

# THE ATLANTIC INDEX

A LIST OF ARTICLES, WITH NAMES OF AUTHORS  
APPENDED, PUBLISHED IN "THE ATLANTIC  
MONTHLY," FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN 1857  
TO THE CLOSE OF THE SIXTY-SECOND VOLUME  
IN 1888

---

AP  
2  
A8  
U. 1-88  
Index

*INCLUDING ALSO A LIST OF THE AUTHORS  
REPRESENTED, WITH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS  
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER*—



BOSTON AND NEW YORK  
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY  
The Riverside Press, Cambridge  
1889

**THE LIBRARY**  
**BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY**

1900-1901



**Reprint Edition  
by  
Carrollton Press, Inc.  
Washington, D.C.**

P  
ye  
M  
th  
co  
O  
18

to  
H  
In  
w  
ed  
pr

ea  
of  
tr  
te  
si  
ac  
se  
th  
an  
th  
m  
de

nu  
T  
de  
ca  
F  
A  
m  
m  
de

## PREFACE.

---

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY was established in November, 1857, by Messrs. Phillips, Sampson and Company, publishers, Boston. Four volumes, covering two years and two months, were issued by this firm, when the death successively of Mr. Phillips and of Mr. Sampson was followed by a dissolution of the firm, and the magazine passed into the hands of Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. This firm continued to issue it, under the successive styles of Ticknor and Fields, Fields, Osgood and Company, and J. R. Osgood and Company, until the close of the year 1873, when it became the property of the present proprietors and publishers.

Mr. James Russell Lowell was the first editor of the magazine, and continued to conduct it for a few months after its transfer to Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. He then retired, and Mr. James T. Fields, of the firm, assumed the editorship. In 1866 Mr. Fields associated with himself Mr. William Dean Howells, and when he retired from the publishing business in 1871, Mr. Howells became sole editor, and held the office until the spring of 1880, when he was succeeded by the present editor, Mr. Thomas Bailey Aldrich.

The ATLANTIC has never changed its form, to any considerable degree. The early numbers carried on the cover a vignette of John Winthrop, the first governor of Massachusetts Bay, but upon the outbreak of the war for the Union this portrait was replaced by the American flag, and after the close of the war the contents of the number occupied the same place. The articles, at first, were not signed, the publishers did not publicly announce them, and the table of contents accompanying each volume did not contain the names of authors annexed to their several contributions. This last practice was begun in the ninth volume, and at the beginning of the twenty-sixth the present custom was adopted of signing each article with the author's name; but at no time has it been the custom to publish the authorship of the contributions to the editorial departments, though no special mystery has been made of the authorship of reviews or of opinions in the several departments.

Reviews of books have formed a special feature from the outset, and in the first number Mr. Lowell introduced a more personal department called The Round Table, but did not continue it after a single issue. In 1872 Mr. Howells organized departments covering literature, science, art, politics, music, and subsequently education, in which he had the special coöperation of Mr. Thomas Sergeant Perry in French and German Literature, Mr. John Fiske in Science, Mr. William Foster Apthorp in Music, and Mr. Arthur George Sedgwick in Politics. These departments were subsequently discontinued, and the reviews of current literature were made regular, though unsigned, articles at the close of each number, the practice being adopted of grouping kindred works, when practicable, in a single article.

## *Preface.*

For a few numbers also, in 1876, 1877, the experiment was tried of giving original music accompanying original songs. In 1877 Mr. Howells introduced The Contributor's Club, for the purpose of giving freer opportunity for the discussion of opinions or the light fancies of contributors under the shelter of anonymous publication. In 1879 he added to the regular reviews a summary of current publications, with rapid comments, under the title of Books of the Month.

An Index to The Atlantic Monthly was published in 1877, covering the first thirty-eight volumes (1857-1876). It was divided into I. An Index of Articles, which was further subdivided into (a) General Articles, (b) Editorial Departments, and II. An Index of Authors, in which under each author's name in alphabetical order was given a list of that author's contributions, arranged chronologically. In the present Index, which takes the place of the earlier one and includes the contents of twenty-four more volumes, it has been thought advisable, for the sake of simplicity and ease of reference, to discard the former complex system, and bring the entire contents into one list, alphabetically arranged.

The general plan has been followed of appending to each article the name of its author in its briefest form. These authors' names, however, appear in their proper order, in heavy-face type, and are given in full wherever it has been possible to ascertain the full name, though in a few cases, by special request of the author, only initials have been used. Matrons are distinguished from maids whenever the distinction has been known, and pseudonyms have been translated into autonims. The compiler is obliged to confess, however, that after the most diligent search in biographical dictionaries, library catalogues, college triennials, and similar records of patient, little appreciated labor, and after the expenditure of a great deal of inquisition in correspondence, he has been unable to extend some initials to their full power. Unfortunately the early records of the magazine were not preserved, and two fires successively destroyed books and papers which would have given the clue to bibliographical details.

The articles which may be classed as editorial, that is, the reviews of books and the papers contributed to the several departments when these existed, are distinguished by the prefix of an asterisk. The authorship of these articles is less fully given than that of the general contributions. It has been more difficult to trace the authorship; in some cases the contributions have been slight, and a display of names might have been ostentatious; and in some others the authors desired to remain undeclared. In every case where living authors have expressed a desire to withhold their names, their wish has been respected. The authorship of one group of articles, those contained in the Contributor's Club, has been left wholly undisclosed. The reason of this is obvious. The freedom of writers would be impaired if they thought that their veriest trifles or their "honest beliefs" would sooner or later be charged back upon them.

The most considerable labor in determining the connection of articles and authors was expended upon the Index published in 1877, and in the Preface to that Index the compiler made his acknowledgments "to the recent publishers of the magazine, to the successive editors and their assistants, and to various literary gentlemen who from the first took a warm interest in the ATLANTIC." He desires to add his thanks now to those who have further aided him in this new issue.

Boston, 27 July, 1889.

# A TABLE

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF NUMBER, VOLUME, AND PAGE  
WITH YEAR AND MONTH.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
1	I.	1-128.	1857	November.
2		129-256.		December.
3		257-384.	1858	January.
4		385-512.		February.
5		513-640.		March.
6		641-768.		April.
7		769-896.		May.
8	II.	1-128.		June.
9		129-256.		July.
10		257-384.		August.
11		385-512.		September.
12		513-640.		October.
13		641-768.		November.
14		769-900.		December.
15	III.	1-128.	1859	January.
16		129-364.		February.
17		365-502.		March.
18		503-528.		April.
19		529-676.		May.
20		657-780.		June.
21	IV.	1-136.		July.
22		137-268.		August.
23		269-396.		September.
24		397-524.		October.
25		525-652.		November.
26		653-776.		December.
27	V.	1-128.	1860	January.
28		129-256.		February.
29		257-384.		March.
30		385-512.		April.
31		513-640.		May.
32		641-764.		June.
33	VI.	1-124.		July.
34		129-256.		August.
35		257-374.		September.
36		385-512.		October.
37		513-630.		November.
38		641-764.		December.
39	VII.	1-128.	1861	January.
40		129-236.		February.
41		237-374.		March.
42		385-512.		April.
43		513-670.		May.
44		641-764.		June.
45	VIII.	1-128.		July.
46		129-256.		August.
47		257-384.		September.
48		385-512.		October.
49		513-648.		November.
50		649-776.		December.
51	IX.	1-144.	1862	January.
52		145-272.		February.
53		273-400.		March.
54		401-528.		April.
55		529-676.		May.
56		657-796.		June.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
57	X.	1-128.	1862	July.
58		129-256.		August.
59		257-384.		September.
60		385-512.		October.
61		513-648.		November.
62		649-772.		December.
63	XI.	1-144.	1863	January.
64		145-272.		February.
65		273-400.		March.
66		401-528.		April.
67		529-656.		May.
68		657-786.		June.
69	XII.	1-136.		July.
70		137-264.		August.
71		265-400.		September.
72		401-536.		October.
73		537-664.		November.
74		665-796.		December.
75	XIII.	1-136.	1864	January.
76		137-264.		February.
77		265-392.		March.
78		393-520.		April.
79		521-648.		May.
80		649-780.		June.
81	XIV.	1-136.		July.
82		137-264.		August.
83		265-392.		September.
84		393-520.		October.
85		521-648.		November.
86		649-788.		December.
87	XV.	1-128.	1865	January.
88		129-256.		February.
89		257-384.		March.
90		385-512.		April.
91		513-640.		May.
92		641-764.		June.
93	XVI.	1-128.		July.
94		129-256.		August.
95		257-384.		September.
96		385-512.		October.
97		513-640.		November.
98		641-764.		December.
99	XVII.	1-128.	1866	January.
100		129-256.		February.
101		257-384.		March.
102		385-528.		April.
103		529-656.		May.
104		657-780.		June.
105	XVIII.	1-128.		July.
106		129-256.		August.
107		257-384.		September.
108		385-520.		October.
109		521-648.		November.
110		649-772.		December.
111	XIX.	1-128.	1867	January.
112		129-256.		February.

# Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

113.	257-384.	1867.	March.
114.	385-512.		April.
115.	513-640.		May.
116.	641-764.		June.
117.	XX.	1-128.	July.
118.	129-256.		August.
119.	257-384.		September.
120.	385-512.		October.
121.	513-640.		November.
122.	641-764.		December.
123.	XXI.	1-128.	1868. January.
124.	129-256.		February.
125.	257-384.		March.
126.	385-512.		April.
127.	513-640.		May.
128.	641-764.		June.
129.	XXII.	1-128.	July.
130.	129-256.		August.
131.	257-384.		September.
132.	385-512.		October.
133.	513-640.		November.
134.	641-764.		December.
135.	XXIII.	1-128.	1869. January.
136.	129-256.		February.
137.	257-384.		March.
138.	385-512.		April.
139.	513-640.		May.
140.	641-764.		June.
141.	XXIV.	1-128.	July.
142.	129-256.		August.
143.	257-384.		September.
144.	385-512.		October.
145.	513-640.		November.
146.	641-764.		December.
147.	XXV.	1-128.	1870. January.
148.	129-256.		February.
149.	257-384.		March.
150.	385-512.		April.
151.	513-640.		May.
152.	641-764.		June.
153.	XXVI.	1-128.	July.
154.	129-256.		August.
155.	257-384.		September.
156.	385-512.		October.
157.	513-640.		November.
158.	641-764.		December.
159.	XXVII.	1-128.	1871. January.
160.	129-256.		February.
161.	257-384.		March.
162.	385-512.		April.
163.	513-640.		May.
164.	641-764.		June.
165.	XXVIII.	1-128.	July.
166.	129-256.		August.
167.	257-384.		September.
168.	385-512.		October.
169.	513-640.		November.
170.	641-764.		December.
171.	XXIX.	1-128.	1872. January.
172.	129-256.		February.
173.	257-384.		March.
174.	385-512.		April.
175.	513-640.		May.
176.	641-764.		June.
177.	XXX.	1-128.	July.
178.	129-256.		August.
179.	257-384.		September.
180.	385-512.		October.
181.	513-640.		November.
182.	641-764.		December.
183.	XXXI.	1-128.	1873. January.
184.	129-256.		February.
185.	257-384.		March.
186.	385-512.		April.

187.	513-640.	1873.	May.
188.	641-764.		June.
189.	XXXII.	1-128.	July.
190.	129-256.		August.
191.	257-384.		September.
192.	385-512.		October.
193.	513-640.		November.
194.	641-764.		December.
195.	XXXIII.	1-128.	1874. January.
196.	129-256.		February.
197.	257-384.		March.
198.	385-512.		April.
199.	513-640.		May.
200.	641-764.		June.
201.	XXXIV.	1-128.	July.
202.	129-256.		August.
203.	257-384.		September.
204.	385-512.		October.
205.	513-640.		November.
206.	641-764.		December.
207.	XXXV.	1-128.	1875. January.
208.	129-256.		February.
209.	257-384.		March.
210.	385-512.		April.
211.	513-640.		May.
212.	641-764.		June.
213.	XXXVI.	1-128.	July.
214.	129-256.		August.
215.	257-384.		September.
216.	385-512.		October.
217.	513-640.		November.
218.	641-764.		December.
219.	XXXVII.	1-128.	1876. January.
220.	129-256.		February.
221.	257-384.		March.
222.	385-512.		April.
223.	513-640.		May.
224.	641-764.		June.
225.	XXXVIII.	1-128.	July.
226.	129-256.		August.
227.	257-384.		September.
228.	385-512.		October.
229.	513-640.		November.
230.	641-764.		December.
231.	XXXIX.	1-128.	1877. January.
232.	129-256.		February.
233.	257-384.		March.
234.	385-512.		April.
235.	513-640.		May.
236.	641-764.		June.
237.	XL.	1-128.	July.
238.	129-256.		August.
239.	257-384.		September.
240.	385-512.		October.
241.	513-640.		November.
242.	641-764.		December.
243.	XLI.	1-128.	1878. January.
244.	129-256.		February.
245.	257-384.		March.
246.	385-512.		April.
247.	513-640.		May.
248.	641-764.		June.
249.	XLII.	1-128.	July.
250.	129-256.		August.
251.	257-384.		September.
252.	385-512.		October.
253.	513-640.		November.
254.	641-764.		December.
255.	XLIII.	1-128.	1879. January.
256.	129-256.		February.
257.	257-384.		March.
258.	385-512.		April.
259.	513-640.		May.
260.	641-764.		June.

*Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.*

261...	XLIV....	1-128...	1879...	July.	318.....	441-584...	1884...	April.
262.....		129-272.....		August.	319.....	585-728.....		May.
263.....		273-416.....		September.	320.....	729-868.....		June.
264.....		417-560.....		October.	321.....	LIV.....	1-144.....	July.
265.....		561-688.....		November.	322.....		145-288.....	August.
266.....		689-812.....		December.	323.....		289-432.....	September.
267.....	XLV....	1-144.....	1880...	January.	324.....		433-576.....	October.
268.....		145-288.....		February.	325.....		577-720.....	November.
269.....		289-432.....		March.	326.....		721-860.....	December.
270.....		433-576.....		April.	327.....	LV.....	1-144.....	1885...
271.....		577-720.....		May.	328.....		145-288.....	February.
272.....		721-860.....	Sup. 24.	June.	329.....		289-432.....	March.
273.....	XLVI....	1-144.....		July.	330.....		433-576.....	April.
274.....		145-288.....		August.	331.....		577-720.....	May.
275.....		289-440.....		September.	332.....		721-860.....	June.
276.....		441-584.....		October.	333.....	LVI.....	1-144.....	July.
277.....		585-728.....		November.	334.....		145-288.....	August.
278.....		729-868.....		December.	335.....		289-432.....	September.
279.....	XLVII....	1-144.....	1881...	January.	336.....		433-576.....	October.
280.....		145-304.....		February.	337.....		577-720.....	November.
281.....		305-448.....		March.	338.....		721-860.....	December.
282.....		449-592.....		April.	339.....	LVII....	1-144.....	1886...
283.....		593-736.....		May.	340.....		145-288.....	January.
284.....		737-876.....		June.	341.....		289-432.....	February.
285.....		1-144.....		July.	342.....		433-576.....	March.
286.....	XLVIII....	145-288.....		August.	343.....		577-720.....	April.
287.....		289-432.....		September.	344.....		721-860.....	May.
288.....		433-576.....		October.	345.....	LVIII....	1-144.....	June.
289.....		577-720.....		November.	346.....		145-288.....	July.
290.....		721-860.....		December.	347.....		289-432.....	August.
291.....	XLIX....	1-144.....	1882...	January.	348.....		433-576.....	September.
292.....		145-288.....		February.	349.....		577-720.....	October.
293.....		289-432.....		March.	350.....		721-860.....	November.
294.....		433-576.....		April.	351.....	LIX.....	1-144.....	December.
295.....		577-720.....		May.	352.....		145-288.....	January.
296.....		721-860.....		June.	353.....		289-432.....	February.
297.....	L.....	1-144.....		July.	354.....		433-576.....	March.
298.....		145-288.....		August.	355.....		577-720.....	April.
299.....		289-432.....		September.	356.....		721-860.....	May.
300.....		433-576.....		October.	357.....	LX.....	1-144.....	June.
301.....		577-720.....		November.	358.....		145-288.....	July.
302.....		721-860.....	Sup. 16.	December.	359.....		289-432.....	August.
303.....	LI.....	1-144.....	1883...	January.	360.....		433-576.....	September.
304.....		145-288.....		February.	361.....		577-720.....	October.
305.....		289-432.....		March.	362.....		721-860.....	November.
306.....		433-576.....		April.	363.....	LXI....	1-144.....	December.
307.....		577-720.....		May.	364.....		145-288.....	January.
308.....		721-860.....		June.	365.....		289-432.....	February.
309.....	LII....	1-144.....		July.	366.....		433-576.....	March.
310.....		145-288.....		August.	367.....		577-720.....	April.
311.....		289-432.....		September.	368.....		721-860.....	May.
312.....		433-576.....		October.	369.....	LXII....	1-144.....	June.
313.....		577-720.....		November.	370.....		145-288.....	July.
314.....		721-860.....		December.	371.....		289-432.....	August.
315.....	LIII....	1-152.....	1884...	January.	372.....		433-576.....	September.
316.....		153-296.....		February.	373.....		577-720.....	October.
317.....		297-440.....		March.	374.....		721-860.....	November.

N  
der  
tions  
in th  
in p

Abbl

Abbl

M

Abbl

B

Abbl

\*

\*(A

Abbl

T

Abbl

\*Abbl

Abbl

\*Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

\*Abbl

Abbl

Abbl

A.

Ace



# THE ATLANTIC INDEX.

*Note.* Titles of articles are set in Roman; names of contributors are appended in *Italic*; under the names of authors, printed in full in **heavy face type**, are given lists of their contributions, arranged in order of appearance; an asterisk [\*] prefixed to an article indicates that it is in the form of a review or an editorial article. Names of authors of books reviewed are inclosed in parentheses ( ), whether before or after the title of the book.

	VOL. PAGE		VOL. PAGE
Abbé de l'Épée, The, <i>L. P. Brock-</i> <i>ett</i> .....	1 700	Accident, The Value of, <i>C. Collins</i> .....	25 172
<b>Abbot, Mrs. Frances Larcom</b> My Father's Shipwreck.....	28 141	Accidentally Overheard, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> .....	45 301
<b>Abbott, Austin</b> Busy Brains: A Chapter of Lit- erary Anecdote.....	20 570	Accompaniments, Additional, to Bach's and Handel's Scores, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	42 321
<b>Abbott, Edward</b> *Foreign Missions; their Rela- tions and Claims; History of the Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India. The same, Hawaiian Islands; the same, The Oriental Churches ( <i>R. Anderson</i> ).....	40 626	Accomplices, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	16 107
*( <i>Abbott, Jacob</i> ) The Florence Stories, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> .....	5 247	Achmed and his Mare, <i>W. R.</i> <i>Alger</i> .....	3 289
<b>Abbott, Josiah Hale</b> The Discovery of Etherization.....	21 718	*Achsah: A New England Life Study.....	38 244
Abdel-Hassan, <i>B. R. Plunly</i> .....	5 70	Across Africa, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	50 165
*Abode of Snow, The ( <i>Andrew</i> <i>Wilson</i> ).....	37 502	*Across America and Asia ( <i>Ra-</i> <i>phael Pumpelly</i> ), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	25 382
Abolition of Poverty, The, <i>A. B.</i> <i>Mason</i> .....	43 602	*Across the Continent ( <i>Samuel</i> <i>Bowles</i> ), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	17 524
*Abolition of the State, The ( <i>S.</i> <i>Engländer</i> ), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	32 753	Across the Street, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	35 452
Aborigines of California: An Indo- Chinese Study, <i>S. Powers</i> .....	33 313	Acting of Iago, On the, <i>R. G.</i> <i>White</i> .....	48 203
About a Barrel of Lard, <i>T. Norris</i> .....	34 705	Active Glaciers within the United States, <i>C. King</i> .....	27 371
About Magnanimous-Incident Lit- erature, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	41 615	*Actors and Actresses ( <i>Matthews</i> and <i>Hutton</i> , editors), <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i> .....	59 421
About Spires, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	5 75	*Actual State of Things, The, <i>A.</i> <i>G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 125
About Thieves, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i> .....	5 409	*Adam Bede ( <i>George Eliot</i> ).....	4 521
About Warwick, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	10 708	"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876, <i>O. W.</i> <i>Holmes</i> .....	37 314
Abraham Davenport, <i>J. G. Whit-</i> <i>tier</i> .....	17 539	<b>Adams, Brooks</b> Abuse of Taxation.....	42 453
*Abt, Franz, New Music by, <i>W.</i> <i>F. Apthorp</i> .....	30 502	Oppressive Taxation of the Poor.....	42 632
Abuse of Taxation, <i>B. Adams</i> .....	42 453	Oppressive Taxation and its Remedy.....	42 761
Abyssinia and King Theodore, <i>G.</i> <i>Reynolds</i> .....	21 701	The New Departure in the Public Schools.....	45 408
A. C., The Experience of the, <i>B.</i> <i>Taylor</i> .....	9 170	*The Last State of English Whig- gery.....	47 567
Academic Socialism, <i>H. Tuttle</i> .....	52 200	The Embryo of a Commonwealth.....	54 610
		Consolidation of the Colonies.....	55 302
		<b>Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.</b> The Reign of King Cotton.....	7 451
		Of some Railroad Accidents.....	36 571, 736
		The Revere Catastrophe.....	37 92
		The Railroad Death-Rate.....	37 207

\* (4)

\* A

Ad

\* A

\***A**

**Ad**

•

Ad

...

Ad

A

A

Ac

Δ

A

Ac

Ad

Ac

1.

1

Ad

1

1

12

1

E

1

1

1

E

1

11

1

1

1

1

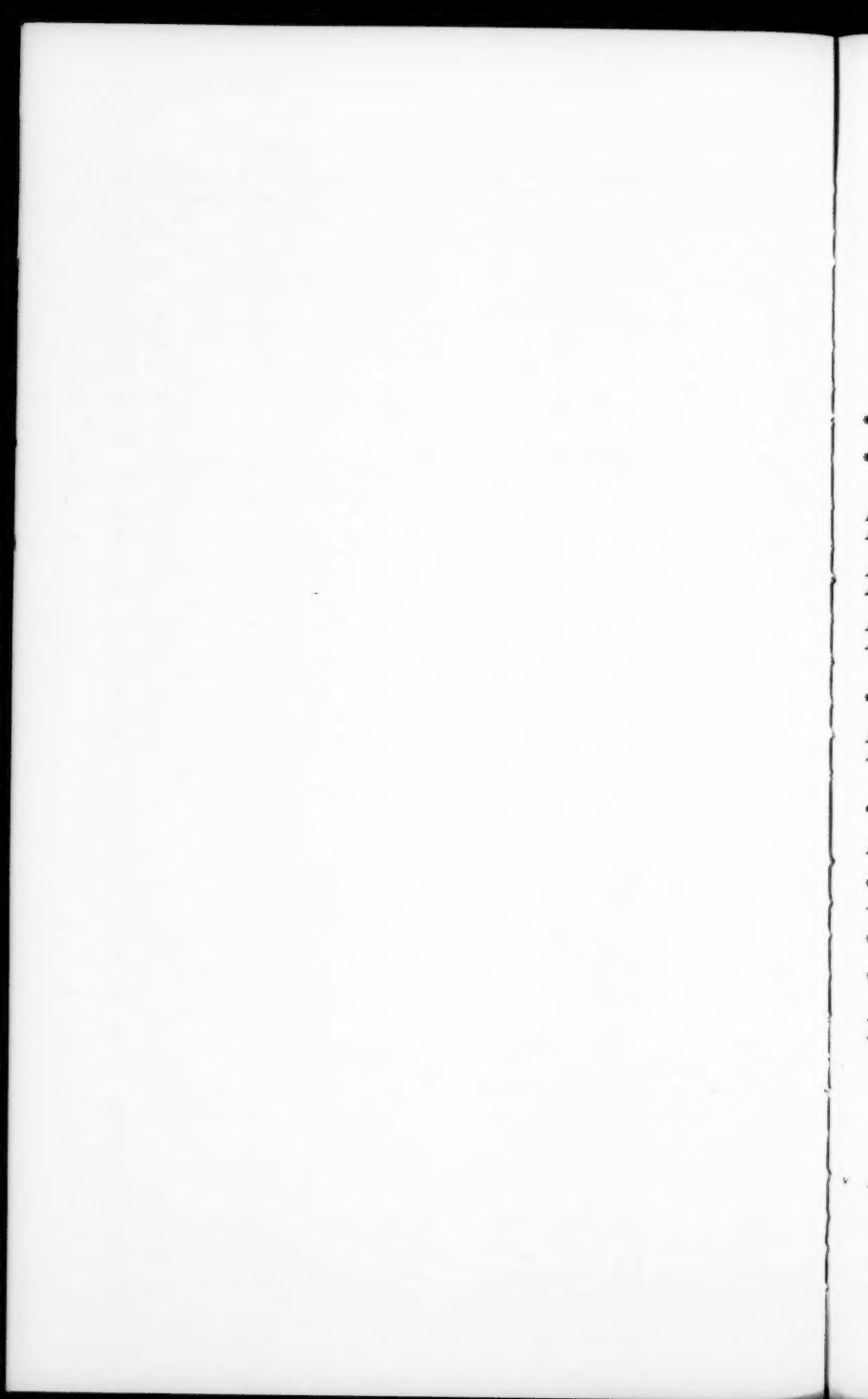


## Adams

## Agassiz

- The State and the Railroads. **37** 360, 691  
38 72
- The May-Pole of Merrymount **39** 557,  
686
- \*(Adams, Francis) Study of the  
Free School System of the  
United States, *C. B. Mar-*  
*tin* ..... **38** 509
- \*Adams, John [American States-  
men] (John T. Morse, Jr.),  
*H. E. Scudder* ..... **55** 415
- Adams, John Quincy, *W. Everett* **36** 196
- \*Adams, John Quincy, Memoirs  
of (C. F. Adams, ed.), *W.*  
*Everett* ..... **39** 239
- \*Adams, John Quincy [American  
Statesmen], *H. C. Lodge* ..... **49** 556
- Adams, Nehemiah**  
Orion ..... **21** 159
- Additional Accompaniments to  
Bach's and Handel's Scores,  
*W. F. Apthorp* ..... **42** 321
- \*Addresses and Speeches on Var-  
ious Occasions from 1869 to  
1879 (Robert C. Winthrop),  
*H. E. Scudder* ..... **43** 681
- Address of the Women of England,  
A Reply to the, *H. B. Stowe* ..... **11** 120
- Adee, Alvey Augustus**  
Philip's Death Cell in the Esco-  
rial ..... **48** 136
- \*Adirondack Stories (P. Deming),  
*S. Kirk* ..... **47** 281
- Adirondacks Verified, The, *C. D.*  
*Warner* .... **41** 63, 218, 343, 522, 636,  
755
- Adler, Felix**  
A Prophet of the People ..... **37** 674
- \*Adopted Heir, The (Miss Pardoe) .. **5** 506
- Advantages of Defeat, The, *C. E.*  
*Norton* ..... **8** 360
- Advent Preacher, The, *A. D. Greene* **25** 410
- Adventurers and Adventuresses in  
New York, *J. H. Brown* ..... **25** 312
- \*Adventures in the Wilderness (W.  
H. H. Murray), *W. D. Howells* **23** 770
- Adventures of a Lone Woman, *J. G.*  
*Austin* ..... **15** 385
- \*Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The  
(Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells* **37** 621
- \*Æneids of Virgil, The (William  
Morris), *H. W. Preston* ..... **37** 241
- Æschylus, The Prometheus of, *W.*  
*C. Lawton* ..... **62** 207, 233
- \*Æsthetics (Eugène Véron; W. H.  
Armstrong, trans.), *H. Van*  
*Brunt* ..... **44** 161
- Æsthetic Value of the Sense of  
Smell, *H. T. Finck* ..... **46** 793
- Ætna, Wintering on, *S. P. Langley* **46** 38
- Affinities, *E. Favcett* ..... **37** 726

- Afoot on Colorado Desert, *S. Powers* **26** 707
- \*Africa. The History of Explora-  
tion and Adventure (C. H.  
Jones) ..... **36** 368
- \*After All, Not to Create only  
(Walt Whitman) ..... **29** 109
- After-Breakfast Talk, An, *O. W.*  
*Holmes* ..... **51** 65
- After Election, *J. G. Whittier* ..... **23** 50
- \*Afterglow, *W. D. Howells* ..... **40** 109
- After-Life, *C. P. Cranch* ..... **42** 198
- \*Aftermath (H. W. Longfellow),  
*W. D. Howells* ..... **32** 622
- Afternoon in Holland, An, *S. O.*  
*Jewett* ..... **50** 798
- \*Afternoons with the Poets (C. D.  
Deshler), *H. E. Scudder* ..... **45** 357
- After-Suppers of the King, The, *E.*  
*T. Johnson* ..... **62** 596
- After "Taps," *H. B. Sargent* ..... **11** 566
- After the Ball, *N. Perry* ..... **4** 28
- \*After the Ball and other Poems  
(Nora Perry) ..... **34** 741
- After the Battle of the Wilderness.  
Letters from a Hospital. *R.*  
*Rollins* ..... **37** 575
- After the Burial, *J. R. Lowell* ..... **21** 627
- \*After the Crucifixion (Gérôme),  
*C. P. Cranch* ..... **29** 507
- After the Fire, *O. W. Holmes* ..... **31** 96
- After the Tornado, *P. H. Hayne* ..... **35** 322
- After-Thought, An, *A. R. Annan* **33** 462
- \*Agamemnon, a Tragedy taken  
from Æschylus (E. Fitzgerald,  
trans.), *T. S. Perry* ..... **39** 736
- \*Agamemneus (E. P. Tenney), *H.*  
*W. Preston* ..... **42** 698
- Agassiz, Alexander**  
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes. **16** 736
- Agassiz, Mrs. Elizabeth Cary**  
An Amazonian Picnic ..... **17** 313
- A Dredging Excursion in the  
Gulf Stream ..... **24** 507, 571
- The Hassler Glacier, in the Straits  
of Magellan ..... **30** 472
- A Cruise through the Gallapa-  
gos ..... **31** 579
- In the Straits of Magellan ..... **31** 89
- Agassiz, Louis**  
Methods of Study in Natural  
History .. **9** 1, 214, 327, 436, 570, 754  
10 87, 325, 571
- America the Old World ..... **31** 373
- The Silurian Beach ..... **11** 460
- The Fern Forests of the Carbon-  
iferous Period ..... **11** 615
- Mountains and their Origin ..... **21** 747
- The Growth of Continents ..... **12** 72
- The Geological Middle Age ..... **12** 212
- The Tertiary Age and its Char-  
acteristic Animals ..... **12** 333



## Agassiz

- The Formation of Glaciers.....12 568  
 Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier.....12 751  
 External Appearance of Glaciers.....13 56  
 Glacial Period.....13 224  
 The Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scotland.....13 723  
 Ice Period in America.....14 86  
 Physical History of the Valley of the Amazons.....18 49, 159  
 Glacial Phenomena in Maine.....19 211, 281  
 Evolution and Permanence of Type.....33 92  
 \*Agassiz, Louis (E. C. Agassiz), *H. E. Scudder*.....56 848  
 \*(Agassiz, Louis) Methods of Study in Natural History, *A. A. Gould*.....13 131  
 Agassiz, *J. R. Lowell*.....33 586  
 Agassiz, A Farewell to, *O. W. Holmes*.....16 584  
 Agassiz, Recollections of, *T. Lyman*.....33 221  
 Agassiz's Natural History, *O. W. Holmes*.....1 320  
 Agatha, *G. Eliot*.....24 199  
 Agnes of Sorrento, *H. B. Stowe*.....7 513, 641  
     8 2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682  
     9 14, 146, 306, 474  
 \*Agnes Surriage (Bynner), *H. E. Scudder*.....59 418  
 Agrarianism, *C. C. Hazewell*.....3 393  
 Agriculture, Progress in, by Education and Government Aid, *E. W. Hilgard*.....49 531, 651  
 "Ah, Chasms and Cliffs of Snow," *S. M. B. Piatt*.....40 547  
 Ah, Dawn, Delay, *C. M. A. Winslow*.....44 434  
 \*Aintab, American College at.....34 764  
 Air-Engine, The Great, *R. B. Harding*.....12 701  
 \*Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere, (H. C. Bunner), *G. P. Lathrop*.....54 118  
 \*Airy Fairy Lilian (M. Argles), *H. W. Preston*.....44 366  
 Aivazofsky, *W. J. Armstrong*.....54 673  
**Akers, Charles**  
 Sculpture in the United States.....22 558  
 \*Winckelmann's History of Ancient Art (Lodge, trans.).....29 631  
     31 503  
 \*The Architecture of New Chicago.....30 631  
 Common Ornament.....30 653  
**Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chase.** (Florence Percy, *pseud.*) See also Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers.  
 "Bringing our Sheaves with us".....2 333  
 Left Behind.....3 33  
 October to May.....4 294

## Alden

- Thine.....5 685  
 Two Summers.....10 311  
 Violet Planting.....11 675  
 Spring at the Capital.....11 766  
 In an Attic.....12 768  
 Snow.....13 200  
 Forgotten.....14 332  
 Going to Sleep.....15 680  
 The Willow.....16 194  
 Among the Laurels.....17 594  
**Akers, Paul**  
 The Artist Prisoner.....4 419  
 Our Artists in Italy:  
     Hiram Powers.....5 1  
     William Page.....7 129  
     Landscape Art.....9 162  
 Akin by Marriage, *C. W. Philleo*.....1 94,  
     229, 279  
 Alabama Dispute, Unforeseen Results of the, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....41 771  
 Alarm-Bell of Atri, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....26 1  
 \*Alaska, H. H. Bancroft's History of, *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 691  
 \*Alaska and its Resources (W. H. Dall), *W. D. Howells*.....26 245  
 \*Alaska's Great River, Along, (Schwatka), *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 693  
**Albee, John**  
 Youth.....2 430  
 \*Albert Fleurier (Adolphe Joanne) *T. S. Perry*.....30 370  
 \*Album du Touriste, L' (J. M. Le Moine).....32 106  
 \*Alcohol, Elimination of, *J. Fiske*.....30 506  
 \*Alcohol a Food, Is? *J. Fiske*.....30 252  
**Alcott, Amos Bronson**  
 The Forester.....9 443  
**Alcott, Louisa May**  
 Love and Self-Love.....5 298  
 A Modern Cinderella.....6 425  
 Debby's Début.....12 160  
 Thoreau's Flute.....12 280  
 The Brothers.....12 584  
 \*(Alcott, Louisa May) An Old-Fashioned Girl.....25 752  
**Alden, Amelia Daley**  
 Decoration Day.....41 728  
**Alden, Henry Mills**  
 The Eleusinia.....4 295; 6 157  
 \*Seven Little People and Their Friends (Scudder).....11 143  
 \*Lectures on Moral Science (Hopkins).....11 269  
 Pericles and President Lincoln.....11 382  
 \*Handbook of Universal Literature (Mrs. Botta).....11 518  
 \*Spurgeon's Sermons, Seventh Series.....12 129  
 Thomas De Quincey.....12 345  
 \*Dream Children (Scudder).....13 256

✓ A

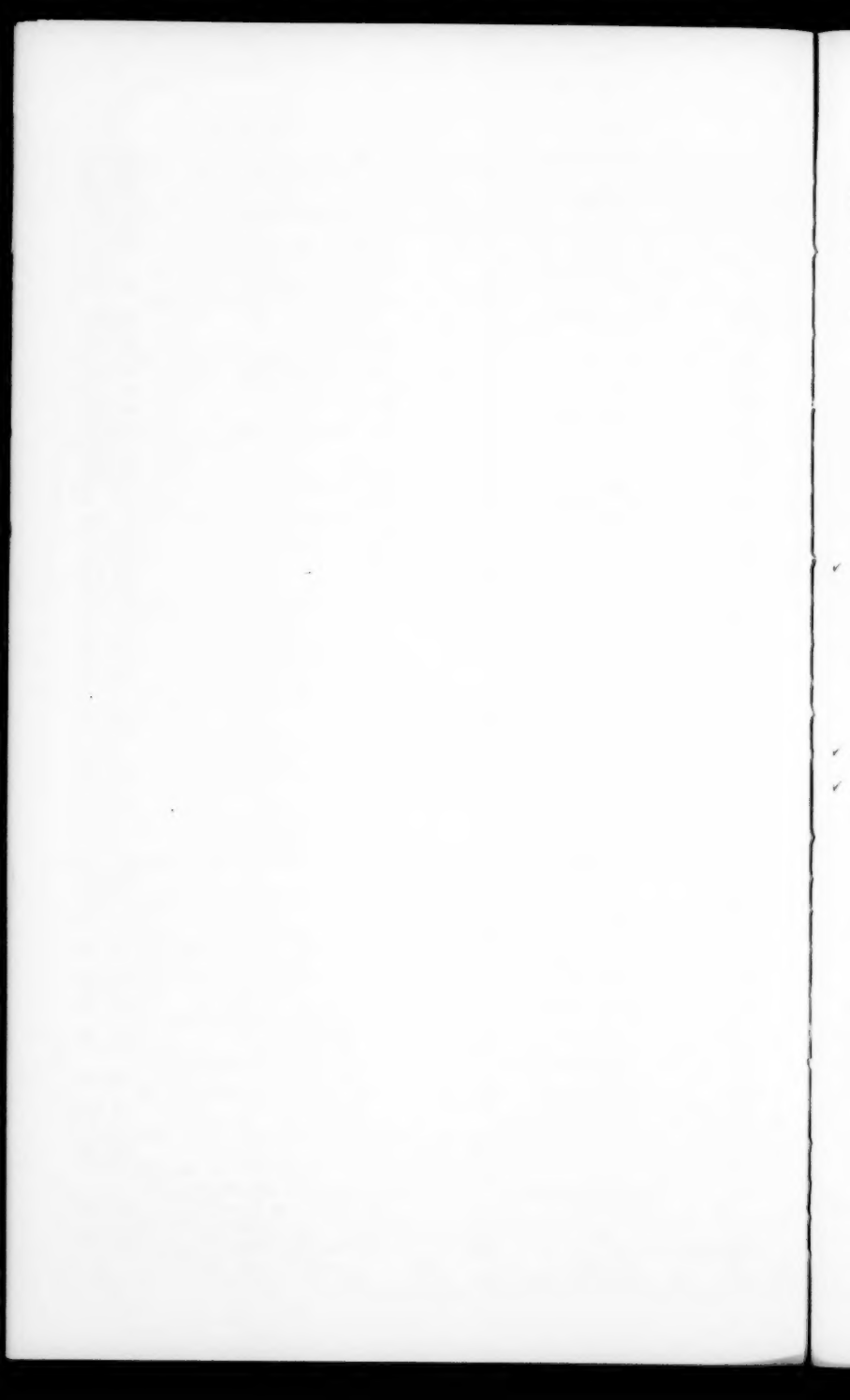
✓ A

## Alden

<b>Alden, William Livingston</b>	
Garibaldi's Ideas .....	56 109
<b>Aldrich, Thomas Bailey</b>	
Pythagoras.....	5 705
The Song of Fatima.....	6 297
Pampenea.....	7 72
Père Antoine's Date-Palm.....	9 778
An Arab Welcome.....	10 497
The King's Wine.....	12 648
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book.....	14 195
Garnaut Hall.....	15 182
Robin Badfellow .....	15 437
Castles .....	15 622
Accomplices.....	16 107
At Bay Ridge, Long Island.....	16 341
Snow.....	17 364
Miantowona.....	18 446
The Guerdon .....	19 227
A Struggle for Life.....	20 56
The Flight of the Goddess.....	20 452
A Young Desperado .....	20 755
Lost Art.....	25 525
The Friend of My Youth.....	27 169
Two .....	28 395
Quite So .....	29 413
Destiny.....	29 549
A Rivermouth Romance.....	30 157
An Untimely Thought.....	31 102
Marjorie Daw.....	31 407
*The Woods and By-Ways of New England (Flagg).....	31 497
Henry Howard Brownell .....	31 609
Miss Mehetabel's Son.....	31 719
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva.....	32 165
Frost-Work .....	32 284
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.....	32 385
L'Envoi. Written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems .....	32 655
Prudence Palfrey.....	33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672
Lost at Sea.....	35 55
A Midnight Fantasy.....	35 385
Across the Street.....	35 452
The Pine and the Walnut.....	35 531
Spring in New England.....	35 641
Identity.....	36 11
Sonnets. I. Rachel—Ristori; II. Sleep.....	36 297
To a Critic.....	36 534
Sonnets. I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers.....	37 91
The Legend of Ara-Cœli.....	37 257
A Visit to a Certain Old Gentle- man.....	37 541
Unsung.....	37 673
The Night-Wind.....	38 14
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme".....	38 310
Fable.....	38 399
Rencontre .....	38 597

## Alexander

Interludes .....	38 657
From Ponkapog to Pesth.....	39 19
	41 596
The Queen of Sheba....	40 1, 174, 257, 385, 513
A Persian Poet.....	41 421
*The Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne.....	41 802
*Prose and Verse of Thomas Moore.....	41 803
Moonshine.....	42 150
Our New Neighbors at Ponkapog.....	43 85
Dobson's Proverbs in Porcelain.....	43 774
On Lynn Terrace.....	44 500
Pepita.....	45 299
The Stillwater Tragedy.....	45 433, 577, 721; 46 1, 145, 289
Comedy.....	46 554
The Jew's Gift.....	46 612
Smith.....	47 29
*Mr. Howells's New Book.....	48 402
*Bartolozzi.....	50 115
One Woman.....	51 386
Heredity .....	51 507
Knowledge .....	52 515
*The Renaissance of Art in Italy.....	53 134
Maréchal Niel.....	53 700
Five Quatrains.....	54 20
Two Bites at a Cherry.....	57 31
The Last Cæsar.....	59 591
The Letter (on the death of E. R. Sill) .....	59 694
No Songs in Winter.....	61 245
*A Masque and other Poems (S. W. Mitchell).....	61 416
Brownell .....	61 556
L'Eau Dormante.....	61 834
<b>Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (with Mrs. Oliphant.)</b>	
The Second Son.....	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804
	60 41, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734
	61 57, 165
*(Aldrich, Thomas Bailey) Flower and Thorn, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 90
*Marjorie Daw and Other Peo- ple, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 625
*Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 250
*Prudence Palfrey, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 227
*The Queen of Sheba, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 141
*The Story of a Bad Boy, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25 124
*Aldrich's Fiction, Mr., <i>W. D. How- ells</i> .....	46 695
*Aldrich's Poetry, Mr., <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	34 671
<b>Alexander, Barton Stone</b>	
The Peninsular Campaign.....	13 379
*Alexander the Great (Aubrey De Vere), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 492



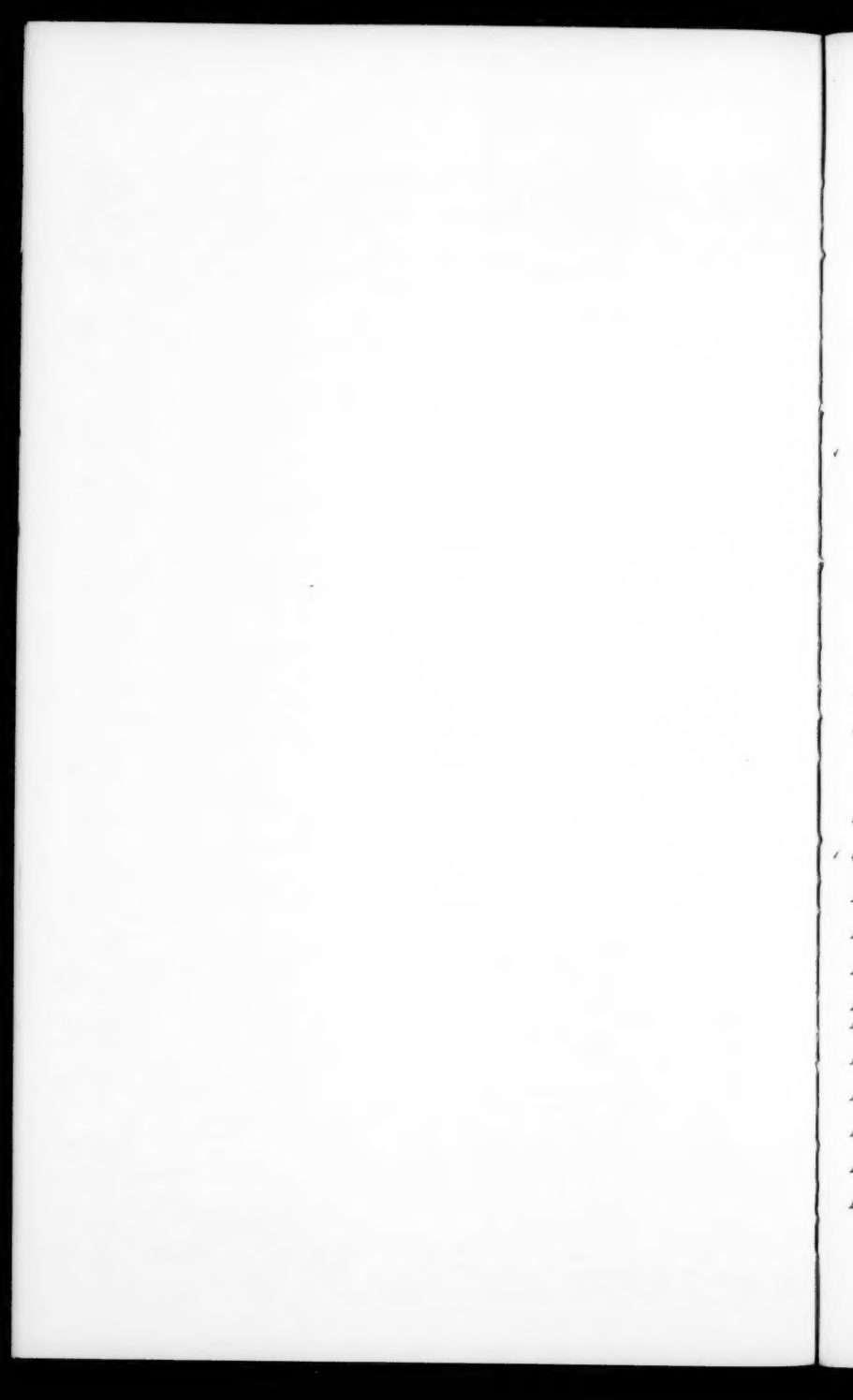


## Alfieri

- Alfieri, *W. D. Howells*.....35 533  
 \*Algebre d'Omar Alkhayyami, L' (F. Wæpcke), *T. S. Perry*....39 732  
**Alger, William Rounseville**  
 Ahmed and his Mare.....3 289  
 The Utility and the Futility of Aphorisms .....11 178  
 \*(Alger, William Rounseville), A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, *D. A. Wasson*.....13 253  
 Alien Sin, *F. M. Brown*.....46 229  
 Alkestis of Euripides, *The, W. C. Louton*.....60 108, 245  
 Allemagne en 1871, L' (Ernest Feydeau), *T. S. Perry*.....30 371  
**Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers**  
 Spring Miracles.....39 568  
 The Silver Bridge.....40 295  
 A December Night.....41 444  
 Fessenden's Garden.....42 222  
 ✓ **Allen, Grant**  
 The Genesis of Genius.....47 371  
**Allen, James Lane**  
 Beneath the Veil.....56 399  
**Allen, Joel Asaph**  
 \*North American Birds (Coues)....31 746  
 \*The Marine Mammals of the Northwestern Coast (Scammon).....34 496  
 \*Birds of the Northwest (Coues)....36 365  
 ✓ **Allen, Joseph Henry**  
 Port Royal.....51 387  
 ✓ **Allen, Walter**  
 Two Years of President Hayes....44 190  
**Allen, Willis Boyd**  
 At Chrystemesse-Tyde .....60 756  
 \*Allen and Greenough's *Virgil, W. Everett*.....34 511  
 All Here, 1829-1867, *O. W. Holmes*.....19 323  
 \*(Allibone, S. Austin) A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Vol. I., *J. R. Lowell* .....3 775  
 Vol. II., *W. D. Howells*.....26 255  
**Aling, Adelaide**  
 Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs.....37 689  
**Allison, Francis Ekin**  
 Last and Worst.....46 494  
 \*All Quiet along the Potomac and Other Poems (Ethel Lynn Beers), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839  
 All Saints' Eve, *R. T. Cooke*.....46 739  
 All's Well, *D. A. Wasson*.....2 861  
 \*All the French Verbs at a Glance (Alfred Sardou).....35 128  
 \*Almost an Englishman (M. L. Scudder, Jr.), *H. W. Preston*.....43 169  
 Alone, *E. R. Sill*.....60 299

## American

- Along an Inland Beach, *E. M. Thomas*.....52 380  
 Along the Hudson River at New York, *C. D. Shanly*.....22 1  
 \*Along the Way (Mary Mapes Dodge), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839  
 \*Alpine Flowers and Other Poems (A. C. Prindle), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 841  
 Alpine Home, An, *A. Tacchella*....25 498  
 \*Alsace (Edmund About), *T. S. Perry*.....31 243  
 \*Alte und der neue Glaube, Der (David Friedrich Strauss), *T. S. Perry*.....31 367  
 Amalfi, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 513  
 \*A Man's a Man for a' That, *H. W. Preston*.....45 481  
 Amateur Supe's Story, An, *R. Keeler*....32 77  
 Amazonian Picnic, An, *E. C. Agassiz*.....17 313  
 Amazons, Physical History of the Valley of, *L. Agassiz*.....18 49, 159  
 Ambassadors in Bonds, *C. Chesebro*....13 281  
 Amber Gods, *The, H. E. Prescott*.....5 7, 170  
 \*Ambitious Woman, An (Edgar Fawcett), *G. P. Lathrop*.....53 710  
 \*America, Discovery and Conquest of, Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning (E. G. Squier), *C. E. Norton*.....7 122  
 America, Ice Period in, *L. Agassiz*....14 86  
 \*America, Narrative and Critical History of (J. Winsor, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 555; 59 273  
 America, Origin of the Name, *J. Marcou*.....35 291  
 \*America and her Commentators (Henry T. Tuckerman).....15 122  
 America the Old World, *L. Agassiz*.....11 373  
 American, *The, H. James, Jr.*.....37 651  
     38 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641  
     39 1, 161, 295, 412, 530  
 \*American, *The (H. James, Jr.), G. P. Lathrop*.....40 108  
 Americana, *J. Winsor*.....57 317  
 \*American Annual Cyclopaedia, *The (1865)* 18 646; (1869) 26 512  
 American Antiquity, *C. L. Brace*.....1 769  
 \*American Architect and Building News, *The, Vol. I., W. D. Howells*.....39 376  
 \*American Baron, *The (James De Mille)*.....30 117  
 \*American Beaver and his Works, *The (L. H. Morgan)*.....21 512  
 \*American "Case," *The, A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 770



## American

American Civilization, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	9 502
*American Colleges: Their Students and their Work (C. F. Thwing).....	43 123
*American Colonial History: Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (Hotten); The Life of Benedict Arnold (Arnold); The Reader's Hand-Book of the American Revolution (Winsor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 126
*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independence, The (J. A. Doyle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	25 759
*American Conflict, The (Horace Greeley), <i>G. Ripley</i> .....	14 133
*American Consul Abroad, Adventures of an (Luigi Monti; Samuel Sampleton pseud).....	42 252
*American Cyclopædia, The New. Vol. I., <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	1 766
Vol. II., <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	2 256
Vol. VI.....	5 121
*American Cyclopædia, The (G. Ripley and C. A. Dana, eds.), Revised Edition, Vols. I. and II.....	33 113
American Diplomacy, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	22 348
*American Draught-Player, The (Henry Spayth).....	5 505
*American Economics: Political Economy; The Financial History of the United States from 1789 to 1860, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	52 128
*American Educational Annual, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	35 127
*American Family in Germany, An (J. Ross Browne).....	18 771
American Finances from 1789 to 1835, <i>J. W. Kearney</i> .....	42 284; 44 339
American Flirtation, An, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i> .....	54 829
American History on the Stage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	50 309
American Horticulture.....	11 482
American Industry in the Census, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	24 689
American in the House of Lords, An, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i> .....	12 137
American Iron-Master's Work, The, <i>R. W. Raymond</i> .....	40 525
Americanism in Literature, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	25 56
Americanisms, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	41 495, 656
42 97, 342, 619; 43 88, 379, 656	
Americanisms, Assorted, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	44 654

## Ames

Americanisms, British, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	45 669
Americanisms, Some Alleged, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	52 792
Americanized European, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	35 75
American Life, Aspects of, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	43 1
American Life in France, <i>M. L. Putnam</i> .....	27 92, 232, 468, 715
	28 276
*American Literature, A History of. I. 1607-1676; II. 1677-1765 (Moses Coit Tyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	43 405
American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century, A Leaf from the, <i>S. Batchelder, Jr.</i> .....	5 429
American Metropolis, The, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	15 73
American Navigation, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	7 713
American Pantheon, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	32 436
American People, Physical Future of, <i>G. M. Beard</i> .....	43 718
American Philosophical Society, The, <i>A. H. Wharton</i> .....	61 611
*American Poems (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	45 357
*American Politician, An (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 130
*American Prose (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	46 134
American Railways, The Future of, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	5 641
*American Republic, The (O. A. Brownson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	17 523
*American Revolution, The Reader's Handbook of the (J. Winsor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 129
*American Senator, The (A. Trollope).....	40 509
American Shipping, The Future of, <i>H. Hall</i> .....	47 166
*American Society of Painters in Water Colors, Seventh Annual Exhibition of the, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	33 504
*American Story Writer, An, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	54 131
American Tract Society, The, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	2 246
*American Wild Fowl Shooting (Joseph W. Long).....	35 497
*Amerikanische Skizzen (Knertzt), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 121
*Amérique, Les Français en (Léon Chottreau), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 382
Ames, Azel	
A Day with the Shovel-Makers.....	26 367

A

A

•

•

A

•

A

A

•

A

A

A

A

A

A

A

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

## Amiability

## Angell

Amiability: A Philosophical Tragedy, <i>E. I. Stevenson</i> .....	52 522
Among Lowell Mill-Girls: A Reminiscence, <i>L. Larcom</i> .....	48 593
*Among my Books (Lowell), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .	
First Series.....	25 757
Second Series.....	37 493
*Among my Books (Reed).....	28 128
Among the Comedians, <i>L. C. Davis</i> .....	19 750
*Among the Holy Hills (Henry M. Field), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 568
Among the Honey Makers, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	16 129
Among the Isles of Shoals, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	24 177; 25 16, 204, 579
*Among the Isles of Shoals (Celia Thaxter), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 106
Among the Laurels, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	17 594
Among the Mormons, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	13 479
Among the Redwoods, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	54 813
Among the Ruins, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	31 97
Among the Sabine Hills, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	50 450
Among the Sky Lines, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	49 375
Among the Trees, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	6 257
Among the Workers in Silver, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	20 729
<b>Amory, Jonathan</b>	
Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons.....	27 287
Amours de Voyage, <i>A. H. Clough</i> .....	1 419, 536, 667, 784
*Ampère, André-Marie, Journal et Correspondance de, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 117
*Ampère, André-Marie et Jean Jacques, Correspondance et Souvenirs de (1805 à 1864), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 630
Ampezzo Pass and the House of the Star of Gold, <i>H. M. Hunt</i> .....	27 422
Amy Wentworth, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	10 237
*Anæsthetic Revelation, The (Benjamin Paul Blood), <i>W. James</i> .....	34 627
Analogies, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	34 312
*Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, Précis d' (Mathias Duval), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	50 123
Anatomizing of William Shakespeare, The, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	53 595, 815; 54 257, 313
Ancestors, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i> .....	43 9
Ancestral Footstep, The: Outlines of an English Romance, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	50 823; 51 47, 180
*Ancient America (John D. Baldwin), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	30 115
Ancient and Modern Greek, <i>W. C. Lacton</i> .....	56 399

*Ancient City, The (Fustel de Coulanges; Willard Small, trans.), <i>J. Cook</i> .....	33 625
*Ancient Classics for English Readers, Lucian in (W. Lucas Collins, ed.).....	33 238
*Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 124
Ancient Error, An, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	59 667
Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, <i>A. D. Hagar</i> .....	15 308
*Ancient Society; or, Researches in the Lines of Human Progress from Savagery, through Barbarism, to Civilization (L. H. Morgan), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i> .....	40 374
Andante, Beethoven's Sixth Symphony, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	12 583
Andenken, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	5 100
Andersen's Short Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	36 598
<b>Anderson, Frank Eustace</b>	
*English and American Fellowships.....	33 635
<b>Anderson, Mrs. Mary E.</b>	
Poor Marie.....	32 198
Andersonville, At, <i>L. E. Chollet</i> .....	15 285
Andes, Over the, <i>S. Chisholm</i> .....	54 736
*Andes and the Amazon, The (Orton).....	26 127
And Joe, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	49 38
And Mrs. Somersham, <i>M. L. Tinker</i> .....	50 488
André, John, and Honora Sneyd, <i>W. Sargent</i> .....	6 715
*André, Major John, Life of (Sargent), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	28 121
Andrew Rykman's Prayer, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	11 95
Andrew's Fortune, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	48 20
<b>Andrews, Christopher Columbus</b>	
Our Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico.....	44 81
<b>Andrews, Ferdinand</b>	
King Cotton and his Gin.....	40 188
<b>Andrews, Sidney</b>	
Three Months among the Reconstructionists.....	17 237
Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk.....	25 233
The Gods of Wo Lee.....	25 469
Israel Bethel Church.....	32 727
*Angel in the Cloud, The (E. W. Fuller).....	29 108
*Angèle's Fortune (André Theuriot; Mary Neal Sherwood, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	45 684
<b>Angell, Henry Clay</b>	
Color-Blindness.....	26 200
Weak Sight.....	42 73
Records of W. M. Hunt.....	45 559, 630, 753; 46 75

\*<sub>2</sub>

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

A

\*<sub>2</sub>

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

Ar

Ar

Ar

Ar

Ar

\*<sub>2</sub>

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

\*<sub>2</sub>

\*<sub>2</sub>

\*<sub>2</sub>

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

Ar

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

\*<sub>2</sub>

Ar

Ar

Ar

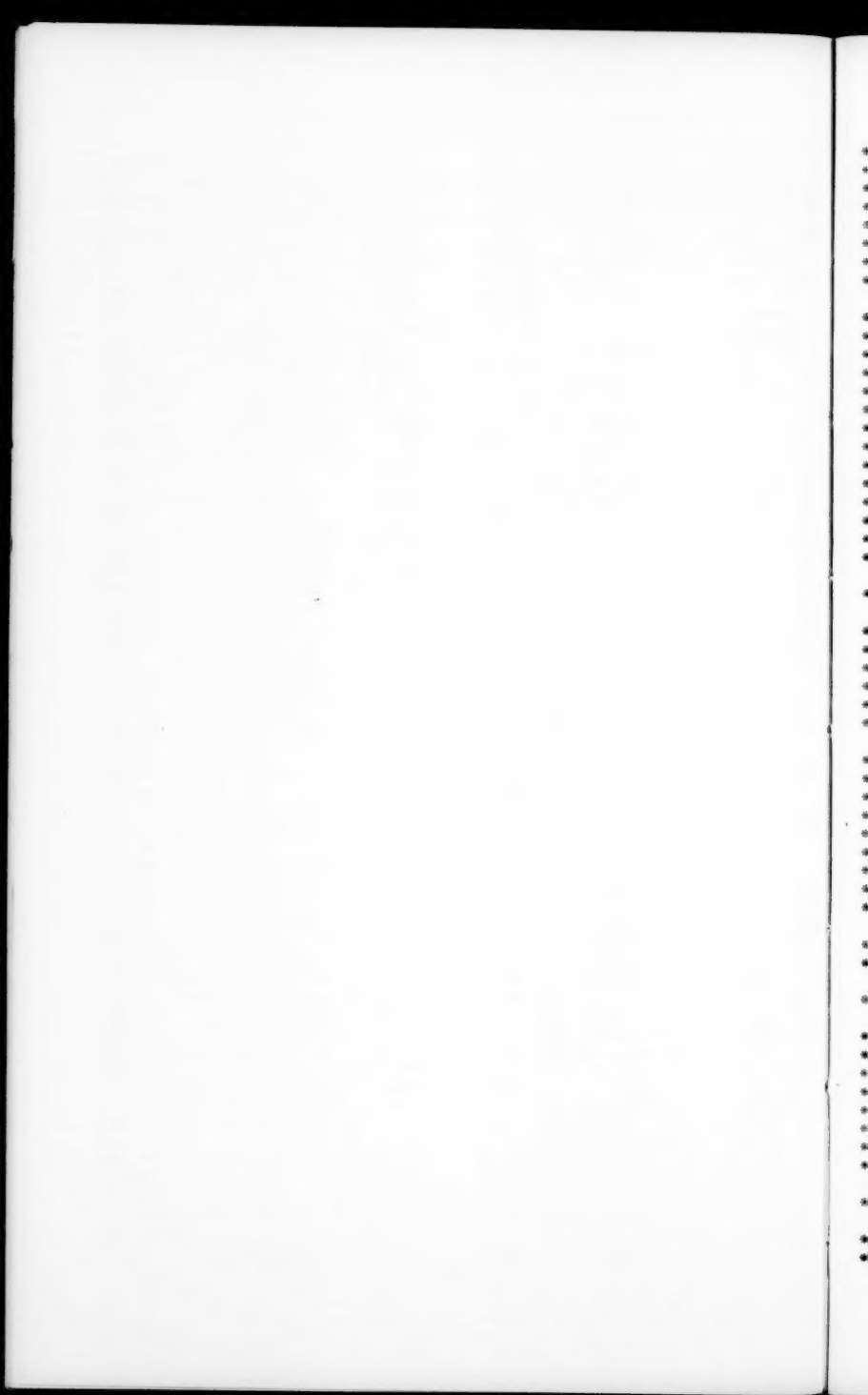
Ar

## Anglais

*Anglais, et l'Inde, Les (E. de Valbegen).....	1 253
*Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in.....	43 263
Animal Nature, Studies of, B. Taylor.....	39 135
<b>Annan, Annie Rankin</b>	
An After-Thought.....	33 462
At Sunset.....	37 328
Love in May.....	40 48
Recompense.....	42 283
Dandelion.....	50 81
*Anne (C. F. Woolson), H. E. Scudder.....	50 111
*Année Terrible, L' (Victor Hugo), T. S. Perry.....	30 370
Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey, A. M. Waterston.....	13 230
*Annexation of Heaven, The: A Little Pilgrim; Beyond the Gates; A Blessed Ghost, H. E. Scudder.....	53 138
Annexed by the Tsar, W. O. Stoddard.....	52 376
Annie's Daughter, E. L. C. Moulton.....	35 720
Annina, C. Luning.....	53 534
Anno Domini, M. A. Dodge.....	15 116
Anno Domini, 1860, P. H. Hayne.....	6 228
Ann Potter's Lesson, R. Terry.....	2 419
Annual, My; for the "Boys of '29," O. W. Holmes.....	17 495
*Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who died in the United States during the Year 1857 (Nathan Crosby).....	2 900
*Annulose Sub Kingdom, Origin of the, J. Fiske.....	29 638
Antagonism, M. L. Tincker.....	51 330
*Antelope and Deer of America, The (J. D. Caton), C. E. Perkins.....	41 401
*Anthem for Good Friday (Dudley Buck).....	40 128
*Anthony Brade (R. T. S. Lowell).....	34 749
*Anthropologie der Naturvölker (T. Waiz), C. L. Brace.....	7 506
Anticipation, C. A. Hopkinson.....	40 651
Antietam Statue, The, R. T. Cooke.....	37 574
*Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts, G. P. Lathrop.....	30 499; 31 629
Antislavery Convention of 1833, The, J. G. Whittier.....	33 166
*Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress, History of (H. Wilson), E. P. Whipple.....	14 787
Aeole, J. M. Thompson.....	37 42
Apart, H. M. Jackson.....	39 277
Apenmine Valley, An, H. W. Preston.....	51 36
Aphorisms, The Utility and the Futility of, W. R. Alger.....	11 178

## Apthorp

A-Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement, M. N. Murfree.....	52 544
Appeal to Congress for Impartial Suffrage, An, F. Douglass.....	19 112
Appenzell, The Little Land of, B. Taylor.....	20 213
*Apple-Blossoms: Verses of Two Children (Elaine and Dora Read Goodale).....	43 409
Appledore, J. Weiss.....	41 223
<b>Appleton, Elizabeth Haven</b>	
Our Talks with Uncle John.....	2 291
A Half-Life and Half a Life.....	13 157
A Venetian Experience.....	19 674
What Five Years will do.....	22 525
<b>Appleton, Thomas Gold</b>	
The Flowering of a Nation.....	28 316
Appleton, Thomas Gold, O. W. Holmes.....	53 848
*Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing (W. E. Worthen).....	2 640
*Appleton's Short Trip Guide to Europe (Morford).....	22 512
April, E. E. Ford.....	43 715
April, H. R. Hudson.....	21 502
April, H. M. Jackson.....	39 467
April Aria, An, G. P. Lathrop.....	29 596
April Days, T. W. Higginson.....	7 385
April Days. Extracts from the Journal of, D. Thorcau.....	41 445
<b>Apthorp, William Foster</b>	
*The Season (1872).....	29 118
*Nilsson in Opera.....	29 118
*Mrs. Moulton.....	29 120
*New Music.....	29 120
*Wachtel.....	29 247
*The Dolby Troupe in Oratorio.....	29 247
*Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's Music.....	29 248
*New Musical Publications.....	29 249
*Gaertner's Art of Singing.....	29 378
*New Songs.....	29 379
*New Piano Music.....	29 380
*Opéra Bouffe in General.....	29 508
*Offenbach's Music and Success.....	29 509
*Raff's Symphony in C by the Harvard Musical Association.....	29 510
*Thomas's Mignon.....	29 635
*Bulow's Beethoven's Works.....	29 637
*Improvement in Popular Music.....	29 763
*New Music.....	29 766
*New Publications by Emery, Sloper, Perabo, Lysberg, Spindler, Ketterer, and Boott.....	30 122
*Stage Elocution.....	30 248
*Dressing and Mise-en-Scène.....	30 249
*Ballet.....	30 251
*The Jubilee.....	30 376
*New Music by Franz Abt and Others.....	30 502
*Music and Morals (Haweis).....	30 625





## Aphthorp

*Orchestral Music in our Theatres.	30 635
*The Season.	30 755
*Mario.	30 755
*Carlotta Patti.	30 756
*Teresa Carreno.	30 756
*Rubinstein.	30 757
*The Fourth Music Reader.	31 117
*Two Morning Exercises (Dudley Buck).	31 118
*Wieniawski.	31 119
*Thomas's Orchestra.	31 247
*Miss Anna Mehlig.	31 249
*Mrs. Charles Moulton.	31 249
*Lucca in Opera.	31 374
*New Music.	31 376
*National College of Music.	31 376
*Madam Rudersdorff.	31 505
*Nelson Varley.	31 506
*Miss Liebe.	31 506
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter.	31 506
*Recent Publications.	31 630
*Letter from London.	32 120
*Performance of Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Portland.	32 248
*Concert of the London Wagner Society.	32 379
*The Italian Opera in Athens.	32 382
*The Athenian Ballet.	32 383
*Characteristic Turkish Music.	32 384
*The Promises of the Season.	32 633
*New Music.	32 635
*What are the Symphony Concerts for?	32 756
*As to Piano Stools.	32 759
*Frederic Boscowitz.	32 759
*Madame Lucca.	33 124
*Ilma di Murska.	33 124
*Madame Rudersdorff.	33 125
*Signor Tamberlik.	33 126
*Good Opera and High Prices.	33 127
*New Music.	33 127
*Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen (Wagner).	33 252
*New Music.	33 256
*Popular and Classic Entertainments.	33 380
*Raff's Lenore Symphony in Boston.	33 383
*Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame.	33 384
*Händel's G Minor Concerto.	33 384
*Strakosch's Troupe in Boston.	33 509
*Verdi's Aida.	33 509
*Meyerbeer's Huguenots.	33 510
*New Music.	33 512
*Eclectic and Naturalist Schools.	33 632
*Saran's Fantasie-Variationen für das Pianoforte.	33 633
*Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano.	33 633
*New Music.	33 634
*Bunte Blätter (Ambros).	33 757

## Aphthorp

*New Music.	33 759
*Händel and Haydn Triennial in Boston.	34 247
*Dudley Buck's Legend of Don Munio, and other Recent Publications.	34 757
*Musical Education and Popular Concerts.	35 122
*Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe.	35 378
*New Music.	35 381
*Schumann's Paradise and the Peri.	35 633
*Influence of Music on Health and Life (Chomet).	35 634
*Ritter's History of Music.	35 635
*New Music.	35 636
*Symphony Concerts by the Harvard Musical Association and by Theodore Thomas.	35 753
*The Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.	36 253
*New Music.	36 256
*Liszt's Die Glocken des Strassburger Münsters.	36 377
*The Maid of Orleans (Bennett).	36 380
*New Music.	36 382
*Ignorance of Musical Terminology in the United States.	36 634
*New Music.	37 251
*Circulating Musical Libraries.	37 509
*Hans von Bülow's Concerts in Boston.	37 510
*New Music.	37 512
*John K. Paine's Symphony.	37 633
*Bach's Magnificat in Boston.	37 633
*Saint Saëns Deuxième Concerto.	37 635
*New Music.	37 636
*Wagner's Centennial March.	38 122
*Dudley Buck's Centennial Cantata.	38 122
*Paine's Centennial Hymn.	38 124
*Otto Singer's Cantata, The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.	38 252
*Snap Judgment in Musical Criticism.	38 377
*Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Händel and Haydn Society.	38 379
*Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne.	38 635
*New Music.	38 639
*Large and Small Concert Halls.	38 759
*Poème d'Avril and Poème du Souvenir (Massenet).	38 763
*Weber's Compositions in Liszt's Editions.	38 763
*Anna de Belocca.	39 122
*Harvard and Thomas Concerts.	39 122
*First Concert at Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.	39 252
*Madame Essipoff's Concerts.	39 253

一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

Ac  
Ac  
\*A  
\*A  
An  
  
\*A  
  
An  
An  
\*A  
  
An  
An  
An  
  
\*A

✓ **A**

An  
 An  
 An

✱



## Apthorp

*Stainer and Barrett's A Dictionary of Musical Terms.....	39 254
*Christmas Performance of Handel's Messiah.....	39 385
*New Songs.....	39 386
*Unwarrantable Liberties of Performers.....	39 513
*The Wagner Festival of Music in Boston.....	40 125
*The Exhibition of the Violin Pupils of the Boston Conservatory of Music.....	40 128
*New Music.....	40 128
An Episode in the Life of an Artist.....	41 32
Additional Accompaniments to Bach's and Handel's Scores.....	42 321
Musicians and Music-Lovers.....	43 145
Giacomo Meyerbeer.....	44 444
*The Philosophy of Music.....	44 683
*Elements of Harmony.....	44 807
*Music: Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient; Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient; Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque.....	46 410
*Challoner's History of Music.....	47 431
Aquarium, My, A. R. Coggeshall.....	1 426
Aquarium, The, D. W. Cheever.....	8 322
*Aquarium, The (P. H. Gosse).....	2 253
*Arabian Days' Entertainments.....	3 133
Arabian Learning, The Rise of, E. Hungerford.....	58 539
*Arabs and the Turks, The (Edson L. Clark), T. S. Perry.....	39 117
Arab Welcome, An, T. B. Aldrich.....	10 497
Arachne, R. T. Cooke.....	47 334
*Ararat, Transcaucasia and (James Bryce), T. S. Perry.....	42 583
Arbutus, The, H. M. Jackson.....	53 622
Archæology, T. Wharton.....	46 501
Archbishop and Gil Blas, The, O. W. Holmes.....	46 205
*Archéologie Grecque, Manuel d' (Max Collignon), W. P. P. Longfellow.....	50 121
✓ Archer, William Wharton	
Lazarus Mart'n, de Cullud Lieyer.....	59 479
Archery, S. E. Wallace.....	43 717
Architecture, Notes on Domestic, J. E. Cabot.....	1 257
Architecture, On the Present Condition and Prospects of, H. Van Brunt.....	57 374
*Architecture for General Students (Caroline W. Horton), G. P. Lathrop.....	35 632
*Architecture of New Chicago, The, C. Akers.....	30 631

## Around

*Arctic Experiences (E. Vila Blake, ed.), T. S. Perry.....	34 626
*Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux (C. F. Hall).....	16 125
*Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, The, 1858-1879, T. S. Perry.....	46 263
Areopagus, F. M. Brown.....	45 335
Are the Children at Home? M. E. Sangster.....	20 557
Are Titles and Debts Property? D. A. Wells.....	40 347
*Argentine Republic, Life in the (Sarmiento; Mary Mann, tr.), W. D. Howells.....	22 374
*Ariadne Florentina (J. Ruskin), H. E. Scudder.....	42 652
*Ariel and Caliban (Cranch), G. E. Woodberry.....	59 417
*Aristophanes, An Opportunity for, A. G. Sedgwick.....	29 642
*Aristophanes' Apology (Robert Browning), H. E. Scudder.....	36 493
*Armada (Wilkie Collins).....	18 381
Armigart, M. E. Leves.....	28 94
*Armies of Europe, The (Geo. B. McClellan).....	8 770
Armory, The United States, G. B. Prescott.....	12 436
Armstrong, William Jackson	
Over Ilium and Ida.....	33 173
Aivazofsky.....	54 673
*Army, Sanitary Condition of the, E. Jarvis.....	10 463
Army Hymn, O. W. Holmes.....	7 757
*Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson), W. D. Howells.....	24 643
*Arndt, Ernst Moritz, The Life and Adventures of (J. R. Seeley).....	44 411
*Arne (Björnson), H. E. Scudder.....	51 127
*Arnold, Benedict, The Life of: His Patriotism and his Treason (Isaac N. Arnold), H. E. Scudder.....	46 128
*Arnold's, Edwin, Poems, G. P. Lathrop.....	47 428
Arnold, George	
Why Thomas was discharged.....	11 708
Arnold, Matthew, as a Poet, H. W. Preston.....	53 641
*(Arnold, Matthew) Essays in Criticism.....	16 255
*Literature and Dogma, H. W. Preston.....	32 108
*Around a Spring (Gustave Droz), H. James, Jr.....	23 248
Around Mull, M. S. Cummins.....	16 11, 107
Around the Spanish Coast, C. D. Warner.....	52 257
*Around the World (E. D. G. Prime).....	30 115

A

•

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

A

•

## Arrival

Arrival of Man in Europe, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	49 597
*Art, L', 1877, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40 112
1877.....	40 755
1878, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	42 252
1878.....	43 121
1878.....	43 543
1885, <i>W. H. Downes</i> .....	57 133
1886, <i>W. H. Downes</i> .....	59 703
*Art, A Student's Library of: Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts; Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise; Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque; La Mosaïque; Pièces d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	50 118
Art, English Faith in, <i>E. R. Pennell</i> .....	61 449
*Art, New Books on: Raphael and Michael Angelo (C. C. Perkins); Pottery and Porcelain (C. W. Elliott); Pottery and Porcelain in all Times and Nations (Prime); Home Interiors (E. C. Gardner); Early New England Interiors (Little), <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	41 720
The Portfolio (P. G. Hamerton, ed.), The History of Art (Lübke), <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	42 26
Art, On the Formation of Galleries of, <i>J. J. Jarves</i> .....	6 106
Art, Practice and Patronage of French, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i> .....	36 257
Art, The Latest Literature of: Aesthetics (Véron); The Life of J. M. W. Turner (Hamerton); Art in the House (Jacob von Falke), <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	44 160
*Art, Thoughts about (Hamerton) <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i> .....	28 126
Art and Wealth, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	50 741
Art Critic, A New, <i>E. Bevenson</i> .....	16 325
*Art Criticism, On a Certain Intoler- eration in, <i>J. Trowbridge</i> .....	38 754
*Art Education (Walter Smith), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	30 633
Arthuriad, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	38 129
Art in Engraving on Wood, <i>W. J. Linton</i> .....	43 705
*Art in Greece (H. Taine; John Durand, trans.), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i> .....	29 241
*Art in the House (Jacob von Falke; C. C. Perkins, ed.), <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	44 166
*Art in the Mountains (Blackburn).....	27 397
*Art in the Netherlands (Taine; J. Durand, tr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 396
*Artist Biographies (M. F. Sweetser).....	43 491

## Asirvadarn

Artist-Prisoner, The, <i>P. Akers</i> .....	4 419
*Artists and Arabs (Henry Blackburn), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	33 239
Artist's Dream, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	20 100
Artists in Italy, Our, <i>P. Akers</i> .....	5 1
Hiram Powers.....	7 129
William Page.....	9 162
Landscape Art.....	43 79
Artist's Model, An, <i>K. P. Osgood</i> .....	44 414
*Artists of the Nineteenth Century, and their Works (Clara Erskine Clement and Lawrence Hutton).....	50 849
*Artist's Year, The (Margaret P. Janes), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	36 253
*Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner (Edward L. Burlingame, trans.), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	30 371
*Art Museums, Exhibitions of the, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	32 129
Art of being President, gathered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson, The, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	29 378
*Art of Singing, The (Carl Gaertner), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	35 372
*Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance, Les (Paul Laeroix), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 758
*Art School in Boston, A New.....	39 378
*Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom, The (A. C. Owen; John Ruskin, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	25 252
*Art-Thoughts (Jarves), <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	13 183, 313
Art to Nature, On the Relation of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i> .....	34 111
*Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe, An (J. Beavington Atkinson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	57 633
Aryan Homestead, The, <i>E. P. Eans</i> .....	44 652
*A-Saddle in the Wild West (William H. Rideing), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 345
Asathor's Vengeance; or the Mountain-Taken Maid, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	29 140
Asbury, Alice Wagner and the Pianist Von Bülow.....	43 683
*Ascension, Six Months in (Mrs. Gill).....	38 513
Ascent of Takhoma, The, <i>H. Stevens</i> .....	45 759
Asham, Hills of, <i>J. Scofield</i> .....	20 122
*Ashango-Land, A Journey to (Du Chaillu).....	46 264
*Asia, Frozen: A Sketch of Modern Siberia (Charles H. Eden), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	2 79
Asirvadarn the Brahmin, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	

•

•

•

A

A.

A

A

A.

A

A

\*

A

A

A

A

•

A

## As

*As it May Happen (Trebor), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 751
*Asit Was Written (Sidney Lusk), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	57 260
*Aspasie de Milet (L. Beq de Fouquières), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 629
Aspects of American Life, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	43 1
Aspects of Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	21 87
Aspects of the Pines, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	30 351
Aspern Papers, The, <i>H. James</i> .....	61 296, 461, 577
Aspromonte, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	25 614
Assassination, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	16 85
Assembly Chamber at Albany, The Decorations of the New, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	43 633
Assisted Fate, A Story of, <i>F. R. Stockton</i> .....	55 58
*Assommoir, L' (Emile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 761
*Assyrian Discoveries (Geo. Smith),.....	37 121
Asters, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	40 709
Astrea at the Capitol. Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia, 1862, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	9 776
Astrology, Modern, A Chapter of, <i>W. L. Stone</i> .....	27 201
*Astronomical Engravings from the Observatory of Harvard College.....	36 754
*Astronomy of the Bible, The (O. M. Mitchel).....	12 133
Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punters, A Visit to the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	7 113
Atalanta, <i>J. M. Thompson</i> .....	33 615
At Alfred de Musset's Grave.....	62 834
At Bay Ridge, Long Island, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	16 341
At Bent's Hotel, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i> .....	53 631
At Canterbury, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	48 813
Athenian and American Life, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	34 551
*Athenian Ballet, The, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	32 383
Athens, In, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	60 348
Athleticism in England, The Prominence of, <i>A. G. Bradley</i> .....	49 92
Atkinson, Edward	
Taxation no Burden.....	10 115
Free Trade — Revenue Reform.....	28 460
The Visible and the Invisible in Protection.....	29 212
An Easy Lesson in Money and Banking.....	34 195
The Righteousness of Money-Making.....	34 686
The Unlearned Professions.....	45 742
The Rapid Progress of Communism.....	49 829

## Austin

Atlanta, The Battles about, <i>O. O. Howard</i> .....	38 385, 559
Atlantic Cable, The New, <i>G. B. Prescott</i> .....	10 604
*Atlantic Essays (Higginson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 639
*Atlantic Telegraph, History of the (H. M. Field).....	18 647
Atlantic Telegraph, The First, <i>E. Spencer</i> .....	7 170
*Atlas of North America (Black).....	2 900
At Last, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	49 374
*At Last (Charles Kingsley).....	28 378
At My Enemy's Gate, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	34 174
At Parting, <i>A. R. Grote</i> .....	37 371
At Port Royal, 1861, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	9 244
*A Travers les Etats Unis (Le Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	51 556
At Rydal, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	24 506
At Sea, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	3 69
At Sunset, <i>A. R. Annan</i> .....	37 328
At Syracuse, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	10 569
Attempt on the President's Life, The, <i>E. L. Godkin</i> .....	48 395
At the Gates of the East, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	36 523
At the Saturday Club, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	53 68
At the Sign of the Savage, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40 36
*At the Sign of the Silver Flagon (B. L. Farjeon).....	35 627
At the Summit, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	50 164
At the Window, <i>J. M. Thompson</i> .....	31 461
At Variance, <i>C. W. Bronson</i> .....	58 16
Aubanel, Theodore, A Modern Provençal Poet, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	34 385
*(Aubanel, Theodore) La Miongrano Entreduberto, <i>F. Böcher</i> .....	7 372
Auerbach, Berthold, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 433
Auf Wiedersehen, In Memory of <i>J. T. F., H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	47 876
August, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	38 225
August Pastoral, An, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	24 470
August Sailing, <i>H. Everett</i> .....	42 366
*Aulnay Tower (B. W. Howard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 558
Aunt Judy, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	18 76
Aunt Rosy's Chest, <i>K. F. Dana</i> .....	30 322
Aunt Lane, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	49 610
Aurora Borealis, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i> .....	4 740
*Aus einer Kleinen Stadt (Gustav Freytag), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 575
Au Sérieux, <i>E. W. Olney</i> .....	46 329
Austen, Jane, <i>A. M. Waterston</i> .....	11 235
Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin	
The First and the Last.....	4 614
Cullet.....	14 304



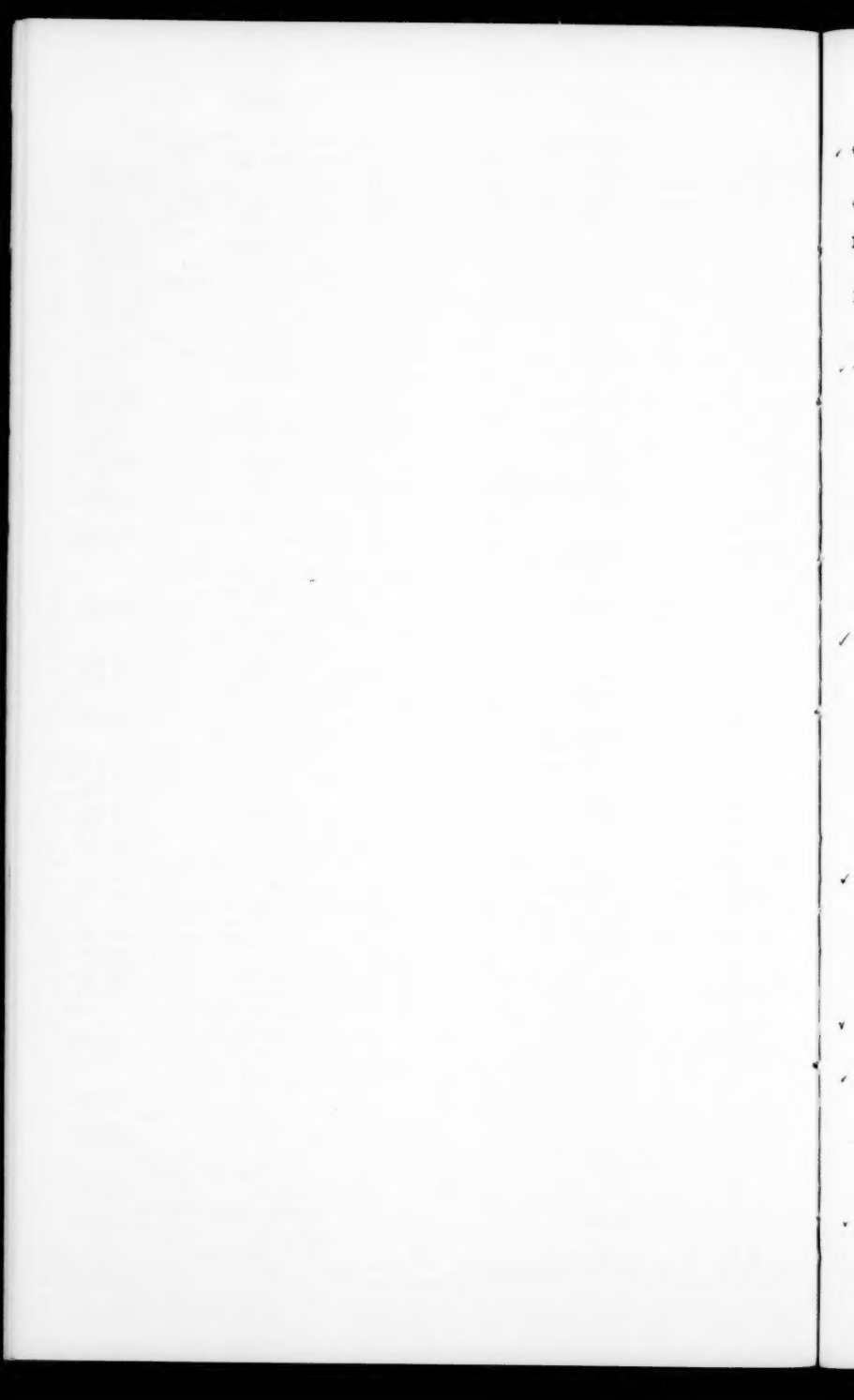


## Austin

Adventures of a Lone Woman.....	15	385
Rags.....	19	364
Golden Chains.....	19	708
Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps.....	22	428
Caleb's Lark.....	22	652
Highly Explosive.....	26	527
Behind the Convent Grille.....	33	530
* (Austin, Jane Goodwin), Fairy Dreams, or Wanderings in Elfland.....	5	124
Austin, W. J. Who is Roebuck?.....	12	388
Austria, The Fall of, C. C. Hazewell.....	18	746
* Aus Wisconsin (Konrad Krez), H. H. Boyesen.....	36	371
Author of "Charles Auchester," The, H. E. Prescott.....	9	763
Authors, Memories of, S. C. and A. M. Hall.....	15	97, 213, 330, 477
Authorship in America, H. E. Scudder.....	51	808
Author's Night, J. T. Trowbridge.....	30	144
* Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie), J. R. Lowell.....	6	373
Autobiographical Sketches of a Strength-Seeker, G. B. Winship.....	9	102
* Autobiography (John Stuart Mill), A. G. Browne, Jr.....	33	489
* Autobiography, An (Anthony Trollope), H. E. Scudder.....	53	267
* Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Charles Beecher ed.), M. A. Dodge.....	15	631
* Autobiography of a New England Farm House, The (N. H. Chamberlain).....	15	255
Autobiography of a Quack, The, S. W. Mutchell.....	20	466, 586
Autobiography of a Shaker, F. W. Evans.....	23	415, 593
* Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (John Bigelow, ed.), W. D. Howells.....	22	126
* Autobiography of Dr. Alexander Carlyle, J. T. Fields.....	7	249
Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public, The, O. W. Holmes.....	2	889
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The, O. W. Holmes.....	1	48, 175, 312 457, 614, 734, 871 2 102, 234, 360, 496, 619
Autocrat's Landlady, A Visit to the, By the Special Reporter of the Oceanic Miscellany, O. W. Holmes.....	2	738
Autumnal, G. L. Walker.....	22	651
* Autumnal Catarrh (M. Wyman), J. Fiske.....	30	760

## Bach

Autumnal Poems, <i>E. Fawcett, M. J. Jacques, and C. L. Cleaveland</i> .....	40	584
Autumnal Tints, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> .....	10	385
Autumn Days (To M. F. F.), <i>W. Howitt</i> .....	37	426
Autumn Song, <i>F. Willson</i> .....	18	746
Autumn Song, <i>An, E. Fawcett</i> .....	20	679
Autumn Walk, <i>My, W. C. Bryant</i> .....	15	20
Avalanches, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	44	106
Ave, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	54	45
*Avenger, The, a Narrative, and other Papers (De Quincey) .....	3	773
<b>Averill, Anna Boynton</b>		
Why ? .....	29	709
Youth and Age .....	30	49
*Avolio and other Poems (P. H. Hayne) .....	5	123
Avril, <i>L. H. Fr��chette</i> .....	43	715
*Ayrton, Mr., and Dr. Hooker, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	30	507
*Azarian (Harriet E. Prescott), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	14	515
Bab�� and Babi, Maiden, Wife, and Mother in Hindustan, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	29	286
<b>Babcock, William Henry</b>		
The Patent Office, and how to Repair its Losses .....	41	158
The Future of Invention .....	44	137
*Babolian (Gustave Droz) <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30	495
<b>Babson, Joseph Edward</b>		
Charles Lamb's Uncollected Writings .....	11	529 ; 12 401
	14	478, 552
On a Late Vendue .....	14	400
On a Pair of Spectacles .....	21	534
Master Treadwell .....	25	699
The New English Edition of Lamb's Works .....	27	745
"The Kitchen Common-Sense" .....	31	78
*Mary and Charles Lamb: Poems, Letters, and Remains .....	34	107
*Bab�� Rue .....	48	564
Bachus, <i>F. D. Sherman</i> .....	56	41
Bach, John Sebastian, <i>J. S. Dwight</i> .....	55	640
Bach's and H��ndel's Scores, Additional Accompaniments to, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	42	321
*Bach's Magnificat in Boston, Recent Performance of, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	37	633
*Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33	633
*Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Handel and Haydn Society, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	38	379
Bach's St. Matthew Passion Music, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	55	185



## Bache

- \*Bache, Alexander Dallas, Address in Commemoration of (B. A. Gould).....23 644
- \*Backlog Studies (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....31 494
- Backus, Elizabeth Welch**  
On Latmos: A Midsummer Night's Dream.....44 300
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**  
Daisy's Fortune Telling.....43 715  
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury.....59 40
- Bacon, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 476, 573
- \*Bacon, Francis, An Account of the Life and Times of (James Spedding).....43 512
- \*Bacon, Francis, The Works of (Spedding, Ellis, and Heath).....3 514
- \*Bacon, Lord, Personal History of (Dixon), *E. P. Whipple*.....7 246
- \*Bacon, Lord, The Works of.....6 762
- Bacon-Shakespeare Craze, The, *R. G. White*.....51 507
- \*Bacon's, Henry, Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to General Gage, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 508
- \*Bacon, Rogeri, Opera, *C. E. Norton*.....6 746
- ✓ **Bacon, Theodore**  
The Claudian Emissary.....19 465  
A Gothic Capital.....22 711  
The End of the War.....47 391
- Bacon, Thomas Rutherford**  
Deus Immanens.....42 452
- \*Bacon's Dictionary of Boston, *H. E. Scudder*.....58 559
- Baddeck and that Sort of Thing, *C. D. Warner* 33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
- \*Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....33 748
- ✓ **Badeau, Adam**  
The Representative Art.....5 687  
The Intellectual Character of General Grant.....23 625
- Bad Symptoms, *E. Spencer*.....17 768
- \*Baedeker's Handbooks for Travelers (Karl Baedeker), *W. D. Howells*.....35 737
- ✓ **Bagby, George William**  
Washington City.....7 1
- Bag of Meal, A, *S. J. Prichard*.....7 670
- ✓ **Baird, Henry Carey**  
Money and its Substitutes.....37 345
- Baker, Mrs. Julie Wetherill**  
(Julie K. Wetherill, *pseud.*)  
Not Mute, but Inglorious.....54 392  
Francesca to Paolo.....54 594  
Barter.....57 90  
When All is Said.....60 43
- \* **Baker, William Munford**  
The Red Hand.....27 221

## Barbarism

- Red Reminiscences of the Southwest.....29 657
- Mose Evans 33 44, 205, 324, 464, 597, 714
- Merely a Mirror.....35 576
- Balder's Wife, *A. Cary*.....25 304
- Balearic Islands, A Visit to the, *B. Taylor*.....20 680; 21 75
- ✓ **Ball, Benjamin West**  
Olympus and Asgard.....3 1  
A Ramble through the Market.....17 268
- Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens.....27 273
- The Early Dead.....37 735
- Ballad of Carmilhan, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....29 389
- Ballad of Christopher Ashe, The, *R. T. Cooke*.....43 283
- Ballad of Pentyre Town, *G. R. Tomson*.....59 769
- Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party, A, *O. W. Holmes*.....33 219
- Ballad of the French Fleet, A, *H. W. Longfellow*.....39 446
- \*Ballads and Lyrics (H. C. Lodge, ed.), *W. D. Howells*.....46 134
- \*Ballads and Other Poems (Tennyson), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 425
- \*Ballads and Sonnets (Dante Gabriel Rossetti), *G. P. Lathrop*.....49 119
- \*Ballads of New England (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....24 767
- \*Ballet, The, *W. F. Apthorp*.....30 251
- \*Balzac (Edgar Everson Saltus), *G. P. Lathrop*.....53 850
- Balzac, Honoré de, *G. F. Parsons*.....57 834
- \*Balzac, H. de, Correspondance de 1819-1850, *T. S. Perry*.....39 637
- \*(Balzac, Honoré de) Sketches of Parisian Life; The Greatness and Decline of César Birotteau 6 637
- Bancroft, George**  
The Place of Abraham Lincoln in History.....15 757
- \*(Bancroft, George) History of the Constitution, *H. C. Lodge*.....50 274
- \*History of the United States. Vol. IX., *G. S. Hillard*.....18 765
- \*History of the United States of America. Centenary Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 380
- \*Bancroft's (Hubert H.) Native Races of the Pacific States, *C. King*.....35 163
- Banneker, Benjamin, The Negro Astronomer, *M. D. Conway*.....11 79
- Baptism of Fire, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....58 782
- Barbara Frietchie, *J. G. Whittier*.....12 495
- Barbara's Duty, *C. Chesebro*.....31 54
- Barbarism and Civilization, *T. W. Higginson*.....7 51

\*]

B

\*]

B

/ B

\*(

B

B

B

\*]

B

B

B

\*

B

\*]

/ B

\*

\*

\*

/ B

B

B

## Barbault

## Bay

- \*Barbault, Anna Lætitia, Memoir of (Grace A. Ellis) ..... 34 232
- Bardie Symbols, *W. Whitman* ..... 5 445
- \*Barlow, Joel, Life and Letters of (Todd), *H. C. Lodge* ..... 58 275
- Baron of St. Castine, The, *H. W. Longfellow* ..... 29 332
- Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith  
Shakespearean Operas ..... 49 461  
The Biography of Two Famous Songs ..... 51 769
- \*(Barrau, Theodore H.) Histoire de la Révolution, 1789-1799 ..... 1 254
- Barrow, George  
Half-Way ..... 26 205, 347
- Barrows, Samuel June  
The Northwestern Mule and his Driver ..... 35 550  
The Silk Industry in America ..... 46 614  
A Diplomatic Episode ..... 56 339
- Barry, John S.  
Old Trees ..... 34 676
- \*Barry's Portrait of Whittier, *W. J. Stillman* ..... 3 653
- Barter, *J. W. Baker* ..... 57 90
- Bartlett, Alice  
A Week's Riding ..... 20 200
- Bartlett, Mrs. Cara de la Montagne  
The Mummy ..... 60 225
- \*(Bartlett, John Russell) Dictionary of Americanisms, *J. R. Lowell* ..... 4 638
- Bartlett, William Francis, *J. G. Whittier* ..... 41 330
- \*Bartlett, William Francis, Memoir of (F. W. Palfrey), *W. D. Howells* ..... 41 801
- Bartol, Cyrus Augustus  
To William Lowell Putnam ..... 10 211  
The Preacher's Trial ..... 11 206  
Sympathetic Lying ..... 12 732
- \*(Bartol, C. A.) The Church and the Congregation ..... 2 128
- \*Bartolozzi, Francisco, R. A., A Biographical and Descriptive Account of (Andrew W. Tuer), *T. B. Aldrich* ..... 50 115
- \*Bastian's Experiments in Spontaneous Generation, *J. Fiske* ..... 29 121
- Batchelder, Samuel, Jr.  
A Leaf from the American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century ..... 5 429
- Bates, Arlo  
A Shadow Boat ..... 50 559  
To my Infant Son ..... 61 496
- Bates, Charlotte Fiske  
Risk ..... 25 198  
Reproof ..... 30 303  
Beyond ..... 31 145  
Winter Epithalamium ..... 33 341
- Dreams ..... 34 78
- The Beautiful Woman's Wish ..... 36 735
- Presage ..... 45 774
- Love and Death ..... 49 329
- The Night-Blooming Cereus ..... 56 768
- The Clue ..... 59 107
- Bates, Mrs. Harriet L. (Eleanor Putnam, pseud.)  
Old Salem Shops ..... 54 309  
A Salem Dame-School ..... 54 53  
Salem Cupboards ..... 57 220
- Bates, Katharine Lee  
Sleep ..... 44 451
- Bates, William O.  
Glamour ..... 44 34
- Bath, The, *B. Taylor* ..... 8 280
- Battle Autumn of 1862, The, *J. G. Whittier* ..... 10 510
- Battle Hymn of the Republic, *J. W. Howe* ..... 9 145
- Battle Laureate, Our, *O. W. Holmes* ..... 16 589
- Battle of Bunker Hill, The, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 30 79
- Battle of Lake George, The, *F. Parkman* ..... 54 444
- Battle of Lepanto, The, *W. H. Prescott* ..... 1 138
- Battle of the Wilderness, After the, Letters from a Hospital, *R. Rollins* ..... 37 575
- \*Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War (Herman Melville), *W. D. Howells* ..... 19 252
- Battles about Atlanta, The, *O. O. Howard* ..... 1 38 385, 559
- Baudelaire, *E. Faucett* ..... 36 703
- Baudelaire, Charles, Poet of the Malign, *E. Benson* ..... 23 171
- Baxter, Sylvester  
October Days ..... 36 463  
The Stage in Germany ..... 42 177  
Fleeting Youth ..... 43 716  
The Forestry Work of the Tenth Census ..... 48 682
- \*Recent Dramatic Literature: French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; Edwin Forrest; The Jeffersons ..... 49 273
- \*The Mendelssohn Family ..... 49 562
- \*Vedder's Drawings for Omar Khayyám's Rubaiyát (with J. B. Millet) ..... 55 111
- A Plunge into Summer ..... 55 309
- A Mexican Vacation Week ..... 56 45
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay  
Table Talk ..... 51 832  
In the Old Dominion ..... 52 242
- \*(Bayne, Peter) Essays in Biography and Criticism ..... 1 122
- Bay of Seven Islands, The, *J. G. Whittier* ..... 49 145

\*B

Bay

\*B

Be

**Be**

I

\*

Be

\*B

Be

\*B

\*B

\*B

Be

Be

\*P

Be

Be

Be

Be

\*P

Be

Be

\*P

\*P

Be

Be

Be

Be

\*C

\*

\*P

B

**B**

B

B

B

B

## Bay

- \*Bay of Seven Islands, The (John G. Whittier), *H. E. Scudder*. . . 52 840
- Bay Ridge, Long Island, At, *T. B. Aldrich*. . . 16 341
- \*Bazar Book of Decorum, The, *W. D. Howells*. . . 26 122
- Beach-Plum, The, *E. S. Forman*. . . 53 758
- Beard, George Miller**  
Physical Future of the American People . . . 43 718
- \*Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease (Lindsay). . . 46 136
- Beaten by a Gaiour, *H. O. Dwight*. . . 54 79
- \*Beaten Paths (Ella Thompson). . . 34 233
- Beatrice, *J. R. Lovell*. . . 2 58
- \*Beatrice Cenci, a Historical Novel of the Sixteenth Century (Guerrazzi), *J. R. Lovell*. . . 1 638
- \*Beatrix Randolph (Julian Hawthorne), *G. P. Lathrop*. . . 53 711
- \*Beattie, James, The Poetical Works of. Riverside Edition, *T. S. Perry*. . . 46 810
- Beaumarchais, *M. E. McKaye*. . . 50 639
- Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger, and Ford, *E. P. Whipple*. . . 21 176
- \*Beauregard, General, *J. C. Ropes*. . . 53 551
- Beautiful Woman's Wish, The, *C. F. Bates*. . . 36 735
- Beauty, *J. T. Trowbridge*. . . 1 575
- Beauty and the Beast: A Story of Old Russia, *B. Taylor*. . . 17 13
- \*Beauty and the Beast: and Tales of Home (Bayard Taylor). . . 29 751
- Beauty at Billiards, *E. H. House*. . . 4 734
- Beauty of Trees, *W. Flagg*. . . 21 641
- \*Beauty's Daughters, *H. E. Scudder*. . . 46 834
- \*Becket (Tennyson), *G. E. Woodberry*. . . 55 565
- Bedlams of Stamboul, The, *W. Goodell*. . . 28 527
- Bee and the Rose, The, *A. Fields*. . . 23 187
- Beecher, Henry Ward, *T. Parker*. . . 1 862
- Beecher's, Henry Ward, Church, *J. Parton*. . . 19 38
- \*(Beecher, Henry Ward) Eyes and Ears, *M. A. Dodge*. . . 10 765
- \*Lecture Room Talks, *H. James*. . . 26 118
- \*Royal Truths. . . 18 645
- \*Beecher, Lyman, Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of, *M. A. Dodge*. . . 15 631
- Beer-Drinking, Head-Quarters of, *A. Ten Broeck*. . . 14 185
- Beers, Henry Augustin**  
The Rising of the Curtain. . . 47 206
- Beethoven, *C. Thaxter*. . . 31 470
- Beethoven, *O. Wister*. . . 49 242
- Beethoven: His Childhood and Youth, *A. W. Thayer*. . . 1 847

## Beneath

- \*Beethoven, Ludwig van, Leben und Schaffen, *A. W. Thayer*. . . 5 364, 497
- \*Beethoven's Werke für Piano-forte Solo von Op. 53 an (Hans von Bülow), *W. F. Apthorp*. . . 29 637
- Before Dawn, *M. Thompson*. . . 47 381
- Before Sunrise, *C. Thaxter*. . . 29 47
- Before Sunrise in Winter, *E. R. Sill*. . . 57 507
- Before the Curfew, *O. W. Holmes*. . . 49 386
- \*Before the Curfew and Other Poems, Chiefly Occasional (Holmes), *G. E. Woodberry*. . . 62 123
- Before the Gate, *W. D. Howells*. . . 24 176
- Before the Prime, *K. P. Osgood*. . . 38 91
- Before the Wedding, *A. D. Greene*. . . 30 685
- Before Vicksburg, May 19, 1863, *G. H. Boker*. . . 14 371
- Beginning of the End, The, A Greeting for the New Year, *C. C. Hazewell*. . . 13 112
- \*Beginnings of Christianity, The (George P. Fisher), *H. E. Scudder*. . . 46 270
- \*Beginnings of Life (Bastian), *J. Fiske*. . . 31 633
- Beginnings of the American Revolution, *J. Fiske*. . . 61 398
- \*Behind the Bars. . . 31 747
- Behind the Convent Grille, *J. G. Austin*. . . 33 530
- Behind the Mask, *A. D. T. Whitney*. . . 7 360
- Behind the Scenes, *C. W. Stoddard*. . . 34 527
- \*Behind the Scenes (Elizabeth Keckley). . . 22 128
- \*Being a Boy (C. D. Warner), *W. D. Howells*. . . 40 763
- \*Belcard (Vernon Lee), *H. W. Preston*. . . 55 224
- Be Like the Sun, *C. A. Mason*. . . 43 717
- Bellamy, Edward**  
The Blindman's World. . . 58 693
- At Pinney's Ranch. . . 60 777
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield**  
At Bent's Hotel. . . 53 631
- \*Belle and the Boys (Caroline Fairfield Corbin), *H. E. Scudder*. . . 45 129
- \*Belle Brittan on a Tour; at Newport, and Here and There. . . 2 638
- Bellows, Henry Whitney**  
Cities and Parks: with special reference to the New York Central Park. . . 7 416
- Bells of Lynn Heard at Nahant, The, *H. W. Longfellow*. . . 17 47
- Bells of San Blas, The, *H. W. Longfellow*. . . 50 42
- \*Belocca, Anna de, *W. F. Apthorp*. . . 39 122
- Beneath Her Window, *C. H. Shinn*. . . 40 668
- Beneath the Veil, *J. L. Allen*. . . 56 399





## Ben-Hur

- \*Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ  
(Lew Wallace), *H. E. Scudder* 47 710
- ✓ Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler  
Practice and Patronage of French  
Art ..... 36 257  
Teneriffe ..... 39 330  
Portugal and the Portuguese... 40 539,  
659
- Historic Points at Fort George  
Island..... 60 699  
Unpublished Letters of Franklin  
to Strahan..... 61 21
- Benjamin Jacques, *P. Deming*... 35 699
- ✓ Benson, Eugene  
A New Art Critic..... 16 325  
The Old Masters in the Louvre,  
and Modern Art..... 21 111  
Théophile Gautier..... 21 664  
Modern French Painting..... 22 88  
Notre Dame and the Advent of  
Gothic Architecture..... 22 212  
Foreign Faces..... 22 545  
A Literary Gourmand..... 23 15  
Charles Baudelaire, Poet of the  
Malign..... 23 171  
French and English Art Writers 24 119  
French and English Illustrated  
Magazines..... 25 681  
A Modern Religious Painter... 30 483  
A Study of De Stendhal..... 40 290
- Bentham, Jeremy, *J. Neal*..... 16 575
- Benton, A Reminiscence of, *W. C.  
Todd*..... 26 362
- Béranger, *Sainte-Beuve (J. R.  
Lowell, trans.)*..... 1 469
- Bergen Days, *H. M. Jackson*..... 47 770
- \*Berlioz, Hector, Correspondance  
Inédite, 1819-1868, *T. S.  
Perry*..... 43 825
- \*Berlioz, Hector. Selections from  
his Letters, etc. (*W. F. Ap-  
thorp, trans.*), *A. J. Mundy*... 45 699
- Bermudian Days, *J. C. R. Dorr*... 52 778
- Bernhardt, Sara, *R. G. White*... 47 95
- \*Berries of the Brier (Bates), *G.  
E. Woodberry*..... 59 409
- Best, *R. Terry*..... 31 321
- Best, The, *F. L. Bushnell*..... 32 318
- Bethel, *A. J. H. Duganne*..... 10 345
- Bethnal Green Museum, The, *H.  
James, Jr.*..... 31 69
- Betrothal, *E. Favcett*..... 43 716
- Betrothal by Proxy: A Romance of  
Genealogy, *J. P. Quincy*..... 11 420
- \*Betsy Lee..... 32 240
- Between Europe and Asia, *B. Tay-  
lor*..... 15 8
- Between Spring and Summer (A  
Birthday Poem, with Roses),  
*J. F. Clarke*..... 8 119
- Beyond, *C. F. Bates*..... 31 145

## Biographies

- Beyond, *J. T. Trowbridge*..... 16 744
- Beyond Recall, *M. E. Bradley*..... 35 363
- \*Beyond the Gates (Elizabeth Stuart  
Phelps), *H. E. Scudder*..... 53 138
- ✓ Bianciardi, Mrs. Elizabeth Dick-  
inson Rice  
A Florentine Family in the Fif-  
teenth Century..... 48 672  
Life in Old Siena..... 51 782  
A Pisan Winter..... 53 320  
The Haunts of Galileo..... 54 91
- Bible in the Nursery, The, *Mrs. E.  
A. Walker*..... 45 775
- \*Bible in the Public Schools, The,  
*H. James*..... 25 638
- \*Bibliographical Guide to American  
Literature (Trübner), *J. R.  
Lowell*..... 3 777
- \*Bibliographical Rarity, *A. G. E.  
Woodberry*..... 54 422
- \*Bibliotheca Canadensis (Henry J.  
Morgan)..... 21 510
- \*Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement  
des Beaux Arts, *W. P. P. Long-  
fellow*..... 50 118
- Bigelow, Erastus Brigham  
Modern Improvements and our  
National Debt..... 15 729  
The Relations of Labor and  
Capital..... 42 475
- \*(Bigelow, Jacob) Brief Exposi-  
tions of Rational Medicine, to  
which is prefixed The Paradise  
of Doctors, A Fable, *O. W.  
Holmes*..... 2 763
- Big Horn, On the, *J. G. Whittier*... 59 433
- Biglow, Mr., Latest Views of, *J. R.  
Lowell*..... 11 260
- \*Biglow Papers, The, Second Series,  
*W. D. Howells*..... 19 123 -
- \*Bildende Kunst in der Gegenwart  
(Ernest Lehmann)..... 33 506
- \*Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben  
unsrer Zeit (Julian Schmidt),  
*T. S. Perry*..... 27 525; 29 114  
35 373, 505
- Bill and Joe, *O. W. Holmes*..... 22 313
- Bingham, Joel Foote  
Stella Speciosa..... 33 184
- \*Biographia Literaria (Samuel  
Taylor Coleridge)..... 31 109
- \*Biographies, Recent: The Life of  
William Ellery Channing;  
Reminiscences of Rev. William  
Ellery Channing; William  
Ellery Channing, *G. E. Wood-  
berry*..... 46 570
- \*Biographies, Some Recent: The  
Personal Life of David Living-  
stone; Monsieur Guizot in  
Private Life, 1787-1874; The



## Biography

- Life and Correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K. C. B.; Life and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury; The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine; Sir William Herschel, his Life and Works, *G. E. Woodberry* 48 411
- Biography, The New School of, *M. A. Dodge* 14 579
- Biography of Two Famous Songs, The, *A. E. Barr* 51 769
- Birchbrook Mill, *J. G. Whittier* 54 637
- Birch Drawings, *J. Burroughs* 24 14
- \*Bird and the Bell, The, with other Poems (C. P. Cranch), *G. P. Lathrop* 37 244
- Bird-Gazing in the White Mountains, *B. Torrey* 54 51
- Bird in the Brain, The, *S. M. E. Platt* 38 202
- Bird-Life, A Bit of, *O. T. Miller* 56 70
- Bird-Lover's April, *A. B. Torrey* 55 692
- Bird of Affairs, *A. O. T. Miller* 59 178
- Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow, *J. E. Lowell* 9 126, 385
- Bird of Solitude, The, *O. T. Miller* 53 753
- Bird of the Morning, The, *O. T. Miller* 52 644
- Bird Reason, Can a, *T. M. Brewer* 28 41
- Bird-Song, The Genesis of, *M. Thompson* 57 613
- Bird-Songs, *B. Torrey* 51 522
- Birds, In Behalf of the, *T. M. Brewer* 25 257
- Birds, Our Winter, *M. Treat* 49 381
- Birds, Songs and Eccentricities of, *W. Flagg* 44 349
- Birds, The Life of, *T. W. Higginson* 10 368
- Birds, The Mission of, *T. M. Brewer* 23 405
- Birds, Winter, about Boston, *B. Torrey* 55 160
- Birds, With the, *J. Burroughs* 15 513
- \*Birds and Poets, with other Papers (John Burroughs), *G. P. Lathrop* 40 113
- \*Birds and Seasons of New England (Wilson Flagg), *H. E. Scudder* 36 623
- Birds and their Ways, Our, *J. E. Cabot* 1 209
- Bird's-Nest Hunter, Confessions of a, *B. Torrey* 58 336
- Birds'-Nests, *J. Burroughs* 23 701
- Birds of ill Omen, *A. Young* 34 325
- Birds of Killingworth, The, *H. W. Longfellow* 12 680
- Birds of the Garden and Orchard, The, *W. Flagg* 2 592
- Birds of the Night, *W. Flagg* 4 171

## Bishop

- \*Birds of the Northwest (Elliot Coues), *J. A. Allen* 36 365
- Birds of the Pasture and Forest, The, *W. Flagg* 2 863
- Birds on Boston Common, With the, *B. Torrey* 51 203
- Birthday, A, *H. P. Spofford* 43 58
- Birthday Verses, *J. R. Lowell* 39 60
- Birth-Mark, The, A. D. 12—, *T. Fullerton* 2 412
- Birth of the Solar System, A New Theory, *J. D. Whelpley* 23 221
- \*Bishop, William Henry
- One of the Thirty Pieces 37 43
- Detmold: A Romance 40 732
- 41 76, 189, 273, 409, 553, 697
- \*A Journey of an Architect in the Northwest of Europe (Narjoux) 40 757
- \*History of the Ceramic Art (Jacquemart) 40 758
- \*China Painting (M. Louise McLaughlin) 40 760
- \*New Books on Art: Raphael and Michael Angelo (C. C. Perkins); Pottery and Porcelain (Elliot); Pottery and in all Times and Nations (Prime); Home Interiors (Gardner); Early New England Interiors (Little) 41 720
- The Portfolio (P. G. Hamerton, ed.); The History of Art (Lübke) 42 26
- Open Letters from New York 41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782; 42 91
- An Impressionist at the Paris Exposition 42 585
- Pictures at the Exposition 42 707
- Round the World at the Paris Exposition 43 41
- The Faience Violin 43 609
- The Two New York Exhibitions 43 777
- Public Balls in New York 44 35
- \*The Renaissance in Italy 44 260
- Story-Paper Literature 44 383
- McIntyre's False Face 45 600
- Deadland 46 476
- \*Norton's Mediæval Church-Building 46 854
- \*Illustrated Books: A History of Painting, Ancient, Early, Christian, and Mediæval; Drifting; A Dream of Fair Women; Monuments de l'Art Antique 46 112
- \*The Renaissance in France 47 866
- The House of a Merchant Prince 49 252, 314, 409, 662, 788
- 50 51, 222, 375, 519, 652, 776
- Choy Susan 54 1



## Bishop

The Brown-Stone Boy.....	55	330
The Golden Justice.....	57	620, 721
	58	27, 145, 289, 471, 628, 721

Bishop of the Fifth Century, A,  
*H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*.....62 150

Bishop's Vagabond, The, *A. French*.....53 26

Bismarek, Some Traits of, *H. Tuttle*.....49 149

\*Bismarek, The Life of (Hesekiel;  
K. R. H. Mackenzie, trans. and  
ed.).....26 252

\*Bismarek in the Franco-German  
War (M. Busch), *T. S. Perry*.....43 823

\*Bismarek's, Prince, Letters to his  
Wife, his Sister, and Others,  
from 1844 to 1870 (F. Maxse,  
trans.), *T. S. Perry*.....43 678

Bissell, *Mary Luthera*  
Was Reichenbach right?.....24 269

Bit of Bird-Life, A, *O. T. Miller*.....56 70

Bit of Shore Life, A, *S. O. Jewett*.....44 200

\*Bits of Travel (H. H.).....30 243

\*Bits of Travel at Home (H. M.  
Jackson), *T. S. Perry*.....42 777

\*Bitter-Sweet (Holland), *J. R.  
Lowell*.....3 651

Bittinger, *Joseph Baugher*  
The Weaver.....36 418

Bjarnason, *Jón*

\*Norse Mythology (Anderson).....37 376

\*Björnson's Björnstjerne Stories:  
Synnöve Solbakken; Arne; A  
Happy Boy; The Fisher  
Maiden; The Bridal March,  
and Other Stories; Captain  
Mansana, and Other Stories;  
Magnhild, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 127

\*Björnson's Tales, *W. D. Howells*.....25 504

Black, Jeremiah S., and Edwin M.  
Stanton, *H. Wilson*.....26 463

Blackbirds, The, *J. B. Greenough*.....39 31

Black Christmas at Dix Cove, Mrs.  
*B. Hartley*.....26 678

Blacknall, *Oscar W. (David  
Dodge, pseud.)*

The New Departure in Negro  
Life.....52 680

The Free Negroes of North  
Carolina.....57 20

Domestic Economy in the Con-  
federacy.....58 229

Black Preacher, The, A Breton Le-  
gend, *J. R. Lowell*.....13 465

\*Black Robes (Robert P. Nevin).....29 752

\*Black's Atlas of North America.....2 900

Blackwell, *Mrs. Antoinette  
Brown*

A Plea for the Afternoon.....21 385

Blackwood, William, *J. Neal*.....16 660

Blaine, *James Gillespie*

Mr. Burlingame as an Orator.....26 629

## Bobolinks

Blake, *James Vila*  
English Folk-Song.....31 129

Blake, William, *T. S. Perry*.....35 482

\*Blake, William, Life of, with Se-  
lections from his Poems and  
other Writings (Alexander Gil-  
christ), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 717

(See also Pictor Ignotus)  
\*Blameless Prince and other Poems,  
The (E. C. Stedman), *W. D.  
Howells*.....23 617

\*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and  
Engraving (Kate Newell Dog-  
gett, trans.), *G. P. Lathrop  
and C. Cook*.....33 244

\*Blessed Bees, The (John Allen),  
*T. S. Perry*.....43 126

\*Blessed Damozel, The (D. G. Ros-  
setti), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 263

\*Blessed Ghost, A (William M.  
Baker), *H. E. Scudder*.....53 141

\*Bléuet, La (Gustave Haller), *T.  
S. Perry*.....40 383

Blind, *Karl*  
The Traditional Policy of Russia.....22 585

Blindfold, *E. R. Sill*.....59 342

Blindman's World, The, *E. Bel-  
lamy*.....58 693

Blind Tom, *R. B. Harding*.....10 580

Block, *Charles Christopher*  
A Journey in Sicily.....6 209

Blondel, *C. P. Cranch*.....4 461

Blondel, Two Scenes from the Life  
of, *J. R. Lowell*.....12 576

Bloodgood, *D. W.*  
Meteorology.....6 1

Blood-Root, *E. S. Forman*.....54 59

Blue and the Gray, The, *F. M.  
Finch*.....20 369

Bluebird's Greeting, *G. P. La-  
throp*.....45 660

\*Blue Color of the Sky in Develop-  
ing Animal and Vegetable  
Life, The Influence of the, *J.  
Fiske*.....29 638

Blue-Jay, The, *O. T. Miller*.....61 266

Blue-Jay Family, The, *T. M.  
Brewer*.....25 480

\*Blue Ridge, Behind the (Frances  
Courtenay Baylor), *H. E.  
Scudder*.....60 417

Blue River Bank Robbery, The, *G.  
B. Woods*.....25 332

\*Bluffton: A Story of To-Day (M.  
J. Savage), *H. W. Preston*.....42 699

\*Blush Roses (C. F. Merse), *H. W.  
Preston*.....43 170

Board of Health, The National,  
*G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....44 732

Boating, *A. M. Lord*.....54 519

Bobolinks, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....18 321

E

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

✓ E

E

✓ E

\*

E

E

✓ E

E

E

## Bôcher

## Boston

### Bôcher, Ferdinand

- German Universities.....7 257  
 \*Lis Oubreto (Roumanille).....7 372  
 \*T. Aubanel's La Mion grano  
   Entreduberto.....7 374  
 \*Mireio (Mistral).....7 376  
 \*Las Papillôtes de Jacques Jasmin.....7 376  
 \*Lés Piaoulats d'un Reipetit.....7 376  
 \*Causeries du Lundi (Sainte-  
   Beuve).....9 522  
 \*Chateaubriand et son Groupe  
   Littéraire sous l'Empire  
   (Sainte-Beuve).....9 522  
 \*Les Semaines Littéraires (Pont-  
   martin).....9 522  
 \*Bodley, Mr., Abroad (H. E. Scud-  
   der), *W. D. Howells*.....47 126  
 \*Bodley Family in Town and Coun-  
   try, Doings of the (H. E. Scud-  
   der), *Z. F. Peirce*.....40 761  
 \*Bodleys Afoot, The (H. E. Scud-  
   der), *W. D. Howells*.....45 127  
 \*Bodleys on Wheels, The (H. E.  
   Scudder), *W. D. Howells*.....43 123  
 \*Bodleys Telling Stories, The  
   (H. E. Scudder), *Z. F. Peirce*.....40 761  
 \*Bohemian, The (Charles de Kay),  
   *H. W. Preston*.....43 752  
 Boit, John  
   Good-Morrow and Good-Night.....43 716  
 ✓ Boker, George Henry  
   Prince Adeb.....6 153  
   Before Vicksburg.....14 371  
   The Ride to Camp.....14 404  
   Countess Laura.....16 143  
   Dirge for a Sailor.....20 157  
   Sonnet: Rather, my people, let  
   thy youths parade.....20 744  
 Bolles, Albert Sidney  
   \*History of American Currency  
     (Summer).....34 238  
   What Instruction should be given  
     in our Colleges.....52 686  
 ✓ Bolles, John Augustus  
   Why Semmes of the Alabama  
     was not tried.....30 88, 148  
 \*Bona-Fide Pocket Dictionary of  
   the French and English Lan-  
   guages, The (John Bellows),  
     *T. S. Perry*.....36 384  
 Bonanza Farms of the West, The,  
   *W. G. Moody*.....45 33  
 Bonaparte, Aug. 15, 1769. — Hum-  
   boldt, Sept. 14, 1769, *O. W.*  
   *Holmes*.....24 637  
 \*Bonaparte, Madame, The Life and  
   Letters of (Eugène L. Didier).....44 555  
 Bonapartes and Bourbons, Ups and  
   Downs of the, *J. Amory*.....27 287  
 Bonaventura, The Old Burial Place  
   of Savannah, *E. F. Terry*.....32 12

- \*Bonaventure: A Prose Pastoral of  
   Acadian Louisiana (Cable), *H.*  
   *E. Scudder*.....61 841  
 ✓ Bone, John Herbert Aloysius  
   Five Hundred Years Ago.....18 545  
   Russian America.....19 731  
   A Mediæval Naturalist.....33 269  
   Old English Guilds and Trade  
     Unions.....39 278  
 Book, My, *M. A. Dodge*.....13 90  
 \*Book about Doctors, A (Jeaffre-  
   son), *J. T. Fields*.....9 519  
 \*Book of American Interiors  
   (Charles Wyllys Elliott).....37 384  
 \*Book of Gold, The, and other  
   Poems (J. T. Trowbridge),  
     *W. D. Howells*.....41 630  
 Book of Hours, The, *E. R. Sill*.....55 343  
 \*Book of Poems, A (J. W. Chad-  
   wick), *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 376  
 \*Book of the Artists (H. T. Tuck-  
   man).....21 255  
 \*Book of the East and other Poems  
   (R. H. Stoddard).....28 638  
 \*Book of the Sonnet, The (Leigh  
   Hunt and S. Adams Lee, eds.),  
     *W. D. Howells*.....19 510  
 Books, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 343  
 \*Books and Men (Agnes Repplier),  
   *H. E. Scudder*.....62 839  
 Books and the Reading thereof, Of,  
   *C. T. Congdon*.....4 18  
 Books for our Children, *S. Osgood*.....16 724  
 \*Books of the Month, begun (and  
   continued thereafter monthly).....47 141  
 Boomtown, *F. D. Y. Carpenter*.....52 76  
 Booth, Edwin, *E. C. Stedman*.....17 585  
 Booth, Junius Brutus, My Odd Ad-  
   venture with, *J. F. Clarke*.....8 296  
 Boott, Francis  
   Music to A Dream by *W. W.*  
     *Story*.....39 750  
 ✓ \*Borderland of Science, The (Rich-  
   ard A. Proctor).....33 623  
 Border Lands, *H. M. Jackson*.....41 710  
 Border State, In a, *P. B. Semple*.....62 464  
 Boring for Oil, *B. White*.....35 671  
 Borneo and Rajah Brooke, *G. Rey-  
   nolds*.....18 667  
 Bornoo, A Native of, *C. B. Fox*.....20 485  
 \*Boscowitz, Frederic, *W. F. Apthorp*.....32 759  
 Boston, *R. W. Emerson*.....37 195  
 \*Boston, A New Laboratory for  
   Women in.....39 767  
 \*Boston, Bacon's Dictionary of, *H.*  
   *E. Scudder*.....58 559  
 \*Boston, The Memorial History of,  
   including Suffolk County,  
   Massachusetts (Justin Win-  
   sor, ed.), Vol. I., *H. E. Scud-  
   der*.....46 858





## Boston

- \*Boston and Chicago, Recent School Reports of, *Z. F. Peirce*.....36 510
- \*Boston Art Club Exhibitions. 31 371, 755  
32 376  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....33 376  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....34 121  
*J. Trowbridge*.....35 376  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....35 751  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....37 381
- \*Boston Conservatory of Music, Exhibition of the Violin Pupils of the, *W. F. Aphorp*.....40 128
- Boston Hymn, *R. W. Emerson*.....11 227
- \*Bostonians, The (James), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 851
- Boston Mobs before the Revolution, *A. P. Peabody*.....62 321
- Boston Painters and Paintings, *W. H. Downes*.....62 89, 258, 382, 500, 616, 777
- \*Boston Society of Architects Exhibition, The, *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 124
- Boston Tea Party, A Ballad of the, *O. W. Holmes*.....33 219
- Boston to Florence, *O. W. Holmes* 47 412
- \*Boston University Year Book, *Z. F. Peirce*.....34 125
- \*Boston Watch and Police, A Chronological History of (E. H. Savage).....17 122
- Bostwick, Mrs. Helen Barron**  
Counterparts.....34 226  
Urvasi.....35 437  
Too Fine for Mortal Ear.....38 683  
Jealousy.....46 464
- \*Botanical Series (Asa Gray), *O. W. Holmes*.....2 383
- Botanizing, *W. Flagg*.....27 657
- \*(Botta, Vincenzo), A Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour, *G. S. Hillard*.....9 650
- \*Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil-Pictures, *A. Dexter*.....38 374
- \*Boulton and Watt, Lives of (Samuel Smiles).....17 384
- \*Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians, Historical Account of, *W. D. Howells*.....23 389
- \*Bourbon Lilies: A Story of Artist Life (Lizzie W. Champney), *H. W. Preston*.....42 430
- Bourdillon, Francis William**  
Love's Reward.....36 356  
Bourgeois Family, *A. M. B. Wright* 54 533
- \*Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de 1871, *Les, T. S. Perry*.....30 245
- \*Bourget's Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine, *T. Child*.....53 857

## Boyesen

- Boutelle, Mary Keeley**  
Why?.....38 329
- Boutomnière, *A. C. H. Lüders*.....58 462
- Boutwell, George Sewall**  
The Usurpation.....18 506
- Bovee, Christian Nestell**  
Suggestions.....2 816
- Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll**  
Consumption in America.....23 51, 177, 315
- Bowery at Night, The, *C. D. Shan-ly*.....20 602
- Bowker, Richard Rogers**  
Political Responsibility of the Individual.....46 320
- Bowles, Samuel**  
Chester Harding.....19 484  
The Pacific Railroad Open.....23 493, 617, 753
- Box, *E. Fawcett*.....40 268
- Boy and the Brook, The; Armenian Popular Song, from the Prose Version of Alishan, *H. W. Longfellow*.....28 20
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison**  
Concerning Future Years.....7 596  
Concerning Things Slowly Learnt 7 697  
Concerning People of whom more might have been made.....8 425  
Concerning Veal.....8 187  
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life.....8 598  
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood.....9 338  
Concerning Disagreeable People 10 164  
Resignation.....11 434
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**  
\*A Poet's Bazaar (Andersen).....28 512  
A Norse Stev.....29 210  
Thoralf and Symöv.....30 403  
The Bride of Torrisdell.....31 159  
St. Olaf's Fountain.....31 418  
Gunnar: A Norse Romance.....32 13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681
- The Ravens of Odin.....33 670
- \*Ibsen's Kejsler og Galiler.....34 368
- Asathor's Vengeance.....35 345
- Social Aspects of the German Romantic School.....36 49
- \*Aus Wisconsin (Krez).....36 371
- \*The Early Kings of Norway (Carlyle).....36 498
- Novalis and the Blue Flower.....35 689
- Literary Aspects of the Romantic School.....37 607
- \*Viking Tales of the North.....39 498
- Evolution.....41 565
- Juno Ludovisi.....44 63
- If I Should Lose Thee.....45 172
- \*The Spell-Bound Fiddler.....47 285



## Boy-Life

Boy-Life in a Scottish Country-Seat, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	31 146
*Boys' Froissart, The (S. Lanier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	45 130
*Boys' King Arthur, The (Sir T. Malory; S. Lanier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 122
*Boy Travelers in the Far East, Part II. (Thomas W. Knox), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 125
<b>Brace, Charles Loring</b>	
American Antiquity.....	1 769
*Descriptive Ethnology (Latham).....	7 506
*Anthropologie der Naturvölker (Waiz).....	7 506
The Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller Islands of the British West Indies.....	9 273
The Fossil Man.....	10 670
<b>Brackett, Anna Callender</b> Spring.....	3 737
<b>Bradley, A. Granville</b> The Progress of Athleticism in England.....	49 92
<b>Bradley, Mrs. Mary Emily</b> Beyond Recall.....	35 363
*Brahe, Tyge, En Historisk Frem- stilling, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	31 112
Brahma, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	1 48
Brahmanism, According to the Latest Researches, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> .....	23 518
<b>Brainerd, Mrs. Mary Beale</b> Dinky.....	54 206
*Brassey, Mr., Life and Labors of (Arthur Helps), <i>A. Gilman</i> .....	35 240
*Brave Hearts (Robertson Gray).....	33 111
*Brawne, Fanny, The Letters of John Keats to (Harry Buxton Forman, ed.), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	41 803
*Brazil, A Journey in (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	21 383
*Brazil, Geology and Physical Geography of (Hartt), <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	26 763
*Brazil, Ten Months in (Codman).....	20 383
*Brazil and the Brazilians (Kidder and Fletcher).....	1 123
Bread and the Newspaper, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	8 346
*Bread-Winners, The, <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	53 708
*Breezie Langton (Smart).....	26 384
<b>Brewer, Thomas Mayo</b> The European House Sparrow.....	21 583
The Mission of Birds.....	23 405
In Behalf of the Birds.....	25 257
The Blue Jay Family.....	25 480
Can a Bird Reason?.....	23 41
Brewing of Soma, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	29 473

## Brockett

<b>Brewster, Anne</b> La Malanotte.....	4 495
Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major.....	15 718
Lucy's Letters.....	17 64
Brick Moon, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i> ....	24 451, 603, 679
Brick Moon, Life in the, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	25 215
*Bricks without Straw (Albion W. Tourgee), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 120
*Bridal March, The, and Other Stories (Björnsterne Björn- son), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 127
Bride Brook, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	37 435
*Bride of the Rhine, The (Waring), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 550
Bride of Torrissell, The, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	31 159
Bridge of Cloud, The, <i>H. W. Long- fellow</i> .....	14 283
Bridges, Something About, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	12 740
Bridget's Story, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	51 775
*Brief Biographies: English States- men (Higginson), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	36 118
*Brief Essays and Brevities (George H. Calvert).....	34 370
*Brief Expositions of Rational Med- icine (J. Bigelow), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	2 763
*Brief Honors, <i>H. W. Preston</i> ....	42 697
Brief Review of the Kansas Usur- pation, <i>A. P. Godwin</i> .....	1 492
*Briefs by a Barrister (Edward R. Johus), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	45 840
<b>Brigham, Warren Luther</b> McLanie.....	33 275
Bright, John, and the English Rad- icals, <i>G. M. Towle</i> .....	16 177
*Brigitta (Berthold Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 577
"Bringing our Sheaves with us," <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	2 333
British Americanisms <i>R. G. White</i> .....	45 669
*British Civil Service, The, <i>G. W. Brown</i> .....	45 414
*British Gallery in New York, The.....	1 501
British India, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	1 85
British Officer in Boston in 1775, <i>A. E. E. Dana</i> .....	39 389, 544
British Philistine, The, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	47 548
British State Assassins and the Defense of Insanity, <i>J. W. Clarke</i> .....	48 780
British Upper Class in Fiction, The, <i>E. S. Nadal</i> .....	33 485
<b>Brockett, Linus Pierpont</b> Cretins and Idiots.....	1 410
Dr. Wichern and his Pupils.....	1 567
The Abbé de l'Épée.....	1 700



## Brockway

<b>Brockway, Anna M.</b>	
My Love.....	40 475
Broke Jail, <i>D. H. Johnson</i> .....	36 12
*Broken Lights (Frances Power Cobbe), <i>J. T. Trochbridge</i> .....	15 124
Broken Oar, <i>The, H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	41 287
<b>Bronson, Mrs. Cara Waterman</b>	
At Variance.....	58 16
*Brontë, Charlotte, A Note on (A. C. Swinburne), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41 805
*Brook and other Poems, <i>The (W. B. Wright)</i> .....	31 751
Brook Farm Association, Home Life of the, <i>A. E. Russell</i> .....	42 458, 556
*Brooklyn Schools, Report of Superintendent of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	34 255
Brook's Message, <i>The, K. Hillard</i> .....	29 453
*(Brooks, Charles T.) The Simplicity of Christ's Teaching, set forth in Sermons, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	5 250
<b>Brooks, Phillips</b>	
Dean Stanley.....	48 547
<b>Brooks, Shirley</b>	
Who is the Thief?.....	1 706
*Brother Ben and The Bird Summer (Mary Esther Miller), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	43 685
Brother Christopher, <i>E. S. Thayer</i> .....	35 272
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	7 613
Brother of Mercy, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i> .....	13 279
Brothers, <i>The, L. M. Alcott</i> .....	12 584
Brother to Dragons, <i>A. A. Rice</i> .....	57 289
<b>Brotherton, Mrs. Alice Williams</b>	
The Dying Rose to the Nightingale.....	39 411
The Sailing of King Olaf.....	40 536
The Saga of the Quern-Stones.....	43 458
Passing.....	46 37
Unawares.....	59 57
To E. M. T.....	60 260
*Brougham, Henry, Life and Times of, Written by himself, <i>The, J. M. Bugbee</i> .....	31 362
*Brown, Appleton, Some Pictures by, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	38 250
*Brown, Appleton, Grindelwald Valley by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	29 374
*Brown's, Charles Brockden, Novels, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 706
<b>Brown, Emma Elizabeth</b>	
Song: O new-found earth! O wondrous birth!.....	42 596
Children's Labor.....	46 787
<b>Brown, Mrs. Frances M.</b>	
Arcopagus.....	45 335
Alien Sin.....	46 229
Sonnet: "O Moon, white spirit of a star long dead!".....	47 537

## Browne

<b>Brown, [George] Willard</b>	
English Civil Service Reform.....	43 580
Socialism in Germany.....	44 521
*The British Civil Service.....	45 414
The Examination System in Education.....	45 594
*Progress and Poverty (George).....	46 851
Socialists in a German University.....	48 801
Shall Members of the Cabinet sit in Congress?.....	50 95
*Brown, Henry Armitt, Memoir of, together with four Historical Orations (J. M. Hoppin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 272
*Brown, John (Sanborn), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	57 272
*Brown, Captain John, Public Life of (J. Redpath), <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	5 378
Brown, John, How we met, <i>R. H. Dana</i> .....	28 1
Brown, John, The Virginia Campaign of, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	35 16, 224 323, 453, 591 36 704
Brown, John, Three Interviews with Old, <i>W. A. Phillips</i> .....	44 738
Brown, John, and his Friends, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	30 50
Brown, John, in Massachusetts, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	29 420
Brown's, John, Raid: How I got into it, and How I got out of it, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i> .....	15 711
<b>Brown, Joseph Brownlee</b>	
The Ideal Tendency.....	2 769
Genius.....	13 137
<b>Brown, Mrs. M. E. A. C.</b>	
A Winter Adventure on the Prairie.....	19 501
A Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond.....	24 327
Brown, Owen, Letter from.....	34 101
Brown's, Owen, Escape from Harper's Ferry, <i>R. Keeler</i> .....	33 342
<b>Browne, Albert Gallatin, Jr.</b>	
The Utah Expedition.....	3 361, 474, 570
*Autobiography of John Stuart Mill.....	33 489
*Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	33 624
The Ward of the Three Guardians.....	39 697
<b>Browne, Causten</b>	
*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate (Parker).....	5 370
<b>Browne, John Mason</b>	
Indian Medicine.....	18 113
<b>Browne, Junius Henri</b>	
Adventurers and Adventuresses in New York.....	25 312
Giordano Bruno.....	38 550

1

1

1

1

2

\*

P

P

P

\*

P

E

\*

B

## Brownell

## Buckle

<b>Brownell, Henry Howard</b>	
Old Papers	4 442
Down! (April, 1865.)	15 756
Abraham Lincoln	16 491
<b>Brownell, Henry Howard, T. B. Aldrich</b>	31 609
<b>Brownell, T. B. Aldrich</b>	61 556
<b>Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, K. Field</b>	8 368
* <b>Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Letters of (R. H. Horne), T. S. Perry</b>	39 629
<b>Browning, Robert</b>	
Gold Hair	13 596
Prospice	13 694
Under the Cliff	13 737
* <b>(Browning, Robert) Aristophanes' Apology, H. E. Scudder</b>	36 493
* <b>Dramatis Personæ, J. Weiss</b>	14 644
* <b>Ferishtah's Fancies, G. E. Woodberry</b>	55 562
* <b>Jocoseria, G. P. Lathrop</b>	51 840
* <b>Pacchiarotto and other Poems, H. E. Scudder</b>	38 718
* <b>Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day, G. E. Woodberry</b>	59 707
* <b>Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day, J. Weiss</b>	13 639
* <b>The Inn Album, W. D. Howells</b>	37 372
* <b>The Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, W. D. Howells</b>	32 114
* <b>The Ring and the Book, M. D. Conway</b>	23 256
<b>Browning Courtship, A. E. O. White</b>	62 99
<b>Brown's Retreat, A. Eichberg</b>	46 29
<b>Brown-Stone Boy, The, W. H. Bishop</b>	55 330
* <b>Bruden fra Rörvig (Bergsöe)</b>	32 117
<b>Bruno, Giordano, J. H. Browne</b>	38 550
<b>Brush, Mrs. Christine Chaplin</b>	
The Inland Country	44 147
* <b>Brushwood (T. Buchanan Read; Frederick Dielman, illus.), H. E. Scudder</b>	49 133
<b>Bryant, William Cullen</b>	
The Wind and Stream	1 118
The Planting of the Apple-Tree	13 17
The Return of the Birds	14 37
My Autumn Walk	15 20
The Parting of Hector and Andromache	16 657
Castles in the Air	17 11
The Death of Slavery	18 210
The Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon. From the first book of the Iliad of Homer	19 92
The Combat of Diomed and Mars	21 47
Daute	23 81
The Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks	25 113

The Two Travellers	39 129
* <b>(Bryant, William Cullen) A Forest Hymn, J. R. Lowell</b>	6 761
* <b>Orations and Addresses, W. D. Howells</b>	32 498
* <b>Poems</b>	39 113
* <b>Thanatopsis, illustrated by W. J. Linton, W. D. Howells</b>	43 121
* <b>The Odyssey of Homer, E. C. Stedman</b>	29 619
<b>Bryant, G. S. Hillard</b>	13 233
* <b>Bryant, Baker's Portrait of</b>	38 759
<b>Bryant, Durand's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman</b>	3 653
<b>Bryant, The Death of, E. C. Stedman</b>	42 747
* <b>Bryant, William Cullen, A Biography of, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence (Parke Godwin), H. E. Scudder</b>	52 411
<b>Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, O. W. Holmes</b>	14 738
<b>Bryant, William Cullen, To, on his Seventieth Birthday, November 3, 1864, H. T. Tuckerman</b>	14 563
* <b>Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, H. E. Scudder</b>	38 361
<b>Bubbles, W. D. Howells</b>	7 415
<b>Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe, J. T. Fields</b>	27 590, 743
* <b>Buchanan, James, Fifteenth President of the United States, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis), H. C. Lodge</b>	52 707
<b>Buchanan's, Administration, Mr., P. Godwin (J. R. Lowell, pp. 754-760)</b>	1 745
<b>Buck, Dudley</b>	
Music to E. C. Stedman's Creole Lover's Song	39 492
* <b>(Buck, Dudley) Centennial Cantata, W. F. Apthorp</b>	38 122
* <b>Legend of Don Munio, W. F. Apthorp</b>	34 758
* <b>Overture to an Unpublished Cantata, W. F. Apthorp</b>	33 384
* <b>Te Deum in E Flat, W. F. Apthorp</b>	33 511
<b>Buckle, Henry Thomas, Personal Reminiscences of the late, C. Hale</b>	11 488
* <b>Buckle, Henry Thomas, The Life and Writings of (Alfred Henry Huth), G. E. Woodberry</b>	46 574
<b>Buckle, Mr., as a Thinker, D. A. Wasson</b>	11 27
* <b>(Buckle, Henry Thomas) History of Civilization in England, Vol. II., E. P. Whipple</b>	8 254

B  
\*

\*

P

\*

\*

E

I

E

\*

\*

I

\*

\*

I

I

I

I

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*



## Buckshot

- Buckshot : A Record, *J. H. Corbyn*. 54 507
- \*Buddha and Early Buddhism  
(Arthur Lillie), *E. Robins* . 48 840
- \*Buddhism (Ernest J. Eitel), *T. S. Perry* . 33 237
- Buddhism, or the Protestantism of  
the East, *J. F. Clarke* . 23 713
- \*(Büchner, G.) Kraft und Stoff's  
Materie und Geist . 1 255
- \*Bülow's, Hans von, Concerts in  
Boston, *W. F. Apthorp* . 36 763  
37 510
- Bugbee, James McKellar
- \*The Life of Palmerston (Bulwer). 27 262
- \*The Life and Times of Henry,  
Lord Brougham, by himself . 31 362
- \*Ancient Society (L. H. Morgan). 40 374
- \*Coronation (E. P. Tenney). 40 381
- \*The Scripture Club of Valley  
Rest . 40 381
- \*Canolles: The Fortunes of a  
Partisan of '81 (John Esten  
Cooke) . 40 631
- Mysterious Disappearances . 44 622
- Bugs and Beasts before the Law,  
*E. P. Evans* . 54 235
- Bull, Lucy Catlin
- Sonnet: "Ere yet in Vergil I  
could scan or spell" . 62 273
- The Fifth Symphony . 62 595
- \*Bull, Ole, A Memoir (Sara C.  
Bull), *H. E. Scudder* . 51 542
- \*Bulletin of International Meteorological  
Observations, The, *J. Trowbridge* . 36 629
- Bulls and Bears, *F. H. Underwood* . 2 825  
3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710
- \*Bulls and the Jonathans, The  
(James K. Paulding) . 20 639
- \*Bulwer, Edward, Lord Lytton, *G. E. Woodberry* . 53 717
- Bundle of Bones, *A. C. J. Sprague* . 18 60
- Bundle of Irish Pennants, *A. W. Mitchell* . 2 803
- Bundle of Old Letters, *A. W. R. Dimmock* . 3 550
- Bunker Hill, The Battle of, *H. E. Scudder* . 36 79
- \*Bunker-Hill Memorial, *W. D. Howells* . 36 244
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler
- Strong as Death . 50 50
- The Way to Aready . 53 332
- Schumann's Kinder-Scenen . 60 91
- \*Bunsen, Baron, A Memoir of  
(Frances, Baroness Bunsen),  
*W. D. Howells* . 23 129
- \*Bunsen's Gott in der Geschichte . 3 525
- \*Bunsen, Baroness, The Life and  
Letters of Frances (A. J. C.  
Hare), *H. E. Scudder* . 44 554

## Burying

- \*Bunte Blätter (A. W. Ambros),  
*W. F. Apthorp* . 33 757
- \*Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, The  
Life of . 1 510
- \*Burchard, Horatio C.
- Who Pays Protective Duties? . 41 607
- Burden of the Day, The, *B. Taylor* . 26 155
- Burial of the Poet, The, *H. W. Longfellow* . 43 517
- \*Burke, English Men of Letters  
(John Morley), *T. S. Perry* . 44 806
- Burke, Edmund, Interesting Manuscripts of, *C. Sumner* . 12 381
- \*Burke, Edmund, The Works of,  
*T. W. Higginson* . 17 122
- Burleigh, George Shepard
- Prayer for Life . 3 419
- \*Burlingame, Edward Livermore
- \*History of New York City  
(Stone) . 31 102
- Burlingame, Mr., as an Orator, *J. G. Blaine* . 26 629
- Burns, Some of the Haunts of, By  
a Tourist without Imagination  
or Enthusiasm, *N. Hawthorne* . 6 385
- Burns, The German, *B. Taylor* . 9 430
- Burns and Scotch Song before Him,  
*J. C. Shairp* . 44 502
- \*Burnt District of Boston, New  
Architecture in the, *W. P. P. Longfellow* . 33 119
- Burr, Aaron, *W. Dorsheimer* . 1 597
- \*Burrage, Henry Sweetser
- The Retreat from Lenoir's and  
the Siege of Knoxville . 18 21
- \*Burritt, Elihu. A Memorial  
Volume (Charles Northend,  
ed.), *G. E. Woodberry* . 46 577
- \*Burroughs, John
- Expression . 6 572
- With the Birds . 15 513
- The Snow-Walkers . 17 302
- In the Hemlocks . 17 672
- Spring in Washington . 23 580
- Birds-Nests . 23 701
- Birch Brownings . 24 14
- Speckled Trout . 26 429
- Pepacton: A Summer Voyage . 46 192
- A Taste of Maine Birch . 47 844
- In Carlyle's Country . 51 320
- \*(Burroughs, John) Birds and  
Poets. With other Papers, *G. P. Lathrop* . 40 113
- \*Locusts and Wild Honey, *W. D. Howells* . 44 123
- \*Wake-Robin, *W. D. Howells* . 28 254
- \*Winter Sunshine, *H. E. Scudder* . 37 377
- Burying Ground, The Old, *J. G. Whittier* . 1 455

•

E

I

•

I

I

I

I

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

•

I

## Burying

- \*Burying the Hatchet; or, The Young Brave of the Delawares. Forest Glen Series (E. Kellogg), *H. E. Scudder*..... 43 125
- Bushnell, Frances Louisa**  
 In the Dark.....29 509  
 The New Day.....30 597  
 A Sunrise.....31 678  
 The Best.....32 318  
 Changed.....33 35  
 Margaret.....34 576  
 Delay.....35 296  
 Unfulfillment.....46 47
- Bushnell, Horace, *J. H. Ward*.....47 126
- \*(Bushnell, Horace) Christ and his Salvation, *E. P. Whipple*.....15 377
- Business Issues of the Presidential Canvass, *E. V. Smalley*.....46 555
- Bust of Kronos, The, *W. H. Hayne*.....56 769
- Busts of Goethe and Schiller, The, *W. A. Butler*.....1 395
- Busy Brains: A Chapter of Literary Anecdote, *A. Abbott*.....20 570
- Butler's, General, Campaign in Massachusetts, *W. S. Robinson*.....28 742
- \*Butler's, General, Designs and Prospects, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....32 252  
 (See also Our General.)
- Butler, William Allen**  
 The Busts of Goethe and Schiller.....1 395
- \*Butterflies of North America, The (William H. Edwards), *S. H. Scudder*.....34 113
- Butterworth, Hezekiah**  
 The Madness of George III.....37 534  
 The Conqueror.....45 536
- Button-Rose, The.....1 196
- \*But Yet a Woman (A. S. Hardy), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 707
- Buying a Horse, *W. D. Howells*.....43 741
- Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall**  
 Ten Days in the Rebel Army.....45 617
- By Horse-Car to Boston, *W. D. Howells*.....25 114
- By Horse-Cars into Mexico, *H. M. Jackson*.....51 350
- Bynner, Edwin Lassetter**  
 Penelope's Suitors.....54 769
- Bynner, Edwin Lassetter and Lucretia Peabody Hale**  
 An Uncloseted Skeleton.....60 433
- Byron, Lady, *H. Martineau*.....7 185
- Byron's, Lady, Life, The True Story of, *H. B. Store*.....24 295
- By the Dead, *T. Fullerton*.....1 955
- By the Dead, *A. Loughton*.....35 313
- By the River, *J. T. Froobridge*.....12 70
- By the Roadside, *C. Thaxter*.....23 639
- By the Shore of the River, *C. P. Crutch*.....31 692

## California

- \*By the Tiber. (Mary A. Tincker), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 860
- By-Ways of Europe, *B. Taylor*.  
 The Little Land of Appenzell.....20 213  
 From Perpignan to Montserrat.....20 495  
 A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....20 680; 21 73  
 Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....21 284  
 The Republic of the Pyrenees.....21 414  
 The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....21 614
- \*By-Ways of Europe (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....23 764
- Cabalistic Words, The, *E. Sargent*.....10 612
- \*Cabanel's Margaret, *G. P. Lathrop*.....35 251
- Cabinet of President Washington, The, *J. Parton*.....31 29
- \*(Cable, George W.) Bonaventure, *H. E. Scudder*.....61 841
- \*Dr. Sevier, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 121
- \*Old Creole Days, *H. W. Preston*.....45 44
- \*The Grandissimes, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 829
- \*Cabot, George, Life and Letters of (H. C. Lodge), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 500
- Cabot, James Elliot**  
 Our Birds and their Ways.....1 209  
 Notes on Domestic Architecture.....1 257  
 House-Building.....10 423  
 On the Relation of Art to Nature.....13 183, 313  
 Sedge Birds.....23 384  
 A Glimpse of Emerson's Boyhood.....59 650
- Cadenabbia, *H. W. Longfeild*.....34 662
- \*Cadet Button, The (Frederic Whitaker), *H. W. Preston*.....42 434
- Cadmean Madness, The, *W. L. Symonds*.....14 265
- \*Cæsar (J. A. Froude), *J. W. De Forest*.....44 405
- \*Cæsar, A Sketch (J. A. Froude), *H. W. Preston*.....50 697
- Cæsar's Art of War and of Writing, *J. W. De Forest*.....44 273
- Caged Bird, *A. S. O. Jorett*.....59 816
- Calculus, The Differential and Integral, *H. W. Richardson*.....3 704
- Caldwell, M. J. L.**  
 The Waterfall.....3 318  
 Caleb's Lark, *J. G. Austin*.....22 652
- \*Calhoun, John C. (H. von Holz), *H. C. Lodge*.....50 269
- Calico Printing in France, *F. A. Lovering*.....22 591
- California, The Queen of, *E. E. Hale*.....13 265

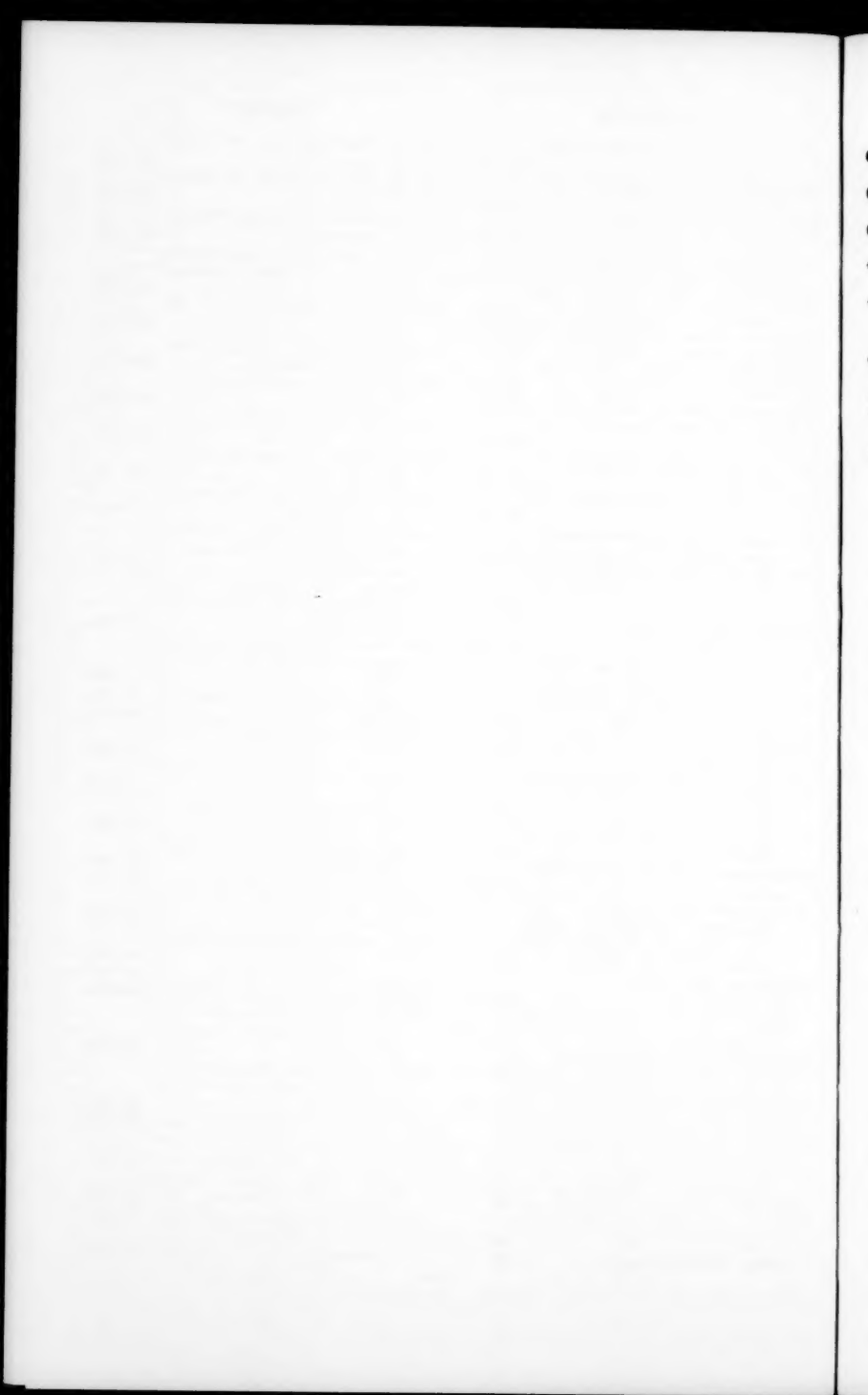


## California

## Capture

*California, The Resources of (John S. Hittell).....	17 522
California as a Vineland, <i>S. C. Perkins</i> .....	13 600
California Earthquakes, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	25 351
*Californian Pictures (Benjamin Parke Avery), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40 754
*Californians, The (Walter M. Fisher), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 371
California Ranch, The, <i>S. Powers</i> .....	35 684
California Saved, <i>S. Powers</i> .....	28 596
*California University, <i>D. C. Gilman</i> .....	34 124
Calling the Dead, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	35 395
Call on "Mother Moscow," <i>A. E. Noble</i> .....	62 194
Call on Sir Walter Raleigh, <i>A. S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	51 758
Call to My Country-Women, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i> .....	11 345
*Calvinism; An Address delivered at St. Andrews (J. A. Froude).....	28 381
*Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, History of (Lucius R. Paige), <i>J. Holmes</i> .....	40 85
<b>Came, Charles Green</b>	
Our New President.....	23 378
*Cameos, selected from the Works of Walter Savage Landor (E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 368
Camilla's Concert, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	11 756
Camille, <i>A. Whitney</i> .....	1 834
Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863, <i>O. O. Howard</i> .....	38 48
*Campaigning on the Oxus (J. A. MacGahan).....	35 110
Campaigning with Max, <i>G. E. War-ing</i> .....	35 396
*Campaigns of the Civil War: The Outbreak of Rebellion; From Fort Henry to Corinth; The Peninsula, <i>S. M. Quincy</i> .....	49 407
<b>Campbell, Mrs. E. P.</b>	
Edmund Brook.....	22 450
Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns.....	24 207
<b>Campbell, William Wilfred</b>	
A Canadian Folk-Song.....	55 12
"Campbells are coming, The," <i>G. A. Ellis</i> .....	27 559
*Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, and Grayling Fishing in Northern Michigan (A. Judd Northrup), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 269
Can a Bird Reason? <i>T. M. Brewer</i> .....	28 41
*Canada, Columbia and (W. Fraser Rae), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 264
Canada, Confederation in.....	46 56

Canada, The Folk-Lore of Lower, <i>E. Farrer</i> .....	49 542
Canada, The Habitant of Lower, <i>E. Farrer</i> .....	48 771
Canada and the British Connection, <i>E. Stanwood</i> .....	54 839
*Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin (George Stewart, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 269
Canadian Folk-Song, <i>A. W. W. Campbell</i> .....	55 12
Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, Early, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	32 84
Canadian Woods and Waters, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	20 311
Can a Life Hide Itself? <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	23 605
Candle-Ends, A Paper of, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	16 61
Can Herculeaneum be Excavated? <i>R. A. McLeod</i> .....	40 641
*Canoeing in Kanuckia (C. L. Morton and John Habberton), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 581
*Canolles: The Fortunes of a Partisan of '81 (John Esten Cooke), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i> .....	40 631
Can School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched? <i>C. W. Eliot</i> .....	62 250
Cantatrice, La, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	2 12
Canterbury, At, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	48 813
Canterbury Pilgrimage, <i>A. R. G. White</i> .....	45 524
Canvasser's Tale, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	38 673
*Cape Cod (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15 381
*Cape Cod and All Along Shore (C. Nordhoff).....	23 387
Capillary Freaks, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	19 66
Capital, Spring at the, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	11 766
Capri, An Experience on the Isle of, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	59 241
Capri, A Week on, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	21 740
Captain Ben's Choice, <i>F. L. Pratt</i> .....	25 377
*Captain Fracasse (Théophile Gautier; M. M. Ripley, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 125
*Captain Fritz, his Friends and Adventures (Emily H. Miller), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	41 139
Captain Kidd's Money <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	26 522
*Captain Mansana (Björnsterne Björnson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 127
*Captain Nelson (Samuel Adams Drake), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 755
Captain's Drum, The, <i>B. F. Taylor</i> .....	41 593
Capture of Fort Fisher, The, <i>H. C. Lockwood</i> .....	27 622, 684



## Capture

Capture of Richmond, Incidents of the, <i>G. F. Shepley</i> .....	46 18
Career of a Capitalist, The, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> .....	43 129
Care for the People under Despotism, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	50 20
*Camps in the Caribbees (Frederick A. Ober), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 267
*Caricature and Other Comic Art, in all Times and many Lands (James Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 135
<b>Carleton, Henry Guy</b>	
The Pleasure of the King.....	59 532
*Carlino (Ruffini).....	26 382
*Carlotta (Robert Roskoten), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	46 701
<b>Carlton, A. L.</b>	
Wonderings.....	33 268
The Old Sexton.....	33 429
*Carlyle, Dr. Alexander, Autobiography of, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	7 249
*Carlyle, Jane Welsh, Letters and Memorials of (Thomas Carlyle and James Anthony Froude, eds.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	51 837
Carlyle, Some Personal Recollections of, <i>H. James</i> .....	47 593
Carlyle, Thomas, <i>G. S. Phillips</i> .....	1 185
Carlyle, Thomas, A Letter to, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	12 497
*Carlyle, Thomas, A History of his Life in London (James Anthony Froude), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	55 421
*Carlyle, Thomas, and Ralph Waldo Emerson, The Correspondence of, 1834-1872. <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	51 560
*Carlyle, Thomas, A History of the first Forty Years of his Life (James Anthony Froude), <i>H. W. Holland</i> .....	50 127
*(Carlyle, Thomas) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.....	5 756
*History of Frederic the Second, called Frederick the Great, <i>B. F. Presbury</i> .....	10 642
Carlyle and Emerson, <i>M. S. Schuyler</i> .....	51 774
*Carlyle Anthology, The (Arr. by Edward Barrett), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 380
*Carlyle in London, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	55 421
Carlyle's Country, In, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	51 320
Carlyle's Laugh, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	48 463
*Carlyle's Reminiscences, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	47 863
<b>Carman, Bliss</b>	
Low Tide on Grand Pré.....	59 313
Carnations in Winter.....	61 177

## Casa

Carnival of Rome, A, <i>S. B. Wister</i> .....	37 289, 385
Carnival of the Romantic, The, <i>W. L. Symonds</i> .....	6 129
Carnival of Venice, A, <i>S. B. Wister</i> .....	35 176
Carolina Coronado, To, <i>M. P. Lowe</i> .....	15 698
Carolo Mortuo, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	61 295
Carpe Diem, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	54 162
<b>Carpenter, Frank De Yeaux</b>	
Boomtown.....	52 76
<b>Carpenter, Henry Bernard</b>	
A Trio for Twelfth Night.....	53 165
<b>Carpenter, William Henry</b>	
Iceland, Summer and Winter.....	62 515
Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania, A, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	23 449, 729
*Carpet Knight, A (Harford Fleming), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 848
*Carreño Teresa, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	30 756
<b>Carrington, Katharine</b>	
Rosamond and the Conductor.....	43 311
The Conductor and Rosamond.....	44 745
The Eleventh Hour.....	47 412
<b>Carter, Agnes Louisa</b>	
John Evelyn's Daughter.....	62 266
<b>Carter, Robert</b>	
Gurowski.....	18 625
*Carthage and the Carthaginians (R. Bosworth Smith), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 513
*Carthage and Tunis (Amos Perry).....	23 387
*Cartoons (Margaret J. Preston).....	37 374
<b>Cary, Alice</b>	
Charley's Death.....	1 812
What a Wretched Woman said to me.....	2 151
An Order for a Picture.....	9 684
Presence.....	13 223
Song: "We have been lovers, now, my dear".....	13 363
The Old House.....	15 213
The Great Doctor.....	18 12, 174
Mona.....	19 143
Mona's Mother.....	20 22
The Old Story.....	20 199
The Rose Rollins.....	20 420, 545
Worldly-Wise.....	22 207
My Darlings.....	22 544
The Fatal Arrow.....	23 347
Balder's Wife.....	25 304
No Ring.....	27 421
*Cary, Alice and Phoebe, A Memorial of, with some of their Later Poems (Mary Clemmer Ames), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	31 360
<b>Cary, Thomas Greaves</b>	
The San Francisco Vigilance Committee.....	40 702
Casa Guidi Windows, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	21 671



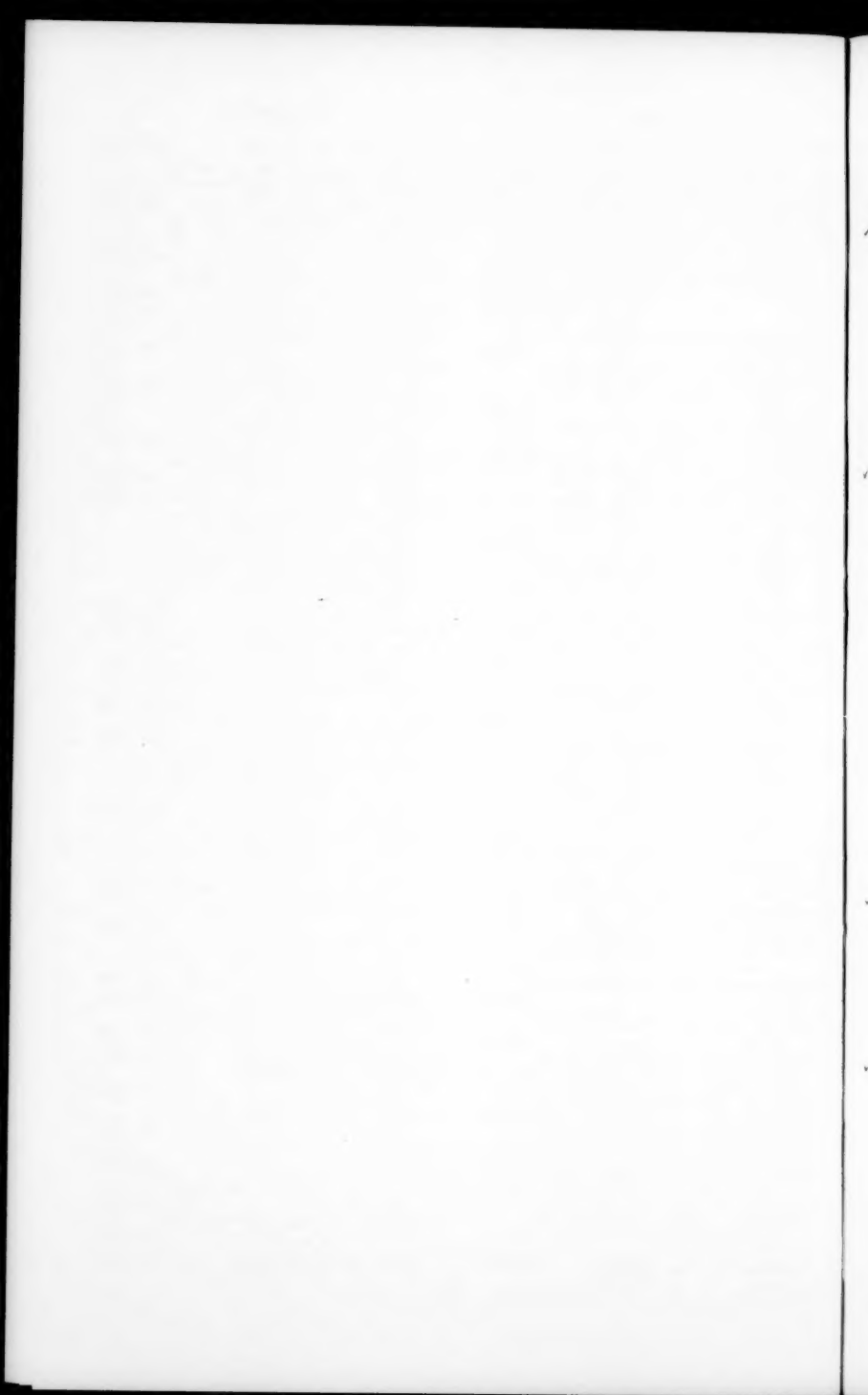


# Case

Case of George Dedlow, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	18	1
*Casimir Maremma (A. Helps).....	25	637
Caspar Hauser, Who was, <i>G. N. Lieber</i> .....	7	62
Caste in American Society, <i>K. G. Wells</i> .....	48	823
Castilian Days, <i>J. Hay</i> .....	27	50,
	212, 413,	591
	28	21
*Castilian Days (John Hay), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28	636
*Castle Nowhere (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	35	736
Castle of Indolence, <i>A. A. S. Hill</i> .....	21	726
Castles, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	15	622
Castles in Spain, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	39	601
Castles in the Air. From an Unpublished Poem, <i>W. C. Bryant</i> .....	17	11
Castleworth Tragedy, The, <i>A. Dutton</i> .....	29	197
*Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine (Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	59	131
Catacombs of Rome, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	1	513, 674, 813 ;
	2	48, 129
Catacombs of Rome, Note to the, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	2	252
*Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies), <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	25	127
*Catalogues of the Spanish Library and of the Portuguese Books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library (James Lyman Whitney), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44	682
Catalonian Bridal-Roads, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	21	284
Catawba Wine, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	1	270
Cat-Bird, Study of a, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	52	253
Cat Bird, To the, <i>A. M. Wells</i> .....	6	94
Cathedral, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	25	1
*Catherine II., Memoirs of the Empress (Herzen).....	4	262
Catherwood, Mrs. Mary Hartwell Serena.....	49	752
Cats of Antiquity, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	33	556
"Cattle" to the "Poet," The, <i>F. S. S. Pratt</i> .....	6	58
*Cause of Temperance, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	31	509
*Causeries du Lundi (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), <i>F. Böcher</i> .....	9	522
Causes for which a President can be Impeached, The, <i>C. M. Ellis</i> .....	19	88
Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	15	372
Cavalier, The, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	61	595

# Chambers's

Cavalry Song, <i>E. J. Cutler</i> .....	11	499
*Cavour, Count, Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of (V. Botta), <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	9	650
*Cavour, Count, The Life of (Charles de Mazade), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41	805
Cawdor Castle and Culloden Moor, To, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	61	746
*Cecil Dreeme, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	8	773
Centennial, A Sennight of the, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	38	92
*Centennial Commissioner in Europe, A (Forney), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38	367
*Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, Grounds and Buildings of the (Dorsey Gardner).....	43	548
Centennial Hymn, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> (Music by <i>J. K. Paine</i> ).....	37	744
Centlivre, Mrs., <i>H. A. Huntington</i> .....	49	760
*Central African Lakes, and back, To the, The Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition (Joseph Thomson), <i>C. G. Leland</i> .....	48	830
*Central Asia, <i>E. Schuyler</i> .....	56	422
Central British America, <i>J. W. Taylor</i> .....	5	103
Century of Congress, A, <i>J. A. Garfield</i> .....	40	49
*Century of Dishonor, A (H. H.), <i>M. Le B. Goddard</i> .....	47	572
*Century of Mining and Metallurgy in the United States, A. Centennial Address (Abram S. Hewitt), <i>R. W. Raymond</i> .....	40	526
*Ceramic Art, The: A Compendium of the History and Manufacture of Pottery and Porcelain (Jennie J. Young).....	43	544
Ceramic Art in America, The, <i>J. J. Young</i> .....	44	588
*Ceramic Art, History of the (A. Jacquemart ; Mrs. Bury Paliser, trans.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	40	758
Cerebral Dynamics, <i>I. Ray</i> .....	10	272
Certain Condescension in Foreigners, On a, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	23	82
*César Biotteau (Balzac).....	6	637
✓ Chadwick, John White Samuel Johnson.....	51	848
Chain of Italian Cities, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	33	158
*Challoner's History of Music, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	47	431
Chamber over the Gate, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	43	368
*Chambers, Robert, Memoir of (William Chambers).....	30	114
*Chambers's Encyclopedia.....	8	126



## Champagne

- \*Champagne Country (Robert Tomes).....20 511
- Champney, Mrs. Lizzie Williams**
- Sibyl the Savage.....58 89
- Champs Elysées, The.....53 540
- Chance, *L. I. Guiney*.....47 826
- Chance Acquaintance, A, W. D. Howells.....31 17, 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
- Chance Days in Oregon, H. M. Jackson.....51 115
- \*Chance for Himself, A (J. T. Trowbridge).....31 109
- Changed, *F. L. Bushnell*.....33 35
- Changeling, The, J. G. Whittier.....16 20
- Change of Heart, A, H. James, Jr.....29 49
- Changing Order, A, H. W. Preston.....62 51
- Channel Islands, The, E. L. Linton.....25 534
- Channing, William Ellery**
- \*The Handwriting of Junius Professionally Investigated.....28 766
- Morrice Lake.....29 161
- \*Channing, William Ellery (Charles T. Brooks), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- \*Channing, William Ellery, and Lucy Aikin, from 1826-1842, Correspondence of (Anna Lætitia Le Breton, ed.), H. James, Jr.....35 368
- \*Channing, William Ellery, D. D., The Life of (William Henry Channing), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- \*Channing, Rev. William Ellery, D. D., Reminiscences of (Elizabeth Palmer Peabody), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- Chanson without Music, By the Professor Emeritus of Dead and Live Languages, *O. W. Holmes*.....20 543
- \*Chapel, The, and Other Poems (E. Foxton), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 428
- Chaplin, Heman White (C. H. White, pseud.)**
- In Madeira Place.....53 229
- \*(Chapman, J. G.) The American Drawing-Book, *W. J. Stillman*.....2 255
- Chapter of Autobiography, A, R. D. Owen.....31 1
- Chapter of Modern Astrology, A, W. L. Stone.....27 201
- \*Character and Characteristic Men (Edwin P. Whipple).....18 772
- Character in Feathers, *B. Torrey*.....52 393
- \*Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley (William Minto).....35 740
- Characteristics of Genius, *F. H. Hedge*.....21 150
- Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 144
- Characteristics of the International Fair.....38 85, 233, 350, 492, 732

## Chesebro'

- Characteristics of the International Fair, Closing Days.....39 91
- Charge with Prince Rupert, A, T. W. Higginson.....3 725
- Charity, Reformation of, *D. O. Kellogg*.....57 449
- "Charles Auchester," The Author of, *H. E. Prescott*.....9 763
- Charleston under Arms, J. W. De Forest.....7 488
- \*(Charlevoix, P. F. X. de) History and General Description of New France, *F. Parkman*.....20 125
- Charley's Death, *A. Cary*.....1 812
- Charon's Fee, *L. O. Van Benschoten*.....52 608
- Chartist's Complaint, The, R. W. Emerson.....1 47
- Chase, Leonard, Jr.**
- Treasure-Trove.....6 15
- Chase, Salmon Portland, The Home Life of, *D. Lloyd*.....32 526
- Chasseurs-à-Pied, The, W. J. Rose.....11 250
- \*Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), *F. Böcher*.....9 522
- \*Chat in the Saddle, A (Dodge), H. C. Lodge.....56 132
- Chattanooga, O. O. Howard.....38 203
- Chaucer, Fictitious Lives of, T. R. Lounsbury.....40 269, 592
- \*Chaucer, The New Edition of, H. Corson.....45 108
- Chauvinisme of the French, The, H. Tuttle.....30 478
- \*Checkmate (J. L. Le Fanu).....35 628
- \*Chedayne of Kotono: A Story of the Early Days of the Republic (Ausburn Towner), T. S. Perry.....41 406
- Cheever, David William**
- Coffee and Tea.....3 35
- The Gymnasium.....3 529
- Tobacco.....6 187
- The Aquarium.....8 322
- \*Chemical and Geological Essays (T. Sterry Hunt).....36 751
- Cheney, Mrs. Edna Dean**
- The Life and Works of Ary Scheffer.....4 269
- Cheney, John Vance**
- Hilda.....35 290
- Cherbuliez, Victor, T. S. Perry.....37 279
- \*Chesebro', Caroline
- The Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay.....1 686, 821
- Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter.....2 532, 656
- Victor and Jacqueline.....6 168, 271
- Ambassadors in Bonds.....13 281
- Haleyon Days.....14 675



## Chesnutt

The Surgeon's Assistant.....	18 257
The Foe in the Household.....	23 323, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722	
From Generation to Generation..	27 691
	28 9
Barbara's Duty.....	31 54
<b>Chesnutt, Charles Waddell</b>	
The Goophered Grapevine.....	60 254
Po' Sandy.....	61 605
Chess, <i>M. D. Conway</i> .....	5 662
Chester Streets, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> ....	53 12
Chesuncook, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> ..	2 1, 224, 305
Chicadee, <i>T. Hill</i> .....	3 52
Chicago, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	19 325
Chicago, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	28 741
Chicago Conspiracy, The, <i>J. R. Gil-</i> <i>more</i> .....	16 108
*Chief Lives of the Poets (S. Johnson; with preface by Matthew Arnold).....	43 413
Chiefly about War Matters, <i>N.</i> <i>Hawthorne</i> .....	10 43
<b>Child, Francis James</b>	
Robin Hood.....	1 156
*Reminiscences of Thomas Asshe-	
ton Smith.....	6 632
Overtures from Richmond.....	11 413
*(Child, Francis James) English and Scottish Popular Ballads, <i>W. W. Newell</i> .....	51 404
<b>Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria</b>	
Loo Loo; a few scenes from a true history.....	1 801; 2 32
Spirits.....	9 578
Willie Wharton.....	11 324
Poor Chloe.....	17 352
Resemblances between the Bud-	
dhist and the Roman Catholic	
Religions.....	26 660
The Intermingling of Religions..	28 385
William Lloyd Garrison.....	44 234
*Child, Lydia Maria, Letters of, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i> .....	50 839
*(Child, Lydia Maria) Looking toward Sunset, <i>T. W. Higgin-</i> <i>son</i> .....	15 255
<b>Child, Theodore</b>	
Shakespeare and Berlioz.....	48 746
*A Note on Flaubert.....	50 271
Hamlet in Paris.....	50 766
*George Sand's Letters.....	51 266
*Bourget's Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine.....	53 857
Jean François Millet.....	60 506
Constantinople.....	61 72
*The Goncourt Memoirs.....	61 421
The Literary Career in France..	61 771
*Childre Harold's Pilgrimage (Il-	
lustrated Edition), <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i> .....	56 712

## China

Childhood: A Study, <i>F. B. Per-</i> <i>kins</i> .....	18 385
Childhood, Concerning the Sorrows of, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	9 338
Childhood in Early Christianity, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i> .....	55 617
Childhood in English Literature and Art, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 369, 471
Childhood in Greek and Roman Literature, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 13
Childhood in Mediæval Art, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> .....	56 24
Childhood in Modern Literature and Art, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 751
*Child-Life (John Greenleaf Whit-	
tier, ed.).....	29 109
Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals, <i>C.</i> <i>Thaxter</i> .....	31 532
Child-Life by the Ganges, <i>J. W.</i> <i>Palmer</i> .....	1 625
Child of the State, The, <i>L. B. C.</i> <i>Wyman</i> .....	40 334
Children, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	27 467
*Children in Italian and English Design (Sidney Colvin), <i>W.</i> <i>J. Stillman</i> .....	31 372
Children Out-of-Doors, The, <i>J. J.</i> <i>Piatt</i> .....	44 97
Children, Past and Present, <i>A. Rep-</i> <i>plier</i> .....	57 508
Children's Books, The History of, <i>C. M. Hewins</i> .....	61 112
Children's Cities, The, <i>E. Shep-</i> <i>pard</i> .....	10 119
*Children's Crusade, The (Gray), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 261
Children's Hour, The, <i>H. W. Long-</i> <i>fellow</i> .....	6 354
Children's Labor: A Problem, <i>E.</i> <i>E. Brown</i> .....	46 787
*Child's Dream of a Star, A (Dick-	
ens), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 269
*Chile, The Growing Power of the Republic of, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> .....	54 110
Chimes, and How they are Rung, <i>A. F. Matthews</i> .....	54 76
Chimney Corner, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> ..	15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732
16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672	
Chimney Corner for 1866, The, <i>H.</i> <i>B. Stowe</i> ..	27 88, 214, 345, 490, 577, 737
18 85, 197, 338	
*China: A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People (John Henry Gray; William Gow Gregor, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 580
*China. Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion (Samuel Johnson), <i>S. Longfellow</i> .....	41 397



## China

- China, An American Soldier in,  
A. A. Hayes ..... 57 193
- China and the United States, A. A.  
Hayes ..... 59 586
- \*China Hunter's Club, The, H. W.  
Preston ..... 42 698
- China in our Kitchens, C. C. Coffin ..... 23 747
- \*China Painting (M. Louise Mc-  
Laughlin), W. H. Bishop ..... 40 760
- \*China Painting in America, A  
Practical Treatise on. With  
Some Suggestions as to Deco-  
rative Art (Piton) ..... 43 268
- \*The Same. Album No. II. .... 44 683
- China Speaks for Herself ..... 56 74
- \*Chinese Classics, The (James  
Legge, trans.), H. James ..... 25 763
- \*Chinese Ghosts, Some (Hearn),  
G. E. Woodberry ..... 59 852
- Chip Dartmouth, E. Wright ..... 4 40
- \*Chips from a German Workshop  
(Max Müller), T. W. Higginson ..... 23 771
- Chisholm, Stuart**
- Over the Andes ..... 54 736
- Chivalry, The Latest Songs of, H.  
W. Preston ..... 43 12
- Choate, Rufus, H. Woodman ..... 6 79
- \*Choate, Rufus, Addresses and  
Orations of, T. S. Perry ..... 43 268
- \*Choate, Rufus, Reminiscences of  
(E. G. Parker), C. Browne ..... 5 370
- \*Choate, Rufus, The Works and  
Memoir of (S. G. Brown), G.  
S. Hillard ..... 11 139
- Chollet, Louise E.**
- At Andersonville ..... 15 285
- "Choose You this Day whom Ye  
will Serve," O. W. Holmes ..... 11 288
- Chopin, Frederick, A. R. Gere ..... 31 420
- \*Choral Harmony, The (B. F.  
Baker and W. O. Perkins), F.  
H. Underwood ..... 4 131
- \*Chorley, Planché, and Young,  
Personal Reminiscences of  
(Bric-a-Brac Series) ..... 34 372
- \*Choson. The Land of the Morn-  
ing Calm (Lowell), G. E.  
Woodberry ..... 57 695
- Choy Susan, W. H. Bishop ..... 54 1
- \*Christ and his Salvation (Horace  
Bushnell), E. P. Whipple ..... 15 377
- \*Christ and Humanity (Henry M.  
Goodwin), H. W. Preston ..... 37 625
- Christening, The, S. M. B. Platt ..... 53 779
- Christian Evidences, A New Chapter  
of, J. F. Clarke ..... 23 301
- \*Christian in the World, The (D.  
W. Faunce) ..... 36 503
- \*Christianity and Humanity  
(Thomas Starr King; E. P.  
Whipple, ed.), H. W. Preston ..... 41 264

## Cincinnati

- \*Christianity and Islam. The  
Bible and the Koran (W. R.  
W. Stephens) ..... 40 504
- \*Christian's Mistake (Miss Mulock) ..... 16 121
- \*Christian Theology and Modern  
Skepticism (Duke of Somerset) ..... 29 627
- \*Christmas Carol in Prose, A. Illus-  
trated by S. Eytinge, Jr.  
(Dickens), W. Winter ..... 22 762
- Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey,  
L. Monti ..... 39 143
- Christ of the Snows, The, S. W.  
Mitchell ..... 55 51
- Christopher Ashe, The Ballad of,  
R. T. Cooke ..... 43 283
- Christ's Hospital, Reminiscences  
of, J. M. Hillyar ..... 53 251
- \*Christ the Spirit (Hitchcock) ..... 10 125
- \*Christy Carew (May Laffan), H.  
E. Scudder ..... 46 832
- \*Chronicle of the Coach (Champlin),  
H. E. Scudder ..... 59 701
- \*Chronicle of the Drum, The (Wil-  
liam Makepeace Thackeray),  
Illustrated Edition, H. E.  
Scudder ..... 49 134
- \*Chroniques Parisiennes (Sainte-  
Beuve), T. S. Perry ..... 39 119
- \*Chronological History of the Bos-  
ton Watch and Police, A (Ed-  
ward H. Savage) ..... 17 122
- Chrysalides, A. Fields ..... 52 375
- Chrystemesse-Tyde, At, W. B. Allen ..... 60 756
- Church, Mrs. J. M.**
- My Secretaryship ..... 25 542
- Church, The True, T. Tilton ..... 11 350
- \*Church and the Congregation,  
The (C. A. Bartol) ..... 2 128
- \*Church and State in the United  
States (J. P. Thompson), Z.  
F. Peirce ..... 32 750
- \*Church-Building in the Middle  
Ages, Historical Studies of  
Venice, Siena, Florence (Charles  
Eliot Norton), W. H. Bishop ..... 46 854
- \*Church Idea, The (William Reed  
Huntingdon), E. D. Mead ..... 29 112
- Church of England Novel, The, H.  
W. Preston ..... 58 783
- \*Church Pastorals (Nehemiah  
Adams), H. M. Ticknor ..... 13 773
- \*Church's The Heart of the Andes ..... 4 128
- Cicada, J. McC. Pleasants ..... 50 475
- Cicero in the Senate, H. W. Preston ..... 61 611
- \*Cicero, Life and Times of (William  
Forsyth), C. C. Hazewell ..... 16 380
- \*Cicero, Recent Memoirs of:  
Cicero et ses Amis (Boissier);  
The Life of Cicero (Trollope);  
Caesar (Fronde), H. W. Preston ..... 50 697
- Cincinnati, J. Parton ..... 20 229



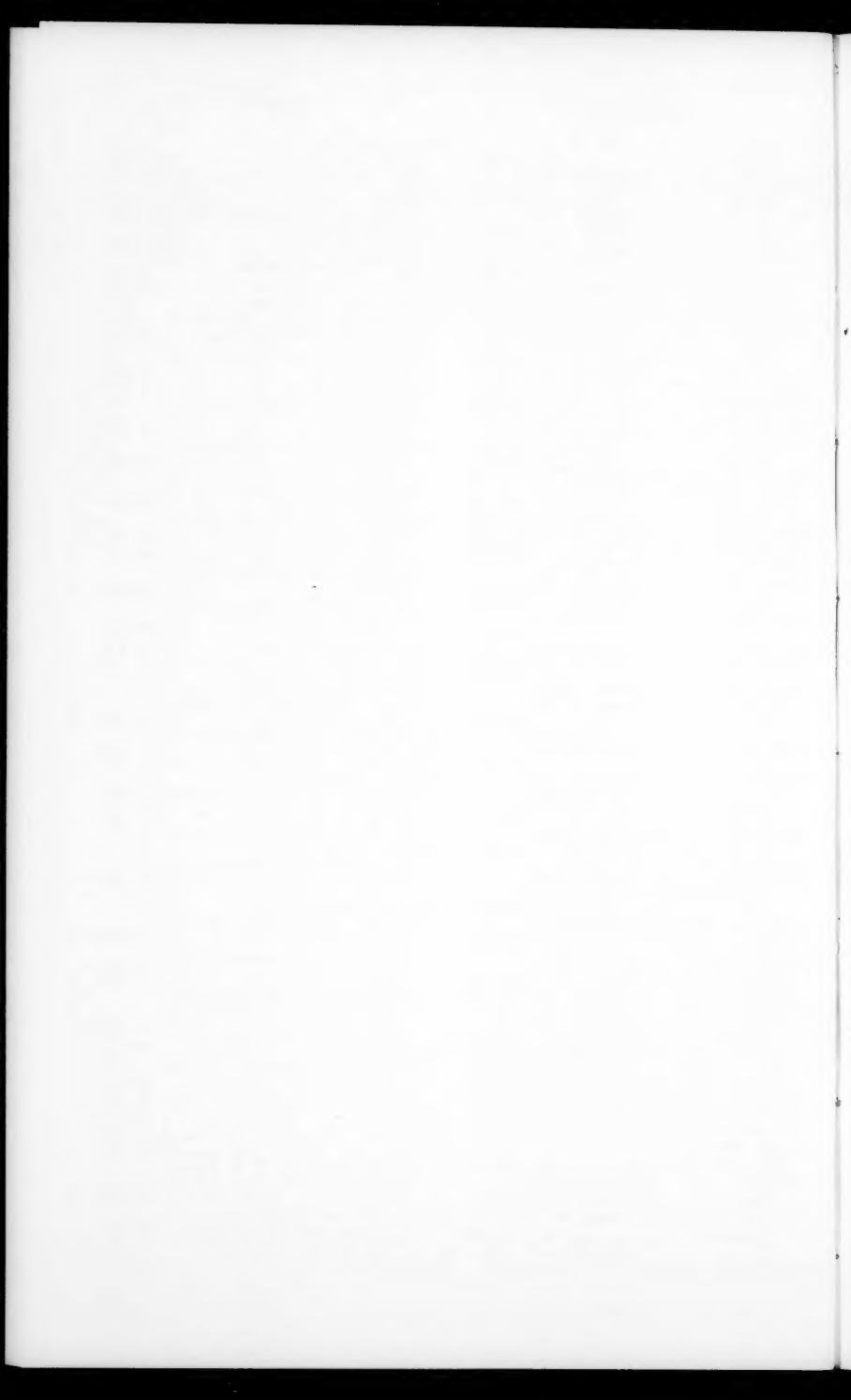


## Cincinnati

Cincinnati, The Siege of, <i>T. B. Read</i> .....	11 229
Cinders from the Ashes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	23 115
*Circuit Rider, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 745
*Circulating Musical Libraries, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i> .....	37 509
Circumstance, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	5 558
Circumstance, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	47 648
Cities and Parks, with special reference to the New York Central Park, <i>H. W. Bellows</i> .....	7 416
*City Government, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 127
City of Brass, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	24 389
City of Earthquakes, The, <i>H. D. Warner</i> .....	51 397
City of St. Louis, The, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	19 655
City of the Violet Crown, The, <i>S. V. Cole</i> .....	59 22
*City Poems (Alexander Smith).....	1 383
City Windows, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	38 676
Civic Banquets, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	12 195
*Civil Service, Report on the (Jencks), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	23 135
Civil Service, Some Truths about the, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> .....	51 231
*Civil-Service Commission's Report, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 253
*Civil Service in Great Britain (Dorman B. Eaton), <i>G. W. Brown</i> .....	45 414
Civil Service Reform, English, <i>G. W. Brown</i> .....	43 580
*Civil War, Lyrical, Narrative, and Satirical Poetry of the late (R. G. White, ed.).....	17 774
*Civil War in America, The (Goldwin Smith), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 252
*Civil War in America, History of the (Le Comte de Paris), Vol. III., <i>J. C. Ropes</i> .....	52 401
Claims to Service or Labor, The, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	12 116
<b>Clapp, Henry Austin</b>	
Sympathetic Banking.....	48 121
Henry Irving.....	53 413
*The Growing Power of the Republic of Chile.....	54 110
Time in Shakespeare's Comedies.....	55 386
Time in Shakespeare's Plays.....	55 543
William Warren.....	62 786
Clarian's Picture, A Legend of Nassau Hall, <i>E. Spencer</i> .....	5 707 ; 6 66
<b>Clark, Eudora</b>	
Hospital Memories.....	20 144, 324
*Clark's, Col. George Rogers, Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 641

## Clay

<b>Clark, Luella</b>	
If you love me.....	38 276
Fate.....	41 494
<b>Clark, P.</b>	
The Symmes Theory of the Earth.....	31 471
<b>Clark, Sarah D.</b>	
The Flamingo.....	36 687
<b>Clarke, Charles Cowden</b>	
Recollections of Keats.....	7 86
<b>Clarke, James Freeman</b>	
Between Spring and Summer (a Birthday Poem with Roses).....	8 119
My Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth.....	8 296
Riviera di Ponente.....	17 202
*Address on the Limits of Education (Bigelow).....	17 251
A New Chapter of Christian Evidences.....	23 304
Brahmanism, according to the Latest Researches.....	23 548
Buddhism ; or, the Protestantism of the East.....	23 713
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta.....	24 150
Confucius and the Chinese, or the Prose of Asia.....	24 336
Mohammed and his Place in Universal History.....	24 611
Have Animals Souls?.....	34 412
Parton's Life of Voltaire.....	48 260
<b>Clarke, James William</b>	
British State Assassins and the Defense of Insanity.....	48 780
<b>Clarke, Mrs. Mary Cowden</b>	
An Italian Rain-Storm.....	18 344
<b>Clarke, Samuel C.</b>	
The Great Lakes.....	7 226 ; 15 693
Harbors of the Great Lakes.....	7 313
The Prairie State.....	7 579
<b>Clarke, Sarah</b>	
Our First Great Painter and his Works.....	15 129
<b>Clarke, Thomas Curtis</b>	
Railway Engineering in the United States.....	2 641
The Future of American Railways.....	5 641
Clarkson, Thomas, and Nicholas of Russia, A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	31 449
Clary's Trial, <i>R. T. Cooke</i> .....	45 465
*Class-Book of Chemistry, A (Edward L. Youmans), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	14 256
Classic and Romantic, <i>F. H. Hedge</i> .....	57 309
Classmate, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	13 329
*Class-Room Taine, The (J. Fiske).....	31 500
Claudian Emissary, The, <i>T. Bacon</i> .....	19 465
*Clay, Schurz's Life of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	60 556
<b>Clay, Thomas Hart</b>	
Two Years with Old Hickory.....	60 187

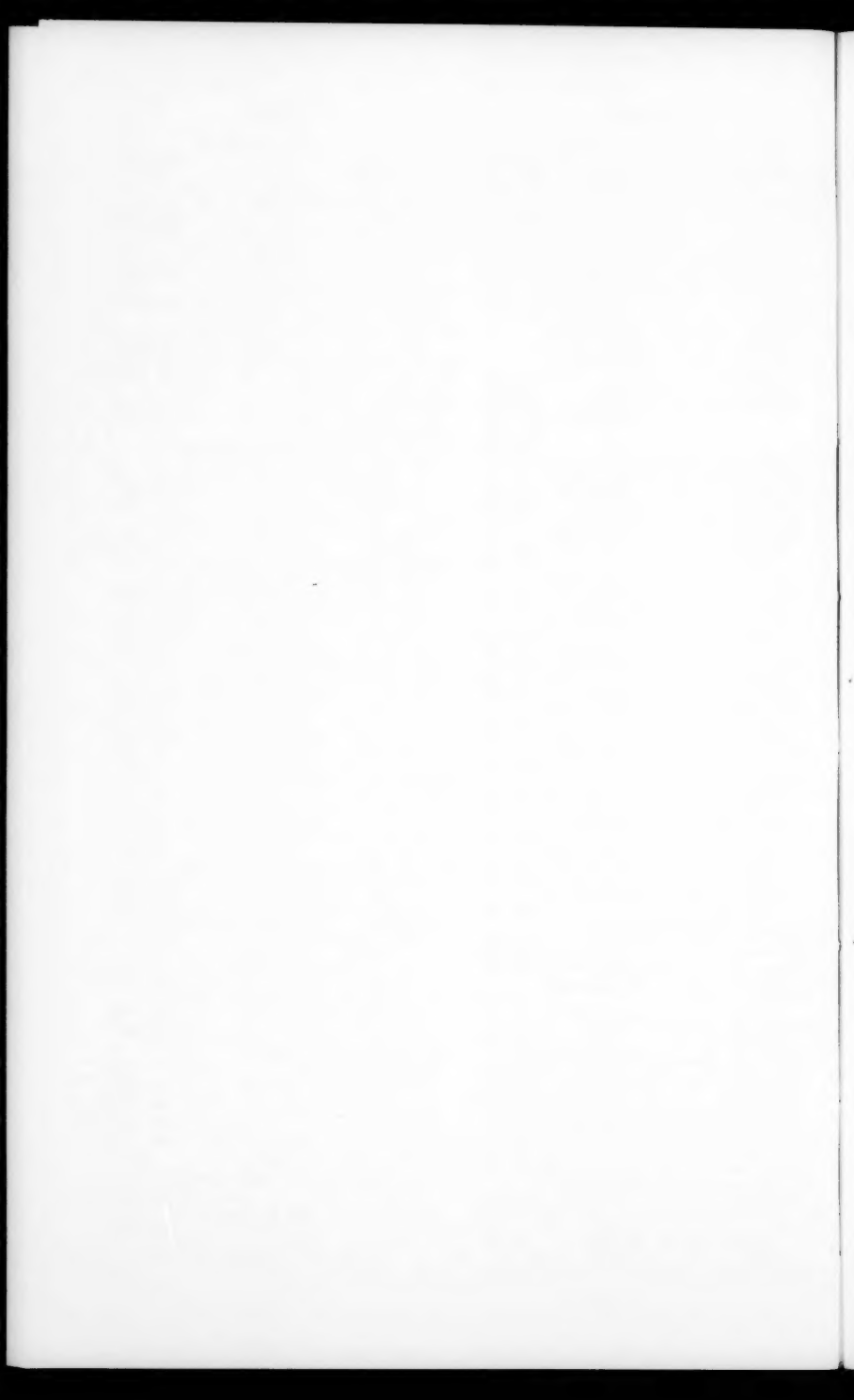


## Cleaning

*Cleaning Paintings, A Simple Method of.....	39 252
Clear Vision, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	21 545
<b>Cleaveland, C. L.</b>	
November.....	40 585
Winter.....	41 346
The Ship from France.....	43 601
Clemency and Common Sense. A Curiosity of Literature ; with a Moral, <i>C. Sumner</i> .....	16 745
<b>Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)</b>	
A True Story, repeated Word for Word as I heard it.....	34 591
Old Times on the Mississippi.....	35 69, 217, 283, 446, 567, 721
A Literary Nightmare.....	36 190
Facts concerning the Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut.....	37 167
The Canvasser's Tale.....	37 641
Some Rambling Notes of an Idle Excursion.....	38 673
The Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton.....	40 443, 586, 718
About Magnanimous-Incident Literature.....	41 12
The Recent Great French Duel.....	41 615
The Great Revolution in Pitcairn.....	43 177
A Telephonic Conversation.....	43 295
Edward Mills and George Beaton.....	45 841
Mrs. McWilliams and the Lightening.....	46 226
*(Clemens, Samuel Langhorne) Roughing It, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	46 380
*Sketches, New and Old, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29 754
*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 749
*The Innocents Abroad, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	37 621
<b>Clement, Edward Henry</b>	24 764
A Sleeping City.....	
Cleopatra after Actium, <i>W. Young</i> .....	46 651
*Clerical Life, Scenes from (George Eliot).....	50 637
<b>Cleveland, Henry Whitney</b>	1 890
The Judgment.....	
<b>Cleveland, Horace William Shaler</b>	35 459
The Use of the Rifle.....	9 309
Rifle Clubs.....	10 303
How to Choose a Rifle.....	10 635
The Grand Traverse Region of Michigan.....	26 191
*Cliff-Climbers, The (Mayne Reid).....	14 330
*Cligue Dorée, La (Gaboriau), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 234
*Cloister and the Hearth, The (Keade), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	9 270

## Coleman

Close of Garibaldi's Career, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	62 758
Closing Chords :	
Death's Eloquence ; Peace, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i> .....	41 754
Clothes Mania, The, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	23 531
*Clouds, In the (Craddock), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	59 265
<b>Clough, Arthur Hugh</b>	
Amours de Voyage.....	1 419, 536, 667, 784
Clough, Arthur Hugh, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	9 462
Clough, Arthur Hugh, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 409
Clue, The, <i>C. F. Bates</i> .....	59 107
<b>Coan, Titus Munson</b>	
The Midnight Hour.....	33 416
<b>Cobbe, Frances Power</b>	
Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the Address of the Women of England.....	11 525
The Fenian "Idea".....	17 572
Cobbler Keezar's Vision, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	7 165
Cobden, Richard, <i>M. D. Conway</i> .....	15 724
*Cobden, Richard, the Apostle of Free Trade (John McGilchrist).....	17 253
*Cobden (John Morley), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	49 415
Coffee and Tea, <i>D. W. Cheever</i> .....	3 35
<b>Coffin, Charles Carleton</b>	
The May Campaign in Virginia.....	14 124
Late Scenes in Richmond.....	15 744
Communication with the Pacific.....	17 333
China in our Kitchens.....	23 747
Labor and the Natural Forces.....	43 553
<b>Coggeshall, Annie Rebecca</b>	
My Aquarium.....	1 426
Rambles in Aquidneck.....	2 414
<b>Cohansey Tea-Fight, The, <i>L. E. Guernsey</i></b>	33 478
*Coin de Vie de Misère, Un (Paul Heusy), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 685
*Coin du Monde, Un, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 381
<b>Coit, Davida, pseud. (See Scudder, Vida Dutton.)</b>	
*Colart Method of Instruction for Women, <i>E. M. Heston</i> .....	34 761
*Coie, Foxcroft, Exhibition of Pictures by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	29 372
*Cole, J. Foxcroft, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	33 629
<b>Cole, Samuel Valentine</b>	
The Wizard Poet.....	47 250
The Song of Silenus.....	54 677
Corydon to Thyrsis.....	56 750
Endymion.....	58 186
The City of the Violet Crown.....	59 22
<b>Coleman, John Addison</b>	
The Fight of a Man with a Railroad.....	30 611
My Railroad Fight in and out of Court.....	31 610



## Coleman

<b>Coleman, Robert F.</b>	
Cyril Wilde	8 398
*Coleorton Papers, The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 270
Coleridge, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i>	15 213
Coleridge as Poet and Man, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 483
Colin Clout and the Faëry Queen, <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	2 674
*Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning the Discovery and Conquest of America (Squier), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 122
*College, the Market, and the Court, The (Caroline H. Dall)	20 255
College, Country, The Future of the, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	62 721
College Athletics, <i>A. McF. Davis</i>	51 677
*College Book, The (C. F. Richardson and H. A. Clarke, eds.)	43 122
College Days of Thomas Jefferson, <i>J. Parton</i>	29 16
*College Education for Women, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	38 380
Colleges, What Instruction should be given in our, <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	52 686
College Work, Economy in, <i>J. Troubridge</i>	62 669
<b>Collet, Sophia Dobson</b>	
England and Emancipation	8 742
<b>Collier, Thomas Stephens</b>	
Recording	41 179
Haroun al Raschid	44 477
Disappointment	56 768
Time	56 768
*Collier-Folio Shakespeare, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 512
<b>Collins, Charles</b>	
The Value of Accident	25 172
*Collins, William, The Poetical Works of, Riverside Edition, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 810
*Collyer, Robert (Conkey)	33 123
<b>Colman, James Freeman</b>	
The Goal of Spring	31 560
*Colonel Dunwoddie and other Novels: Six to One, A Nantucket Idyl; Brief Honors; The China-Hunter's Club; Agamenticus (E. P. Tenney); Bluffton (M. J. Savage); The Crew of the Sam Weller (Habberton); Miriam's Revenge; Mag; Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series; Drift from Two Shores (Bret Harte); Less Black than we're Painted (Payn); Mine is Thine; Gabrielle; Margarethe; Pillone; The Cossacks (Tolstoi);	

## Communism

Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire; Like unto Like, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	26 424
*Colonel's Opera Cloak, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 369
Colonialism in the United States, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 612
*Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his Family (Schuyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 557
Colorado, A Day in, <i>M. M. Dodge</i>	43 488
Colorado, A Winter Journey in, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	47 46
Colorado Road, A, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 677
Color-Blindness, <i>H. C. Angell</i>	26 200
*Color-Blindness, <i>T. B. Curtis</i>	45 569
*Colour, or the Island of Humanity, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 385
*(Colton, G. W.) Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography	3 772
*Columbia and Canada (W. Fraser Rae), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 264
Columbia River, On the, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 703
*Combat de Coqs (Gérome), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 246
Combat of Diomed and Mars, The, From Homer's Iliad, Book V., <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	21 47
Combination Novels, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 796
"Come Back, Dear Days!" <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	59 375
Comedians, Among the, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	19 750
Comedy, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	46 554
Comedy of Terrors, A, <i>J. De Mille</i>	29 36, 147, 275, 434, 587, 716
30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663	
*Comedy of Terrors, A (James De Mille)	31 109
Come si Chiama? Or a Leaf from the Census of 1850, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	5 439
Comic Journalism, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	19 167
Coming Era, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	45 84
Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico, Our, <i>C. C. Andrews</i>	44 81
*Common Objects of the Sea-Shore (J. G. Wood)	2 253
Common Ornament, <i>C. Akers</i>	30 653
*Common-Sense in Religion (James Freeman Clarke), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 236
Commonwealth, The Embryo of a, <i>B. Adams</i>	54 610
Communication, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14 424
Communication with the Pacific, <i>C. Coffin</i>	17 333
Communism, The Rapid Progress of, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	49 829



## Companions

Companions, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i> .....	39 717
*Companions of My Solitude (Helps).....	26 760
*Comparative Geography of Palestine, The (Carl Ritter; William L. Gage, trans.).....	20 125
Compensation, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	9 511
Complaint of Friends, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i> .....	10 359
Completed Work of the Federal Convention, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	59 817
*Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter (F. O. C. Darley), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	45 124
*Compulsory System in Russia and Saxony, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i> .....	35 381
Comrades, Our, <i>M. B. Cummings</i> .....	35 488
<b>Comstock, Eunice E.</b>	
The Old Surprise.....	32 392
"Marjorie Daw".....	32 610
Concepcion de Arguello (Presidio de San Francisco), <i>B. Harte</i> .....	29 603
Concerning Dead Love, <i>R. T. Cooke</i> .....	47 477
Concerning Disagreeable People, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	10 164
Concerning Future Years, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	7 596
Concerning People of whom more might have been made, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	8 425
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	8 598
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	9 338
Concerning Things slowly learnt, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	7 697
Concerning Veal, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	8 187
Concord, May 23, 1864, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	14 169
Concord, May 31, 1882, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i> .....	50 93
*Concord Days (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	31 364
*Condensed Novels and other Papers (Bret Harte).....	21 128; 28 256
*Conditional Self-Sacrifice, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 640
*Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (R. S. Storrs), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	35 745
*Conduct of Life, The (Emerson), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 254
Conductor and Rosamond, The, <i>K. Carrington</i> .....	44 745
<b>Cone, Helen Gray</b>	
Lepage's Joan of Arc.....	53 55
To-day.....	53 228
Haroun Al Raschid.....	53 463
A Sheaf of Sonnets: I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice. II. The Re-	

## Conversation

solve. III. On First Reading Landor's Hellenics. IV. Bach's St. Matthew Passion-Music. V. The Passing of the Year.....	55 184
Fiametta.....	55 450
The First Guest.....	56 504
King Raedwald.....	57 761
Madonna Pia.....	58 745
Two Moods of Failure: I. The Last Cup of Canary. II. The Young Man Charles Stuart Revieweth the Troops on Blackheath.....	60 460
Ivo of Chartres.....	62 206
Coney Island, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	34 306
Confederacy, Domestic Economy in the, <i>O. W. Blacknall</i> .....	58 229
Confederacy, The Last Chance of the, <i>A. C. McClurg</i> .....	50 389
*Confederate Cruisers, The, <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	53 260
*Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of the (J. Davis), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	48 405
Confederation in Canada, <i>F. G. Mather</i> .....	46 56
*Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque (L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	46 410
Confession of St. Augustine, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	37 129
Confessions of a Bird's-Nest Hunter, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	58 336
Confessions of a Medium, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	6 699
Confessions of a Patent-Medicine Man, <i>R. Keeler</i> .....	26 641
*Confidenee (Henry James, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 125
*Conflict between Labor and Capital, The (Bolles), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 246
Confucius and the Chinese; or, the Prose of Asia, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> .....	24 336
<b>Congdon, Charles Tabor</b>	
The Great Event of the Century.....	2 744
The Illustrious Obscure.....	3 53
Of Books and the Reading thereof.....	4 18
*Congo, and the Founding of its Free State, The (Stanley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 565
"Congratulation," <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	33 476
*Congregationalism of the Last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature, The (Henry Martyn Dexter), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 277
Connecticut, The Pleiades of, <i>F. Sheldon</i> .....	15 187
Conqueror, The, <i>H. Butterworth</i> .....	45 536
*Conservation of Energy, The (Balfour Stewart), <i>J. Cook</i> .....	33 749



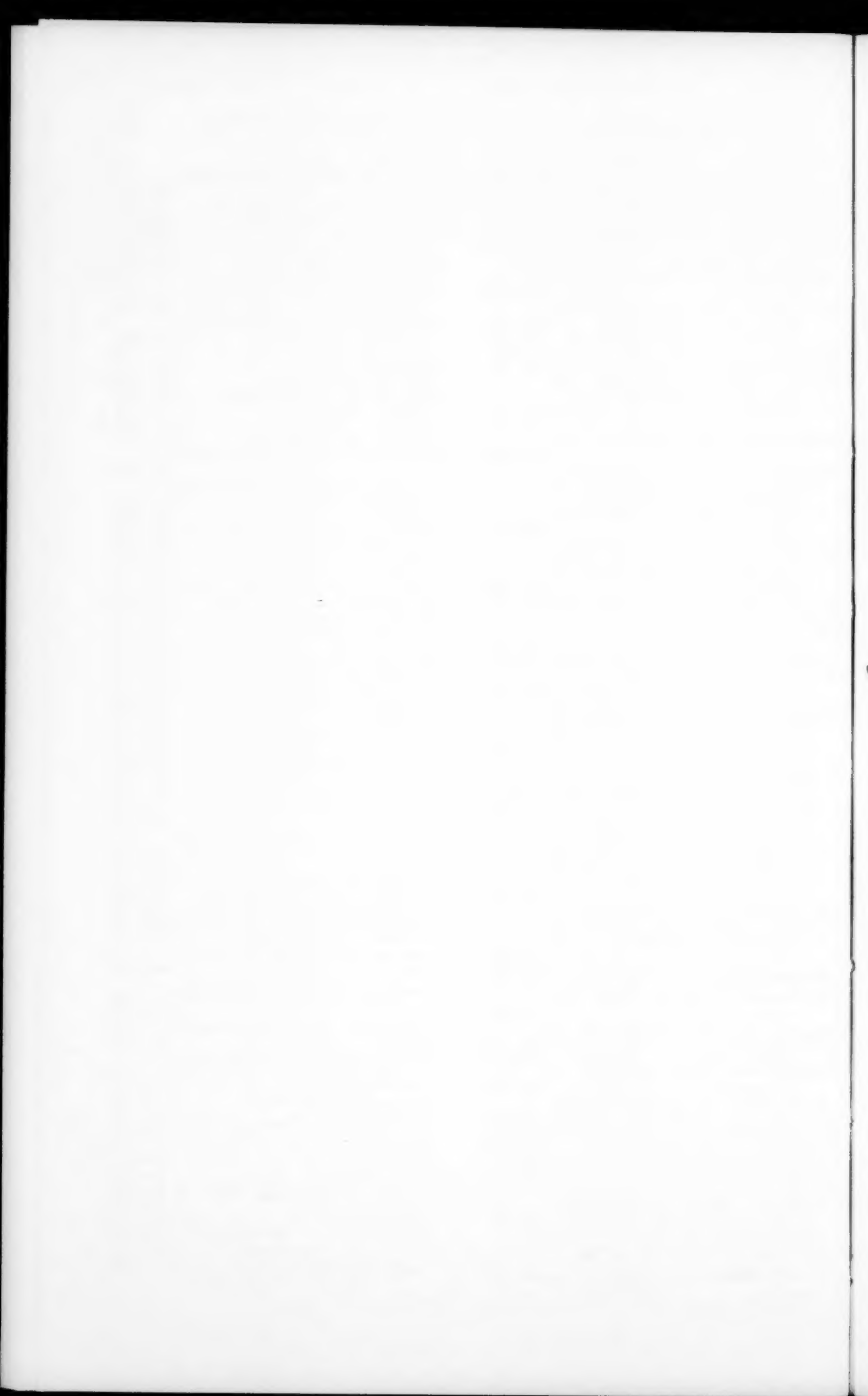


## Considerations

Considerations on University Reform, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	19 451
*Consolation (Feydeau), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 628
Consolidation of the Colonies, <i>The, B. Adams</i> .....	55 302
Conspiracy at Washington, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i> .....	20 633
*Conspiracy of Pontiac, <i>The (Parkman), W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 522
Constant Friend, <i>The, K. Wright</i> .....	56 242
Constantinople, <i>T. Child</i> .....	61 72
*Constantinople (Edmondo de Amicis; Caroline Tilton, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 581
Constitution, The Adoption of the, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	60 673
*Constitution of the United States, History of the Formation of the (George Bancroft), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	50 274
*Constitutional and Political History of the United States, <i>The (Von Holst), C. Hale</i> .....	39 630
Consular Service, <i>Our, G. M. Towle</i> .....	29 300
Consular Service and Society in Egypt, <i>C. Hale</i> .....	40 280
Consuming Fire, <i>The, R. N. Taylor</i> .....	54 662
Consumption in America, <i>H. I. Bowditch</i> .....	23 51, 177, 315
*Contemporary Art in Europe (S. G. W. Benjamin), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 135
Contemporary Art in Europe, A Glimpse of, <i>W. J. Hoppin</i> .....	32 200, 257
Content, <i>C. J. Schiller</i> .....	42 237
Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon, <i>The, From the First Book of the Iliad of Homer. — Translated, W. C. Bryant</i> .....	19 92
*Contes Flamands et Wallons, <i>Les (Camille Lemonnier), T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 373
*Contest, <i>The (G. P. Carr)</i> .....	18 255
Continental Congress, First Year of the, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	62 358
Continents, The Growth of, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 72
Contraband, Story of a, <i>M. L. Thompson</i> .....	35 705
Contrabands at Fortress Monroe, <i>The, E. L. Pierce</i> .....	8 626
Contrast, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	38 107
Contrast, <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i> .....	55 820
Contrast, <i>A, A. Fuller</i> .....	49 251
Contrasts between English Scenery and our Own, <i>E. S. Natal</i> .....	34 659
*Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace), <i>H. James</i> .....	26 757

## Contributors' Club

Contributors' Club	
About New England Time-Matters	48 711
Absence of Artistic Standards	39 230
Abused Word, <i>An</i> .....	50 429
Achronology of a Novel	46 583
Adirondack Character, <i>An</i> .....	59 426
Advantages of Washington for a Literary Life	39 612
Advantages to Fiction of the Duelistic Revival	39 616
Adventure, <i>An</i> .....	53 143
Æsthetic Advertising	39 105
Æsthetic Uses of the Tramp	40 621
Æsthetic Vagabonds	39 747
Afflictions of Animals	52 853
Afternoon in the Palais Bourbon, <i>An</i> .....	54 849
Agonizing Death, but not Hydrophobia	41 797
Alkestis of Euripides, <i>The</i> .....	39 107
All about Adjectives	48 848
"All in Your Eye"	54 426
American Accent on Surnames	47 299
American Customs in Fiction	42 245
American Diplomatist, <i>An</i> .....	43 537
American Girl	46 721
American Girl in Europe, <i>An</i> .....	43 810
Americanism, <i>An</i> .....	41 797
Americanism in Job, <i>An</i> .....	47 134
Americanisms	43 109
American Language, <i>The</i> .....	52 140
American Pantheon, <i>An</i> .....	56 714
Amulets in Words	58 573
Analytic Scandal	41 797
Ancestral Preexistence	40 748
Anima Mundi	59 281
Another Contributor's Confession	42 374
Another Interpretation	60 285
Another Literary Confession	42 500
Another Town Crier Unearthed	47 872
Another View of German Wives	48 286
Antelope that Sheds its Horns, <i>An</i> .....	42 247
Apologizer and the Apologizee, <i>The</i> .....	52 422
Applause in the Wrong Places	48 280
Aquatint	51 571
Are Good-Natured People Uninteresting?	61 425
Are we all Philistines?	45 572
Art and Art Critics	50 138
Art and Life	40 718
Art in Literature	39 104
Art in Nature	61 282
Artist as an Individual, <i>The</i> .....	48 138
Artists and Actors	53 145
Artists and Art Criticism	39 486
"A Sailor's Sweetheart"	47 445
"As" and "That"	53 580

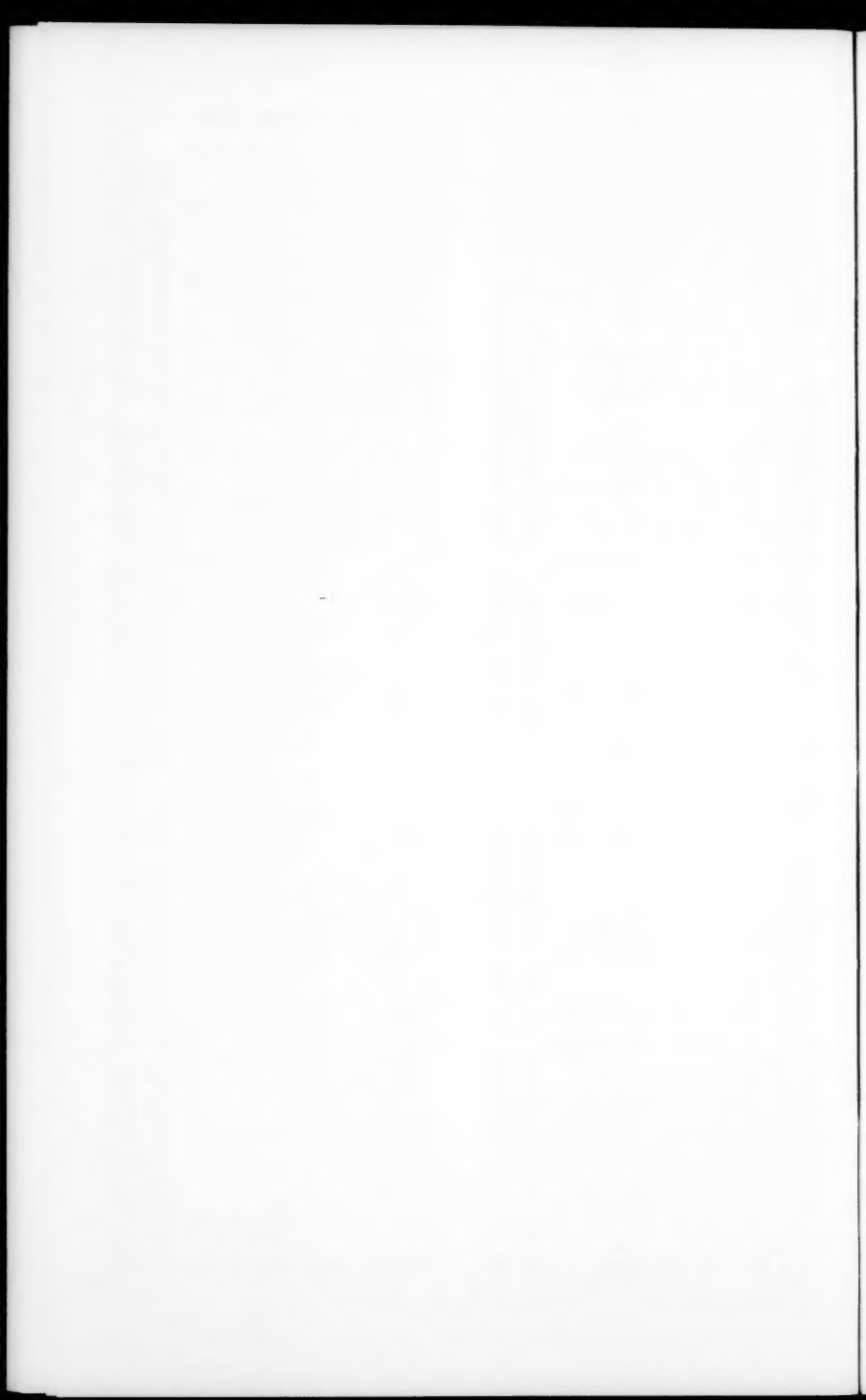


## Contributors' Club

Assumption not Proof.....	59	571
Assurance Doubly Sure.....	41	259
Attraction of Opposites, The.....	53	437
Attuicks (Crispus) Concerning.....	60	419
Authorship, The Secrets of.....	56	716
Author's View of Rosamond, The.....	44	791
Autobiographic Form in Novel- Writing, The.....	39	227
Autograph Hunters.....	53	581
Autumnal Nuisance, The.....	52	574
Autumn Drive, An.....	51	135
Average Man's Verdict, The.....	62	139
Avis and Daisy Miller.....	43	258
Baby Talk in Helen's Babies.....	41	542
Baby-Worship.....	43	674
Bad Rhymes.....	48	714
Bad Rhymes of Mrs. Browning.....	47	584
Ballad of Bric-a-Brac, A.....	42	373
Balzac and American Novelists.....	54	717
Balzac at Thirty.....	56	854
Balzac's Correspondence.....	39	367
Bard to his Mæcenas, A.....	52	572
Beach, Mr., and his Dalmatian Dog.....	41	546
Beaconsfield's (Lord), Vagaries.....	39	235
Beaconsfield's Wisdom.....	42	369
Beans.....	44	258
Beefsteak of Old England.....	43	254, 813
Beer.....	48	573
Beginning of the Century, The.....	42	242
Behind the Eye.....	62	568
Beleaguered City, A.....	53	579
Beneficent Effects of the Earth's Sphericity.....	60	420
Bentzon, Th.....	42	774
Bernhardt's Want of Dramatic Instinct.....	47	580
Bible Pictures not within Covers.....	60	136
Biblical Expurgator, A.....	53	861
Bird Warnings.....	54	715
Bird-Trait, A.....	48	429
Birds, Cheerfulness of.....	57	138
Blackmore's, Mr., Last Novel.....	46	865
Bleak House, Madame Jan- auschek in.....	39	234
Book Epidemics.....	39	233
Book Notice and the Criticism, The.....	59	283
Book of Delicate and Aspiring Spirituality.....	46	440
Book that Sells, The.....	42	773
Book Worthy to be a Cult, A.....	40	104
Books of Refuge.....	57	710
Books with a Following.....	39	362
Books within Books.....	59	429
Boston Public Library.....	45	141
Boston Tendency in Art, The.....	39	617
Bread-and-Butter Moments of the Mind, The.....	61	135
Breath of the Year, The.....	60	424
Bret Harte and the Critics.....	39	103

## Contributors' Club

Bright Side of Human Igno- rance.....	58	139
Brooke's Shelley.....	47	441
Burden of Charity-Fair Journals, The.....	48	400
Burden of Letter Writing.....	45	285
Burnett's, Mrs., Early Novels.....	42	113
Business Condition of the South.....	43	113
Calamitous Increase of Books.....	39	483
Calderon Festival, The.....	51	428
Call for a New Botany, A.....	40	621
Calling Acquaintances.....	52	424
Canadian Indian Politee, The.....	41	385
Can Humor be Taught?.....	46	436
Can Our Girls take care of Them- selves?.....	44	397
Cantemus Domino.....	51	282
Can Tunes be Inherited?.....	58	284
Careless Articulation.....	48	849
Carlyle among the Philistines.....	47	721
Carlyle's Eye for Number One.....	47	720
Case in Point, A.....	59	133
Case of the "Middle-Aged Young Person," The.....	52	854
Case of Unlimited Yarrow, A.....	54	572
Celtic Temperament.....	62	570
Certain Americanisms.....	40	233
Certain Comfortable Reflections.....	58	574
Certain Detestable Words.....	47	137
Châlets and Villas.....	42	770
Change in Criticism.....	44	257
Cha No Yu, or Æsthetic Tea in Japanese, The.....	56	281
Chantilly.....	56	428
Chapter from the Experience of a Young Writer, A.....	45	143
Chapter on Deformity, A.....	49	427
Character, A.....	47	433
Characteristics of Mr. James's Last Story.....	46	140
Charms of Similitudes.....	57	282
Cheap Reprints.....	42	370
Cheerfulness of Birds.....	57	138
Cherbuliez's Last Book.....	43	252
Che, Cher's, Cher.....	42	773
Chez Worth.....	53	282
Children's Talk.....	41	668
Child's Language, A.....	46	722
Chinese Novel, A.....	47	725
Choosing a Class of People for Extermination.....	58	712
Christian Morality.....	43	532
Chromo Proselytism.....	47	135
Church as a Social Club, The.....	42	770
Cincinnati Ceramics.....	44	543
City Birds.....	44	396
City versus Country.....	52	713
Clang-Tint of Words.....	58	424
Classic Metres in English.....	43	533
Clergy in Fiction.....	45	139
Clergyman's Interruptions, A.....	44	796



## Contributors' Club

Clerical Oratory.....	48 282
Clerical Profanities.....	44 794
Cleverness and Culture.....	48 284
Close of The American, The.....	40 96
Clubs versus Society.....	46 724
Cold Comfort for Manual Labor.....	40 486
Color and Sculpture.....	44 800
Color Cure, A.....	49 425
Color that was not Akin, The.....	62 850
Commencement Day: A Bit of Word History.....	61 853
Communal Property in Land.....	43 110
Con Amore.....	54 282
Concerning Biographies.....	48 281
Concerning Convictions.....	60 137
Concerning Crispus Attucks.....	60 419
Concerning Separateness.....	53 291
Concerning Translations.....	60 573
Confessions of a Contributor.....	42 242
Confessions of a Housebreaker.....	52 419
Confessions of an Idealist.....	62 285
Confusion of He's.....	47 578
Confidence.....	46 141
Confidential Conversation, A.....	42 238
"Conscientious, Plain - Spoken Man, A".....	40 487
Constancy in Fiction.....	40 103
Contingent Courage.....	39 360
Contributors in Florida.....	41 791
Contributor's View of it, A.....	54 848
Contributor's View of Words- worth's Ode on the Intima- tions of Immortality, A.....	49 428
Conversation.....	60 715
Conversion-Proof.....	44 802
Cook's, Mr. Joseph, Misquota- tion of Lowell.....	41 798
Corot and the Story of Avis.....	42 640
Correct Accent.....	47 732
Corrupting Influences of the Postal Card.....	39 487
Cousins.....	44 792
Crazy-Quilt Memory, The.....	57 570
Criticism of a Critic.....	56 138
Criticism of the Massachusetts Version of Eliot's Oak, A.....	39 749
Crocker's Saving versus Spend- ing.....	43 256
Cruelty to Persons and Readers of Fiction.....	41 388
Cry from the Abyss, A.....	45 137
Culture.....	39 622
Culture of the Young Imagina- tion.....	49 569
Culture versus Cakes and Ale.....	41 125
Cure for Nerves, A.....	46 578
Cure for Vampire Women.....	41 545
Curious Coincidence, A.....	40 94
Curious Little Book, A.....	40 493
Curious Result of the New Pen- manship Method.....	51 135

## Contributors' Club

Curious Shakespearean Facts.....	41 538
Curse of Cheap Libraries.....	47 585
Curse of Exterioration.....	46 113
Dakota Blizzard, A.....	62 854
Dames of Labor.....	58 712
Danger of a little Scientific Learn- ing.....	45 425
Danicheffs, The.....	40 235
Dark Wisdom in an English Critic.....	40 485
Das Ewigweibliche in Little Girls.....	59 279
Daudet, Alphonse.....	53 724
Day on the Mountain, The.....	62 852
Debt we owe to Motley, The.....	40 369
Debts and Property.....	41 354
Decline of Reading, The.....	51 425
Decorations of Trinity Church, The.....	39 231
Defense of Gents.....	45 856
Deficient American Girl.....	46 143
Delicate Business, A.....	60 855
Delusive Quotations.....	46 113
Deplorable Improvements.....	49 856
Deronda Professorship, The.....	39 489
Descent of Man, The.....	43 815
Destructive Americanisms.....	41 668
Devotion to English Orthography a Blind Idolatry.....	42 111
Dextrous Touch, The.....	55 137
Dialect Difficulties.....	57 136
Dickinson's (Miss) Failure.....	39 108
Dictionaries for Different Ages.....	57 565
Dies Irae, The.....	53 723
Dilutions of Dosia.....	42 648
Disadvantages of Small Town Life.....	46 139
Disappointed Reader of Tour- gueneff.....	40 482
Disappointing Book, A.....	48 572
Disenchanting Illustrations.....	50 282
Disenchantment.....	44 674
Dogs.....	54 281
Domestic Touches in Fiction.....	43 396
"Don José".....	55 137
Do Still Waters Run Deep?.....	45 429
Doubts of Tourgueneff's Great- ness.....	39 613
Dramatic Capabilities of the Pho- nograph.....	41 543
Dramatic Form in Fiction.....	39 486
Dullness of English Fiction.....	45 715
Duty of a Reviewer, The.....	43 534
Ear for Grammar, An.....	46 287
Earth's Ice Supply, The.....	50 284
Earth-Spirit's Voices, The.....	60 423
Eccentricities of Conduct.....	54 139
Editor's Ordeal, An.....	45 138
Editor's Side of a Contributor's Grievances.....	42 497
Education of Women in the Re- naissance.....	47 722
Egotism of Love, The.....	62 573



## Contributors' Club

Eliot's, George, Admirers Classi- fied.....	39 105
Eliot's, George, Dramatic Art.....	47 724
Eliot's, George, Proper Field.....	39 235
Elongated Classics.....	39 225
Endless and Evasive.....	39 621
End of Macleod of Dare, The.....	43 259
Enemies of Books.....	47 586
English Americanism, An.....	41 796
English and American Acting.....	42 646
English and American Society Novels.....	48 570
English Gentlemen Farmers.....	44 668
English Hospitality.....	47 140
English Idiotism, An.....	43 812
English Manners and other Man- ners.....	45 288
Episcopal "Palace" in America, An.....	40 490
Epitaph on Erotion.....	47 873
Erring Accents.....	42 376
Eternal Punishment and an Inde- pendent Press.....	41 389
Ethics of Plagiarism, The.....	54 136
Ethics of the Plank at Sea.....	58 575
European Journalist's Experi- ence, A.....	43 667
Evading Taxation.....	48 285
Every Age its own Archaeological Society.....	40 239
Every Man his own Poet.....	44 255
Evil Effects of Over-Praise, The.....	60 418
Exactng Art, An.....	45 714
Examination of Shakespeare's Tomb.....	42 107
Extermination, Choosing a Class of People for.....	58 575
Extraordinary Family Portrait, An.....	42 248
Failure of a Good Play.....	43 814
Fairview or Plainfield.....	57 136
Fantastic Associations.....	46 584
Farjeon.....	42 114
Farm Villages.....	39 748
Fate Element in Great Men, The.....	60 718
Fate of Idealists, The.....	54 573
Fault-Finding as a Means of Hap- piness.....	61 852
Faults and Faults.....	52 818
Faults or Defects.....	59 708
Favorable View of Self-Con- ceit, A.....	58 478
Fawcett's, Mr. Edgar, Poetry.....	39 231
Features of the New York Academy's Exhibition.....	40 105
Feline Education.....	40 236
Felt Location of the "I," The.....	59 139
Feminine Chronology.....	41 667
Fiction and Reality.....	41 139, 394
Fiction as an Art.....	55 82
Figure Fancies.....	45 856

## Contributors' Club

Fine Arts not Respectable for Women, The.....	42 374
Fire Worship.....	51 279
First Advocate of Women's Rights, The.....	47 868
First American Poet, The.....	54 282
Fiske's Lectures.....	47 583
Fitness of our Houses for Pictures.....	42 248
Flaws in "A Hopeless Case".....	46 439
Fleabody and other Queer Names.....	42 249
Fly-Trapper, The.....	52 715
Following the Plow.....	54 138
Forgotten Literary Phenomenon, A.....	60 134
Forgotten Reformer, A.....	55 853
Fortunes of Shakespeare.....	51 281
Found: Venus's Slipper.....	54 285
Fragment of a Confession about Pauline, The.....	49 570
Franklin Clock, A.....	39 489
Free Will of the Bonfire.....	58 279
French and English.....	53 435
French Idea of Hawthorne, A.....	55 428
French of Stratford-atte-Bowe.....	51 134
French Original of Lucile.....	47 136
French Quotations.....	43 812
French Romance of American Life, A.....	45 853
French Words in English Novels.....	52 285
Friendship, Ideal and Actual.....	57 571
Friendships, Hap-Hazards of our.....	57 857
Frisky Youth of the World, The.....	59 138
From a Traveling Contributor.....	52 428
From Large Farms to Less.....	45 574
From the Sublime to the Ridiculous.....	44 258
Frost and Moonshine.....	53 722
Funeral of Thiers, The.....	40 747
Future Christianity.....	45 422
Gautier's <i>Elégie</i> in English.....	54 428
Genius and Talent.....	45 428
Genius without Sense.....	40 491
Genteel Southern Diction.....	41 256
Gentlemen Contracted.....	46 142
Gents in Poetry.....	46 142
Geographical Names.....	51 853
Georgian Giants.....	41 256
German and American Wives.....	40 140
German Lyric Poetry vs. French.....	59 712
German Opera and the Voice.....	62 848
Ghost of a Poem, The.....	54 548
Gigoux's, M. Jean, Souvenirs.....	55 714
Gilbert's (Mr. W. S.) Plays.....	39 232
Girl Graduate at Leipzig, A.....	44 708
Girlhood on the American Plan.....	43 399
Girl of the Period to the Passionate Shepherd.....	52 429
Girl Student at Cambridge, England, A.....	42 637
Goethe's Immorality.....	40 494





## Contributors' Club

Going to Europe by Proxy.....	49 282
Good Inheritance, A.....	52 855
Good of Second Best.....	46 725
Good Society Novels.....	49 136
Good Things in Mr. Walt Whitman's Poetry.....	40 749
Good Things of our Friend as his Compensations, The.....	59 138
Gossamer.....	50 714
Gould's (Mrs.) Home for Waifs in Rome.....	39 366
Grace — with a Grain of Salt.....	59 853
Great Kentucky Crow Roost, The.....	42 641
Great Losses and Small Gains.....	56 572
Grinness of Country Life.....	43 257
Guardian Spectre, A.....	45 710
Gwen.....	44 402
Habitat of the Black-Tailed Deer.....	42 508
Hamerton, Mr., and the Gable on Chalet.....	42 250
Hardy, Thomas.....	43 260
"H" Malady Again.....	57 715
H and R in the "American Language".....	53 290
Hap-Hazard of our Friendships.....	57 857
Happy Endings.....	54 134
Hardships of the Novelist "of the Day".....	39 620
Hardy's Strength as a Novelist.....	44 672
Harmonious Tints of Insects and Vegetation.....	39 618
Harold in Drama.....	39 489
Harvard's Great Men.....	44 254
Hawthorne, A French Idea of.....	55 428
Hawthorne's Chemistry.....	39 743
Head of Medusa, The.....	47 587
Health as a Condition of Success.....	60 138
He and his Cure.....	46 863
He Protests.....	51 569
Heroes.....	44 801
Heroine's Age, The.....	51 573
Heroines of Fiction.....	50 852
Hēsh, hizer, bimer.....	42 773
He who Runs may Read.....	45 708
High Art at the Museum.....	49 570
High Dutch Idea of Us, A.....	44 255
Historical Costumes.....	48 428
Historical Value of the Vinland Sagas, The.....	60 856
Historic Value of Municipal Gorging.....	40 95
Hoarding and Saving versus Spending.....	43 398
Holiday for Inanimate Things.....	56 285
Homieidal Excesses of Authors in Fiction.....	39 485
Hope's Anastasius.....	40 97
Horace on Violin Collecting.....	43 814
Household Art School of Poetry.....	47 720
Household Art Tragedy, A.....	42 116

## Contributors' Club

How does America mark us for her own?.....	43 394
How do Professional Authors work?.....	43 401
How one Professional Writer Works.....	44 399
How the Jackknife came by its Name.....	47 584
How to Economize Time in Reading and Writing.....	59 423
How to Introduce Spelling Reform.....	42 117
Human Nature in Chickens.....	58 282
Hunt, Leigh, and Barry Cornwall.....	50 280
Ignorant Criticism.....	53 578
Illustrated Art Journals.....	48 715
Imagination, Creative and Receptive.....	53 146
Imaginative Botany.....	41 541
Immorality of Violin Collecting.....	43 397
Impertinence of Editors.....	42 239
Impossibility of Impartiality.....	45 714
Improvements in English Manners.....	47 444
Improving Epigram, An.....	45 857
Imprudence of Honest Industry, The.....	42 373
Inanimate Things, Holiday for.....	56 285
Inborn Wickedness of Blondes.....	47 137
Inconstancy of Heroines.....	39 618
Indexes to Civilization.....	51 138
Indian Names.....	48 716
Individuality of Dogs.....	48 430
Inequalities of Fate.....	49 284
Infant Morality.....	61 855
Injuriousness of Bad Rhymes.....	46 725
Injuriousness of New Literature.....	45 571
Injurious Self-Sacrifice.....	41 798
Injustice to Mr. White, An.....	47 581
Inquisitor of the Fourteenth Century, An.....	55 278
Insight, A Plea for.....	56 571
Insincere Word, An.....	47 728
Intellectual and Spiritual Aristocracy.....	49 716
Intellectual Morale.....	50 283
International Shibboleth, An.....	55 136
Invasion of the Nursery.....	41 127
Involuntary Poetry.....	57 858
Is God Good?.....	49 852
Is he Capable of Culture?.....	42 641
Is it Nonsense?.....	59 282
Is the Best lost in Literature?.....	43 402
Is there a New Poet?.....	57 429
"I," The Felt Location of the.....	59 136
James's Last Story.....	43 106
James's Method.....	43 259
James's, Mr., Method in Fiction.....	39 741
James, Mr., and the London Spectator.....	47 871



## Contributors' Club

Janaushek in Bleak House.....	39 234
Japanese Poets.....	47 731
Jest not in the Comedy, A.....	41 393
Jews in Life and in Fiction.....	40 488
Keeper-In and the Blurter-Out, The.....	59 709
Kingsley, Charles.....	39 365
Known and Unknown in Magazine Work.....	47 581
Labiche's Admission to the Acad- emy.....	47 729
Lack of American Philosophers.....	47 442
Lack of Literary Conscience, A.....	39 233
Ladies' Club, A.....	47 298
Landor's, Robert, Dramas.....	40 489
Landscape in the Face, The.....	51 856
Language, The Proposed Univer- sal.....	61 427
Language of the Future.....	46 141
Last Excesses of Realism in Lit- erature.....	39 610
Later Advice.....	52 429
Laughter as a Mode of Expression.....	59 427
Law of Eavesdrip, The.....	52 856
Leadet, A.....	52 141
Learning to Fly.....	50 854
Led Horses.....	43 402
Left-Over Expression of Counte- nance, The.....	59 277
Lenten Bit, A.....	59 567
Le Page's Picture of Jeanne D'Arc.....	48 283
Letter from General Grant before Vicksburg, A.....	42 108
Letter "O," The.....	54 135
Letter to Alexander Hamilton, A.....	43 112
Light Touch, The.....	50 282
Likely.....	45 428, 856
Lion and Una, The.....	56 572
Literary Contrast, A.....	54 426
Literary Fashions in Heroines.....	55 425
Literary Pessimism.....	51 427
Literary Plunderers.....	41 393
Literary Sailor's Experiment, A.....	42 499
Literary Style.....	55 427
Literary Taste in the South.....	42 245
Literature, Provincial Influence in.....	56 715
Local Color.....	51 136
Localism in Literature.....	42 771
Local Nomenclature.....	40 367
Local Patriotism.....	46 438
Logician's Poetics, A.....	60 574
Long Calls.....	53 146
Longfellow's Sonnet on Eliot's Oak.....	39 623
Lost Art, A.....	45 713
Lost Lover Once More, A.....	42 595
Lost R's, The.....	39 745
Love in Fiction.....	44 400
Love of Definitions, The.....	50 135
Lucid Interval, A.....	60 858

## Contributors' Club

Luxurious Starvation.....	43 401
Lyric of Gautier's, A.....	48 572
Madame Récamier and Chateau- briand.....	42 509
Madame Virot.....	54 570
Madcap Violet.....	40 101
Magazine Contributors.....	43 528
Maiden and Married Fiction.....	41 666
Making of Plays, The.....	54 136
Mallock as a Moralist.....	42 644
Mallock on Scientific Superficial- ity.....	44 668
Mallock's, Mr., Bad English.....	46 720
Management of the Mind while hearing Music, The.....	58 137
Manners for Statues.....	40 241
Man of Truth.....	45 132
Maple-Seed, a Fantasy.....	47 727
Marriage in Novels and in Real Life.....	45 142
Maryland Country Life not "Grim".....	43 535
Materials for American Fiction.....	42 248
Maxim-Making.....	44 802
Measurement of Time.....	58 856
Mediocrity, Temptations of.....	56 428
Mediumistic Peculiarity, A.....	42 117
Memorable Chance of Travel, A.....	47 133
Men's Women and Women's Men.....	44 117
Mind, On Changing the.....	56 140
Mind as a Bad Portrait Painter, The.....	58 569
Mind-Reading by Common Sense.....	59 276
Misappropriated Traditions.....	52 856
Misconceiving Shakespeare.....	43 116
Missionary Work of Pinafore.....	44 262
Mistaken Circumflex, A.....	41 797
Misused Words.....	50 139
M. M. (The).....	56 260
Modern Eden, A.....	43 106
Modern Reader's Complaint, A.....	50 429
Modified Spelling Reform.....	45 138
Money, A Timonian Meditation on.....	59 134
Monotony of Cultured People.....	41 132
Monotony of our Minds.....	57 427
Moody's, Mr., English.....	41 543
Moral Cross-Breeds.....	53 864
Moral Difference between Men and Women, A.....	39 233
Moral of Hetty's Strange History, The.....	41 252
Moral Perplexity, A.....	52 716
More Remarks on Realism.....	62 846
Mormon Poetry.....	42 645
Morris's and Surrey's Virgil.....	39 621
Morris's and Tennyson's Medi- evalism.....	39 102
Mortality of Funerals.....	46 437
Most Pathetic Figure in Story, The.....	58 716

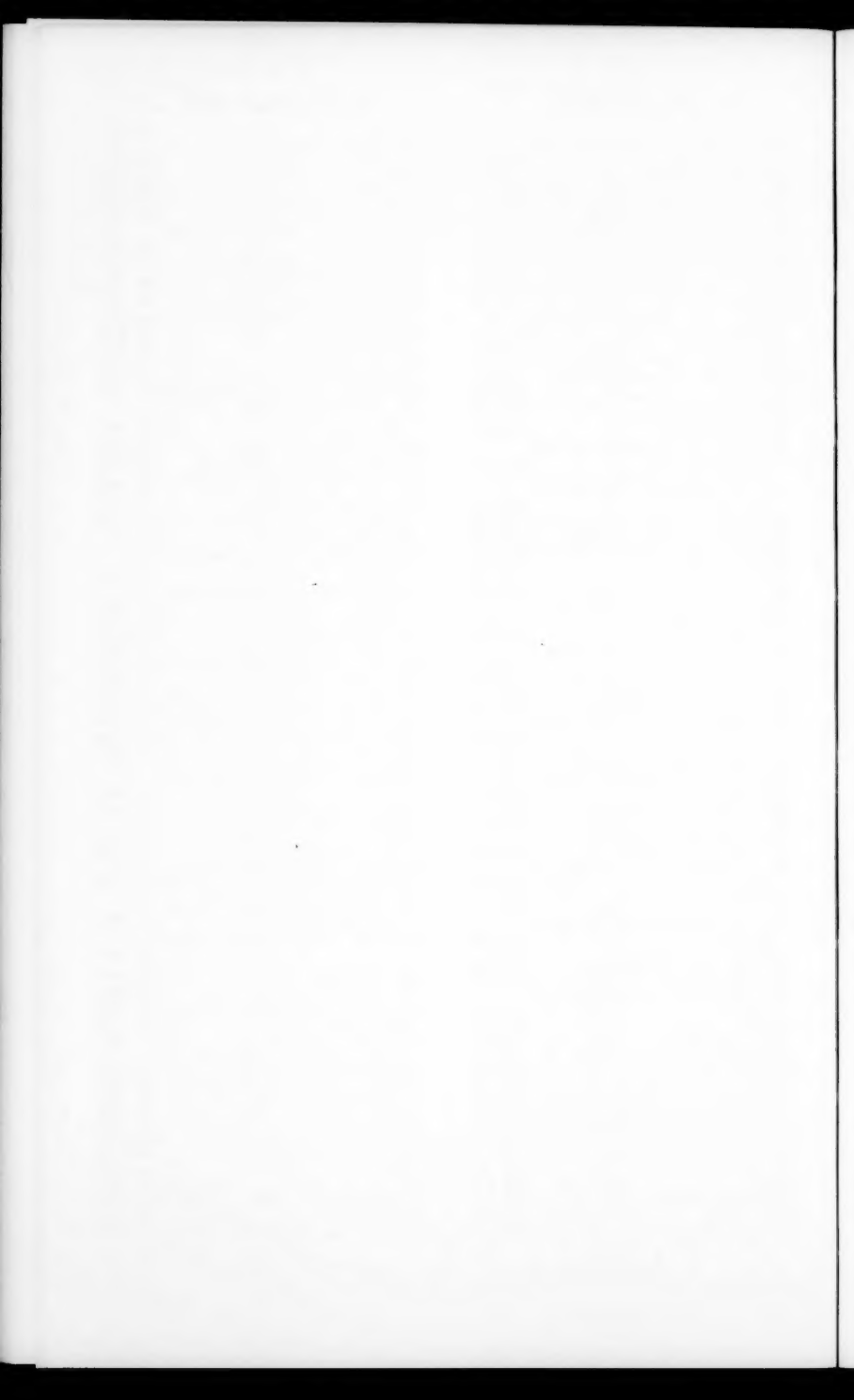


## Contributors' Club

Mother Goose Element in the	
Best of Poets	58 858
Mothers in Fiction	45 286
Mothers not Absent from Fiction	45 709
Motive of Daniel Deronda, The	39 104
Motto for the Waste-Basket	53 291
Musical Critic, The	40 106
My Intimate Enemy	39 106
Names, The Science of	62 134
National American Beggars	44 258
Nation's "Inventors of Flowers of Rhetoric," The	42 107
Nature and Music	48 855
Nature and Nature's Lovers	50 716
Nature as an Intimate	57 567
Nature's Mind-Cure	60 422
Nature's Music	52 851
Need of an Enlarged Critical Vocabulary, The	41 260
Need of Financial Education for Women	47 138
Neglected Accomplishment, A	52 850
Neglected Essential of Culture, A	44 303
Negro Hymns	42 371
Nem. Con.	50 429
Nerves and the Soul, The	39 106
New Definition of the Word "Lady"	48 849
New Earth in the Old Earth's Arms, A	62 283
New England Coquette, The	42 503
New England Reformers	54 713
New England Village Life, Real and Imaginary	43 806
New Face on a Familiar Fact, A	39 234
New Feature in Cincinnati Fair	45 135
New German Poet, A	43 530
New Kind of Criticism, A	40 102
New Pronoun Wanted, A	42 639
New Sort of Lectures, A	39 488
New Standard of Prices for Books, A	39 107
New Verb, A	39 103
New York Society in American Fiction	39 364
"Ninety in the Shade"	52 427
No Copyright on Thought	50 570
Non-Pecuniary Rewards of Lit- erature	44 119
Nonsense, Is it ?	59 282
Norwegian Note, A	48 854
No-Sex Series	43 397
Note on Comus, A	50 140
Note on Mocking-Birds, A	55 428
Notes from a Norse Musician	51 714
Nouveau Cultivé	58 571
Novelist's Attitude, The	39 746
Novels	44 796
Nuts and Kernels	58 715
Oak Galls	53 863
Odds in Poets	40 370

## Contributors' Club

Odd Stick, An	48 571
Of Books	62 571
Offers	43 392
Of Flowers	58 428
Old Campaigner, An	58 570
Old English Confections and Customs	54 428
Old-Fashioned Aestheticism	49 715
Old-Fashioned Novels	48 428
Old Fugue Tune, The	58 715
Old Heads on Young Shoulders	46 453
Old Letters	44 546
Old Morton	59 137
Old Pewter	48 846
Old Wives and Young Husbands	47 138
On a Certain Remark of Mr. Thackeray's	47 725
On a Passage in Cowper	51 852
On a Passage in I. Henry IV	46 861
On Being Ignorantly Praised	58 857
On Changing the Mind	56 140
On Courage ; by a Coward	50 427
On Keeping the Peace	57 281
On Receiving a Copy of Palmer's Odyssey	55 140
On Some Provincialisms in Shake- speare	48 850
On Talking Shop	56 136
One and the Other, The	53 437
One Aspect of the Paris Salon	52 711
One Left	47 732
One Reward of Literary Labor	45 853
One's Good Things Anticipated	43 676
Open Letter to Crayon Bleu, An	60 856
Opera, Republican	59 568
Optimistic View of Hydrophobia, An	44 398
Origin of Certain Old Sayings	52 849
Origin of Nursery Songs	43 403
Origin of Skedaddle	40 748
Origin of Some Western Names	47 733
Our Middle States Country Folks	41 128
Our Poverty in Memoirs and Au- tobiographies	41 129
Ourselves as a Lively Gaul beheld us	39 745
Our Windows	41 800
Out of Doors with the Poets	52 424
Over-Production and its Remedy	44 117
Overrated Book, An	39 738
Owen Meredith's Plagiarisms	47 577
Owning and Owning for a House	43 814
Owning a Thing and Owning for It	43 256
Paper without a Party, A	39 109
Paradoxers	39 490
Paraphrase from Moschus, A	48 571
Paraphrases of Anacreon	50 718
Partial	42 650
Passages from Letters of Bryant	45 714
Peat Fires	49 139
Pennsylvania Names in Canada	41 392



## Contributors' Club

Pepino .....	39 363
Perils of Shrewdness, The.....	53 721
Persian Forms in German Verse.....	55 716
Persistence of Associated Ideas.....	55 281
Personal Atmospheres.....	49 566
Persons in Tourguéneff's "Terres Vierges".....	40 481
Pessimism, What is.....	61 716
Pet Superstitions.....	45 134
Pet Words.....	45 287
Phases of Culture.....	40 99
Phenomenon of Dreams, A.....	60 716
Physical Force in Ethics.....	39 487
Pianists as Advertising Agents.....	39 229
Picture which Verse cannot Paint.....	40 101
Pitch Pine Meditation, A.....	62 427
Pity the Spring Poets.....	43 809
Player's Exit, A.....	61 714
Plea for Ignorance Books.....	45 137
Plea for Insight, A.....	56 571
Plea for Tears, A.....	50 281
Pleasant People.....	61 569
Pleasant Rooms.....	49 567
Plentiful Lack of Good Books for the Young.....	45 852
Plot and Character.....	52 282
Poe and his Many Lives.....	46 286
Poem by Daudet, A.....	44 798
Poem of the Future, A.....	43 671
Poetasters of our Time, The.....	42 649
Poetry and Moral of Samuel Bass.....	43 110
Poets as Naturalists.....	45 417
Poet Who Merits Remembrance, A.....	39 619
Point of View.....	59 572
Points of Mlle. Bernhardt's Act- ing.....	47 296
Politics in Southern Life.....	50 425
Poor Man taxed out of House and Home, A.....	43 108
Poster of the Future, The.....	41 540
Pot-Pourri.....	46 142
Poverty of New England Geo- graphical Names.....	43 813
Power of the Boston Lectureship.....	41 795
Praised, On Being Ignorantly.....	58 857
Prefaces.....	49 424
Presentation Copies.....	42 772
Preacher and Listener.....	40 751
Prevention of Literacy.....	46 722
Prices of Books.....	39 488
Printed Scandal.....	42 240
Professional Authorship.....	43 809
Pronunciation of Montaigne, The.....	49 855
Proof of Social Decadence.....	45 575
Proof-Readers and Authors.....	44 401
Proposal to violate Shakespeare's Tomb.....	41 798
Proposed Universal Language, The.....	61 427
Prose and Poetry.....	41 390

## Contributors' Club

Prose and Poetry.....	43 672
Protest on behalf of the Friends and Relatives of Authors.....	44 118
Provincial Dullness.....	49 426
Provincial Influence in Literature.....	56 715
Prudence.....	46 727
Pseudonyms.....	57 427
Psychological Heredity.....	41 796
Psychology of Interruptions.....	58 283
Public Feeling about the Old South.....	40 93
Public Interest in Private Affairs.....	41 390
Purely Oriental Thought.....	39 366
Q. P. Index, the Reader's Friend.....	47 295
Quality of Boston Music Culture, The.....	42 769
Queer Bit of Philology, A.....	42 109
Question in the Catechism, A.....	47 872
Question of Accents, A.....	49 139
Question of Dates, A.....	44 847
Question of Poetry and Prose.....	42 367
Quick Temper.....	62 428
Railway Impressions.....	53 144
Real Character in Daniel Deronda, The.....	39 366
Realism, More Remarks on.....	62 846
Realism for Realism's Sake.....	60 572
Realism in Art.....	47 730
Realism of the Beautiful.....	40 368
Recommending of Books and Friends, The.....	59 280
Recurrent Dreams.....	45 859
Rediscovery of Books, The.....	51 715
Red Leaves on the Snow, The.....	59 275
Reforming the Hyphen.....	43 114
Relations between Authors and their Characters, The.....	59 855
Relief of the Middle Ages, A.....	55 275
Remedy for our Dangerous Ten- dencies.....	42 643
Reminiscence of Emerson, A.....	50 424
Reminiscences of George Fuller.....	54 424
Removal of Duties on Imported Books.....	39 359
Republican Opera.....	59 568
Rescue of Martin Kozsta.....	50 571
Rest for the Sunflower Desired, A.....	43 814
Revival of Quakerism.....	47 440
Rhymed Letter by Lowell, A.....	53 576
Rhymes not intended to teach Pronunciation.....	46 867
Right and the Wrong Lobby, The.....	41 664
"Right Away" — an Etymolog- ical Juggle.....	55 856
Right-Minded Contributor, A.....	45 573
Rite of Pulse and Brawn, The.....	43 675
Robin's Habits in the South.....	44 797
Romantic Dispositions.....	58 426
Roof Tree, A.....	55 710
Rosamond's Risk.....	43 812





## Contributors' Club

Royal Road to Learning, A.....	43 536
Rural Appreciations of Fine Scenery .....	45 430
Russian Mourfulness, The.....	57 280
Russian Note, A.....	52 285
Russian Novelist, A.....	48 423
Sagas, The Historical Value of the Vinland.....	60 856
Sailor's Sweetheart, A.....	47 445
Sambo's Solution of the Labor Question .....	40 620
Sauce for the Latin Goose and English Gander.....	61 281
Saxe Holm's Botany and Ori- ginality Defended.....	42 111
Scarlet Letter on the Stage, The	39 367
Schoff's Engraving of Rowse's Emerson.....	44 114
Schools of Acting.....	40 484
Science of Names, The.....	62 136
Secret of a Book's Success, The	42 505
Secret of Madame Récamier.....	48 137
Secret of the Charm in Certain Sonnets .....	57 713
Secrets of Authorship, The.....	56 716
Selections in Art.....	44 670
Self-Conceit, Favorable View of	58 428
Self-Ennobled Frenchmen and Germans.....	46 283
Selfishness of Goethe, The ....	44 403
Seniority of Wives.....	46 864
Sensitive Plant, The.....	51 572
"Servants".....	40 492
Seton, Mrs.....	44 549
Shabby Piracy, A.....	40 619
Shakespeare a Racker of Ortho- graphy .....	47 438
Shakespeare on the Circulation of the Blood.....	44 799
Shakespeare versus Harvey.....	43 812
Shenandoah Spinster, A.....	44 665
Shilly Chalet.....	42 109
Shilly Chalet.....	42 189
Shirlaw's Pictures.....	47 295
Shop, On Talking.....	56 136
Short-Hand Writing.....	60 283
Show Culture.....	46 437
Silent People as Misjudged by the Noisy.....	59 277
Similitudes, Charms of.....	57 282
Simple Story, A.....	57 139
Sir Oracle.....	57 568
Skedaddle, Origin of.....	40 748
Slaughter of the Cheyennes.....	43 529
Slipperiness of Certain Words.....	58 281
Slippery Discoveries.....	48 855
Slipshod Style of Endymion ....	47 445
Smiles.....	50 574
Snubbed Middle Class.....	46 582
Some Hints about Foreign No- bility.....	55 711

## Contributors' Club

Some Memories of Allston.....	47 292
Some Mistakes of Mr. White's.....	42 643
Some Street Notes.....	48 710
Some Yankee Talk.....	39 615
Sonnetade, A.....	49 713
Sonnets, Secret of the Charm in.....	57 713
South American Enthusiast, A.....	46 288
South Carolina "Cracker" Dia- lect in The Bishop's Vagabond, The.....	53 436
Southern Family, A.....	46 433
Southern Railroads.....	46 433
Southern Society and Superstition	46 434
Southern Woman, A.....	43 811
S. P. C. A. in the Egg.....	50 716
Spelling Reform.....	41 391; 42 504
Sphinx Family, The.....	52 137
Spofford's, Mrs., Superiority to Clarence Cook on Household Art.....	41 793
Stedman, Mr., Misquoted and Misunderstood.....	41 793
Stephen's, Leslie, Life of Pope.....	46 721
Steps toward a Reasonable Or- thography .....	41 257
Stevenson, Mr., and Mr. James.....	62 137
Still Fashionable in Boston.....	41 541
Still Waters not Necessarily Deep	60 133
Story of Ancient Egyptian Life, A	47 589
Story's Busts of Shelley and Keats	39 100
Strange Piece of Impudence, A.....	40 363
String.....	44 404
Studying from Nature.....	44 547
Study of Greek, The.....	39 234
Style in Literature.....	47 443
Success, Health as a Condition of.....	60 138
Suggestiveness of Unread Books, The.....	50 568
Sully Prudhomme, Three Sonnets of .....	52 716
Sun-Myths and Moon Hoaxes.....	43 676
Supernatural in Fiction.....	45 136
Superstition about Literary Men	43 255
Surf-Bathing at Hilo, Hawaii.....	44 394
Tauchenitz's Liberality.....	47 141
Temptations of Mediocrity, The	56 428
"Tempting Providence".....	52 847
Tennyson as a Dramatist.....	40 102
Tennyson's Talking Oak and Drayton's Quest of Cynthia.....	40 367
Terrible Old Friend in Fiction, A	41 259
Texas Tolerance.....	52 282
Thackeray, Uncollected Papers of	45 426
That Middle-Aged Young Person	51 858
"The One" and "The Other".....	52 575
They, Singular Number.....	43 258
"Things We Meant to Say," The	58 142
Thirteen-Hat Boy, A.....	43 254
Thistle.....	56 857
Those "Two in the Bush".....	51 857



## Contributors' Club

Three Sonnets of Sully Prud-	
homme .....	54 716
Threshold Flower .....	58 284
Time, Measurement of .....	56 856
Timonian Meditation on Money,	
A .....	59 134
Titles .....	44 400
Titles and Debts are Property ..	40 622
To and From .....	52 716
Tourguéneff's Heroines .....	41 396
Tourguéneff's "Marianne" again.	40 615
Town Furnace, A .....	47 438
Traits of Cherbuliez's New Book ..	40 617
Traits of Fechter's Hamlet .....	40 97
Traits of Mr. James's Criticism ..	42 508
Tramps .....	45 717
Translation from Béranger, A ..	53 292
Transmigrations of a Fever	
Patient .....	56 858
Travel, Futility of .....	45 707
Traveller's Tales .....	40 744
Treatment of Sensitive Plants,	
The .....	52 423
Tree Planting .....	52 574
Triteness of Situations in Fiction.	39 744
True and False Culture .....	40 624
Truthfulness as a Possible Defect.	61 284
Turning Points .....	53 862
Tweed as a Spectacle, Moral	
and Material .....	40 623
Twelfth String, The .....	51 570
Two Dromios in Every Man's	
Comedy of Errors, The .....	59 714
Two Georges, The .....	54 853
Two Kinds of Extremists .....	39 364
Two Objections to Spelling Re-	
form .....	58 141
Types not "Æsthetically Attractive"	
.....	39 368
Tyranny of Stature, The .....	52 284
Uncle Sam himself a Cheat .....	43 805
Uncle Sam is a Cheat .....	44 550
Uncle Sam, Is he a Cheat ? .....	44 254
Uncollected Papers of Thacker-	
ay's .....	45 426
Unconscious Humorists .....	39 233
Unequal Marriages in Fiction ..	40 365
Ungathered Flowers .....	51 854
Unintentional Humor .....	40 239
Unlearnable Things .....	45 849
Unnecessary Munificence of the	
Postal Department toward	
Authors .....	40 364
Unprofessional Glance at the	
Watts Pictures, An .....	55 424
Unpublished Sonnet by D. G.	
Rossetti, An .....	50 285
Unreligion of Recent Novels ..	44 120
Unwelcome Counselor of the	
Humdrum Duty, The .....	59 280
Use and Beauty of Archery .....	44 548

## Contributors' Club

Use of Gents .....	45 857
Use of Tiles in Architecture .....	41 392
Uses of Prosperity .....	43 113
Uses of Stupid People .....	47 587
Vagaries of Childhood .....	55 851
Value of Dedications in Musical	
Compositions .....	48 138
Versus Long Deliberations .....	52 138
Vice of Confidential Comment ..	47 585
Vicissitudes of Verse .....	61 138
Village Question, The .....	44 546
Visit to the Rev. John Jasper, A.	55 138
Vital Personality of Authors ..	40 371
Vulgar Abuse of Flowers, The ..	47 578
Vulgarity, What is .....	60 281
Wagner, Richard, in Paris .....	51 709
Wagner's and Gérôme's Chariot	
Races .....	39 483
Wandering G's, The .....	39 619
Wanted: A Friend .....	57 712
Wanted: A Non-Smoking Hero ..	43 536
Warning Note, A .....	62 715
Was Harvey the First Discoverer	
of the Circulation of the Blood ?	45 421
Washington Crows .....	53 580
Water-Fowl, A .....	53 438
Weak Points of Fechter's Hamlet.	40 483
Webster, Daniel, Saw It .....	54 134
Webster, New Unabridged Edi-	
tion of .....	45 418
Welsh Rabbit and other Fallow	
Deer .....	40 490
Western Obituary, A .....	48 716
What a Woman would have done.	44 397
What constitutes an Interesting	
Character .....	40 238
What if I were called to speak	
after Dinner .....	39 620
What is Pessimism ? .....	61 716
What is the Oldest Thing in the	
World ? .....	59 710
What is Vulgarity ? .....	60 281
What Pessimism is .....	62 136
What's in a Name ? .....	46 281
When Ignorance is Bliss .....	41 544
Which Society ? .....	43 670
White, Mr. R. G., among the	
Composers .....	40 236
White's (Mr.) Iago .....	48 421
Why Authors should sketch ..	39 742
Why Persons of Sense act like	
Fools .....	61 423
Why we don't write Letters ..	45 140
Wild Flowers .....	54 854
Winslow's, Captain John A.,	
Birthplace .....	42 650
Winter Flies .....	53 288
Winter Problem, A .....	61 567
Winter's Departure .....	49 714
"Wires Down" .....	57 572
Wishing for To-Morrow .....	54 571



## Contributors' Club

## Cook

Woman who shuts her Eyes, The. 53	287	*(Conway, Moncure Daniel) The Rejected Stone; The Golden Hour, J. Weiss. ....	10 644
Women and Arithmetic. ....	39 108	Conyers, Susanna Elizabeth Sara Sheppard. ....	10 498
Women's Recognition of Women's Beauty .....	45 419	Cook, Clarence *Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone (Moran). ....	30 246
Women's Worship of Women. ....	42 502	*Ward's Statue of Shakespeare. ....	30 372
Woodland Mysteries. ....	50 136	*Ward's Statues and "The Na- tion's" Mistake. ....	30 751
Word about Dictionaries, A. ....	54 428	*The Household Art Company. ....	31 244
Word for Silent Partners, A. ....	61 136	*Ward's Shakespeare and "The Nation". ....	31 246
Word for Slang, A. ....	49 138	*The Heliotype and its Uses. ....	32 245
Word not made for Gentlemen but Gents, A. ....	45 422	*Leonardo da Vinci's Drawings in the Codice Atlantico. ....	32 630
Word with Mr. George Merc- dith, A. ....	59 854	*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving (with G. P. La- throp). ....	34 244
Words, Amulets in. ....	58 573	*Mrs. Clement's Handbook of Painters. ....	33 247
Words of the Period. ....	44 671	*Histoire de la Verrerie dans l'an- tiquité (Deville). ....	33 248
World, The Frisky Youth of the. ....	59 138	*Théorie de l'Ornement. ....	33 248
World's Judgments. ....	46 723	*Metropolitan Museum in New York. ....	33 502
Wreck of the Grosvenor in Real Life. ....	44 258	*American Society of Painters in Water-Colors. ....	33 504
Writer's Staircase Emendations, The. ....	59 140	*Nouveaux Mélanges Archéolo- giques (Cahier). ....	33 504
Yankee Accent on English Tongues, A. ....	39 485	*The Corecoran Gallery. ....	33 630
Yankee Dialect in "Deep- haven". ....	40 100	*New York National Academy. ....	33 753
Yankee Doodle at the Centennial. ....	39 102	*Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries. ....	33 753
Yankeeisms. ....	53 286	*History of Modern German Art (Reber). ....	34 123
"Young Abraham Cupid". ....	43 673	*Moran's Chasm of the Colorado. ....	34 375
"Young Mrs. Jardine". ....	45 857	*Letter from a National Acade- mician, and Comments. ....	34 506
Convent School of the Last Cen- tury, A. S. C. Woolsey. ....	62 797	*A Second Letter from a National Academician. ....	35 248
Conversational Opinions of the Lead- ers of Secession, J. Cook. ....	10 613	*Water-Color Society's Exhibi- tion in New York. ....	35 508
Conversation on the Stage, A. K. Field. ....	21 270	The New Catholic Cathedral in New York. ....	43 173
*Conversations on Art Methods (Thomas Couture; S. E. Stewart, trans.). ....	44 679	Letter to J. R. G. Hassard. ....	43 415
*Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863 (W. Nassau, Senior), H. W. Preston. ....	49 109	Cook, Frank Gaylord The Law's Partiality to Married Women. ....	58 311
Convivial Songs, C. D. Shanly. ....	22 150	The Marriage Celebration in Europe. ....	61 245
Convulsionists of St. Médard, The, R. D. Owen. ....	13 209, 339	The Marriage Celebration in the Colonies. ....	61 350
Conway, Moncure Daniel Chess. ....	5 662	The Marriage Celebration in the United States. ....	61 520
Then and Now in the Old Domin- ion. ....	9 493	Reform in the Celebration of Marriage. ....	61 630
My Lost Art. ....	10 228	Cook, Joseph Conversational Opinions of the Leaders of Secession. ....	10 613
Benjamin Banneker, the Negro Astronomer. ....	11 79	*The Ancient City (Coulanges). ....	33 625
Golden Wedding. ....	11 454		
Robert and Clara Schumann. ....	12 285		
Richard Cobden. ....	15 724		
*The Ring and the Book (Brown- ing). ....	23 256		
The Romance of a Family. ....	42 11		
A Geologic Ramble on the Weald. ....	50 340		

Co  
Co

C

•

•

C

C

C

•

•

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

## Cook's

*The Conservation of Energy (Balfour Stewart).....	33 749
*On Missions (Max Müller).....	33 750
*Modern Doubt and Christian Belief (Christlieb).....	34 499
Cook's Tourist in Spain, A....	54 33, 191
Cooke, Mrs. Rose Terry. (See, also, Terry, Rose)	
Penna's Daughter .....	35 270
"The Thing which hath been shall be".....	35 408
The Antietam Statue.....	37 574
Freedom Wheeler's Controversy with Providence.....	40 65
The Dream Fay.....	42 38
The Ballad of Christopher Aske.....	43 283
Clary's Trial.....	45 465
The Saffron Fly.....	46 16
All Saints' Eve.....	46 739
Arachne.....	47 334
Concerning Dead Love.....	47 477
Some Account of Thomas Tucker.....	50 177
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. (See Woolsey, Sara Chauncey)	
*Coolidge's, Susan, Verses, G. P. Lathrop.....	47 429
*Coomassie and Magdala (Henry M. Stanley).....	35 114
Coöperative Housekeeping, Z. F. Peirce.....	22 513, 682 23 29, 161, 286
Cooper, James Fenimore, G. S. Hil- lard.....	9 52
*Cooper, James Fenimore [Ameri- can Men of Letters] (T. R. Lounsbury), H. E. Scudder.....	51 540
*Cooper, James Fenimore, The Novels of, F. H. Underwood....	4 394
Cooper, George Winter Woods.....	25 171
Cooper, Susan Fenimore A Glance Backward.....	59 199
A Second Glance Backward.....	60 474
Copeland, Robert Morris Edible Fungi.....	31 223
*Copleys, New, in the Athenæum, G. P. Lathrop.....	32 504
Coppée, François, F. T. Marzials.....	54 759
Coralie, F. G. Tuckerman.....	11 472
Coral Islands and Islanders, Some, J. D. Hague.....	22 36
Corbyn, J. Howard Buckshot: A Record.....	54 507
*Coreoran Gallery, The, C. Cook.....	33 630
Corda Concordia. Read at the Opening Session of the Sum- mer School of Philosophy, at Concord, July 11, 1881, E. C. Stedman.....	48 179
*Cornille Inconnu (Jules Levallois), T. S. Perry.....	39 382

## Counting

Cornucopia, C. P. Cranch.....	1 535
Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown, Political Consequences in Eng- land of, J. Fiske.....	57 46
Cornwell, H. S. The Spider.....	42 706
Coronation, H. M. Hunt.....	23 241
*Coronation (E. P. Tenney), J. M. Bugbee.....	40 381
*Correspondance de Henri Regnault (Arthur Duparc), T. S. Perry.....	31 501
*Correspondance (George Sand), Vol. III., T. Child.....	51 266
*Correspondance inédite de la Com- tesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers, T. S. Perry.....	37 246
*Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey), T. S. Perry.....	37 121
*Correspondance 1825-69, II. (Sainte-Beuve), T. S. Perry.....	43 270
*Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle (C. E. Norton, ed.), G. E. Woodberry.....	59 849
*Correspondence of Henry Taylor, The, G. E. Woodberry.....	62 276
Correspondence of Napoleon Bona- parte, The, J. Parton.....	25 712
Correspondence with a British Critic, R. G. White.....	47 697
*Corruption Littéraire en France, De la (Ch. Potvin), T. S. Perry.....	32 754
Corydon to Thyrsis, S. V. Cole.....	56 750
Corson, Hiram The New Edition of Chaucer.....	45 108
*Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of, based on the Doctrine of Evo- lution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy (J. Fiske), J. B. Warner.....	35 616
*Cossacks, The (Count Leo Tolstoy; Eugene Schuyler, trans.), H. W. Preston.....	42 702
Costs, The Law of, D. A. Wasson.....	11 241
*Costume Historique, Le (A. Raci- net), W. D. Howells.....	40 112, 755 43 122
Counsel, E. Fawcett.....	30 61
Counterfeit Presentment, A, W. D. Howells.....	40 148, 296, 448
Counterparts, H. B. Bostrick.....	34 226
Counterparts; A Lover's Conceit, J. J. Piatt.....	34 94
Countess, The, J. G. Whittier.....	11 626
Countess Laura, G. H. Baker.....	16 143
*Countess of Albany, The (Vernon Lee), H. W. Preston.....	55 225
Counting and Measuring, G. S. Lang.....	5 129





## Country

- \*Country By-Ways (Sarah Orne Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*.....49 421
- \*Country Doctor, A (Sarah Orne Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*.....54 418
- Country Gentleman, A. M. O. W. *Oliphant*.....55 88, 228, 372, 507, 577, 802  
56 54, 177, 324, 484, 609, 769  
57 99, 230
- \*Country Life (R. M. Copeland) *J. R. Lowell*.....4 384
- \*Country Living and Country Thinking (Gail Hamilton).....10 771
- Country Winter in New Hampshire, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 102
- Coup de Grace, The, *E. R. Sill*.....57 815
- Coupon Bonds, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....16 257, 399
- \*Coupon Bonds and other Stories (J. T. Trowbridge).....31 359
- Courage, *C. Thaxter*.....25 423
- \*Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII<sup>e</sup> Siècle, La (Comtesse d'Aulnoy), *T. S. Perry*.....34 631
- Court Cards, *C. J. Sprague*.....17 178
- \*Courtin', The (James Russell Lowell).....33 235
- Courting of Sister Wisby, The, *S. O. Jewett*.....59 577
- \*Courtship of Miles Standish, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....3 129
- \*(Cousin, Victor) *Études sur Pascal* 2 637
- Cousin Patty, *A. D. Greene*.....40 226
- \*Cousin Polly's Gold Mine (Mrs. A. E. Porter), *H. W. Preston*.....43 753
- Couture, Thomas, Reminiscences of, *E. W. Longfellow*.....52 233
- \*Cowper [English Men of Letters] (Goldwin Smith), *W. D. Howells*.....46 425
- Coxe, Christopher Christian Dios Te De.....16 735
- \*Cozzens, Frederick S., The Works of, *W. D. Howells*.....27 395
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* (See Murfree, Mary Noailles)
- \*Cradle of Rebellions, The (Lucien de la Hodge), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 380
- Cradle of the Human Race, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....41 145
- Crafts, William A. Is the Railroad Problem Solved?.....60 76
- Cram, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Life.....51 610
- Cranch, Christopher Pearse Cornucopia.....1 553
- The Grindwell Governing Machine.....1 576
- An Evening with the Telegraph Wires.....2 489
- Nature and the Philosopher.....2 705
- Spirits in Prison.....2 838
- Blondel.....4 461

## Crawford

- Through the Fields to Saint Peter's.....5 35
- The Old Days and the New.....6 441
- Marion Dale.....7 485
- The Bobolinks.....18 321
- A Friend.....18 739
- A Thrush in a Gilded Cage.....23 278
- \*Art Thoughts (Jarves).....25 252
- \*The Mystery of Life and its Arts (Ruskin).....25 635
- \*Life of John Gibson, Sculptor (Eastlake).....26 124
- Ode, read at the Festival, celebrating the Birthday of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....26 231
- Under the Skylight.....26 457
- \*Pictures in New York Exhibition, 1872.....29 374
- \*Gérôme's "After the Crucifixion".....29 507
- In a Church.....29 576
- By the Shore of the River.....31 692
- The American Pantheon.....32 436
- \*Oldport Days (Higginson).....33 108
- \*Common-Sense in Religion (Clarke).....33 236
- The Lay of Thrym; or, the Hammer recovered.....33 439
- \*Stories of Infinity (Flammarion).....33 497
- Young and Old.....33 736
- \*Record of a School (Aleott).....34 115
- On re-reading Tennyson's Princess.....36 78
- The Pines and the Sea.....36 698
- Pennyroyal.....37 344
- To Ione.....38 558
- A Night Picture.....40 34
- The Wanderers.....40 206
- Survival of the Fittest.....40 524
- After-Life.....42 199
- Seven Wonders of the World :  
The Printing Press ; The Ocean Steamer ; The Locomotive ; The Telegraph and Telephone ; The Photograph ; The Spectroscope ; The Microphone.....43 616
- Two Views of It.....43 717
- A Word to Philosophers.....44 381
- Wordsworth.....45 241
- In a Library.....45 482
- Talent and Genius.....45 616
- Venice.....52 679
- Life Beyond.....57 644
- Crawford, Francis Marion  
A Roman Singer.....52 1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721  
53 56, 183, 339, 464, 585, 729
- Paul Patoff.....59 58, 206, 376, 496, 598, 769 ; 60 92, 226, 375, 539, 624, 813
- \*(Crawford, F. Marion) An American Politician, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 130
- \*A Roman Singer, *H. E. Scudder*.....54 421



## Crawford

*Marzio's Crucifix, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	61 847
*Mr. Isaacs, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	41 408
*To Leeward, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53 277
Crawford, Thomas, A Eulogy, <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	24 40
Crawford and Sculpture, <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	2 64
Crawford's Statues at Richmond, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	8 416
Cream-White and Crow-Black, <i>E. M. De Jarnette</i> .....	52 470
Credidimus Jovem Regnare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	59 246
*Creed and Deed (Felix Adler).....	42 118
Creed of Free Trade, The, <i>D. A. Wells</i> .....	36 204
Creole Lover's Song, Words by <i>E. C. Stedman</i> , Music by <i>D. Buck</i> .....	39 492
Cressid, <i>N. Perry</i> .....	55 476
Cretan Days, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	20 533
	21 326; 22 221
Cretins and Idiots, <i>L. P. Brockett</i> .....	1 410
*Crew of the Sam Weller, The (John Habberton), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 699
Crickets, <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	40 467
*Crimea and Transcaucasia, The (J. B. Telfer), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41 549
Crime and Automatism, with a Notice of M. Prosper Despine's <i>Psychologie Naturelle</i> , <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	35 466
*Crime of Henry Vane, The (J. S. of Dale), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	54 417
Criminal Law at Home and Abroad, <i>F. Wharton</i> .....	26 69
*Criterion, The (Henry T. Tuckerman).....	17 651
*Critical and Miscellaneous Essays (Thomas Carlyle).....	5 756
*Critical and Social Essays, from the New York Nation.....	20 384
*Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, A (William R. Alger), <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	13 253
Criticism, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	34 66
*Crittenden, John J., Life of (Mrs. Chapman Coleman), <i>G. A. Ellis</i> .....	29 753
Crocker, Uriel Haskell	
Saving versus Spending.....	42 691
Crocombe, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 595
*Croquet, Manuals of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	17 772
Crosby, Margaret	
A Mad Englishman.....	60 261
Crowned and Disrowned, <i>B. White</i> .....	33 653
Crowninshield, Benjamin William	
Sheridan at Winchester.....	42 683

## Currency

Crucial Experiment, A, <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	59 721
Crude and Curious Inventions at the Centennial Exhibition, <i>E. H. Knight</i> .....	39 517, 645
	40 22, 161, 305, 420, 548, 689
	41 19, 224, 288, 426
Crude Science in Aryan Cults, <i>E. P. Evans</i> .....	54 627
Cruikshank, George, in Mexico, <i>G. A. Sala</i> .....	15 54
*Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems, The (Thaxter), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 414
Cruise of the Rappahannock in Calais Harbor, <i>H. B. King</i> .....	35 696
Cruise on Lake Ladoga, A, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	13 521
Cruise through the Galapagos, A, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i> .....	31 579
Crumbs of Travel, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	38 696
*Cuba and Back, To (R. H. Dana, Jr.), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 132
Cuba, A Trip to, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	3 601, 686
	4 184, 323, 455 602
*Cuba, A Trip to (Julia Ward Howe).....	5 510
Cuba, The Conquest of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	12 462
*Cuban Outrages, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 254
Cullet, <i>J. G. Austin</i> .....	14 304
Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	6 343
Culture, Aspects of, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	21 87
*Culture and Religion (J. C. Shairp), <i>H. James</i> .....	28 252
*Culture of the Old School, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	55 116
Culver, John Oscar	
The Plaintiff nonsuited.....	19 583
Cumberland, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	10 669
Cummings, Mrs. Mary Eutts	
A Prayer in Weakness.....	31 578
Our Conrades.....	35 488
Possession.....	36 665
Cummins, Maria Susanna	
A Talk about Guides.....	13 649
Around Mull.....	16 11, 167
Cup, The, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i> .....	2 577
*Cup, The, and the Falcon (Alfred, Lord Tennyson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	54 117
Curiosities of Criticism, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	29 315
*Curiosities of Literature (Pisraeli).....	2 768
Curiosity of Literature, A, <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i> .....	31 510
Curious Republic of Gondour, The.....	35 461
Currency, <i>G. S. Lang</i> .....	14 109
*Currency, American, History of (Sumner), <i>A. S. Bolles</i> .....	34 238
Currency Conflict, The, <i>J. A. Garfield</i> .....	37 219



## Currents

- \*Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes), *E. P. Whipple*.....8 253
- Curtis, Augusta R.**  
 \*The Wild Flowers of America (Sprague and Goodale).....40 761
- Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*.....45 265
- Curtis, George William**  
 Theodore Winthrop.....8 242  
 My Friend the Watch.....11 70  
 Longfellow.....12 769  
 \*Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation (Mrs. Kemble).....12 260
- Curtis, Mary Fraser**  
 The Poet Keats.....2 531  
 The Hour Before Dawn.....2 778  
 The Venus of Milo.....44 435
- Curtis, Thomas Buckminster**  
 \*Color-Blindness (B. J. Jeffries).....45 569
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton**  
 The Nation of the Willows.....50 362, 541
- \*Cushman, Charlotte: Her Letters and Memories of her Life (Emma Stebbins, ed.).....42 251
- \*Custer's, Mrs., Army Life, *G. E. Woodberry*.....62 424
- Custom of Burial with the Head towards the East, *The, N. L. Frothingham*.....19 621
- Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson**  
 The Volunteer.....9 640  
 The Soldier's Rally.....11 134  
 Cavalry Song.....11 499
- \*Cyclopædia, The New American, *E. P. Whipple*, Vol. I.....1 766  
 Vol. II.....2 256  
 Vol. VI.....5 121
- \*Cyclopædia of American Literature (Evert A. and George L. Duyckinck; M. Laird Simons, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....37 619
- \*Cyclopædia of Education, The (Henry Kiddle and A. T. Schem, eds.).....41 807
- \*Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy, and the Political History of the United States, Vol. I. (John J. Lalor, ed.), *J. L. Laughlin*.....50 419
- \*Cyclopædia of the Best Thoughts of Charles Dickens (F. G. De Fontaine).....30 627
- Daffodils, *L. U. Feuling*.....41 606
- Daily Beauty, *R. G. White*.....4 397
- Daisy, Miller: A Comedy, *H. James*.....51 433, 577, 721
- Daisy's Fortune-Telling, *E. M. Bacon*.....43 715

## Dante's

- \*Dale, General Sam, the Mississippi Partisan, Life and Times of (Claiborne).....6 120
- Dall, Mrs. Caroline Healy**  
 Pioneering.....19 403
- \*(Dana, Charles A.) The Household Book of Poetry.....2 768
- Dana, Elizabeth Ellery**  
 A British Officer in Boston in 1775.....39 389, 544
- Dana, Mrs. Katharine Floyd**  
 (Olive A. Wadsworth, pseud.)  
 Our Phil.....24 560  
 Aunt Rosy's Chest.....30 322  
 Marty's Various Mercies.....34 441
- Dana, Richard Henry, *J. H. Ward*.....43 518
- Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.**  
 How we met John Brown.....28 1
- \*(Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.) To Cuba and Back, *J. R. Lowell*.....4 132
- Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove, *The, M. N. Murfree*.....41 576
- Dancing Bear, *The, J. R. Lowell*.....36 329
- Dandelion, *A. R. Annan*.....50 81
- Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, Certain, *J. B. Harrison*.....42 385
- \*Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, Certain (J. B. Harrison), *W. D. Howells*.....45 848
- Daniel Deronda, *H. James, Jr.*.....28 684
- Daniel Gray, *J. G. Holland*.....4 194
- \*Danish Ballads, Ancient (Prior), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
- Danish Society and its Revival, *C. Petersen*.....31 679
- Dante, *W. C. Bryant*.....23 81
- Dante, A Volume of, *C. W. Fellowes*.....58 228
- \*Dante, Benvenuto Rambaldi da Imola Illustrato nella Vita e nelle Opere, e di lui Comento Latino sulla Divina Commedia di (Tamburini), *C. E. Norton*.....7 629
- \*Dante, Foreign Classics for English Readers (Mrs. Oliphant).....41 551
- \*Dante, The First Cantic of the Divine Comedy of, translated by T. W. Parsons, *W. D. Howells*.....20 759
- Dante, "The New Life" of, *C. E. Norton*.....3 62, 202, 330
- \*Dante, The "New Life" of (Norton), *W. D. Howells*.....20 638
- Dante and Beatrice, *W. Kelly*.....62 668
- Dante's Divina Commedia, Longfellow's Translation of, *G. W. Greene*.....20 188
- \*Dante's Hell, Cantos I. to X., a Literal Translation (J. C. Peabody).....1 382
- \*Dante's Inferno, Translation of (T. W. Parsons), *W. D. Howells*.....20 759



## Dante's

Dante's "Paradiso," Three Cantos of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	13 47
Daphnaides; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson, <i>C. G. Halpine</i> .....	2 257, 452
Darkness, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	50 308
Dark Ways, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	11 545
*Darstellungen aus der Sittenge- schichte Roms (Ludwig Fried- laender), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 504
*Darwin (R. McK. Ormsby), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41 267
Darwin, Charles, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	49 835
*Darwin, Charles, The Life and Letters of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 560
*(Darwin, Charles) Variation of Animals and Plants under Do- mestication, <i>W. James</i> .....	22 122
Darwin and his Reviewers, <i>A. Gray</i> .....	6 406
*Darwin and the French Academy, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	30 507
*Darwin, Erasmus (Ernst Krause; W. S. Dallas, trans.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	46 575
Darwinian Theory, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	18 415
*Darwinism and other Essays (John Fiske), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	45 270
Darwin on the Origin of Species, <i>A. Gray</i> .....	6 109, 229
*(Dasent, George Webbe) Popular Tales from the Norse, <i>G. G. White</i> .....	4 387
*Daubigny, Landscape by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	29 372
Daudet, Alphonse, <i>H. James</i> .....	49 846
*Daudet's L'Inmortel, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	62 711
*Daughter of Bohemia, A (Christian Reid), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 493
*Davault's Mills (Charles Henry Jones) .....	37 751
*David, King of Israel. His Life and its Lessons (William L. Taylor) .....	36 503
David Gaunt, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	10 257, 403
<b>Davidson, Thomas</b>	
*Study of Greek in Harvard .....	39 123
*Letter on Greek in Harvard .....	39 386
*A Brief History of Turkey .....	40 118
*A Brief History of Russia .....	40 118
*The Eastern Question (J. M. Bugbee) .....	40 118
*Da Vinci's, Leonardo, Drawings in the Codice Atlantico, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	32 630
<b>Davis, Andrew McFarland</b> College Athletics .....	51 677
<b>Davis, Mrs. Julia Wilder</b> The Journal of a Hessian Baron- ess .....	53 351

## Death

<b>Davis, L. Clark</b>	
Among the Comedians .....	19 750
The Sequel to an Old English State Trial .....	21 333
A Modern Lettre de Cachet .....	21 588
<b>Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding.</b> (See, also, <b>Harding, Rebecca Blaine.</b> )	
George Bedillion, Knight .....	19 155, 289
A Faded Leaf of History .....	31 44
Some Testimony in the Case .....	56 602
Mademoiselle Joan .....	58 328
<b>Davis, Mrs. Sarah Matilda</b> Presence .....	10 32
<b>Davis, Woodbury</b> Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace .....	12 252
Dawes Bill and the Indians, The, <i>J. B. Thayer</i> .....	61 315
Dawn and Dusk, <i>F. D. Sherman</i> .....	55 791
Day, A, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	59 166
Day at a Consulate, A, <i>O. M. Spen- cer</i> .....	22 702
Day at Windsor, A, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	44 534
Daybreak, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	1 445
*Day by the Fire, A, and other Papers hitherto uncollected (Leigh Hunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25 639
Day in a Japanese Theatre, A, <i>E. H. House</i> .....	30 257
Day in Colorado, A, <i>M. M. Dodge</i> .....	43 488
Daylight and Moonlight, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	1 401
Days, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	1 47
Days in June, Extracts from the Journal of, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> .....	41 711
*Days in North India (MacLeod) .....	26 638
Day's Pleasure, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 107, 223, 341
<b>Dayton, Abel Alphonse</b> A Memory .....	53 216
Day with the Dead, A, <i>W. P. Ray</i> .....	6 326
Day with the Shovel-Makers, A, <i>A. Ames</i> .....	26 367
Deacon's Holocaust, The, <i>J. P. Quin- cy</i> .....	12 420
Dead Connoisseur's Friends, The, <i>S. M. E. Piatt</i> .....	37 24
<b>Deaderick, David</b> The Experience of Samuel Ab- salom, Filibuster .....	4 653; 5 38
Dead Feast of the Kol-Folk, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	43 83
Dead House, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	2 618
Dead Level, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i> .....	24 661
*Dead Marquise, The (Leonard Kip) .....	32 747
Dead Ship of Harpswell, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	17 705
Dear Hands, <i>S. M. Spalding</i> .....	51 217
Death of Bryant, The, <i>E. C. Sted- man</i> .....	42 747





## Death

Death of Dominic Quitman, The, M. L. Thompson.....	32 720
Death of Slavery, The, W. C. Bry- ant.....	18 120
Death's Eloquence, R. H. Lathrop.....	41 754
*De Bacourt's Souvenirs d'un Diplo- mate, H. C. Lodge.....	51 270
*Debatable Land between this World and the Next, The (Robert Dale Owen).....	29 112
Debby's Début, L. M. Alcott.....	12 160
*Decamps in Les Artistes Célèbres, W. H. Downes.....	58 566
Decay of Sentiment, The, A. Rep- plier.....	60 67
December Night, A, E. A. Allen.....	41 444
Decline of Duty, The, G. F. Par- sons.....	59 624
Decoration Day, A. D. Alden.....	41 728
Decoration Day, H. W. Longfellow.....	49 807
Decorative Arts, Growth of Con- science in the, H. Van Brunt.....	42 204
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett), W. D. Howells.....	39 759
Deephaven Cronies, S. O. Jewett.....	36 316
Deephaven Excursions, S. O. Jewett.....	38 277
Deep-Sea Damsels, G. W. Hosmer.....	16 77
Defeat, The Advantages of, C. E. Norton.....	8 360
*Defence of Guenevere and other Poems, The (William Morris), W. D. Howells.....	36 243
Defiance, A. Fields.....	43 192
Defoe, Daniel, and Thomas Shepard, E. E. Hale.....	56 85
<b>De Forest, John William</b>	
Our Skater Belle.....	3 491
My Neighbor the Prophet.....	6 309
Charleston under Arms.....	7 488
A Gentleman of an Old School.....	21 546
The Man and Brother.....	22 337, 414
Love in Mount Lebanon.....	23 228
A Strange Arrival.....	23 427
The Drummer Ghost.....	24 1
The Taillefer Bell-Rings.....	24 129
The City of Brass.....	24 389
The Lauson Tragedy.....	25 444, 565
Kate Beaumont.....	27 70, 184, 298, 446, 573, 726
	28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660
An Inspired Lobbyist.....	30 676
Honest John Vane.....	32 66, 150, 285, 438, 574
The Cats of Antiquity.....	33 556
Modern Cats.....	33 737
The Fastidious Goblin.....	35 601
Crumbs of Travel.....	38 696
Forward.....	40 173
The Cradle of the Human Race.....	41 145
The Russians on the Bosphorus.....	41 503
Quatrains.....	42 403

## Deming

The Other Fellow.....	42 669
Irene the Missionary.....	43 426, 587, 759
	44 64, 172, 311, 417, 598
Cæsar's Art of War and of Writ- ing.....	44 273
*Cæsar: a Sketch (Froude).....	44 405
Our Military Past and Future.....	44 561
*Farragut.....	45 688
* (De Forest, John William) Honest John Vane.....	35 238
*Kate Beaumont, W. D. Howells.....	29 364
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion, W. D. Howells.....	20 120
*Overland.....	29 111
*Playing the Mischief, G. P. Lathrop.....	37 238
*Seacliff; or the Mystery of the Westervelts.....	4 131
*The Wetherel Affair, W. D. Howells.....	34 229
De Forest's Novels, Mr., C. Gordon.....	32 611
De Grey: A Romance, H. James, Jr.....	22 57
*Deicides, The (J. Cohen; Anna Maria Goldsmid, trans.), T. S. Perry.....	33 493
*Deirdre. No Name Series, G. P. Lathrop.....	38 750
Deisidaimonia, A. Fields.....	53 350
<b>De Jarnette, Mrs. Evelyn Ma- gruder</b>	
Cream-White and Crow-Black.....	52 470
De Kalb, General John, G. W. Greene.....	36 476
<b>De Kay, Charles Augustus</b>	
Mannat'ha.....	37 143
Delacroix, Eugene, W. J. Stillman.....	12 728
<b>Deland, Mrs. Margaret</b>	
Studies for Pictures.....	58 627
Delay, F. L. Bushnell.....	35 296
*Delicia (B. M. Butt), H. W. Pres- ton.....	45 51
De Longueville, Madame, An Out- line Portrait, M. L. Henry.....	53 497
Delsarte, F. A. Durivage.....	27 613
Dely's Cow, R. Terry.....	15 665
Demeter's Search, E. M. Thomas.....	47 696
<b>De Mille, James</b>	
A Comedy of Terrors.....	29 36, 147, 275, 434, 587, 716
	30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663
<b>Deming, Philander</b>	
Lost.....	31 218
Lida Ann.....	33 38
John's Trial.....	33 276
Willie.....	34 51
Benjamin Jacques.....	35 699
Jacob's Insurance.....	49 507
Rube Jones.....	50 686
Tompkins.....	52 39
A Stranger in the City.....	56 217
A Lover's Conscience.....	62 633



## Democracy

- \*Democracy, An American Novel, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 421
- \*Democracy, The History of (Nahum Capen), *F. B. Sanborn*.....35 624
- \*Democracy and Monarchy in France (Charles Kendall Adams), *H. W. Preston*.....35 498
- \*Democracy, and other Addresses (Lowell), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 257
- Democracy and the Secession War, *C. C. Hazewell*.....14 505
- Democratic Presidential Nomination, The, *E. V. Smalley*.....45 662
- \*Demonology and Devil-Lore (Moncure D. Conway).....43 818
- \*De Musset, Alfred, Biography of (P. de Musset; Harriet W. Preston, trans.).....41 806
- Denslow Palace, The, *J. D. Whelpley*.....2 208
- Deodand, *W. H. Bishop*.....46 476
- De Quincey, Thomas, *H. M. Alden*.....12 345
- \*De Quincey, Thomas, The Works of, Riverside Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 569
- \*De Quincey, Thomas: His Life and Writings (H. A. Page), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 570
- De Quincey, Some Aspects of, *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 569
- \*De Quincey: The Avenger, a Narrative, and other Papers.....3 773
- Derby, *Elias Hasket*
  - American Navigation.....7 713
  - The Embargo.....7 713
  - The Niger and its Explorers.....7 623
  - Fibriaia.....8 160
  - Mail-Clad Steamers.....8 227
  - Resources of the South.....10 502
  - What will it cost us?.....17 621
  - The Finances of the United States.....22 494
- Our Postal Deficiencies.....23 149
- The Shipping of the United States.....26 82
- The French Claims.....26 180
- The Telegraph and the Post-Office.....31 230
- \*Dernières Pages (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....41 406
- Descent of Fire, The, *J. Fiske*.....27 529
- Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks, The, From the Thirtieth Book of the Iliad, *W. C. Bryant*.....25 113
- Descent of the Muses, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....39 294
- \*Descriptive Ethnology (Latham), *C. L. Brace*.....7 506
- De Senectute, *F. Sheldon*.....54 668
- Deserted Cabin, The, *Mrs. E. R. Lee*.....44 211
- \*Desperate Remedies (Thomas Hardy).....34 231

## Dexter

- Despotism of Party, The, *H. Tuttle*.....54 374
- Despot of Broomsedge Cove, The, *M. N. Murfree*.....61 95, 194, 366, 532, 661, 813
- 62 68, 230, 398, 536, 674, 808
- De Stendhal, A Study of, *E. Benson*.....40 290
- Destiny, *T. B. Aldrich*.....29 549
- Destructive Democracy, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....21 233
- Detmold: A Romance, *W. H. Bishop*.....40 732
- 41 76, 189, 273, 409, 553, 697
- \*Detmold: A Romance (W. H. Bishop), *W. D. Howells*.....44 264
- \*Deus Homo (Theophilus Parsons).....20 512
- Deus Immauens, *T. R. Eacon*.....42 452
- \*Deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung Seit Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts bis auf unsere Zeit, Die (Hub).....1 255
- \*Deutsche Literaturgeschichte (Robert Koenig), *T. S. Perry*.....47 422
- \*Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.), *T. S. Perry*.....34 752
- \*Deux Masques, Les (P. de Saint-Victor), *Première Série, T. S. Perry*.....47 288
- Development, *A. E. Lancaster*.....49 506
- Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf System, *A. D. White*.....10 538
- \*Development of English Literature and Language (Alfred H. Welsh), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 418
- De Vere, Aubrey
  - An Evening Melody.....2 304
  - The "Washing of the Feet" on Holy Thursday in St. Peter's.....2 728
  - Spring-Song.....5 672
  - Vanity.....6 116
- (De Vere, Aubrey) Essays, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 848
- \*May Carols.....1 256
- \*The Sisters, Inisfail, and other Poems.....9 519
- Devil's Passage, *A. L. Stockton*.....62 752
- \*De Vries Collection, German Series.....15 379
- \*Dewey, Orville: Problem of Human Destiny, The.....15 256
- Dew of Parnassus, *E. M. Thomas*.....53 640
- Dexter, Arthur
  - Plays and Play-Acting.....10 284
  - \*Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil Pictures.....38 374
- (Dexter, Henry Martyn) As to Roger Williams, *H. E. Scudder*.....38 629
- \*Congregationalism, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 277
- \*Street Thoughts.....3 646

•

•

•

D

D

•

D

•

D

D

D

/

/

## D'Haussonville's

- \*D'Haussonville's À Travers les États-Unis, *H. C. Lodge*.....**51 556**
- \*Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renan), *T. S. Perry*.....**38 752**
- \*Diamond cut Diamond (T. Adolphus Trollope).....**33 619**
- Diamond Lens, The, *F. J. O'Brien*.....**1 354**
- Diamonds and Pearls, *J. T. Fields*.....**7 361**
- \*Diamonds and Precious Stones, *A. G. Browne, Jr.*.....**33 624**
- Diana, *J. M. Thompson*.....**35 421**
- \*Diary, My, North and South (Russell), *J. R. Lowell*.....**11 391**
- Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton**
- Pink and Blue.....**7 559**
- The Schoolmaster's Story.....**13 416**
- Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor.....**13 560**
- The Little Country Girl.....**14 212**
- Farmer Hill's Diary.....**18 397**
- Dickens, Charles**
- Adelaide Anne Proctor.....**16 739**
- George Silverman's Explanation.....**21 118, 145, 277**
- On Mr. Fechter's Acting.....**24 242**
- Dickens, Charles, Four Months with; during his First Visit to America (in 1842); by his Secretary, *G. W. Putnam*.....**26 476, 591**
- Dickens, Charles, Some Memories of, *J. T. Fields*.....**26 235**
- \*Dickens, Charles, Cyclopædia of the Best Thoughts of (F. G. De Fontaine).....**30 627**
- \*Dickens, Charles, The Life of (John Forster), *W. D. Howells*.....**29 239 31 237 33 621**
- \*Dickens, Charles, Works of, New Illustrated Library Edition, *W. D. Howells*.....**41 669**
- Dickens, The Genius of, *E. P. Whipple*.....**19 546**
- \*Dickens, Household Edition of the Works of.....**7 639; 9 653**
- Dickens and the Pickwick Papers, *E. P. Whipple*.....**38 219**
- \*Dickens Dictionary, The (Gilbert A. Pierce).....**30 627**
- Dickens's American Notes, *E. P. Whipple*.....**39 462**
- Dickens's Hard Times, *E. P. Whipple*.....**39 353**
- \*Dickens's Letters, *W. D. Howells*.....**45 280**
- Dickens's Life, The Shadow on, *E. P. Whipple*.....**40 227**
- \*Dictionary of Americanisms (J. R. Bartlett), *J. R. Lowell*.....**4 638**
- \*Dictionary of English Etymology, A (Wedgwood), *J. R. Lowell*.....**6 248**

## Dinner

- \*Dictionary of Medical Science (Dunglison).....**1 890**
- \*Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words, etc., etc., A, by a London Antiquary, *J. R. Lowell*.....**4 638**
- \*Dictionary of Religious Knowledge, A (Lyman Abbott and T. J. Conant, eds.), *A. McKenzie*.....**36 112**
- \*Dictionary of the English Language, An American (Noah Webster), *J. R. Lowell*.....**5 631**
- \*Dictionary of the English Language, An American (Noah Webster; enlarged by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter), *H. E. Scudder*.....**44 551**
- \*Dictionary of the English Language, A (Joseph E. Worcester), *J. R. Lowell*.....**5 631**
- \*Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction, Explanatory and Pronouncing (William A. Wheeler), *H. E. Scudder*.....**50 278**
- \*Dictionnaire Française et Allemand (Charles Sachs).....**35 256**
- Didactic Poetry, The Origin of, *J. R. Lowell*.....**1 110**
- \*Diderot (Edmond Scherer), *T. S. Perry*.....**46 131**
- \*Diderot and the Encyclopædists (John Morley), *T. S. Perry*.....**43 679**
- Did he take the Prince to Ride, *E. Hale*.....**21 603**
- Did I? *T. S. Perry*.....**3 213**
- \*Dies Irae, in Thirteen Original Versions (A. Coles), *J. R. Lowell*.....**5 752**
- Differential and Integral Calculus, The, *H. W. Richardson*.....**3 704**
- Difficulty in Hamlet, A, *J. P. Quincy*.....**49 388**
- Diman, Jeremiah Lewis**
- The Late President Wayland.....**21 68**
- Dime Museums, *J. G. Wood*.....**55 759**
- Dimmock, William Reynolds**
- A Bundle of Old Letters.....**3 550**
- \*Upper Schools and Colleges.....**33 637**
- \*Preparatory Schools and Colleges.....**34 253**
- \*Dimitri Roudine (Ivan Turgénieff) *W. D. Howells*.....**32 369**
- Ding an sich und andere, Das (Paul Heyse), *T. S. Perry*.....**43 549**
- Dinky, *M. B. Brainerd*.....**54 206**
- Dinner Party, A. Was it a Success? *J. Eddy*.....**30 527**
- Dinner Speaking: A Letter to my Nephew, *E. E. Hale*.....**20 507**
- \*Dinner Year-Book, The (Marion Harland), *T. S. Perry*.....**43 684**

I  
I  
.  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
.  
.  
.  
I  
I  
I  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.  
.  
I  
.  
.  
.  
I  
I  
.  
I  
I  
.  
I  
I  
.  
.

## Dios

- Dios Te De, *C. C. Coxe*.....16 735  
 Diplomacy, American, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....22 848  
 \*Diplomacy, American, and the Furtherance of Commerce (Schuyler), *H. Tuttle*.....58 414  
 Diplomacy of the Revolution, *G. W. Greene*.....15 576  
 Diplomatic Episode, *A. S. J. Barrows*.....56 339  
 Dirge for a Sailor, *G. H. Boker*.....20 157  
 Dirge for One who fell in Battle, *T. W. Parsons*.....8 252  
 Disagreeable People, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....10 164  
 Disappointment, *T. S. Collier*.....56 768  
 Discord in Feathers, *A. O. T. Miller*.....61 701  
 \*Discourses on Architecture (Viollet-le-Duc), *C. W. Elliott*.....37 383  
 \*Discourses on Various Occasions (Father Hyacinthe; L. W. Bacon, trans.).....25 250  
 Discoverer of the North Cape, The. A Leaf from King Alfred's "Orosius," *H. W. Longfellow*.....2 357  
 Discovery of Ethierization, The, *J. H. Abbott*.....21 718  
 Discovery of Peruvian Bark, The, *H. M. Lyman*.....53 334  
 \*Discovery of the Great West, The (Francis Parkman), *W. D. Howells*.....25 122  
 Discovery of the Rocky Mountains, The, *F. Parkman*.....61 783  
 \*Discussions in History and Theology (George P. Fisher), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 269  
 \*Diseases of the Eye, a Practical Guide to the Study of the (Henry W. Williams), *W. W. Morland*.....10 769  
 Disraeli, Benjamin, *L. J. Jennings*.....32 641  
 \*(Disraeli, Isaac) Curiosities of Literature.....2 768  
 \*Dissertations and Discussions (John Stuart Mill), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 776  
 Distinguished Character, *A. B. Taylor*.....18 315  
 Diversions of the Echo Club, *B. Taylor*.....29 76, 169, 269, 446, 577, 710 30 76  
 \*Divina Commedia, Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della, *C. E. Norton*.....5 622  
 Divina Commedia, On Translating the, *H. W. Longfellow*.....14 688 18 11, 273, 514  
 Divine Right of Kings, The, *M. W. Plummer*.....49 703  
 \*Divine Tragedy, The (Longfellow), *W. D. Howells*.....29 237

## Dodge

- Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes, The, *W. T. Harris*.....38 171  
 \*Divorcee (Margaret Lee), *G. P. Lahrop*.....51 411  
 Dix, John Ross  
 A Welsh Musical Festival.....1 544  
 \*Dix, John Adams, Memoirs of (Morgan Dix), *H. C. Lodge*.....52 271  
 Dixie, Our Last Day in, *J. R. Gilmore*.....14 715  
 Dixwell, John James  
 Spots on the Sun.....27 500  
 \*(Dobell, Sydney) Poems.....5 381  
 Dobson's Proverbs in Porcelain, *T. B. Aldrich*.....43 774  
 Dr. Breen's Practice, *W. D. Howells*.....48 145, 289, 433, 577, 721  
 \*Dr. Breen's Practice (W. D. Howells), *H. E. Scudder*.....49 128  
 \*Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, and other Novels: Dr. Heidenhoff's Process; Mary Ancrley; The Virginia Bohemians; Under the Palmetto in Peace and War; Myrtle Lawn; The Mystery of Allanwold; The Grandissimes; A Famous Victory; Christy Carew; Troublesome Daughters; The Wellfields; Beauty's Daughter's; White Wings; The Duke's Children; The Octagon Club; Tit for Tat; George Bailey; Salvage, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 824  
 Doctor Johns, *D. G. Mitchell*.....15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681 16 66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713 17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707  
 Doctor Molke. A Sketch from Life, *I. I. Hayes*.....20 43  
 Doctor Molke's Friends, *I. I. Hayes*.....21 36, 198, 485  
 \*Dr. Sevier (George W. Cable), *H. E. Scudder*.....55 121  
 Dr. Zay, *E. S. Phelps*.....49 518, 630, 764 50 28, 206, 325  
 \*Doctrine of Evolution, The (Alexander Winchell).....34 237  
 \*Documents relating to New England Federalism (Henry Adams), *H. C. Lodge*.....41 740  
 Dodge, David (pseud. See Black-nail, Oscar W.)  
 Dodge, John Calvin  
 Trial by Jury in Civil Suits.....48 9  
 Dodge, Louise Preston, with Harriet Waters Preston  
 A Bishop of the Fifth Century.....62 150  
 The Tutor of a Great Prince.....62 450  
 Urbs Animæ.....62 742

•

I

I

•

I

I

•

I

•

I

I

I

I



## Dodge

<b>Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton, pseud.)</b>	
The Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.....	5 271, 417
My Garden.....	9 540
Moving.....	10 81
A Complaint of Friends.....	10 359
*Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher).....	10 765
Happiest Days.....	11 1
A Call to My Country-Women.....	11 345
A Spasm of Sense.....	11 407
Gala Days.....	11 629; 12 17
Camilla's Concert.....	11 756
Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day.....	12 242
My Book.....	13 90
*Hannah Thurston (Taylor).....	13 132
Pictor Ignotus.....	13 433
*Industrial Biography (Smiles).....	13 636
Glorying in the Good.....	14 21
The New School of Biography.....	14 579
Anno Domini.....	15 116
*Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Beecher).....	15 631
A Prose Henriade.....	15 653
Scientific Farming.....	16 290
King James the First.....	16 701
The Kingdom Coming.....	17 81
*Herman, or Young Knighthood.....	17 246
*Origin and History of Books of the Bible (Stowe).....	21 123
The Gentlemen's Contribution to the Ladies' Deposit.....	48 111
*(Dodge, Mary Abigail) Country Living and Country Thinking.....	10 771
*Woman's Wrongs.....	21 509
<b>Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes</b>	
A Day in Colorado.....	43 488
<b>Dodge, Theodore Ayrault</b>	
Modern Shoemaking.....	40 669
*Döllinger's Fables respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches, R. D. Owen.....	31 363
Does it Pay to Smoke? J. Par-ton.....	21 129
Dog-Talk, C. D. Shandy.....	4 590
*Doing and Dreaming (Edward Garrett).....	36 503
Doings of the Sunbeam, O. W. Holmes.....	12 1
*Dolby Troupe in Oratorios, The, W. F. Apthorp.....	29 247
<b>Dole, Nathan Haskell</b>	
Studies of the Renaissance.....	55 132
Dole of Jarl Thorkell, The, J. G. Whittier.....	22 10
Dolliver Romance, Scenes from the, N. Hawthorne.....	14 101; 15 1
Domestic Architecture, Notes on, J. E. Cabot.....	1 257

## Double

Domestic Country Life in Greece, E. W. Felton.....	50 675
Domestic Economy in the Confederacy, O. W. Blacknall.....	58 229
Domestic Relations, Our; or, How to treat the Rebel States, C. Sumner.....	12 507
*Donald's School-Days (Gen. O. O. Howard), H. E. Scudder.....	43 685
Doña Quixote, A. S. Richardson.....	60 22
Don John of Austria, A. Young.....	53 375
Doom, C. H. Woodman.....	37 558
Doorstep, The, E. C. Steadman.....	23 147
Doorstep Acquaintance, W. D. Howells.....	23 484
Doré, The Genius of; a Study in Esthetics, J. J. Jarves.....	24 379
*Doré's Illustrations to the Rime of the Ancient Mariner (Coleridge).....	39 114
<b>Dorgan, John Aylmar</b>	
The Philter.....	3 212
The Sphinx.....	3 724
*Dorothy: A Country Story (Arthur J. Munby), P. B. Marston.....	49 515
Dorothy in the Garret, J. T. Trowbridge.....	26 188
Dorothy Q: A Family Portrait, O. W. Holmes.....	27 120
<b>Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline Ripley</b>	
To-Day.....	33 484
Martha.....	48 466
Darkness.....	50 308
Bermudian Days.....	52 778
Foreshadowings.....	53 259
Silence.....	54 308
When Lesser Loves.....	56 280
Baptism of Fire.....	58 782
To Cawdor Castle and Culloden Moor.....	61 746
An Enchanted Day.....	62 188
A Week in Wales.....	62 304
<b>Dorsheimer, William</b>	
Aaron Burr.....	1 597
Thomas Jefferson.....	2 706, 789
Frémont's Hundred Days in Missouri.....	9 115, 247, 372
*Dosia (Henry Greville), T. S. Perry.....	42 301
*The Same, translated, H. W. Preston.....	42 198
Dot and Line Alphabet, The, E. E. Hale.....	2 633
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis), G. P. Lathrop.....	39 630
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis), Sixth Edition, T. S. Perry.....	44 653
Double-Headed Snake of Newbury, The, J. G. Whittier.....	3 339

•I

D

•I

•I

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

D

## Doubting

- \*Doubting Heart, A (Anne Keary),  
T. S. Perry.....46 123
- Doudan, T. S. Perry.....41 681
- \*Doudan, X., *Mélanges et Lettres*  
de, Tome III., T. S. Perry.....40 510
- \*Doudan, X., *Pensées, Essais, et*  
Maximes, T. S. Perry.....47 420
- Doughty, Fanny Albert  
Is Anything Lost?.....47 262
- Douglas, Marion, *pseud.* (See  
Green, Annie Douglas.)
- Douglas, Stephen A., *Reminiscences*  
of, J. Howard, Jr.....8 205
- Douglass, Frederick  
Reconstruction.....18 761  
An Appeal to Congress for Im-  
partial Suffrage.....19 112
- Dowe, William  
More Words about Shelley.....6 59
- Down! H. H. Brownell.....15 756
- Downes, William Howe  
\*L'Art.....57 133  
\*Some French Illustrations: Le  
Monde Pittoresque et Mon-  
umental; Le Vicaire de Wake-  
field.....57 563  
\*Fortuny and Decamps.....58 566  
\*A Volume of L'Art.....59 703  
Elihu Vedder's Pictures.....59 842  
Boston Painters and Paintings...62 89,  
258, 382, 500, 646, 777
- Down the River, H. E. Prescott.....16 468
- \*Doyle, The Right Rev. Dr., Bishop  
of Kildare and Leighlin, The  
Life, Times, and Correspond-  
ence of (W. J. Fitzpatrick),  
G. E. Woodberry.....47 562
- \*Doyle's History of the New Eng-  
land Colonies, H. C. Lodge.....61 274
- Do you Remember? W. W. Story.....45 18
- \*Draft Outlines of an International  
Code (David Dudley Field)...32 113
- Drake, James Madison  
Pintal.....2 434
- \*Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky,  
W. D. Howells.....26 507
- Dramatic Element in the Bible, The,  
S. Judd.....4 137
- \*Dramatic Literature, Recent;  
French Dramatists of the Nine-  
teenth Century; Edwin For-  
rest, S. Baxter.....49 273
- \*Dramatis Personæ (Robert Brown-  
ing), J. Weiss.....14 644
- \*Drame du Vésuve, Le (Beulé), T.  
S. Perry.....29 371
- Drawbaugh, Daniel, H. C. Mer-  
win.....62 345
- \*Drawing-Book, The American (J.  
G. Chapman).....2 255
- \*Drawing School in Boston, A New...38 758

## Dumas

- Dream, A, Words by W. W. Story;  
Musie by F. Boott.....39 750
- \*Dream Children (H. E. Scudder),  
H. M. Alden.....13 256
- Dream Fay, The, R. T. Cooke.....42 38
- \*Dream of Fair Women, A, illus-  
trated (Tennyson), W. H.  
Bishop.....47 115
- Dream of Russia, The, C. Hamlin.....58 771
- Dreams, C. F. Bates.....34 78
- Dreams, E. M. Thomas.....60 691
- Dredging Excursion in the Gulf  
Stream, A, E. C. Agassiz.....24 507, 571
- \*Drei Einzige Töchter (Berthold  
Auerbach), T. S. Perry.....36 506
- \*Drei Novellen (Turgénieff), T. S.  
Perry.....31 112
- \*Dressing on the Stage, W. F. Ap-  
thorp.....30 249
- \*Dress Reform (Abba Gould Wool-  
son).....35 622
- \*Drift from Two Shores (Bret  
Harte), H. W. Preston.....42 700
- Drifting, T. B. Read.....3 452
- \*Drifting (T. Buchanan Read;  
L. B. Humphrey, illus.), W. H.  
Bishop.....47 114
- Drifting Down Lost Creek, M. N.  
Murfree.....53 362, 441
- \*Drift-Weed (Celia Thaxter).....43 546
- Drift-Wood Fire, A, T. W. Higgin-  
son.....19 189
- \*Driven from the Path (Charles  
Smart, ed.).....32 746
- Drives from a French Farm, P. G.  
Hamerton.....25 656; 26 23
- Dropping Corn, M. Thompson.....40 196
- Drummer Ghost, The, J. W. De  
Forest.....24 1
- Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861, A, J. W.  
Kimball.....7 200
- Dubois, On a Marble by, H. B. Sar-  
gent.....19 358
- \*Duchess Emilia, The (Barrett  
Wendell), H. E. Scudder.....55 849
- Duel of the Spanish Bourbons,  
The (Letter from Madrid), R.  
West.....25 626
- \*Duganne, Augustine Joseph  
Hickey  
Bethel.....10 345
- Dugdale, Richard L.  
Origin of Crime in Society.....43 452, 735  
42 243
- \*Duke's Children, The (Anthony  
Trollope), H. E. Scudder.....46 835
- Dulham Ladies, The, S. O. Jewett.....57 455
- Duluth, A Week at, J. T. Tror-  
bridge.....25 605
- Dumas, Dramas of the elder, The,  
J. B. Matthews.....48 383

D

\*(

D

\*)

D

\*

D

D

D

\*

\*

I

\*

/

v

(

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

v

## Dunbar

<b>Dunbar, Charles Franklin</b>	
*Harvard Examinations for Women	34 383
*(Dunglison, Robley) A Dictionary of Medical Science	1 890
<b>Dunning, Charlotte, pseud. (See Wood, Charlotte)</b>	
*Dunster, Henry, Life of (Jeremiah Chaplin)	30 491
<b>Durand, John</b>	
French Domestic Life and its Lessons	48 164
*Durand's Portrait of Bryant, W. J. Stillman	3 653
<b>Durivage, Francis Alexander</b>	
Delsarte	27 613
<b>Durkee, P. E.</b>	
In Winter Months	51 259
<b>Durward, O. H., pseud. (See Dwight, Harrison Otis)</b>	
*Dust (Julian Hawthorne), H. E. Scudder	51 704
*Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York, The, H. James, Jr.	29 757
Dutch Picture, A, H. W. Longfellow	39 176
*Dutch Republic, Rise of the (J. L. Motley), W. D. Howells	44 123
<b>Dutton, Mrs. Alice</b>	
The Castleworth Tragedy	29 197
*Duveneck's Portraits at Doll and Richards's, G. P. Lathrop	36 376
*Duveneck's Turkish Page, E. Wheelwright	39 641
<b>Dwight, Harrison Otis</b>	
Beaten by a Giaour	54 79
*Dwellers in Five-Sisters' Court, The (H. E. Scudder), G. P. Lathrop	38 509
<b>Dwight, John Sullivan</b>	
*Matheiu's Busts of the Composers	21 503
Music a Means of Culture	26 321
The Intellectual Influence of Music	26 614
Our Dark Age in Music	50 813
George Frederick Handel	55 495
John Sebastian Bach	55 610
*Dwight, Wilder, Life and Letters of, W. D. Howells	21 509
<b>Dyer, Louis</b>	
*Symonds's Greek Poets	45 704
*Italian Poetry (Symonds's Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe)	46 279
*Mahaffy's Greek Literature	46 705
Dying House, The, T. W. Higginson	61 334
Dying Rose to the Nightingale, The, A. W. Brotherton	39 411
Dyspeptic, A Letter to a, T. W. Higginson	3 465

## Eastern

Each Side the Bridge: A Dutch Painting, A. B. Street	46 368
Early American Novelists, G. P. Lathrop	37 404
*Early and Late Papers (Thackeray)	20 252
Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, F. Parkman	32 84
Early Dead, The, B. W. Ball	37 735
Early Humanist, An, H. W. Preston	51 491
*Early Kings of Norway, The (Thomas Carlyle), H. H. Boyesen	36 498
Early Provençal Poetry, H. W. Preston	38 615
*Early Recollections of Newport (George G. Channing), T. W. Higginson	21 510
Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats, An. A Chapter of Autobiography, R. D. Owen	34 67
*Earnest Trifler, An (Mary A. Sprague), H. W. Preston	45 52
*Earthly Paradise, The (William Morris), T. W. Higginson	22 255
*Earthly Paradise, The, Part III. (Morris), J. J. Piatt	25 750
Earthquakes, N. S. Shaler	23 676
Earthquakes, California, N. S. Shaler	25 351
Earthquakes, The City of, H. D. Warner	51 397
Earthquakes of the American Continents, N. S. Shaler	24 461
Earthquakes of the Old World, Great, N. S. Shaler	24 140
Earthquakes of the Western United States, N. S. Shaler	24 549
Ease in Work, D. A. Wasson	9 241
*Easements and Servitudes, A Treatise on the American Law of (Emory Washburn)	12 132
East and the West, The, T. Winthrop	11 487
East and the West in Recent Fiction, The: A Woman's Reason; In the Carquinez Woods, H. E. Scudder	52 704
*East and West Poems (Bret Harte)	29 107
*East Angels (Constance Fenimore Woolson), H. E. Scudder	59 267
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters, F. Foxcroft	43 417
Easter Lilies, J. B. Tabb	55 535
Eastern Question, The New, H. Tuttle	49 808
*Eastern Question Historically Considered, The (James M. Bugbee), T. Davidson	40 118



# East

- \*East of the Jordan and other Books of Travel : East of the Jordan; Spain and the Spaniards ; How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean; Norsk, Lapp and Finn ; To the Central African Lakes and Back, *C. G. Leland*.....48 832
- \*Easy Lesson in Money and Banking, An, *E. Atkinson*.....34 195
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgman**  
The Public Service and the Public.41 241
- Eau Dormante, *L', T. B. Aldrich*.....61 834
- Eben Jackson, *R. Terry*.....1 524
- \*Ecce Homo, *H. James*.....18 122
- \*Echinoderms, Origin of, *J. Fiske*.....31 121
- \*Echo Club, The, and other Literary Divisions (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....39 92
- Echoes from an Old Parsonage, *K. C. Walker*.....40 468
- \*Echoes from the Orient (Edward King), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 702
- \*Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Bret Harte), *W. D. Howells*.....35 234
- Echo of Passion, An, *G. P. Lathrop*.....49 17, 163, 346, 444
- \*Echo of Passion, An (G. P. Lathrop), *H. E. Scudder*.....50 113
- \*Echos de Québec (Napoléon Legendre).....43 128
- \*Eclectic and Naturalist Schools, *W. F. Apthorp*.....33 632
- Economy in College Work, *J. Trowbridge*.....62 669
- Economy in Schools, Wise and Unwise, *C. W. Eliot*.....35 712
- Edda among the Algonquin Indians, The, *C. G. Leland*.....54 222
- Eddy, John**  
One of My Clients.....10 657
- A Dinner Party.....30 527
- \*Edelweiss (Berthold Auerbach), *W. D. Howells*.....23 762
- \*Edgeworth, Maria, A Study of (Grace A. Oliver), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 414
- Edgeworths, A Visit to the, *E. Farrar*.....16 356
- Edible Fungi, *R. M. Copeland*.....31 223
- \*Edinburgh Papers (Chambers), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
- Edisto, Up the, *T. W. Higginson*.....20 157
- Edmund Brook, *E. P. Campbell*.....22 450
- Educating a Wife. A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*.....32 52
- \*Education, Address on the Limits of (Jacob Bigelow), *J. F. Clarke*.....17 251
- \*Education, Report on (Hoyt), *E. P. Peabody*.....26 639

# Elder

- \*Education, Report on, Vienna International Exhibition, 1873 (E. Seguin), *C. B. Martin*....40 251
- Education, The New; its Organization, *C. W. Eliot*.....23 203, 358
- \*Educational Reformers, Essays on (R. Quick), *Z. F. Peirce*.....35 637
- \*Education in the Western States, *Z. F. Peirce*.....37 126, 252, 636
- \*Education of the Hand in the Public Schools, The, *H. E. Scudder*.....44 810
- \*Education of Women at University College, London, *J. Trowbridge*.....34 383
- Edward Mills and George Benton : A Tale, *S. L. Clemens*.....46 226
- Edwards, E. A.**  
Some of Us.....44 725
- \*Edwin of Deira (Alexander Smith).....8 377
- Egan, Pierce**  
The Minor Theatres of London.....25 294
- \*(Eggleston, Edward) The End of the World, *W. D. Howells*.....30 746
- \*The Hoosier Schoolmaster, *W. D. Howells*.....29 363
- Eggleston, George Cary**  
A Rebel's Recollections.....33 730  
34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- The Old Régime in the Old Dominion.....36 603
- Eggleston, Nathaniel Howard**  
The Story of the Hoosac Tunnel.....49 289
- \*Ego (Harry W. French), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 713
- Egotism, A Study of Early, *E. R. Pennell*.....60 337
- Egotist in Life, The, *H. Giles*.....24 399
- \*Egusquiza, *H. James, Jr.*.....35 119
- Egypt, Consular Service and Society in, *C. Hale*.....40 280
- \*Egypt to Japan, From (H. M. Field), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 810
- \*Egypt to Palestine, From (S. C. Bartlett).....44 121
- Egypt under the Pharaohs, *F. H. Underwood*.....45 315
- Eichberg, Anna**  
Brown's Retreat.....46 29
- Eichberg, Julius**  
Music to Sunset Song by Celia Thaxter.....39 236
- \*Eighteenth Century in Italy, Studies of the (Vernon Lee), *H. W. Preston*.....55 220
- \*Eighty Years' Progress of the United States.....8 646
- \*(Elder, William) Biography of Elisha Kent Kane, *E. P. Whipple*.....1 636

E

E

E

E

E

E

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

P

P

\*

P

P

\*

\*



## Elderkin

### Elderkin, John

- The Turf and the Trotting-Horse in America.....21 513
- Eleanor in the Empty House: A Ballad omitted from Percy's Reliques, *T. W. Parsons*.....23 591
- Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting, *M. N. Murfree*.....45 99
- Election in November, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 492
- Electric Girl of La Perrière, The, *R. D. Owen*.....14 284
- Electric Telegraph, The Progress of the, *G. B. Prescott*.....5 290; 16 605
- \*Electro-Physiology and Electro-Therapeutics.....8 646
- \*Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard, An (Thomas Gray; Harry Fenn, illus.), *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 133
- \*Elementary Exercises for the Piano-Forte (F. Wieck).....40 128
- \*Elements of Drawing, The (Ruskin).....1 639
- \*Elements of Harmony (Stephen A. Emery), *W. F. Apthorp*.....44 807
- \*Elements of Mechanics (William G. Peck).....5 637
- \*Elements of Military Art and History (E. de la Barre Duparcq).....11 524
- \*Elements of Rhetoric, The (J. De Mille), *T. S. Perry*.....42 631
- Eleusinia, The, *H. M. Alden*.....4 295; 6 157
- Eleventh Hour, The, *K. Carrington*.....47 412
- \*El Fureidis, *E. P. Whipple*.....6 119
- Eliot, Alice, pseud. (See Jewett, Sarah Orne)
- Eliot, Charles William
- The New Education.....23 203, 358
- Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools.....35 712
- Can School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched?.....62 250
- Eliot George (pseud.)
- Agatha.....24 199
- A Legend of Jubal.....25 589
- Armigart.....28 94
- \*(Eliot, George) Adam Bede.....4 521
- \*How Lisa loved the King, *W. D. Howells*.....24 386
- \*Impressions of Theophrastus Such.....44 619
- \*Legend of Jubal and other Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....34 102
- \*Middlemarch, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....31 430
- \*The Mill on the Floss.....5 756
- \*Scenes of Clerical Life.....1 890
- \*The Spanish Gypsy, *W. D. Howells*.....22 380

## Eloquence

### Eliot, George. The Novels of, *H. James, Jr.*

- James, Jr.*.....18 479
- Eliot's, George, Life, *H. James*.....55 668
- Eliot's Oak, *H. W. Longfellow*.....39 293
- Elizabeth, *L. Larcom*.....54 391
- Elizabethan Dramatists, Minor, *E. P. Whipple*.....20 692
- Elizabethan Literature, Characteristics of the, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 144
- Elizabethan Poets, Minor, *E. P. Whipple*.....23 26
- Elizabeth's Chamber, *A. Fields*.....19 173
- \*Eliza Woodson (Eliza W. Farnham), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 388
- Elkanah Brewster's Temptation, *C. Nordhoff*.....4 710
- Ellen, *R. B. Harding*.....16 22
- \*Ellen (Geo. H. Calvert), *W. D. Howells*.....24 386
- Elliott, Charles Wylys
- \*Discourses on Architecture (Viollet-le-Duc).....37 383
- Pottery at the Centennial.....38 568
- Ellis, Arthur Blake
- Municipal Extravagance.....52 84
- Ellis, Charles Mayo
- Roger Brooke Tancay.....15 151
- The Causes for which a President can be Impeached.....19 88
- \*Ellis, Daniel, Thrilling Adventures of.....19 761
- Ellis, George Edward
- Palfrey's and Arnold's Histories.....3 441
- Why has the North felt aggrieved with England?.....8 612
- Governor John Winthrop in Old England.....13 1
- \*Loyalists of the American Revolution (Sabine).....15 123
- \*Historical View of the American Revolution (Greene).....16 127
- \*France and England in North America (Parkman).....16 505
- \*Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson (Brooke).....17 119
- \*Life and Letters of John Winthrop (Winthrop).....19 254
- The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century.....20 362
- Puritan Boston.....45 158
- Governor Thomas Hutchinson.....53 662
- \*Hutchinson's Diary: Second Volume.....58 561
- Ellis, Mrs. Grace Atkinson
- John Wesley.....27 321
- "The Campbells are Coming".....27 559
- Nicholas Ferrar.....23 176
- \*Life of John J. Crittenden.....29 753
- Ellsworth, *J. Hay*.....8 119
- Eloquence, *R. W. Emerson*.....2 385



## Elsie

*Elsie Venner (Holmes), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 509
<b>Ely, Richard Theodore</b>	
German Coöperative Credit-Unions .....	47 207
Emancipation in Russia, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	8 39
*Emancipation of Massachusetts, The (B. Adams), <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	59 251
Embargo, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	7 713
Ember Days, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	49 222
Ember-Picture, An, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	20 99
Embryo of a Commonwealth, The, <i>B. Adams</i> .....	54 610
Emerson, Mary Moody, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	52 733
<b>Emerson, Ralph Waldo</b>	
The Rommany Girl.....	1 46
The Chartist's Complaint.....	1 47
Days.....	1 47
Brahma.....	1 48
Illusions.....	1 58
Solitude and Society.....	1 225
Two Rivers.....	1 311
Books.....	1 343
Persian Poetry.....	1 724
Eloquence.....	2 385
Waldeinsamkeit.....	2 550
Song of Nature.....	5 18
Culture.....	6 343
The Test.....	7 85
Old Age.....	9 134
American Civilization.....	9 502
The Titmouse.....	9 585
Thoreau.....	10 239
The President's Proclamation.....	10 638
Boston Hymn.....	11 227
Voluntaries.....	12 504
Saadi.....	14 33
My Garden.....	18 665
Terminus.....	19 111
Aspects of Culture.....	21 87
Boston.....	37 195
Historic Notes of Life and Letters in Massachusetts.....	52 529
Ezra Ripley, D. D.....	52 592
Mary Moody Emerson.....	52 733
*(Emerson, Ralph Waldo) Letters and Social Aims, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	38 240
*May-Day and other Pieces, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 376
*Society and Solitude, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	26 119
*The Conduct of Life, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 254
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, <i>W. T. Harris</i> .....	50 239
*Emerson, Ralph Waldo [American Men of Letters] (Oliver Wendell Holmes), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 416

## England

*Emerson, Ralph Waldo, A Memoir of (J. E. Cabot), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 566
*Emerson, Rowse's Portraits of, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	3 653
Emerson, Mr., in the Lecture Room, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	51 818
Emerson's Boyhood, A Glimpse of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i> .....	59 650
*Emerson's Genius, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 566
<b>Emerson, William Ralph</b>	
*Marshall's Portrait of Abraham Lincoln.....	18 643
<b>Emerton, Ephraim</b>	
*Tuttle's History of Prussia.....	53 713
*Emigrant's Story, The, and other Poems (J. T. Trowbridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	35 236
*Eminent Israelites, <i>W. M. Griswold</i> .....	46 566
Emperor William, The, <i>H. Tuttle</i> .....	61 691
Empty, <i>E. Faucett</i> .....	30 719
*Enault, Louis, La Norwège.....	1 253
Enceladus, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	4 220
Enceladus, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	59 788
Enchanted, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	35 74
Enchanted Day, An, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	62 188
*Enchanted Mocassins, The, and other Legends of the American Indians (C. Matthews), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	41 268
Encyclical of a Traveller, <i>H. M. Hunt</i> .....	27 758
	28 215, 340
*Encyclopædia, Chambers's.....	8 126
Encyclopedists, The, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i> .....	21 246
End of All, The, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i> .....	4 170
End of the War, The, <i>T. Bacon</i> .....	47 391
*End of the World, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 746
Endymion, <i>S. V. Cole</i> .....	58 186
*Endymion (Beaconsfield), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 715
Endymion: A Mystical Comment on Titian's "Sacred and Profane Love," <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	61 261
Engaged Too Long, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	43 183
*Engineer and Artillery Operations against the Defenses of Charleston Harbor in 1863 (L. A. Gilmore), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15 635
*England, A Better Understanding with, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	31 123
England, A Letter about, <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	15 641
*England: Her People, Polity, and Pursuits (T. H. S. Escott).....	46 713
England, Letters and Notes from, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	46 685



## England

- England, Random Recollections of, *R. G. White*.....47 401
- England, Rural, *R. G. White*.....44 241
- \*England, The History of, from the Invasion of Julius Caesar to the Revolution in 1688 (David Hume).....44 557
- England and America, *G. Smith*.....14 749
- England and Emancipation, *S. D. Collett*.....8 742
- \*England and Russia in Asia (George M. Towle), *E. Noble*.....56 118
- \*England in the Eighteenth Century, A History of (William Edward Hartpole Lecky), *H. C. Lodge*.....50 412
- England on the Rails, *R. G. White*.....41 761
- \*England, Russia, and India, *E. Noble*.....56 117
- English, Ten Years in Early, *A. Gilman*.....40 430
- \*English and Scottish Popular Ballads (Francis J. Child, ed.), *W. W. Newell*.....51 404
- English Authors in Florence, *K. Field*.....14 660
- English Civil Service Reform, *G. W. Brown*.....43 580
- \*English Colonies in America, A Short History of the (H. C. Lodge), *J. Winsor*.....48 415
- \*English Colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas (J. A. Doyle), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 846
- English Faith in Art, *E. R. Pennell*.....61 449
- English Folk-Songs, *J. V. Blake*.....31 129
- English Governess at the Siamese Court, The, *A. H. Leonowens*.....25 396, 554, 730, 26 144
- \*English Governess at the Siamese Court, The (Mrs. Leonowens).....27 260
- \*English Grammar, An (Maetznar), *T. S. Perry*.....35 363
- English in England, *R. G. White*.....45 374
- English Interpreter, An, *H. E. Scudder*.....50 464
- \*English Language, History of the (T. R. Lounsbury), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 355
- \*English Language, Lectures on the (George P. Marsh), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 508
- \*English Language, Past and Present, The (R. C. Trench), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- \*English Language and Literature, Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the (John A. Weiss), *W. D. Howells*.....45 359

## English

- \*English Language from the Teutonic Invasion of Britain to the close of the Georgian Era, History of the (Henry E. Shepherd), *T. S. Perry*.....35 371
- English Life, Habits of, *R. G. White*.....45 86
- English Literary Cousin, An, *L. I. Guiney*.....54 467
- \*English Literature, a Compendious History of (George L. Craik), *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 518
- \*English Literature, A Manual of (Henry Morley; M. C. Tyler, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 356
- \*English Literature, A Popular Manual of (Maude Gillette Phillips), *H. E. Scudder*.....55 707
- \*English Literature, Dictionary of (W. D. Adams), *W. D. Howells*.....45 360
- \*English Literature, First Steps in (Gilman).....26 638
- English Literature, German Influence in, *T. S. Perry*.....40 129
- \*English Literature, History of (H. Taine), *W. D. Howells*.....29 241
- \*English Literature, Recent Works on: An Introduction to the Study of English Literature and Literary Criticism; A History of English Prose Fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot; Development of English Literature and Language, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 416
- \*English Literature, Studies in (John Dennis), *T. S. Perry*.....39 505
- \*English Literature and Literary Criticism, An Introduction to the Study of (James Baldwin), Vol. I. Poetry, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 417
- \*English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, Of. With a Glance at the Past (Henry Morley), Tauchnitz Edition, Volume 2000, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 565
- English Magazines, The Story of the, *C. E. Pascoe*.....54 364
- Englishman in Normandy, An, *G. Smith*.....18 64
- English Manners, *R. G. White*.....44 774
- Englishman's England, An, *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 713
- \*English Men of Letters (John Morley, ed.).....43 545
- English Naval Power and English Colonies, *G. Reynolds*.....12 94
- English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, *G. S. Hillard*.....26 257
- English Opinion on the American War, *W. M. Rossetti*.....17 129

\*En

\*En

\*En

\*En

En

\*En

\*En

\*En

\*En

En

\*En

En

\*

\*

En

En

\*

\*

En

En

\*

En

En

En

En

En

En

En

En

## English

*English People, History of the (J. R. Green).....	44 557
*English Poets, The (Thomas Humphry Ward, ed.), <i>F. H. Underwood</i> .....	48 273
*English Prose Fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot, A History of (Bayard Tuckerman), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 418
*English Sacred Poetry of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries (R. A. Wilmott).....	9 272
English Skies, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	44 107
*English Synonymes explained in Alphabetical Order (G. Crabb), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	45 360
*English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, History of (L. Stephen), <i>J. B. Warner</i> .....	40 245
*English Travellers and Italian Brigands (W. J. C. Moens), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 518
*English Whiggery, The Last State of, <i>Brooks Adams</i> .....	47 567
Englishwoman in the New England Hill Country, An, <i>B. Murphy</i> .....	46 238
*Englishwomen in Recent Literature: Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates (Lady Anne Blunt); The Renaissance of Art in France (Mrs. Mark Pattison); Impressions of Theophrastus Such (George Eliot).....	44 611
English Workingmen, Some, <i>J. McCarthy</i> .....	26 458
*Enigmas of Life (W. R. Greg), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	32 241
*Enoch Arden (Alfred Tennyson).....	14 518
En Province, <i>H. James</i> .....	52 24, 169, 303, 453, 630
	53 217, 515, 623
Epée, The Abbé del', <i>L. P. Brockett</i> .....	1 700
*Epic Russia, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	58 704
*Epictetus, The Works of (T. W. Higginson, trans.), <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	16 761
Epigram on J. M., <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 846
Episode in the Life of an Artist, An, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	41 32
*Episodes and Lyric Pieces (Weeks).....	27 523
Epitaph, Her, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	12 35
Epithalamia, <i>E. Morton</i> .....	6 693
E Pluribus Unum, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 235
Equality, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	45 19
Equal yet Diverse, <i>B. G. Wilder</i> .....	26 30
Equinoctial, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i> .....	12 476
*Erema; or My Father's Sin (Blackmore), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	41 491
Ericsson and his Inventions, <i>E. Sargent</i> .....	10 68

## Ét6

*Ericsson's Studies in Temperature, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 250
Erie Imbroglia, The Great, <i>J. K. Medbery</i> .....	22 111
*Erie Investigating Committee, Report of the, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	32 124
*Ernest Bracebridge (W. H. G. Kingston), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> .....	5 247
*Ernest Carroll.....	3 136
*Eros, A Series of Connected Poems (Lorenzo Somerville).....	18 255
Esoteric Economy, <i>A. Kepplier</i> .....	62 529
*Esperance (Meta Lander), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	17 525
*Esprit Nouveau, L' (Edgar Quinet), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 503
*Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine (Paul Bourget), <i>T. Child</i> .....	53 857
*Essay on Intuitive Morals, An.....	4 260
*Essays, Two Books of: Poetry, Comedy, and Duty; Books and Men, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> and <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	62 835
*Essays and Reviews, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	6 633
*Essays Aesthetical (George H. Calvert), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	36 364
*Essays and Studies (Algernon Charles Swinburne), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 756
*Essays, Chiefly on Poetry (Aubrey de Vere), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 848
*Essays in Biography and Criticism (Peter Bayne).....	1 122
*Essays in Criticism (Matthew Arnold).....	16 255
*Essays in Literary Criticism (R. H. Hutton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 246
*Essays in Military Biography (Charles Cornwallis Chesney), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 495
*Essays of To-Day: Religious and Theological (W. W. Newton).....	44 678
*Essex Institute, Salem, Recent Art Exhibition at the, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	37 125
*Essipoff's Concerts, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	39 253
*Esther Pennefather (Alice Perry), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 434
*Étangs, Les (Gustave Droz), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 759
*États-Unis et le Canada, Lettres sur les (M. G. de Molinari), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 508
*Etchings, American (Koehler, and Others), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 279
*Etchings and Etchers (Hamerton), <i>E. Wheelwright</i> .....	38 112
*Été dans le Sahara, Une (E. Fromentin).....	1 381

Et

•E

•E

É

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I

•I



## Etherization

Etherization, The Discovery of, <i>J. H. Abbott</i> .....	21	718
*Ethics of the Dust, The ( <i>J. Ruskin</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42	384
*Ethnology, Descriptive ( <i>Latham</i> ), <i>C. L. Brace</i> .....	7	506
Étoile de Jean, L' ( <i>M. Uchard</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43	549
*Etruscan Bologna, A Study ( <i>Richard F. Burton</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40	119
*Etruscan Researches ( <i>Isaac Taylor</i> ), <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	34	501
*Ettore Fieramosca ( <i>M. D'Azeglio</i> ), <i>F. H. Underwood</i> .....	4	395
*Études Biographiques et Littéraires ( <i>Vicomte d'Haussonville</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44	232
*Études Critiques de Littérature ( <i>Edmond Scherer</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39	120
*Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française ( <i>F. Brunetière</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47	418
*Études de Littérature et d'Art ( <i>Victor Cherbuliez</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	31	242
*Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine ( <i>Edmond Scherer</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33	117
Eugene Pickering, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	34	397, 513
Euphorion, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	10	422
*Euphorion ( <i>Vernon Lee</i> ), <i>N. H. Dole</i> .....	55	132
*Euphrates, Bedouin Tribes of the ( <i>Lady Anne Blunt</i> ).....	44	612
Euripides, The Medea of, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	61	232
*Europäischen Staaten, Geschichte der. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1830-1871 ( <i>K. Hillebrand</i> ; <i>A. H. L. Heeren</i> , <i>F. A. Ukert</i> , <i>U. von Giesebrecht</i> , eds.).....	40	634
European Crisis, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	7	101
Europe and Asia, Between, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	15	8
European House-Sparrow, The, <i>T. M. Brewer</i> .....	21	583
*European Morals, History of ( <i>Lecky</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24	639
Europeans, The, <i>H. James</i> .....	42	52, 155, 262, 404
*Europeans, The, and other Novels: The Europeans ( <i>James</i> ); Almost an Englishman ( <i>M. L. Scudder</i> ); Blush Roses; Molly Bawn; Old Slip Warehouse; Sibyl Spencer, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43	167
European Schools of Design, Two, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	34	79

## Evolution

Europe before the Arrival of Man, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	49	433
*Evangeline, Maud Muller, Vision of Sir Launfal, and Flower-de-Luce. Illustrated.....	18	770
<b>Evans, Albert Stuart</b> From the Orient Direct.....	24	542
<b>Evans, Edward Payson</b> Hâfiz of Shirâz.....	53	94
Texts and Translations of Hâfiz.....	53	309
Linguistic Paleontology.....	53	613
Bugs and Beasts before the Law.....	54	235
Medieval and Modern Punishment.....	54	302
Crude Science in Aryan Cults.....	54	627
The Aryan Homestead.....	57	633
A Mad Monarch.....	58	449
<b>Evans, Frederic William</b> Autobiography of a Shaker.....	23	415, 593
<b>Evans, Robert K.</b> The Indian Question in Arizona.....	58	167
Evening Melody, An, <i>A. De Vere</i> .....	2	304
Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	28	432
Evening with the Telegraph Wires, An, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	2	489
Even-Song, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	25	349
Eve of Independence, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	62	612
<b>Everett, Edward</b> Taxation.....	9	393
Everett, Edward, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	15	342
<b>Everett, H.</b> August Sailing.....	42	366
<b>Everett, J. B.</b> A Visit to Martha's Vineyard.....	4	281
<b>Everett, William</b> A Maniac's Confession.....	18	170
Themistocles.....	20	398
*The Intellectual Life ( <i>Hamer-ton</i> ).....	32	751
*The Poems of Virgil ( <i>Allens and Greenough</i> ).....	34	511
John Quincy Adams.....	36	196
*Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, Vols. VI.-XI.....	39	239
*Ever-Victorious Army; a History of the Chinese Campaign under Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, The ( <i>Andrew Wilson</i> ).....	22	636
*Every-Day English ( <i>Richard Grant White</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46	427
Every-Day Life, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	59	98
*Every-Day Topics ( <i>Dr. Holland</i> ), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	38	631
Eve's Daughter, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	57	368
Evil in Greek Mythology, <i>E. Robins</i> .....	50	316
Evolution, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	41	565
*Evolution, The Doctrine of ( <i>Winchell</i> ).....	34	237
Evolution and Permanence of Type, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	33	92

\*E

Ev

\*(

\*E

Ex

Ex

\*E

Ex

Ex

\*E

\*E

Ex

Ex

Ex

Ex

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Exp

Ex-

Ext

Ext

\*Ey

Eye

Fabl

Face

Fact

Ti

A

Bl

## Evolution

*Evolution of Life (Henry T. Chapman), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	31 120
Evolution of Magic, <i>E. Robins</i> .....	49 685
*(Ewbank, Thomas) Thoughts on Matter and Force; or Marvels that encompass us.....	2 764
*Examination of Sir William Hamiliton's Philosophy, An (John Stuart Mill), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	16 762
Examination System in Education, The, <i>W. Brown</i> .....	45 594
Executive Documents, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 253
*Exiles of Florida, The (J. R. Giddings), <i>E. Quincy</i> .....	2 509
Exodus, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i> .....	9 492
Exotics, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	36 356
*Expense of Heaven, The (Richard A. Proctor).....	34 363
*Expansion of England, The (J. R. Seeley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53 271
Expectation, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	22 272
Experience, An, <i>E. S. Randolph</i> .....	5 408
Experience of Community Life, My. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	32 336
Experience of Samuel Abalom, Filibuster, The, <i>D. Deaderick</i> .....	4 653 5 38
Experience on the Isle of Capri, An, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	59 241
Experiences of the A. C., The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	9 170
Experiment in Play-Writing, An, <i>J. Kirkland</i> .....	44 149
Experiments, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i> .....	26 542
Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States, The, <i>J. Par-ton</i> .....	31 385
Expression, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	6 572
Ex-Southerner in South Carolina, An, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	26 53
External Appearance of Glaciers, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	13 56
Externals of Washington, The, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	32 701
*Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher), <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	10 765
Eyes, Our, and How to take Care of them, <i>H. W. Williams</i> .....	27 6, 177, 332, 402, 636
Fable, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	38 399
Face in the Glass, The, <i>J. E. Pen-rhyn</i> .....	22 3 0, 466, 564, 663
Factory Life, Studies of, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	
The Village System.....	62 16
Among the Women.....	62 315
Black-Listing at Fall River.....	62 605

## Fanny

Facts Concerning the Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	37 641
Faded Leaf of History, <i>A. R. II. Davis</i> .....	31 44
*Faed Gallery, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 136
Faience Violin, The, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	43 600
Failure, <i>A. E. Jones</i> .....	45 464
Failure of American Credit after the Revolutionary War, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	58 77
Faint Heart, <i>L. L. Pleasants</i> .....	43 310
Fair and Fifteen, <i>L. C. Redden</i> .....	34 27
*Fair Barbarian, A (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 861
Fair Compensation, <i>A. A. Webster, Jr.</i> .....	38 342
Fairfax, Mrs. Lina Redwood His Best.....	46 624
Fairhaven Bay, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	34 693
Fair of Moses, The: The Armenian Patriarch, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	38 598
Fair Play the Best Policy, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15 623
*Fairport Nine, The (Noah Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 123
*Fairy Dreams (Jane G. Austin).....	5 124
Faithful Bean, <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i> .....	33 196
*Fairconberg (H. H. Boyesen), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	44 364
Fall of Austria, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	18 746
Fallow, <i>L. Larcom</i> .....	50 504
*Familiar Allusions (William A. Wheeler; Charles G. Wheeler, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	50 279
Familiar Epistle to a Friend, <i>A. J. R. Lowell</i> .....	19 488
Familiar Letter, A (To Several Correspondents), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	37 103
*Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife, Abigail Adams, during the Revolution (Charles Francis Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37 374
*Familiar Quotations (John Bartlett), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 635
*Family Library of British Poetry, The, from Chaucer to the Present Time (J. T. Fields and E. P. Whipple, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	42 775
*Famous Americans of Recent Times (Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 636
*Famous Victory, A, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 831
Fancies, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	33 528
Fancies of Spray and Petal, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	26 47
Fancy, A.....	42 586
Fancy or Fact? <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	59 289
Fancy's Masquerade, <i>K. Hillard</i> .....	35 282
*Fanny (Ernest Feydeau).....	5 507

Fa

\*F

\*F

Fa

Fa

**Fa**

\*F

Fa

Fa

Fa

\*F

Fa

\*F

**Fa**

**Fa**

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

\*F

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

**Fa**

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

Fa

## Fanny

Fanny, To ( <i>Allegretto Capriccioso</i> ), <i>W. D. O'Connor</i> .....	27 161
*Fantasie-Variationen für das Piano- forte ( <i>A. Saran</i> ), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33 633
*Fantasy and Passion ( <i>Edgar Fawcett</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 632
Farewell, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	34 452
Farewell to Agassiz, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i> .....	16 584
<b>Farman, Ella</b>	
Two Girls that tried Farming.....	35 202
*Farm Drainage ( <i>H. E. French</i> ).....	4 393
Farmer, Eastern, Life and Work of the, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> .....	39 584
Farmer Hill's Diary, <i>A. M. Diaz</i> .....	18 397
Farming Life in New England, <i>J. G. Holland</i> .....	2 334
*Farm-Yard Club of Jotham ( <i>George B. Loring</i> ).....	39 119
Farquhar, Captain, <i>H. A. Huntington</i> .....	49 399
*Farragut, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	45 688
<b>Farrar, Mrs. Elizabeth</b>	
A Visit to the Edgeworths.....	16 356
<b>Farrer, Edward</b>	
The Habitant of Lower Canada.....	48 771
The Folk Lore of Lower Canada.....	49 542
Fashion, The Law of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	61 386
Fast Day at Foxden, <i>A. J. P. Quincy</i> .....	13 676
Fastidious Goblin, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	35 601
Fatal Arrow, The, <i>A. Cary</i> .....	23 347
Fate, <i>L. Clark</i> .....	41 494
Fate Dominant, <i>F. R. Stockton</i> .....	55 535
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, The, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	53 399
Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Ho- tel, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	26 712
Fatherland, My, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	62 463
Father Mériel's Bell, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i> .....	25 179
Fatima, The Song of, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	6 297
*Faust ( <i>Goethe</i> ; <i>Taylor</i> , trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 258; 28 124
Faust, Prelude to the Second Part of, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	27 349
Faustus, Doctor, The German Popu- lar Legend of, <i>T. A. L. Robinson</i> .....	2 551
Favorite of the Harem, The, <i>A. H. Leonovens</i> .....	30 335
<b>Fawcett, Edgar</b>	
An Autumn Song.....	20 679
Sea-Gulls.....	22 584
Counsel.....	30 61
Empty.....	30 719
Fancies.....	33 528
Criticism.....	34 66
Analogies.....	34 312
Mr. Aldrich's Poetry.....	34 671
Immortelles.....	35 407

## Fellowes

Waste.....	35 683
Fancies in Spray and Petal.....	36 47
A Straggler.....	36 443
Grapes.....	36 602
Baudelaire.....	36 703
To-Morrow.....	37 166
Wild Roses.....	37 359
To a Tea Rose.....	37 414
Medusa ( <i>Sonnet for a Picture</i> ).....	37 606
Affinities.....	37 726
Maples.....	38 614
City Windows.....	38 676
The Old Mirror.....	39 142
Fireflies.....	40 84
Box.....	40 268
A Willow-Tree.....	40 417
Indian Summer.....	40 584
Asters.....	40 709
Meteors.....	41 188
Pigeons.....	41 421
A White Camellia.....	42 555
Betrothal.....	43 716
Married Bohemians.....	44 325
Maidenhair.....	45 779
Wounds.....	48 18
Sleep's Threshold.....	48 240
<b>Fawcett, William Lyman</b>	
A Tour in the Dark.....	20 670
The History of the Two Pillars.....	33 85
Old-Time Oriental Trade.....	36 468
<b>Fay, Amy</b>	
In Weimar with Liszt.....	33 417
Some Great Contemporary Musi- cians.....	34 453
Fayal and the Portuguese, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	6 526
*Fearful Responsibility, A, and other Stories ( <i>W. D. Howells</i> ), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	48 402
*Fears for Democracy, regarded from the American Point of View ( <i>Charles Ingersoll</i> ), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	36 107
Feast of Harvest, The, <i>E. C. Steadman</i> .....	20 616
Fechter, Charles Albert. A Bio- graphical Sketch, <i>K. Field</i> .....	26 285
Fechter as Hamlet, <i>K. Field</i> .....	26 558
Fechter's Acting, On Mr., <i>C. Dickens</i> .....	24 242
Federal Convention, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	59 225
Federal Convention, Completed Work of the, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	59 817
Felicissima, <i>E. C. Hall</i> .....	47 784
Fellenberg, Emanuel Von, and his Self-Governing College, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	31 585
<b>Fellow, R., pseud.</b> (See <i>Scudder</i> , <i>Horace Elisha</i> )	
<b>Fellowes, Caroline Wilder</b>	
A Volume of Dante.....	58 228

•F

•F

Fe

l

•F

Fe

Fe

s

•(l

•(l

•F

Fe

•F

•F

Fe

Fe

Fe

l

Fig

Fill

•F

•F

•F

•F

•F

## Fellowships

- \*Fellowships, English and American,  
*F. E. Anderson*.....**33 635**
- \*Felmeres, The (S. B. Elliott), *H.*  
*W. Preston*.....**45 49**
- Felton, Mrs. Eunice Whitney**  
A Sunday at Poros.....**49 31**  
Domestic Country Life in Greece.....**50 675**
- \*Femme Gênaute, Une (Gustave  
Droz), *T. S. Perry*.....**35 628**
- Fenian "Idea," The, *F. P. Cobbe*.....**17 572**
- Fenn, Elizabeth H.**  
Silver Buttons.....**42 437**
- \*(Ferguson, Sir Samuel) Poems, *G.*  
*P. Lathrop*.....**46 704**
- \*(Fergusson, James) History of the  
Modern Styles of Architecture,  
*W. P. P. Longfellow*.....**34 243**
- \*Ferishtah's Fancies (Robert Brown-  
ing), *G. E. Woodberry*.....**55 562**
- Fern Forests of the Carboniferous  
Period, The, *L. Agassiz*.....**11 615**
- \*Ferns in Their Homes and Ours  
(John Robinson).....**42 513**
- \*Ferns of North America (D. C.  
Eaton).....**42 780**
- Ferrari, Nicholas, *G. A. Ellis*.....**28 176**
- Fessenden's Garden, *E. A. Allen*.....**42 222**
- Feuling, Laura U.**  
Daffodils.....**41 606**
- Fiammetta, *H. G. Cone*.....**55 450**
- Fibrilia, *E. H. Derby*.....**8 160**
- \*Fiction by Women, American: The  
Led-Horse Chain; For the  
Major; Through One Adminis-  
tration, *H. E. Scudder*.....**52 118**
- \*Fiction, Recent American: Odd  
or Even? Richard Edney and  
the Governor's Family; Louisi-  
ana; A Hopeless Case; Mrs.  
Beauchamp Brown; Rudder  
Grange; Unto the Third and  
Fourth Generation; A Stranded  
Ship; A Foreign Marriage;  
Uncle Jack's Executors; From  
Madge to Margaret; Democ-  
racy; A Fool's Errand, *H. E.*  
*Scudder*.....**46 412**
- \*Fiction, Recent American: Anne;  
An Echo of Passion; In the  
Distance, *H. E. Scudder*.....**50 111**
- \*Fiction, Recent American: Dust;  
The Siege of London; The  
Pension Beaurepas and The  
Point of View; But Yet a  
Woman, *H. E. Scudder*.....**51 703**
- \*Fiction, Recent American: Vesti-  
gia; The Bread-Winners; An  
Ambitious Woman; Beatrix  
Randolph; The Mate of the  
Daylight and Friends Ashore,  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....**53 707**

## Fields

- \*Fiction, Recent American: Dr.  
Sevier; In War Time; Where  
the Battle was Fought; The  
Story of a Country Town;  
Ramona; An American Politician, *H. E. Scudder*.....**55 121**
- \*Fiction, Recent American: The  
Rise of Silas Lapham; The  
Prophet of the Great Smoky  
Mountains; Aulnay Tower;  
A Marsh Island; Zoroaster,  
*H. E. Scudder*.....**56 555**
- \*Fiction, Recent American: Bona-  
venture; Queen Money; Look-  
ing Backward; Irish Wonders;  
Marzio's Crucifix, *H. E. Scud-  
der*.....**61 841**
- \*Fiction, Recent: Miss Ladington's  
Sister; The Crime of Henry  
Vane; A Country Doctor;  
Phœbe; A Roman Singer, *H.*  
*E. Scudder*.....**54 413**
- \*Fiction, The East and the West  
in Recent: A Woman's Reason;  
In the Carquinez Woods, *H. E.*  
*Scudder*.....**52 704**
- Field, Kate**  
Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....**8 368**  
English Authors in Florence.....**14 660**  
Last Days of Walter Savage  
Landon.....**17 385, 540, 684**  
Adelaide Ristori.....**19 493**  
A Conversation on the Stage.....**21 270**  
Charles Albert Fechter.....**26 285**  
Fechter as Hamlet.....**26 558**
- Field and the Garden, The, *W.*  
*Flagg*.....**28 268**
- \*Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting  
(Adam H. Bogardus; Charles  
J. Foster, ed.).....**35 496**
- \*(Field, Henry M.) Summer Pic-  
tures.....**4 521**
- \*Fielding (Austin Dobson), *H. E.*  
*Scudder*.....**52 135**
- Field Night in the House of Com-  
mons, A, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....**8 663**
- Field of Gettysburg, The, *J. T.*  
*Trombridge*.....**16 616**
- \*Field Ornithology (Elliot Coues),  
*S. H. Scudder*.....**34 626**
- Fields, Mrs. Annie**  
The Wild Endive.....**8 625**  
Compensation.....**9 511**  
Waiting.....**10 764**  
My Ship.....**11 420**  
Give.....**11 643**  
My Palace.....**12 417**  
Andante.....**12 583**  
Sweet-Brier.....**14 229**  
The Future Summer.....**14 503**  
Riches.....**14 530**

**F**

F  
F  
\*]  
\*]  
F  
F  
\*]  
F  
F  
\*  
\*

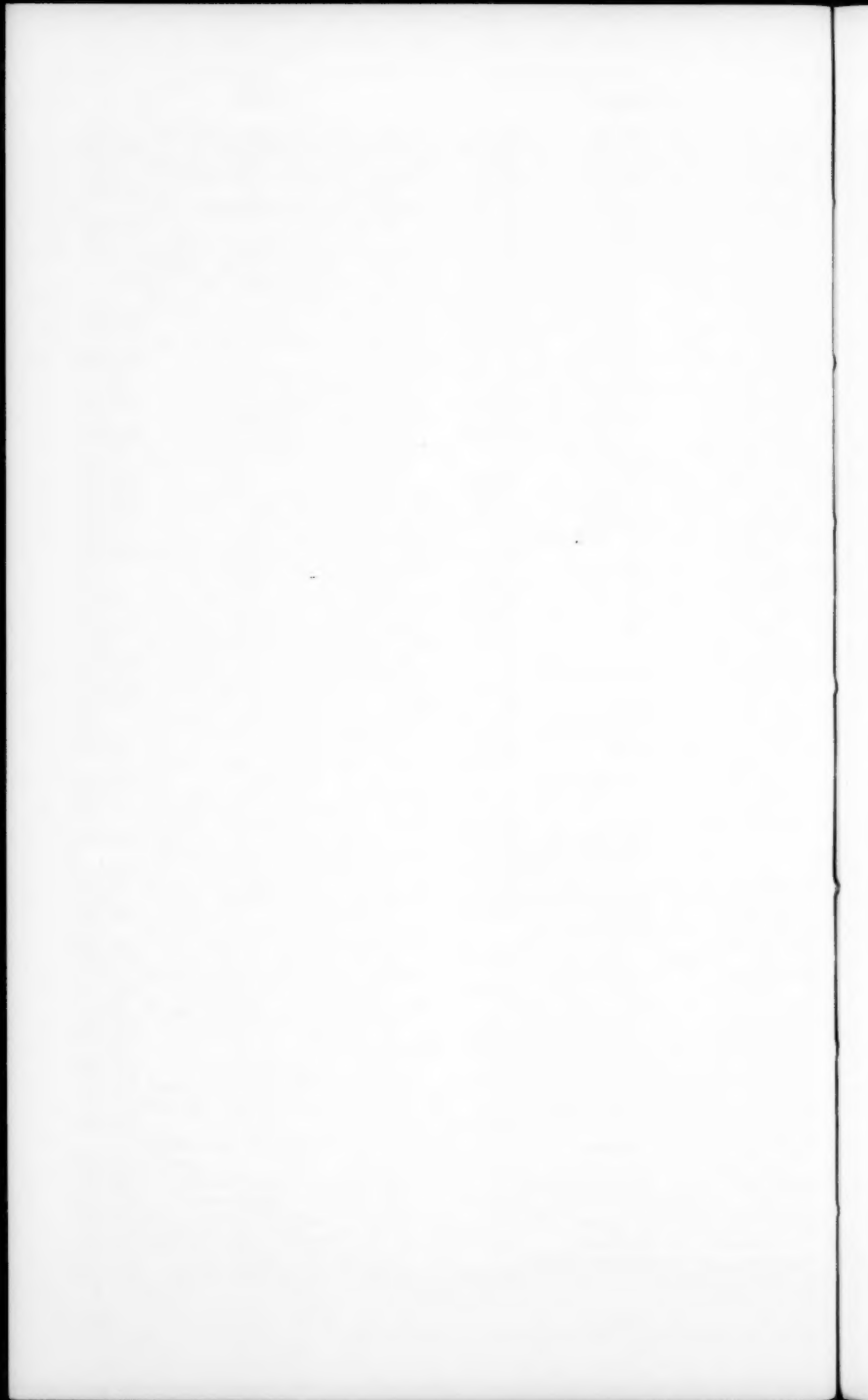


## Fields

To a Poet on his Birthday.....	15 315
The Song Sparrow.....	18 599
Elizabeth's Chamber.....	19 173
Labor.....	19 345
The Household Lamp.....	21 362
The Bee and the Rose.....	23 187
Threnody.....	26 308
My Retreat.....	26 410
The Return.....	26 521
Children.....	27 467
Foreshadows.....	28 319
Little Guinever.....	29 730
Defiance.....	43 192
Mr. Emerson in the Lecture Room.....	51 818
Chrysalides.....	52 375
The Initiate.....	52 745
Deisdaimonia.....	53 350
<b>Fields, James Thomas</b>	
Three Mile Cross.....	6 355
Arthur Hallam.....	6 694
Getting Home again.....	7 196
*Autobiography of Alexander Carlyle.....	7 249
Diamonds and Pearls.....	7 361
A Soldier's Ancestry.....	8 159
My Friend's Library.....	8 410
"The Stormy Petrel".....	8 581
How to Rough it.....	8 757
*A Book about Doctors (Jeaffre- son).....	9 519
The Sleeping Sentinel.....	11 81
The White-Throated Sparrow.....	12 224
The Pettibone Lineage.....	15 419
At Rydal.....	24 506
Some Memories of Charles Dick- ens.....	26 235
Our Whispering Gallery.....	27 122,
246, 380, 504, 639, 763	
28 106, 222, 353, 501, 624, 750	
Looking for Pearls.....	27 287
Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe.....	27 590, 743
The Perpetuity of Song.....	46 328
Fields, James T., Recollections of, E. P. Whipple.....	48 253
Fields, James T., Reminiscences of J. Fiske.....	49 131
*Fiera, La (Alberto Nota), T. W. Higginson.....	16 195
*Fifteen Days, W. D. Howells.....	18 128
Fifth Symphony, The, L. C. Bull.....	62 595
Fifty and Fifteen, A. M. Wells.....	2 474
*Fifty Years of my Life (Earl of Albemarle).....	39 379
Fighting Facts for Fogies, C. C. Hazenell.....	13 393
Fight of a Man with a Railroad, The, J. A. Coleman.....	30 641
*Figs and Thistles (Albion W. Tourgee), H. E. Scudder.....	45 682
*Figures of the Past (Josiah Quincy), H. E. Scudder.....	51 692

## Fiske

Fijians, A Plea for the, F. Lieber.....	3 342
Finalities, E. M. Thomas.....	61 752
Finances of the Revolution, G. W. Greene.....	14 591
Finances of the United States, The, E. H. Derby.....	22 494
Financial Flurry, The, P. Godwin.....	1 112
*Financial History of the United States from 1789 to 1860, The (Albert S. Botsford), J. L. Laugh- lin.....	52 131
*Financial Situation, The, A. G. Sedgwick.....	32 636
<b>Finch, Francis Miles</b>	
The Blue and the Gray.....	20 369
<b>Finck, Henry Theophilus</b>	
The Wagner Music Drama.....	39 603
The Aesthetic Value of the Sense of Smell.....	46 793
Fireflies, E. Fawcett.....	40 84
First Abbé Galant, The.....	56 459
First and the Last, The.....	4 614
First and the Last, The, E. E. Hale.....	22 744
First Atlantic Telegraph, The, E. Spencer.....	7 170
First Citizen, Our, O. W. Holmes.....	15 462
First Cricket, The, W. D. Howells.....	24 351
First Crisis of the American Revo- lution, J. Fiske.....	61 498
First Fan, The, O. W. Holmes.....	39 659
First Guest, The, H. G. Cone.....	56 504
*First Lesson in Natural History, A, J. R. Lowell.....	4 773
*First Love is Best (Gail Hamil- ton), G. P. Lathrop.....	40 111
First Parting, The, A. D. Greene.....	30 450
*First Steps in General History (Arthur Gilman), Z. F. Peirce.....	34 383
*First Violin, The (Jessie Fother- gill), H. W. Preston.....	44 366
First Visit to Washington, The, J. T. Troubridge.....	13 448
First Year of the Continental Con- gress, J. Fiske.....	62 358
*Fisher Maiden, The (Björnsterne Björnson), H. E. Scudder.....	51 127
*Fisher's Professor, Discussions, H. E. Scudder.....	46 269
<b>Fiske, John</b>	
*A Class-Book of Chemistry.....	14 256
*Life of Michelangelo (Grimm).....	17 124
Considerations on University Re- form.....	19 451
*Across America and Asia (Pum- pelly).....	25 382
*Hereditary Genius (Galton).....	25 753
The Origins of Folk Lore.....	27 145
The Descent of Fire.....	27 529
Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens.....	28 129
Light and Darkness.....	28 641
Myths of the Barbaric World.....	29 61



## Fiske

*Dr. Bastian's Experiments in Spontaneous Generation.....	29 121
*Eriesson's Studies in Tempera- ture.....	29 250
*Failure of Dr. Petermann's Polar Theories.....	29 251
*Helmholtz on the Phenomena of Vision.....	29 251
*Tylor's Primitive Culture.....	29 252
*Proctor's Light Science for Lei- sure Hours.....	29 252
*Mental Wear and Tear.....	29 331
*Popular Science.....	29 382
*Huxley's Anatomy of Verte- brated Animals.....	29 511
*Littre's Médecine and Médecins.....	29 512
*Influences of Violet Light.....	29 638
*Origin of the Annulose Sub- Kingdom.....	29 638
*Sun-Spots.....	29 767
*Schellen's Spectrum Analysis.....	29 768
*"Science Primers".....	29 768
*Popular Science Monthly.....	29 768
*Figuier's The World before the Flood.....	29 769
*Fontaine's How the World was Peopled.....	29 769
*Mr. Chauncey Wright on "The Use and Origin of the Arrange- ments of Leaves in Plants".....	30 125
*Professor Shaler's Explanation of the Rattlesnake's Rattle.....	30 126
*Sun-Spots and Cholera.....	30 251
*Is Alcohol a Food?.....	30 252
*News from the Stars.....	30 379
*Elimination of Alcohol.....	30 506
*Mr. Ayrton and Dr. Hooker.....	30 507
*Mr. Darwin and the French Academy.....	30 507
The Primeval Ghost-World.....	30 584
*The Schoeppe Trial.....	30 758
*Dr. Wyman's Treatise on Au- tumnal Catarrh.....	30 760
*Evolution of Life (Chapman).....	31 120
*Origin of Echinoderms.....	31 121
*Tyndall's Lectures at the Lowell Institute.....	31 122
*Luminiferous Ether.....	31 122
*Physics and Politics (Bagehot).....	31 250
*The Insect World (Figuier).....	31 251
*Johnson's Natural Philosophy.....	31 251
*Sun-Spots and Rainfall.....	31 377
*Psychology (Wijek).....	31 379
*Max Müller and Darwinism.....	31 379
*Bastian's Beginnings of Life.....	31 633
*The Moon's Atmosphere.....	31 758
*Geology of the Stars (Winchell).....	31 758
*Man in the Miocene Period.....	31 760
*Edward Smith on Foods.....	32 506
*Helmholtz's Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects.....	32 507

## Fitch

*The Spontaneous Generation Controversy.....	32 760
Athenian and American Life.....	34 551
The Unseen World.....	37 170, 266
*Paine's Symphony.....	37 763
A Librarian's Work.....	38 480
*The Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace).....	39 371
The Races of the Danube.....	39 401
Sociology and Hero Worship.....	47 75
Who are the Aryans?.....	47 224
What we Learn from Old Aryan Words.....	47 478
What is Mythology?.....	48 85
Koschei the Deathless.....	48 310
The Theory of a Common Origin for All Languages.....	48 655
Reminiscences of James T. Fields.....	49 134
Europe before the Arrival of Man.....	49 433
The Arrival of Man in Europe.....	49 597
Charles Darwin.....	49 835
The Idea of God.....	56 642, 791
Political Consequences in Eng- land of Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown.....	57 46
The United States after the Revo- lutionary War.....	57 351
Weakness of the United States Government under the Articles of Confederation.....	57 577
Failure of American Credit after the Revolutionary War.....	58 77
The Paper Money Craze of 1786 and Shays Rebellion.....	58 376
The Germs of National Sover- eignty in the United States.....	58 648
The Federal Convention.....	59 225
Completed Work of the Federal Convention.....	59 817
The Adoption of the Constitution.....	60 673
Paul Jones and the Armed Neu- trality.....	60 786
Beginnings of the American Revo- lution.....	61 398
First Crisis of the American Revo- lution.....	6 498
First Year of the Continental Con- gress.....	62 358
The Eve of Independence.....	62 612
*(Fiske, John) Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, based on the Doctrine of Evolution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy, J. B. Warner.....	35 616
*The Unseen World and other Essays.....	37 749
*Fiske's Mr., Essays, H. W. Preston.....	45 270
*Fitch, John, the Inventor of the Steamboat, The Life of (West- cott).....	2 507

F

F

F

\*F

F

F

F

F

## Fitz

Fitz Adam's Story, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	19 17
Fitzgerald's, Mr. Edward, Translations, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 730
Five Hundred Years Ago, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i> .....	18 545
*Five-Minute Chats (Dio Lewis).....	34 372
Five Quatrains, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	54 20
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas Tide, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	15 22
Flag, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	11 443
<b>Flagg, Wilson</b>	
The Singing Birds and their Songs.....	2 285
The Birds of the Garden and Orchard.....	2 592
The Birds of the Pasture and Forest.....	2 863
The Winter-Birds.....	3 319
Birds of the Night.....	4 171
Among the Trees.....	6 257
Trees in Assemblages.....	8 129
Beauty of Trees.....	21 641
Parlor Singing.....	24 410
Botanizing.....	27 657
The Field and the Garden.....	28 268
Simple and Simplers.....	29 743
Rural Architecture.....	37 428
Songs and Eccentricities of Birds.....	44 349
* (Flagg, Wilson) Birds and Seasons in New England, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	36 623
*The Woods and By-Ways of New England, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	31 497
Flake White, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	55 344
Flamingo, The, <i>S. D. Clark</i> .....	36 687
Flaneur, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	51 674
*Flaubert, A Note on, <i>T. Child</i> .....	50 271
Flecting Youth, <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	43 716
*Flemish Literature, History of (Delepiere).....	6 503
<b>Fletcher, Mrs. Henriette Malan</b>	
Rodolphe Topffer.....	16 556
<b>Fletcher, Julia</b>	
For the Last Time.....	37 521
Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal, The, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	12 30
Fleur-de-Lis in Florida, The, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	12 225
Flight in the Dark, A, <i>S. Kirk</i> and <i>V. D. Scudder</i> .....	62 766
Flight of the Goddess, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	20 452
Flitting, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 734
Floods of the Mississippi Valley, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	51 653
*Florence (Charles Yriarte; C. B. Pitman, trans.).....	50 850
Florence, English Authors in, <i>K. Field</i> .....	14 660
Florence, and St. Mary of the Flower, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	42 564, 657

## Folk-Tales

Florence, Recent, <i>H. James</i> .....	41 586
*Florence Stories, The,— Florence and John — (Jacob Abbott), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> .....	5 247
Florentine Experiment, A, <i>C. F. Woolson</i> .....	46 502
Florentine Family in the Fifteenth Century, A, <i>E. D. R. Lianciardi</i> .....	48 672
Florentine Mosaics, <i>J. L. Motley</i> .....	12, 129
*Florida, History of (G. R. Fairbanks).....	29 241
Florida Plantation, Our, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	43 641
Flotsam and Jetsam, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	21 7, 186, 313
Flower and Fruit, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	49 108
*Flower and Thorn (Thomas Bailey Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 90
Flower in a Book, A, <i>J. J. Piatt</i> .....	42 768
Flowering of a Nation, The, <i>T. G. Appleton</i> .....	28 316
Flower of Liberty, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	8 550
Flowers in the Dark, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	45 314
Fluth und Ebbe (W. Jensen), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 635
Flutterbudget, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	59 679
Flying Dutchman, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	23 27
*Flying Mail, and other Stories, The (Goldschmidt), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 637
*Federalist, The (H. B. Dawson, ed.).....	13 519
Foe in the Household, The, <i>C. Chesebro</i> .....	23 3, 3, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722	
*Foe in the Household, The (Caroline Chesebro).....	28 126
Fog, In a, <i>E. H. House</i> .....	5 649
"Folded Hands." The Story of a Picture, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	35 670
Folk-Lore, English, and London Humors: Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 432
Folk-Lore, The Origins of, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	27 145
Folk-Lore of Lower Canada, The, <i>E. Farrer</i> .....	49 542
*Folk-Lore of Shakespeare (T. F. Thielton Dyer), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 432
*Folk-Songs (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 761
*Folk-Tales: Italian Popular Tales; Roumanian Fairy Tales, <i>E. Schuyler</i> .....	57 419

F

\*

\*

F

F

F

\*

F

F

F

F

\*

\*

F

F

F

\*

F

F

\*

\*

\*

F

F

F

F

\*

F

\*

F

F

F

## Folsom

<b>Folsom, Charles Follen</b>	
*The Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns (Waring).....	38 747
*Foods (Edward Smith), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	32 506
*Fool's Errand, A (Albion W. Tourgee), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 422
Fool's Prayer, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	43 443
<b>Foot, Kate</b>	
Thirty-Seven Hundred and Fifty-Eight.....	44 689; 45 1, 145
<b>Footte, Mrs. Mary Hallock</b>	
In Exile.....	48 184, 322
*Foot-Notes, or Walking as a Fine Art (Alfred Barron), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37 377
Footpads, <i>H. P. Spoford</i> .....	27 401
Footpath, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	22 252
Footpaths, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	26 513
Footprints in the Sand, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	29 694
*Forbes, Edward, Memoir of.....	8 648
*Forbidden Land, A: Voyages to the Corea (Ernest Oppert), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 268
For Christie's Sake, <i>G. Massey</i> .....	5 328
<b>Ford, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth</b>	
Gladioli.....	28 187
The Oleander-Tree: A Story of the British Press-Gang.....	36 420
April.....	43 715
Foregone Conclusion, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 1, 115, 345, 475, 534, 641
*Foreign Art Schools, Exhibition of Drawings by, <i>W. R. Ware</i> .....	29 244
Foreign Enmity to the United States, The Causes of, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	15 372
Foreign Faces, <i>E. Benson</i> .....	22 545
*Foreign Lands: The Middle Kingdom; Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces; Italian Byways, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	52 831
*Foreign Marriage, A; or, Buying a Title, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 419
*Foreign Missions: Their Relations and Claims (Rufus Anderson), <i>E. Abbott</i> .....	40 626
Foreign Relations, Our Recent, <i>G. M. Tule</i> .....	14 243
Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard Times, <i>W. G. Moody</i> .....	44 472
Foreshadowings, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	53 259
Foreshadows, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	28 319
Forester, The, <i>A. B. Alcott</i> .....	9 443
*Forest Hymn (Bryant), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 761
Foresti, E. Felice, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	4 525
*Forest Photographs, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	5 109
Forest Pictures, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	30 662
Forestry Work of the Tenth Census, The, <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	43 682

## Four

Forests and the Census, The, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	55 835
Forge, The, <i>M. L. Smith</i> .....	16 586, 684
Forgotten, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	14 332
<b>Forman, Mrs. Emily Shaw</b>	
The Beach-Plum.....	53 758
Blood-Root.....	54 59
Formation of Galleries of Art, On the, <i>J. J. Jarves</i> .....	6 106
Formation of Glaciers, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 568
*Forrest, Edwin (Lawrence Barrett), <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	49 275
*Forrest, Edwin, Life of (James Rees).....	33 622
*Forstmeister, Der (B. Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 566
Fort Chartres, Old, <i>E. G. Mason</i> .....	49 619
<b>Forten, Charlotte Louisa</b>	
Life on the Sea Islands.....	13 587, 666
Fort Fisher, The Capture of, <i>H. C. Lockwood</i> .....	27 622, 684
Fort George Island, Historic Points at, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i> .....	60 699
"For the King," Northern Mexico, 1640, <i>B. Harte</i> .....	34 15
For the Last Time, <i>J. Fletcher</i> .....	37 521
*For the Major (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 119
Fortnight with the Sanitary, A, <i>G. Reynolds</i> .....	15 233
*Fortuny and Decamps: Les Artistes Célèbres. Fortuny; Decamps (Yriarte), <i>W. H. Downes</i> .....	58 566
*Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 770
Forward, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	40 173
Forza Maggiore, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 220
Fossil from the Tertiary, A, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	44 98
Fossil Man, The, <i>C. L. Brace</i> .....	10 670
Foster, Stephen C., and Negro Minstrelsy, <i>R. P. Nevins</i> .....	20 608
<b>Foster, William Eaton</b>	
*The Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn. ....	59 271
*Foul Play (Charles Reade and Dion Boucicault), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 254
Found and Lost, <i>M. C. Patnam</i> .....	5 391
Founders of Montreal, The, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	19 723
Fountain of Youth, The, Read at the Meeting of the Harvard Alumni Association, June 25, 1873, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	32 209
Fouquet the Magnificent, <i>F. Sheldon</i> .....	13 467
Four Days with Sanna, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	48 23

\*Fo

Fou

Fou

Fou

Fou

Fou

\*Fo

\*Fo

Fou

\*Fo

\*Fo

\*Fo

Fo

\*Fo

Fo

Fo

Fo

\*Fo

\*Fo

Fr

Fr

\*Fr

\*Fr

\*Fr

Fr

\*Fr

\*Fr

\*Fr

\*Fr



## Four

- \*Four Months in a Sneak-Box  
(Nathaniel H. Bishop), *T. S. Perry*.....**46** 265
- Four Months on the Stage. By a  
Painter, *M. Oliver*.....**21** 225
- Four Months with Charles Dickens,  
*G. W. Putnam*.....**26** 476, 591
- Four New Books of Poetry, *W. D. Howells*.....**37** 105
- Four-o'Clock, *A. H. P. Spofford*.....**22** 110
- Four-o'Clocks, *H. E. Sanford*.....**37** 589
- \*Four-O'Clocks (Helen Barron  
Bostwick), *G. P. Lathrop*.....**47** 430
- \*Four Thousand Miles of African  
Travel (Southworth).....**38** 247
- Fourth Waits, The, *F. D. Millet*.....**38** 578
- \*Four Years Among Spanish Amer-  
icans (F. Hassaurek), *W. D. Howells*.....**21** 254
- \*Four Years in the Saddle (Harry  
Gilmore).....**18** 382
- \*Fox's, Caroline, Memories, *H. E. Scudder*.....**49** 557
- Fox, Charles Barnard**  
A Native of Bornoo.....**20** 485
- \*Fox, Charles James, The Early  
History of (George Otto  
Trevelyan), *E. Adams*.....**47** 567
- Fox Hunting in England, *G. E. Waring*.....**33** 15
- Fox, Thomas Bayley**  
Punch.....**2** 840
- Foxcroft, Frank**  
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters.**43** 417
- \*Français en Amérique, Les (Léon  
Chotteau), *T. S. Perry*.....**39** 382
- \*Français en Amérique, Les, pen-  
dant la Guerre de l'Indépen-  
dence des États-Unis, 1777-  
1783 (Thomas Balch), *T. S. Perry*.....**33** 493
- France, A Little Tour in, *H. James*.....**41** 67
- France, The Literary Career in, *T. Child*.....**61** 771
- \*France and England in North  
America (Francis Parkman),  
*G. E. Ellis*.....**16** 505
- \*France au XVI. Siècle, Histoire  
de (Michelet).....**1** 254
- \*Francesca da Rimini, *S. E. Turner*.....**53** 430
- Francesca to Paolo, *J. W. Baker*.....**54** 594
- \*France under Mazarin (Perkins),  
*G. E. Woodberry*.....**58** 708
- \*Francia (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....**30** 370
- \*Françoise de Rimini dans la Lé-  
gende et dans l'Histoire  
(Charles Yriarte; Ingres and  
Ary Scheffer, illus.), *S. E. Turner*.....**53** 430
- \*Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times  
of (James Parton).....**14** 383

## Frémont's

- \*Franklin, Benjamin, Life of, written  
by himself (John Bigelow, ed.),  
*H. E. Scudder*.....**35** 621
- \*Franklin, Autobiography of (John  
Bigelow, ed.), *W. D. Howells*.....**22** 126
- Franklin in France, *J. B. McMaster*.....**60** 318
- Franklin to Strahan, Unpublished  
Letters of, *S. G. W. Benjamin*.....**61** 21
- \*Frankreich und die Franzosen in  
der Hälfte des xix. Jahrhün-  
derts (Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry*.....**31** 752
- \*Frankreich und die Franzosen  
(Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry*.....**44** 231
- Fréchette, Louis Honoré**  
Avril.....**43** 715
- Frederic the Great and Madame de  
Pompadour, *H. Tuttle*.....**59** 99
- \*Frederich the Second, called Fred-  
erick the Great, History of  
(Carlyle), *B. F. Presbury*.....**10** 642
- Freedman's Story, The, *W. Parker*.....**17** 152, 276
- Freedmen at Port Royal, The, *E. L. Pierce*.....**12** 291
- Freedom in Brazil, *J. G. Whittier*.....**20** 62
- \*Freedom of Faith, The (T. T.  
Munger), *H. E. Scudder*.....**52** 132
- \*Freedom of Mind in Willing (Row-  
land G. Hazard), *Noah Porter*.....**14** 778
- Freedom Wheeler's Controversy  
with Providence. A Story of  
Old New England, *R. T. Cooke*.....**40** 65
- \*Free Industrial Drawing Classes  
and the Boston Public Schools,  
Second Annual Exhibition of  
the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....**32** 744
- \*Free Industrial Drawing Schools,  
First Annual Exhibition of  
Drawings from the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....**30** 121
- \*Free Lance in the Field of Life  
and Letters, A (William  
Cleave Wilkinson), *T. S. Perry*.....**35** 241
- Free Missouri, *A. D. Richardson*.....**21** 363, 492
- Free Negroes of North Carolina,  
The, *O. W. Blacknall*.....**57** 20
- Free Produce among the Quakers,  
*W. P. Garrison*.....**22** 485
- \*Free School System of the United  
States, The (Francis Adams),  
*C. B. Martin*.....**38** 509
- Free Trade — Revenue Reform, *E. Atkinson*.....**28** 460
- \*(Frémont, Jessie Benton) The  
Story of the Guard.....**11** 142
- Frémont's Hundred Days in Mis-  
souri, *W. Dorsheimer*.....**9** 115, 247, 372

\*Fr

Fre

T

T

S

Fre

O

\*Fr

Fre

Fre

Fre

\*Fr

\*Fr

Fre

Fre

Fre

Fre

Fre

Fre

\*Fr

\*Fr

Fre

\*Fr

\*Fr

## Fremsynte

- \*Fremsynte, Den, eller Billeder fra Nordland (Jonas Lie), *T. S. Perry* ..... 29 630
- French, *Alice* (Octave Thanet, pseud.)
- The Indoor Pauper: A Study... 47 749
- The Bishop's Vagabond ..... 48 241
- The Ogre of Ha Ha Bay ..... 53 26
- The Ogre of Ha Ha Bay ..... 56 505
- Six Visions of St. Augustine.... 59 187
- French, *Henry Flagg*
- Count Pulaski's Strange Power... 41 729
- \*French and Belgians (Phebe E. Gibbons), *T. S. Perry* ..... 44 650
- French and English, *P. G. Hamerton* ..... 58 17, 318, 619; 59 32, 668 60 593, 766
- French and English Art-Writers, *E. Benson* ..... 24 119
- French and English Illustrated Magazines, *E. Benson* ..... 25 681
- \*French and German Essays, Recent: Frankreich und die Franzosen (Hillebrand); Etudes Biographiques et Littéraires (d'Haussonville); Portraits du XVIII<sup>e</sup> Siecle (Soury), *T. S. Perry* ..... 44 230
- \*French and German Essays, Recent: Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature; X. Doudan, Pensées, Essais, et Maximes; Six Lectures on the History of German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death; Deutsche Literaturgeschichte, *T. S. Perry* ..... 47 418
- French Art, Practice and Patronage of, *S. G. W. Benjamin* ..... 36 257
- French Character, The, *H. T. Tuckerman* ..... 5 257
- French Claims, The, *E. H. Derby* ..... 26 180
- French Comic Dramatist, *A. J. B. Matthews* ..... 46 48
- French Democracy, *H. Tuttle* ..... 29 560
- French Domestic Life and its Lessons, *J. Durand* ..... 48 164
- \*French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century (J. Brander Matthews), *S. Baxter* ..... 49 273
- \*French Home Life, *T. S. Perry* ..... 33 748
- French Imbroglio of 1798, The, *J. Parrot* ..... 31 641
- \*French Literature, History of (H. Van Laun), Vol. I., *T. S. Perry* ..... 39 504
- \*French Literature, History of, Vol. II. (H. Van Laun), *T. S. Perry* ..... 40 118
- Vol. III., *T. S. Perry* ..... 41 551

## Fromentin

- \*Frenchman in the United States in 1840, *A. H. C. Lodge* ..... 51 270
- \*Frenchman in the United States in 1881, *A. H. C. Lodge* ..... 51 556
- French Novels, Some: Oblomoff; Le Nabab (Daudet); Les Petits Bourgeois (Balzac); Dosia; Sonia; Nouvelles Russes (Henry Gréville); Vertu (Haller); Une Page d'Amour (Zola), *T. S. Perry* ..... 42 296
- \*French Novels, Two New, *T. S. Perry* ..... 45 117
- \*French Paintings, Some, *G. P. Lathrop* ..... 30 120
- French Panic, The, *J. L. Laughlin* ..... 49 695
- \*French Pictures, Exhibition of, with Notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder, *H. James, Jr.* ..... 29 115
- French Poet of the Old Régime, *A. W. D. Howells* ..... 41 332
- \*French Poets and Novelists (H. James, Jr.), *W. D. Howells* ..... 42 118
- French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power, The, *G. Reynolds* ..... 12 626
- French Tragedy, *R. G. White* ..... 47 827
- Frères Zenganno, Les (Edmond de Goncourt), *T. S. Perry* ..... 44 809
- \*Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago (R. T. S. Lowell), *J. R. Lowell* ..... 5 759
- \*Friar Anselmo and other Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr), *G. P. Lathrop* ..... 45 838
- Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book, *T. B. Aldrich* ..... 14 195
- Friend, *A. C. P. Cranch* ..... 18 739
- Friend Eli's Daughter, *B. Taylor* ..... 10 99
- Friend of my Youth, The, *T. B. Aldrich* ..... 27 169
- Friends, A Complaint of, *M. A. Dodge* ..... 10 359
- Friends: A Duet, *E. S. Phelps* ..... 47 86, 145, 305, 490, 666, 836; 48 98
- \*Friends: A Duet (E. S. Phelps), 48 566
- Friend's Burial, The, *J. G. Whittier* ..... 32 64
- \*Friends in Council, New Series, *C. E. Norton* ..... 5 125
- \*Frisk and his Flock (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), *Z. F. Peirce* ..... 41 138
- \*Fritz Ellrodt (Karl Gutzkow), *T. S. Perry* ..... 29 243
- \*Froebel, Friedrich, Reminiscences of (B. von Marenholz-Bilow; Mrs. Horace Mann, trans.), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 42 125
- From a Mournful Villager, *S. O. Jewett* ..... 48 664
- \*(Fromentin, Eugène) Une Été dans le Sahara ..... 1 384



## Froment

*Froment Jeune et Risler Aîné (Daudet), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 248
*From Everglade to Cañon (Theo. F. Rodenbough, comp.).....	37 498
*From Fort Henry to Corinth (M. F. Force), <i>S. M. Quincy</i> .....	49 410
From Generation to Generation, <i>C. Chesbro</i> '.....	27 691; 28 9
From Jaffa to Jerusalem, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	38 1
*From Madge to Margaret (Carroll Winchester), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 421
*Fromme Helene, Die (W. Busch), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 244
From Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	25 272
From Shore to Shore, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	29 596
From the Garden of a Friend, <i>M. A. Tincker</i> .....	58 502
From the Orient Dire, <i>A. S. Evans</i> .....	24 542
From the Purple Island, <i>L. E. Guernsey</i> .....	38 225
*From Traditional to Rational Faith (R. A. Griffin).....	40 249
*Frontenac, Count, and New France under Louis XIV. (F. Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40 496
Frost-Work, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	32 284
Frothingham, Nathanael Langdon The Custom of Burial with the Head toward the East.....	19 621
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks *Lessing's Nathan the Wise (Ellen Frothingham).....	21 250
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....	49 819
Care for the People under Despotism.....	50 20
Art and Wealth.....	50 741
Some Phases of Idealism in New England.....	52 13
*Jones Very.....	52 123
Voices of Power.....	53 170
Washington as it should be.....	53 841
*Johnson's Persia.....	55 270
Frothingham, Richard The Sam Adams Regiments in the Town of Boston.....	9 701; 10 179
	12 595
*Froude's Carlyle, <i>H. W. Holland</i> .....	50 127
Froude's Henry the Eighth, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	10 16
*Frozen Asia: A Sketch of Modern Siberia (Charles H. Eden), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 264
Frozen Harbor, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	15 281
*Frühlingsfinten (Ivan Tourguéneff), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 497, 630

## Gallatin

Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller Islands of the British West Indies, The, <i>C. L. Brace</i> .....	9 273
Fugitive, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	27 15
Fugitives from Labor, <i>F. Sheldon</i> .....	20 370
Fuller, Anna A Contrast.....	49 251
*Fuller's Pictures, <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i> .....	29 505
	<i>F. D. Millet</i> .....37 631
Fullerton, Thomas By the Dead.....	1 595
The Birth-Mark.....	2 412
Two Years After.....	3 548
Furness, Mrs. Helen Kate Our Soldiers.....	13 364
*Furness's Merchant of Venice, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 706
*Furness's Othello, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	58 270
Furnivall, Mr., and Mr. Lounsbury.....	41 678
*Fusang; or, The Discovery of America by Chinese Priests in the Fifth Century (Charles G. Leland), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 120
Future Militia System, Our, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	16 371
Future of American Railways, The, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	5 641
Future of American Shipping, The, <i>H. Hall</i> .....	47 166
Future of Harvard Divinity School, The, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	48 377
Future of Invention, The, <i>W. H. Babcock</i> .....	44 137
Future of Precious Metal Mining in the United States, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	45 765
Future of the Country College, The, <i>W. de W. Hyde</i> .....	62 721
Future Summer, The, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	14 503
Future Years, Concerning, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	7 596
*Gabrielle; or, The House of Maurèze (Henry Gréville).....	42 702
Gabrielle De Bergerac, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	24 55, 231, 352
Gabriel's Defeat, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	10 337
Gage, William Leonhard *Life and Times of Huss.....	13 638
*Man and Nature (Marsh).....	14 261
*Letters of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy.....	15 126
Gala-Days, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	11 6; 9; 12 17
Galiani, The Abbé, <i>E. Horland</i> .....	31 299
Galileo, The Haunts of, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i> .....	54 91
*Galileo, The Private Life of, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 375
Gallatin, Albert, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	44 513

\*C

Ge

Ge

\*C

Ge

G

\*C

G

G

G

G

G

G

G

C

C

C

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## Galleries

- \*Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain (Dr. Waagen), *C. E. Norton*.....1 765
- Galleries of Art, On the Formation of, *J. J. Jarves*.....6 106
- Gambrel Roof, A, *L. Larcom*.....33 141
- \*Gannett, Ezra Stiles. A Memoir (William C. Gannett), *W. D. Howells*.....35 620
- Garden Statues, *J. M. Thompson*.....38 717
- Gardner, Mrs. Frances Louise**
- The Lost Gods.....45 741
- \*Gareth and Lynette (Alfred Tennyson).....30 747
- Garfield, James Abram**
- The Currency Conflict.....37 219
- A Century of Congress.....40 49
- Garfield, *W. D. Howells*.....48 707
- Garibaldi, *J. G. Whittier*.....24 431
- Garibaldi, Glimpses of, *L. Parks, Jr.* 7 465
- Garibaldi's Career, The Close of, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 758
- Garibaldi's Early Years, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 482
- Garibaldi's Ideas, *W. L. Alden*.....56 109
- Garnaut Hall, *T. B. Aldrich*.....15 182
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips**
- Free Produce among the Quakers.....22 485
- Garrison, William Lloyd, *L. M. Child*.....44 234
- \*Garrison, William Lloyd, and his Times (Oliver Johnson), *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 558
- \*Garrison, William Lloyd, *T. W. Higginson*.....57 120
- \*Garth (Julian Hawthorne), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 242
- Gastein, The Valley of, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 27
- Gaucho, The, *W. F. Mayer*.....2 178
- Gautier, Théophile, *J. B. Perkins*.....59 290
- Gautier, Théophile; a Literary Artist, *E. Benson*.....21 664
- \*Gautier, Théophile (Ernest Feydeau), *T. S. Perry*.....33 752
- \*Gautier, Théophile (E. Bergerat), *T. S. Perry*.....45 395
- Gay, Sydney Howard**
- How we grow in the Great Northwest.....23 438
- When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth?.....48 612
- Gayley, Charles**
- To O. H. F.....58 263
- \*Gazette des Beaux Arts.....33 504, 506
- \*Geheime Treiben, Das (Hermann von Scharff-Scharffenstein), *T. S. Perry*.....30 750
- \*Gemini. No Name Series, *H. W. Preston*.....42 431
- \*Gems of the Dresden Gallery.....39 116

## Gere

- \*Gems of the Gray Collection.....39 116
- Genesis, *E. D. Owen*.....44 348
- Genesis of Bird-Song, The, *M. Thompson*.....57 613
- Genesis of Genius, The, *G. Allen*.....47 371
- \*Genesis of the New England Churches, The (L. Bacon), *H. W. Preston*.....35 244
- \*(Genesee, Eugène) Histoire de la Littérature Française, depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la Révolution.....9 523
- \*Genial Showman, The (Hingston).....26 511
- Genius, *J. B. Brown*.....13 137
- Genius of Dickens, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 546
- Genius of Doré, The; a Study in Aesthetics, *J. J. Jarves*.....24 379
- Genius of Hawthorne, The, *E. P. Peabody*.....22 359
- Gentle Fire-Eater, The, *C. Gordon*.....41 43
- \*Gentlefolks and Others (Julia Dubring).....38 368
- \*Gentle Life, The.....16 250
- \*Gentleman, The (George H. Calvert), *H. T. Tuckerman*.....11 787
- Gentleman of an Old School, A, *J. W. De Forest*.....21 546
- \*Gentleman of Leisure, A (Edgar Fawcett).....48 561
- \*Gentleman's Magazine Library, The, Vols. I and II, *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 116
- Gentlemen's Contribution to the Ladies' Deposit, The, *M. A. Dodge*.....48 111
- \*Geographical Distribution of Animals (A. R. Wallace), *J. Fiske*.....39 371
- \*Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, The (Charles Lyell), *C. T. Jackson*.....12 128
- Geological Middle Age, The, *L. Agassiz*.....12 212
- Geologic Ramble on the Weald, A, *M. D. Conway*.....50 340
- \*Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (C. F. Hartt), *N. S. Shaler*.....26 763
- \*Geology of the Stars (Winchell), *J. Fiske*.....31 758
- \*George Bailey (Oliver Oldboy), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 837
- George Bedillion, Knight, *R. H. Davis*.....19 155, 289
- George Silverman's Explanation, *C. Dickens*.....21 118, 145, 277
- George's Little Girl, *M. E. W. Sherwood*.....43 619
- Gere, Amanda R.**
- Frederic Chopin.....31 420

Ge

Ge

Ge

Ge

\*G

\*G

Ge

Ge

\*G

\*C

\*C

Ge

Ge

Ge

\*C

G

\*C

G

G

G

\*C

\*C

G

G

G

\*C

G

G



## German

German Agitator and a French Dilettante, A, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 392
German Baron and English Reformers, A, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	31 730
German Burns, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	9 430
German Coöperative Credit-Unions, <i>R. T. Ely</i> .....	47 207
*German Element in the War of American Independence, The (George Washington Greene).....	37 618
*German Fiction, Recent: Unterwegs (Auerbach); Der Forstmeister (Auerbach); Und sie kommt doch! (Wilhelmine von Hillern), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 566
German Influence in English Literature, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 129
German Landlady, A, <i>H. M. Hunt</i> .....	26 441
*German Literature, Outlines of (Joseph Jostwick and Robert Harrison).....	32 626
*German Literature, Short History of (Hosmer), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43 680
*German Novels, Two: Aus einer Kleinen Stadt; Brigitta, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 575
German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus, The, <i>T. A. L. Robinson</i> .....	2 551
Germans in the West, The, <i>J. J. Lalor</i> .....	32 459
German Songs and a few other Matters, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	24 442
*German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death, Six Lectures on the History of (Karl Hillebrand), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 421
German Universities, <i>F. Böcher</i> .....	7 257
*German Universities (James Morgan Hart), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 242
Germany, The Stage in, <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	42 177
Germany in New York, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	19 555
Germans of National Sovereignty in the United States, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	58 648
*Gesammelte Philosophische Abhandlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (E. V. Hartmann), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 629
*Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten; Frankreichs (Hillebrand), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 634
Getting Home Again, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	7 196
Getting Married in Germany, <i>J. Schayer</i> .....	47 36
Gettysburg, Campaign and Battle of, June and July, 1863, <i>O. O. Howard</i> .....	38 48
*Gettysburg, The Battle of (Le Comte de Paris), <i>J. C. Ropes</i> .....	58 852
Gettysburg, The Field of, <i>J. T. Trochbridge</i> .....	16 616
Ghost, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	40 187

## Gilmore

Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	26 654
Ghost in the Mill, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	25 688
Ghost of Little Jacques, The, <i>A. M. Hoyt</i> .....	11 213
Ghost Redivivus, The, <i>G. Ruffini</i> .....	1 167
Ghosts, <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i> .....	55 371
Ghost Stories, <i>H. B. King</i> .....	43 286
*Giant Cities of Bashan, The; and Syria's Holy Places (J. L. Porter).....	18 125
Giant in the Spiked Helmet, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i> .....	27 433
Gibbon, Edward, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 99
Gibbons, Mrs. Phoebe Earl Pennsylvania Dutch.....	24 473
Gibbs, Wolcott Note, respecting Article, "The New Education".....	23 514
Gibraltar, At, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 145
Gibson, A. L. A Night in a Typhoon.....	25 343
*Gibson, John, Sculptor, Life of (Lady Eastlake, ed.), <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	26 124
Gibson, William Pisa.....	34 144
*(Giddings, Joshua, R.) The Exiles of Florida, <i>E. Quincy</i> .....	2 509
Gifford, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	46 792
Gift of Tears, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	52 232
Gift of Tritemius, The, <i>J. G. Whit-tier</i> .....	1 62
Gifts of the Fates, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	61 232
*Gilechrist, Anne, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 275
*Gilechrist's Blake, The New Edition of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 717
Giles, Henry Thomas Hood.....	6 513
The Egotist in Life.....	24 399
Gilman, Arthur The Hancock House and its Founder.....	11 692
The Gold Fields of Nova Scotia.....	13 576
Gilman, Arthur *Life and Labors of Mr. Brassey (Helps).....	35 240
*A Short History of the English People (Green).....	35 738
*Shakespeare from an American Point of View (Wilkes).....	40 247
*The Parliament of Foules (Lounsbury, ed.).....	41 403
Ten Years in Early English.....	40 430
Gilman, Daniel Coit *California University.....	34 124
Gilmore, James Roberts (Edmund Kirke, pseud.) Our Visit to Richmond.....	14 372
Our Last Day in Dixie.....	14 715

G  
\*  
\*

\*

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

O

# Giotto's

John Jordan from the Head of	
Baine .....	16 434
The Chicago Conspiracy .....	16 108
A Suppressed Chapter of History .....	59 435
Giotto's Tower, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	17 724
*(Girardin, Emile de) La Liberté .....	1 254
*Girardin, Madame de, avec des Lettres inédites de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel, T. S. Perry .....	36 370
*(Girardin, Saint-Marc) Cours de Littérature Dramatique .....	9 524
Girdle of Friendship, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	53 386
Girl Novelists of the Time, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	60 705
Girls that Tried Farming, Two, <i>E. Farman</i> .....	35 202
Girolamo Detto il Fiorentino Desponds and Abuses the World, <i>W. W. Story</i> .....	39 554
Give, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	11 643
Giving up the World, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	38 417
Glacial Period, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	13 224
Glacial Phenomena in Maine, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	19 211, 281
Glacier, Internal Structure and Progression of the, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 751
Glacier, The Hassler, in the Straits of Magellan, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i> .....	30 472
Glaciers, External Appearance of, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	13 56
Glaciers, The Formation of, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 568
*Glaciers of the Alps, The (Tyndall) .....	6 508
Gladioli, <i>E. E. Ford</i> .....	28 187
Glamour, <i>W. O. Bates</i> .....	44 34
Glance Backward, <i>A. S. F. Cooper</i> .....	59 199
Glance Backward, A Second, <i>S. F. Cooper</i> .....	60 474
Glaucus, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	57 45
Glen Roy, in Scotland, The Parallel Roads of, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	13 723
Glimpse at 1786, <i>A. E. Stanwood</i> .....	57 777
*Glimpse at the Art of Japan, A (James Jackson Jarves), T. S. Perry .....	37 750
Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe, <i>A. W. J. Hoppin</i> .....	32 200, 257
Glimpse of Emerson's Boyhood, <i>A. J. E. Cabot</i> .....	59 650
Glimpse of Genoa, <i>A. W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 359
Glimpses of Garibaldi, <i>L. Parks, Jr.</i> .....	7 465
Glints in Auld Reekie, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	52 363
Glints of Nahant, <i>C. F. Lummis</i> .....	52 186
*Glocken des Strassburger Münsters, Die (Franz Liszt), <i>W. F. Aphorhp.</i> .....	36 377

# Goethe

Glorying in the Goad, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	14 21
*Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thirteenth Century, A (H. Coleridge), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 638
Glyndon Howard, <i>pseud.</i> (See Redden, Laura C.)	
Gnadenhütten, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	23 95
*(Goadby, Henry) A Text-Book of Vegetable and Animal Physiology, designed for the use of Schools, Seminaries, and Colleges in the United States .....	2 766
Goal of Spring, The, <i>J. F. Colman</i> .....	31 560
*God and the Bible (Matthew Arnold), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	37 499
Goddard, Delano Alexander	
Webster's Speeches .....	45 96
Goddard, Mrs. Martha Le Baron	
*A Century of Dishonor .....	47 572
Godkin, Edwin Laurence	
Libel and its Legal Remedy .....	46 729
The Attempt on the President's Life .....	48 395
God of Pearl, The, <i>E. F. Terry</i> .....	32 559
God Save the Flag! <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	15 115
Gods of Wo Lee, The, <i>S. Andrews</i> .....	25 469
Gods said Love is Blind, The, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	50 221
Godwin, Parke	
The Financial Flurry .....	1 112
The President's Message .....	1 371
A Brief Review of the Kansas Usurpation .....	1 492
Mr. Buchanan's Administration	
1 745-754	
The President's Prophecy of Peace .....	2 111
*Godwin, William : his Friends and Contemporaries (Paul), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	38 115
*Goethe, W. (A. Mézières), T. S. Perry .....	29 756
*Goethe, Der Junge : Seine Briefe und Dichtungen von 1764-76 (Bernays), T. S. Perry .....	39 121
*Goethe, Etudes sur les Poésies Lyriques de (Lichtenberger), T. S. Perry .....	42 518
*Goethe: his Life and Works (George H. Calvert) .....	30 493
*Goethe, Life and Times of (Herman Grimm; Sarah Holland Adams, trans.), <i>L. Henry</i> .....	48 688
Goethe and Schiller, The Busts of, <i>W. A. Butler</i> .....	1 395
*Goethe and Schiller : Their Lives and their Works. Including a Commentary on Goethe's Faust (H. H. Boyesen), T. S. Perry .....	43 541

\*(

\*(

\*(

\*(

G

\*(

G

G

G

\*(

G

G

\*(

G

G

\*(

G

G

G

G

\*(

G

\*(

\*(

G

\*(

\*(

\*(

C

\*(

C

C

C

C

C

\*(

\*(

\*(

\*(

C

## Goethe

*Goethe-Carlyle Correspondence, The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59	849
*Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur Musik (W. von Bock), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29	629
*Goethe's Correspondence with a Child, <i>B. F. Presbury</i> .....	5	251
*Goethe's Limitations as Man and Poet, <i>L. Henry</i> .....	48	688
Going South, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	37	25
*Going to Jericho (J. F. Swift)....	22	256
Going to Sleep, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> ....	15	680
Gold Egg — A Dream Phantasy, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	15	528
Golden Chains, <i>J. G. Austin</i> .....	19	708
*Golden City, The (B. F. Barrett), <i>H. James</i> .....	33	236
Golden Dell, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	32	425
Golden Hesperides, The, <i>C. D. War- ner</i> .....	61	48
*Golden Hour, The (M. D. Conway), <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	10	644
Golden Justice, The, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> ..	57	620, 721
	58	27, 145, 289, 474, 628, 721
Golden Milestone, The, <i>H. W. Long- fellow</i> .....	1	174
Golden Wedding, <i>M. D. Conway</i> ....	11	454
Golden Wedding of Longwood, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	33	13
Gold-Fields of Nova Scotia, The, <i>A. Gilman</i> .....	13	576
Gold Hair. A Legend of Pornic, <i>R. Browning</i> .....	13	596
*Gold of Chickaree, The (Susan and Anna Warner), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39	370
Goldoni, Carlo, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40	601
*Goldsmith, Oliver, in English Men of Letters (William Black)....	43	545
*Goldsmith, Oliver, Select Poems of (W. J. Rolfe, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37	128
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules, <i>E. Reclus</i> .....	41	180
*Goncourt Memoirs, The, <i>T. Child</i> ..	61	421
Gone, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	6	571
<b>Goodale, Mrs. Dora Hill Read</b> Without Reward.....	32	149
Good-By to Rip Van Winkle, <i>A. G. A. Pierce</i> .....	52	695
<b>Goodell, William</b> The Bedlams of Stamboul.....	28	527
*Good Fight, A, and other Tales (Charles Reade), <i>E. H. House</i> ....	5	381
*Good Investment, A (William Flagg).....	30	487
*Good Morals and Gentle Manners (A. M. Gow).....	36	640
Good-Morrow and Good-Night, <i>J. Boit</i> .....	43	716

## Grammar

Good-Natured Pendulum, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	23	20
*Good Opera and High Prices, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33	127
*Good Thoughts in Bad Times (Thomas Fuller).....	12	791
"Good Times," <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	41	301
Good Word for Quacks, <i>A, E. Spen- cer</i> .....	31	322
Goody Grunsell's House, <i>L. Lar- com</i> .....	34	279
<b>Gordon, Armistead Churchill</b> A Pinchtown Pauper.....	60	326
<b>Gordon, Clarence</b> Mr. De Forest's Novels.....	32	611
The Gentle Fire-Eater.....	41	43
*Harvard Annual Report.....	41	675
<b>Gordon Cumming, Mrs. Constance Frederica</b> A Legend of Inverawe.....	54	333
*Gordon, General, at Khartoum, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	56	415
Gorilla, My Visit to the, <i>A. Young</i> ..	22	550
Gospel of Defeat, The, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i> .....	54	21
*Gospel of the Resurrection, The (J. M. Whiton), <i>P. H. Steen- stra</i> .....	48	700
<b>Gosse, Edmund</b> Unheard Music.....	53	130
*Gosse's Edition of Gray's Works, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55	566
*(Gosse, Philip H.) The Aquarium; an Unveiling of the Wonders of the Deep Sea.....	2	253
*Gosse's Study of Gray, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	50	844
Gothic Capital, <i>A, T. Bacon</i> .....	22	711
*Gott in der Geschichte (Bunsen)....	3	525
<b>Gottschalk, Louis Moreau</b> Notes of a Pianist ....	15	177, 350, 573
<b>Gould, Augustus Addison</b> *Methods of Study in Natural History (Agassiz).....	13	131
*(Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr.) Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	4	650
Gourgues, Dominic de, The Ven- geance of, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	14	530
Gournay, The Learned Lady de, <i>M. D. Steele</i> .....	61	328
*Govinda Samanta, or the History of a Bengal Raiyat (Lal Be- hari Day), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37	379
*Grace for Grace (William James), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	37	380
*Grammar of Painting and Engrav- ing, The (Charles Blanc; K. N. Daggett, trans.), <i>C. Cook</i> and <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	33	244

Gr

Gr

\*G

Gr

Gr

Gr

\*G

Gr

Gr

\*G

\*G

\*G

\*G

\*G

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

\*G

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

Gr

## Granadan

Granadan Girl's Song, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	5 657
Grand Canal of China, Up the. Passages from a Traveller's Letters, <i>C. Longfellow</i> .....	34 340
*Grandissimes, The (George W. Cable), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 829
Grandmother's Story: The Great Snow, <i>A. L. Johnson</i> .....	20 716
Grandmother Tenderden. (Massachusetts Shore, 1800), <i>B. Harte</i> .....	29 105
Grand Traverse Region of Michigan, The, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i> .....	26 191
*Granges against the Railroads, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	32 508
Grant, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	57 384
Grant, President, The Intellectual Character of, <i>A. Badeau</i> .....	23 625
*Grant, Ulysses S., Personal History of (A. D. Richardson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 638
*Grant and the Civil Service, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	31 716
*Grant Convention and Platform, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	30 254
*Grant's, General, Qualifications and Disqualifications, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 125
*Grant's Memoirs, Second Volume, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	58 419
Grapes, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	36 602
Grapevine, The Goophered, <i>C. W. Chesnut</i> .....	60 254
Grass: A Ruminantion, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	54 693
Grave by the Lake, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	15 561
Grave of a Suicide, At the, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	58 76
*Gray (Edmund W. Gosse), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	50 844
<b>Gray, Asa</b>	
Darwin on the Origin of Species.....	6 109, 229
Darwin and his Reviewers.....	6 406
*(Gray, Asa) Botanical Series, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	2 383
Gray Collection of Engravings, Catalogue of the (Thies), <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	25 127
Gray, Collins, and Beattie, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 810
<b>Gray, David</b>	
Murillo's "Immaculate Conception".....	26 599
<b>Gray, Elinor</b>	
Isolation.....	38 154
<b>Gray, Fearn, pseud.</b> (See Wingate, E. C.)	
Gray Goth, In the, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	20 559
Gray Hair in Youth, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	59 469

## Greek

Great Air-Engine, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	12 701
Great Arm-Chair, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i> .....	6 294
*Great Auction Sale of Slaves at Savannah, Georgia.....	4 386
Great Contemporary Musicians, Some. From a Young Lady's Letters Home, <i>A. Fay</i> .....	34 453
Great Deed of Arms, A, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	32 691
Great Doctor, The, <i>A. Cary</i> .....	18 12, 174
Great Earthquakes of the Old World, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	24 140
*Greater Britain and the United States: The Expansion of England; The Plough and the Dollar, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53 271
Great Erie Imbroglio, The, <i>J. K. Medbery</i> .....	22 111
*Greater London (Walford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 279
Greatest Novelist's Work for Freedom, The, <i>C. B. Martin</i> .....	44 761
Great Event of the Century, The, <i>C. T. Congdon</i> .....	2 744
*Great Expectations (Dickens), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	8 380
Great Failure, The.....	1 385
Great Instrument, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	12 637
Great Italian Noble's Palace and Household, A, <i>A. Tachella</i> .....	40 197
Great Lakes, The, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	7 226
	15 693
Great Lakes, Harbors of the, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	7 313
*Great Match, and Other Matches, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 501
Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment, <i>W. James</i> .....	46 441
(See, also, Genesis of Genius, The.)	
Great Public Character, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	20 618
Great Revolution in Pitcairn, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	43 295
*Greece, Ancient and Modern (C. C. Felton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 639
Greece, Domestic Country Life in, <i>E. W. Felton</i> .....	50 675
*Greece, Modern (George M. Towle).....	40 504
*Greece, New (Sergeant), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43 683
*Greece and Rome: Their Life and Art (Jacob von Falke; William Hand Browne, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 130
Greek, The Study of, <i>A. P. Peabody</i> .....	53 71
Greek Goddesses, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	24 97

•(

•(

G

•(

G

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(

•(



## Greek

*Greek in Harvard, Study of, <i>T. Davidson</i> .....	39 123
*Greek in Harvard; Letter from Professor Davidson .....	39 386
Greek Lines, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .. 7 651; 8 76	
*Greek Literature, A History of (J. P. Mahaffy), <i>L. Dyer</i> .....	46 705
Greek Play at Harvard, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	48 106
*Greek Poets, Studies of the (John Addington Symonds), <i>L. Dyer</i> ..	45 704
*Greeks of To-day, The (Charles K. Tuckerman), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	31 104
*Greek Vignettes (James Albert Harrison) .....	42 514
*Greeley Farceur, Mr., <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 638
*(Greeley, Horace) Recollections of a Busy Life, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	23 260
*The American Conflict .....	14 133
<b>Green, Samuel Abbott</b>	
The Story of a Famous Book .....	27 207
<b>Greene, Annie Douglas.</b> ( <i>Marian Douglas, pseud.</i> )	
The Puritan Lovers .....	23 566
The Advent Preacher .....	25 410
The First Parting .....	30 450
Before the Wedding .....	30 685
Patience Dow .....	33 311
Rose Daniels .....	39 684
Cousin Patty .....	40 226
<b>Greene, Francis Vinton</b>	
*Sherman's Historical Raid .....	37 114
<b>Greene, George Walton</b>	
Our Nominating Machines .....	52 323
<b>Greene, George Washington</b>	
The Home of Lafayette .....	8 649
How Rome is governed .....	14 150
Finances of the Revolution .....	14 591
Diplomacy of the Revolution .....	15 576
*President Reed of Pennsylvania: a Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft, and others .....	19 762
Longfellow's Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia .....	20 188
The Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution .....	35 131
General John De Kalb .....	36 476
Reminiscences of George Grote ..	44 779
*(Greene, George Washington) Historical View of the American Revolution, <i>G. E. Ellis</i> .....	16 127
*Greene, Major-General Nathanael, Life of (G. W. Greene), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	21 506
	27 779; 28 510
Green Mountain Corn-field, <i>A. B. Torrey</i> .....	62 47
<b>Greenough, James Bradstreet</b>	
The Blackbirds .....	39 31

## Guerdon

*Green Pastures and Piccadilly (Black), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	41 489
<b>Greenwood, Grace, pseud.</b> (See Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane)	
<b>Grey, Barton, pseud.</b> (See Sass, H.)	
Greyport Legend, <i>A</i> (1797), <i>B. Harte</i> .....	28 357
*Greyson Letters, The (Henry Rogers) .....	1 122
<b>Grieve, Robert</b>	
People of a New England Factory Village .....	46 460
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy, <i>C. Reade</i> .....	16 641
	17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
	18 94, 204, 323, 492, 606
*Griffith Gaunt (Charles Reade), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 767
*Grimm's Life of Michael Angelo, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	17 124
Grindwell Governing Machine, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	1 576
<b>Griswold, William McCrillis</b>	
The Story of a Swiss Ring-Politician .....	41 347
*Metternich .....	45 691
*Eminent Israelites .....	46 566
*Kossuth's Memories of Exile .....	46 568
Grit, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	15 407
*Grossen Piano-forten Virtuosen unserer Zeit, Die (W. Von Lenz), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 371
<b>Grosvenor, William Mason</b>	
The Railroads and the Farms .....	32 591
<b>Grote, Augustus Radcliffe</b>	
The Marguerite .....	34 670
At Parting .....	37 371
A Last Word .....	39 329
Grote, George, Reminiscences of, <i>G. W. Greene</i> .....	44 770
*Grounds and Buildings of the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876 (Gardner) .....	43 548
*Group of Poets, A, and their Haunts (James Albert Harrison), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	36 364
*Growing Power of the Republic of Chile, The, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> .....	54 110
Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	20 178
Growth of Conscience in the Decorative Arts, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	42 204
Growth of Continents, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 72
Growth of the Novel, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> ..	33 684
Guardian Angel, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	19 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
	20 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
Guerdon, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	19 227
Guerdon, The, <i>J. J. Piatt</i> .....	49 30



## Guernsey

<b>Guernsey, Clara Florida</b>	
On the Ridge.....	32 656
<b>Guernsey, Lucy Ellen</b>	
The Cohansey Tea-Fight.....	33 478
Miss Georgiue's Husband.....	34 568
From the Purple Island.....	38 225
* <b>(Guerrazzi, F. D.) Beatrice Cenci,</b> a Historical Novel of the Sixteenth Century, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 638
<b>Guest's Confession, H. James, Jr.</b> .....	30 385, 565
<b>Guests of Night, The, B. Taylor</b> .....	29 14
<b>Guides, A Talk about, M. S. Cummins</b> .....	13 649
<b>Guido Rospigliosi, Il, T. W. Parsons</b> .....	25 43
<b>Guiney, Louise Imogen</b>	
Chance.....	47 826
An English Literary Cousin.....	54 467
A Salutation.....	57 316
Sleep.....	58 791
A Tory Parson.....	59 524
The Waterways of Portsmouth.....	60 9
* <b>Guizot, Monsieur, in Private Life</b> (Mme. De Witt; M. C. M. Simpson, trans.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	48 412
<b>Gunnar. A Norse Romance, H. H. Boyesen</b> .....	32 13, 106, 320, 426, 513, 681
* <b>Gunnar (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), W. D. Howells</b> .....	34 624
<b>Gurney, Ephraim Whitman</b>	
* <b>Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin)</b> .....	6 242
<b>Gurowski, R. Carter</b> .....	18 625
<b>Gustafson, Axel Carl Johan</b>	
Count Shouvaloff.....	42 333
Un Homme Capable.....	44 213
Gymnasium, The, <i>D. W. Cheever</i> .....	3 529
Gymnastics, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	7 283
Gymnastics, The New, <i>D. Lewis</i> .....	10 129
* <b>Gypsies, A History of the (W. Simpson)</b> .....	18 254
* <b>Gypsies, The (Charles G. Leland), G. P. Lathrop</b> .....	50 416
<b>Gypsies, The Origin of the, G. W. Hosmer</b> .....	17 167
<b>H. H. (See Hunt, Mrs. Helen Maria, and Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria)</b>	
<b>Habitant of Lower Canada, The, E. Farrer</b> .....	48 771
<b>Habits of English Life, R. G. White</b> .....	45 86
<b>Händel, George Frederick, J. S. Dwight</b> .....	55 495
* <b>Händel, The Life of, by Victor Schoelcher</b> .....	1 378
* <b>Händel and Haydn Triennial in Boston, The, W. F. Apthorp</b> .....	334 247

## Hale

* <b>Händel's Messiah, Christmas Performance of, W. F. Apthorp</b> .....	39 385
<b>Häfiz of Shirâz, E. P. Evans</b> .....	53 94
* <b>Häfiz, Texts and Translations of: Die Lieder des Häfiz; Häfiz of Shirâz; Der Sänger von Schiras, E. P. Evans</b> .....	53 309
<b>Hagar, Albert D.</b>	
Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior.....	15 308
<b>Hague, James Duncan</b>	
Some Coral Islands and Islanders.....	22 36
<b>Hair-Chains, M. C. Putnam</b> .....	8 534
* <b>Hal: The Story of a Clodhopper (W. M. F. Round), T. S. Perry</b> .....	46 124
<b>Halecyon Days, C. Chesebro'</b> .....	14 675
<b>Hale, Charles</b>	
Personal Reminiscences of the Late Henry Thomas Buckle.....	11 488
The Khedive and his Court.....	37 513
* <b>The Wages Question (Walker)</b> .....	38 505
* <b>Working People and their Employers (Gladden)</b> .....	38 505
<b>Municipal Indebtedness</b> .....	38 661
<b>Consular Service and Society in Egypt</b> .....	40 280
* <b>The Constitutional and Political History of the United States (Von Holst)</b> .....	39 630
<b>Hale, Edward Everett, (Frederick Ingham, pseud.)</b>	
The Dot and Line Alphabet.....	2 633
My Double; and how He undid Me.....	4 356
<b>The London Working Men's College</b> .....	8 30
"Solid Operations in Virginia".....	9 781
<b>The Man without a Country</b> .....	12 665
<b>Northern Invasions</b> .....	13 245
<b>The Queen of California</b> .....	13 265
<b>How to use Victory</b> .....	13 763
<b>What shall we have for Dinner?</b> .....	14 364
<b>Paul Jones and Denis Duval</b> .....	14 493
<b>Edward Everett</b> .....	15 342
<b>How Mr. Frye would have preached it</b> .....	19 198
<b>The United States Sanitary Commission</b> .....	19 416
<b>My Visit to Sybaris</b> .....	20 63
<b>Dinner Speaking</b> .....	20 507
<b>A Week in Sybaris</b> .....	21 160
<b>Did he take the Prince to ride?</b> .....	21 603
<b>The First and the Last</b> .....	22 744
<b>The Good-natured Pendulum</b> .....	23 20
<b>The Brick Moon</b> .....	24 451, 603, 679
<b>Life in the Brick Moon</b> .....	25 215
<b>A Fossil from the Tertiary</b> .....	44 98
<b>John Baptist at the Jordan</b> .....	49 60
<b>A Visit to Jerusalem</b> .....	49 368

\*(

H

H

\*

H

\*

\*

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

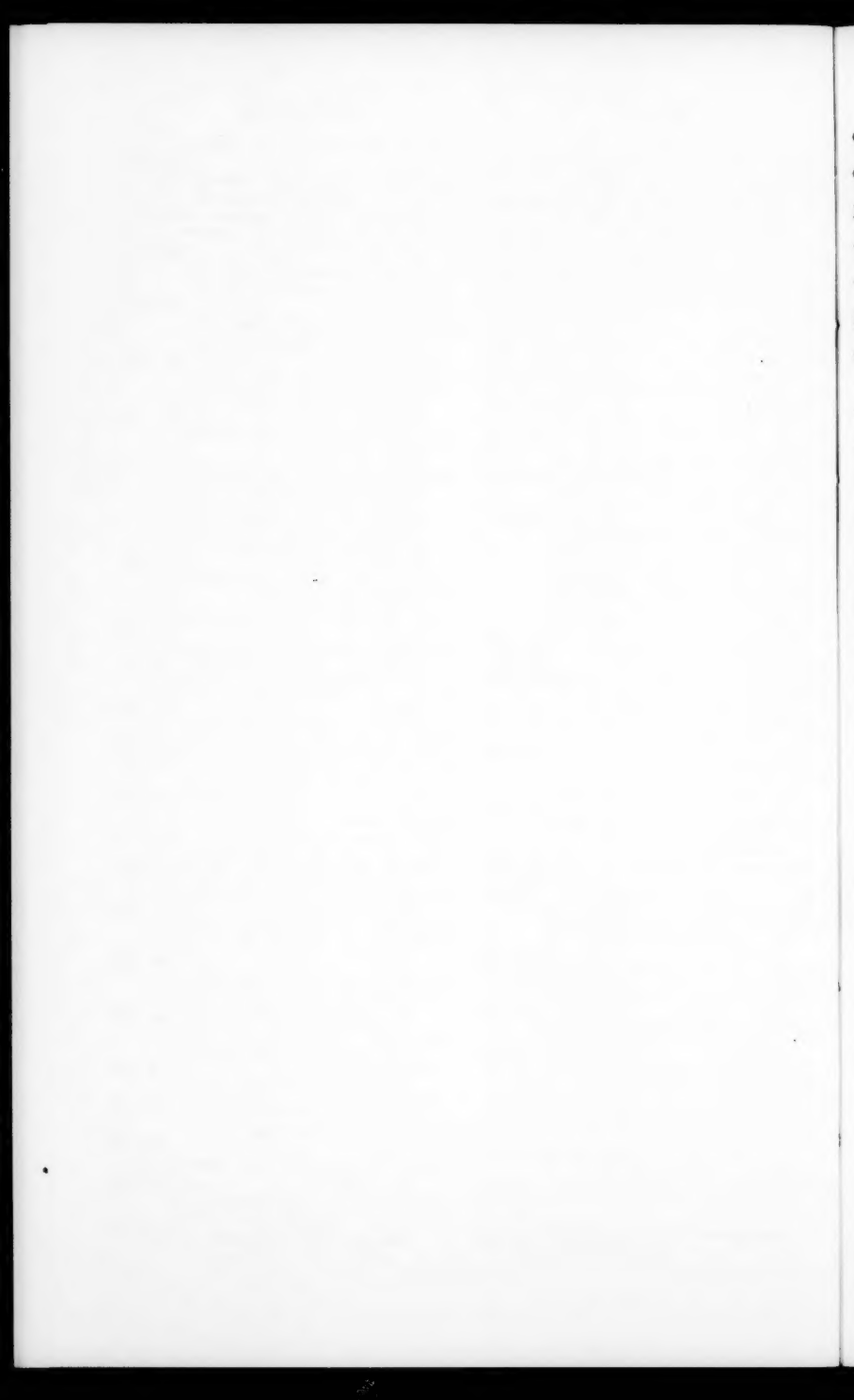
H

## Hale

- Daniel Defoe and Thomas Shepard.....56 85
- \***(Hale, Edward Everett)** If, Yes, and Perhaps, *W. D. Howells*. 22 634
- \***The Ingham Papers, W. D. Howells**.....24 128
- Hale, Lucretia Peabody**
- The Queen of the Red Chessmen...1 431
- Why did the Governess faint?...3 543
- Sunshine.....6 657
- Two and One.....10 594
- The Musician.....12 82
- The Two Letters.....31 513
- An Uncloseted Skeleton (with E. L. Bynner).....60 433
- Half an Hour before Supper, B. Harte.....30 272
- \***Half Hours with Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.), S. H. Scudder**...40 380
- Half-Life and Half a Life, A. E. H. Appleton**.....13 157
- \***Half-Score New Novelists, A: A Wheel of Fire; As it was Written; The Last Meeting; Roses of Shadow; Within the Capes; A Mission Flower; On Both Sides; Suzette; Oblivion; Valentino, H. E. Scudder**...57 259
- \***Half-Tints**.....20 256
- Half-Way, G. Barrow**.....26 205, 347
- Half-Way House, In the, J. R. Lowell**.....11 26
- Hall, Eliza Calvert**
- Felicissima.....47 784
- Hall, Henry**
- The Future of American Shipping.....47 166
- Hall, Samuel Carter and Mrs. Anna Maria**
- Memories of Authors.....15 97, 213, 330, 477
- Hallam, Arthur, J. T. Fields**.....6 694
- \***Hallam, Arthur Henry, Remains in Verse and Prose of, J. P. Quincy**.....13 256
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, G. P. Lathrop**...39 718
- \***Hallock's, Mary, Pencil Drawings, G. P. Lathrop**.....37 250
- Hallowell, Mrs. Sarah Catharine Fraley**
- A Quaker Woman.....30 220
- Halpine, Charles Graham**
- Daphnoides; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson...2 257, 452
- Colin Clout and the Faery Queen...2 674
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert**
- Drives from a French Farm....25 656
- 26 23
- French and English.....58 17, 318, 619
- 59 32, 668; 60 593, 766

## Handwriting

- Hamilton, Alexander, C. C. Hazewell**.....16 625
- \***Hamilton, Alexander (Henry Cabot Lodge) [American Statesmen], H. E. Scudder**...50 125
- \***Hamilton, Alexander, The Life of (Morse), H. E. Scudder**.....38 241
- \***Hamilton, Alexander, Life of (John C. Hamilton), H. E. Scudder**.....44 552
- \***Hamilton, Alexander, The Life and Epoch of (George Shea), H. E. Scudder**.....44 553
- \***Hamilton, Alexander, The Works of (H. C. Lodge, ed.), J. T. Morse, Jr.**.....59 115
- Hamilton, Gail, pseud. (See Dodge, Mary Abigail)**
- \***Hamilton, John C.: History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries, E. Quincy**.....1 505
- Hamilton, Kate Waterman (John Wilkinson, pseud.)**
- The Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker.....56 13
- \***(Hamilton, Sir William) Lectures on Metaphysics, E. P. Whipple**...3 774
- Hamlet, A Difficulty in, J. P. Quincy**.....49 388
- Hamlet at the Boston, J. W. Howe**...3 172
- Hamlet in Paris, T. Child**.....50 766
- Hamlets, The Two, R. G. White**...48 467
- Hamlets of the Stage, The, A. Sage**.....23 665; 24 188
- Hamlin, Cyrus**
- The Dream of Russia.....58 771
- \***Hammer and Anvil (Spielhagen; W. H. Brown, trans.), R. Keeler**...26 636
- Hancock House and its Founder, The, A. Gilman**.....11 692
- \***Handbook of Ceramic Art (M. S. Lockwood), W. P. P. Longfellow**.....42 383
- \***Handbook of Painters, Engravers, Architects, and Sculptors (Mrs. Clement), C. Cook**.....33 247
- \***Handbook of Railroad Construction for the Use of American Engineers (Vose)**.....1 378
- \***Handbook of the History of Philosophy (Dr. Schwegler)**.....31 751
- Handful of Translations, A, H. W. Longfellow**.....26 359
- \***Hand of Ethelberta, The (Hardy), G. P. Lathrop**.....38 244
- \***Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated, The (Charles Chabot), W. E. Channing**....28 766

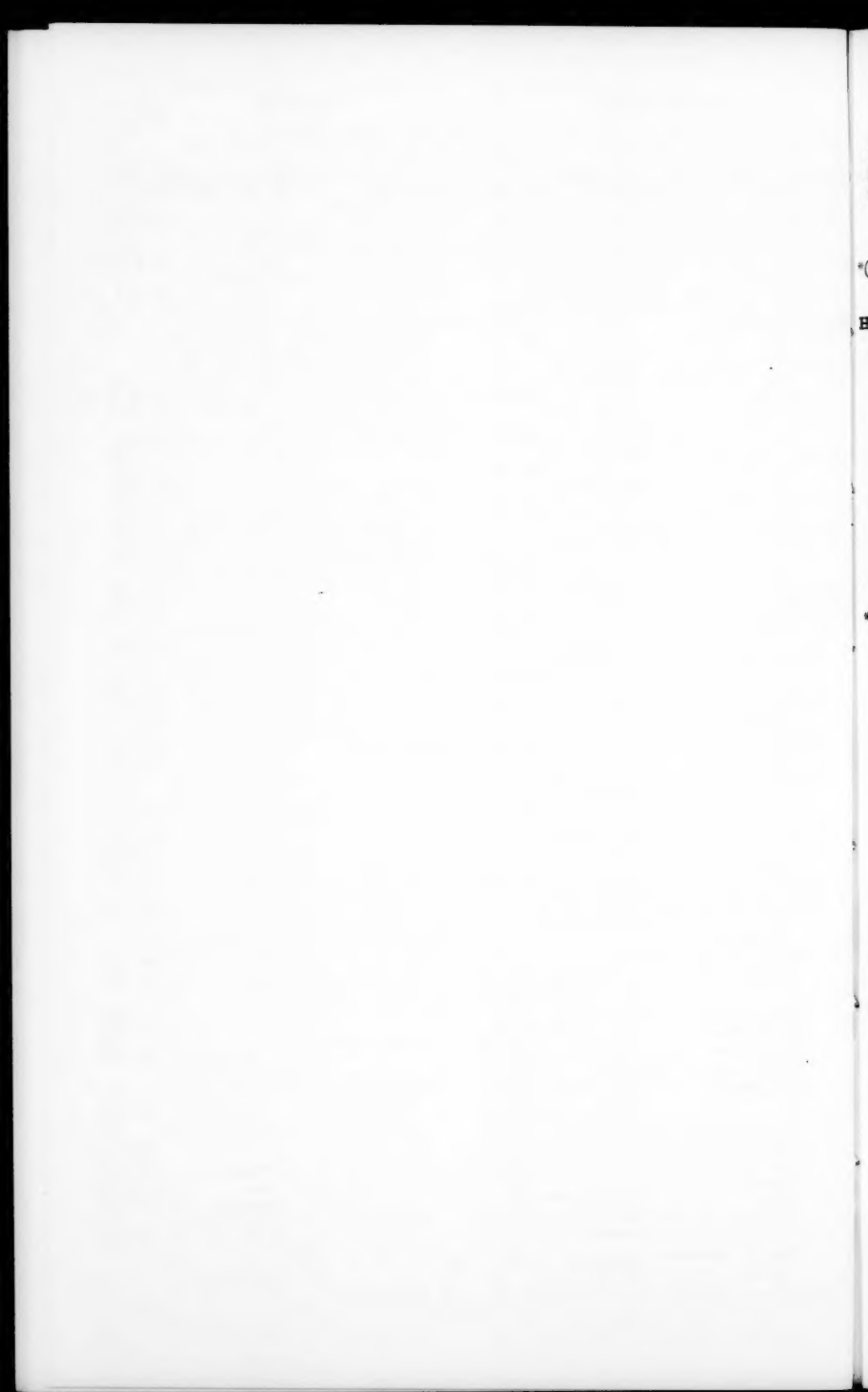


## Handy-Book

*Handy-Book of Husbandry, The (Waring).....	26 634
*Hanging of the Crane, The (Long-fellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 745
Hannah Dawston's Child, <i>L. L. Pleasants</i> .....	45 362
*Hannah Jane (D. R. Locke), Illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 133
*Hannah Thurston (Bayard Taylor), <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	13 132
<b>Hannay, James</b> Douglas Jerrold.....	1 1
*Hans Breitmann in Church, with other new Ballads (Charles G. Leland).....	25 640
*Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 387
*Hans Breitmann's Party, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 511
*Hans Brinker, or the Silver Skates (M. E. Dodge).....	17 779
<b>Hapgood, Isabel Florence</b> Count Tolstoi and the Public Censor.....	60 57
Happier Gift, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	39 482
Happiest Days, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	11 1
Happiness, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 685
Happiness, Ode to, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	8 365
*Happy Boy, A (Bjornstjerne Bjornson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 127
Harbors of the Great Lakes, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	7 313
<b>Hardaker, M. A.</b> A Study in Sociology.....	50 214
Hardhack, Mr., on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	19 300
Hardhack, Mr., on the Sensational in Literature and Life, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	26 195
Harding, Chester, <i>S. Bowles</i> .....	19 484
<b>Harding, Rebecca Blaine.</b> (See, also, <b>Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding</b> ) Life in the Iron Mills.....	7 430
A Story of To-Day.....	8 471, 582, 707 9 40, 202, 282
John Lamar.....	9 411
David Gaunt.....	10 257, 403
Blind Tom.....	10 580
The Promise of the Dawn.....	11 10
Paul Blecker.....	11 580, 677 12 52
The Great Air Engine.....	12 701
Stephen Yarrow.....	13 66
The Wife's Story.....	14 1
Out of the Sea.....	15 533
Ellen.....	16 22
The Luck of Abel Steadman.....	16 331
The High Tide of December.....	17 47
The Harmonists.....	17 529

## Harrison

<b>Hardy, Arthur Sherburne</b> Marginal Notes from the Library of a Mathematician.....	59 81
Passe Rose.....	62 289, 483, 577, 726
<b>Hardy, Thomas</b> Two on a Tower.....	50 721
Hare and many Foes, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	31 671
Hare and the Tortoise, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	52 187
*(Harford, John S.) The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, with Translations of many of his Poems and Letters, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	1 510
Harmonists, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	17 529
<b>Harney, Will Wallace</b> Who won the Pretty Widow?.....	29 535, 697
Milking Time.....	29 299
Nooning in Florida.....	33 165
A Terrible Twenty-Four Hours.....	33 543
Katy's Fortune.....	34 128, 176
Tropic Midnight.....	34 305
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost.....	40 207
The Long Dream.....	47 108
"Harnt" that walks Chilhowee, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i> .....	51 660
*Harold: A Drama (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 242
Haroun Al Raschid, <i>T. S. Collier</i> .....	44 477
Haroun Al Raschid, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	53 463
<b>Harper, Ruth</b> Rhoda.....	18 521
*Harper's Hand-Book for Travelers in Europe and the East (W. P. Fettridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 380
Harpocrates, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	15 662
*Harrington, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> .....	7 383
<b>Harris, Mary B.</b> A Lumberwoman.....	25 424
<b>Harris, William Torrey</b> The Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes.....	38 171
Ralph Waldo Emerson.....	50 238
<b>Harrison, Agnes</b> Lina.....	14 538
St. Michael's Night.....	21 685 22 12, 136, 285, 439
<b>Harrison, Jonathan Baxter</b> Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life.....	42 385
The Nationals, their Origin and their Aims.....	42 521
Three Typical Workingmen.....	42 717
Workingmen's Wives.....	43 59
The Career of a Capitalist.....	43 129
Study of a New England Factory Town.....	43 689



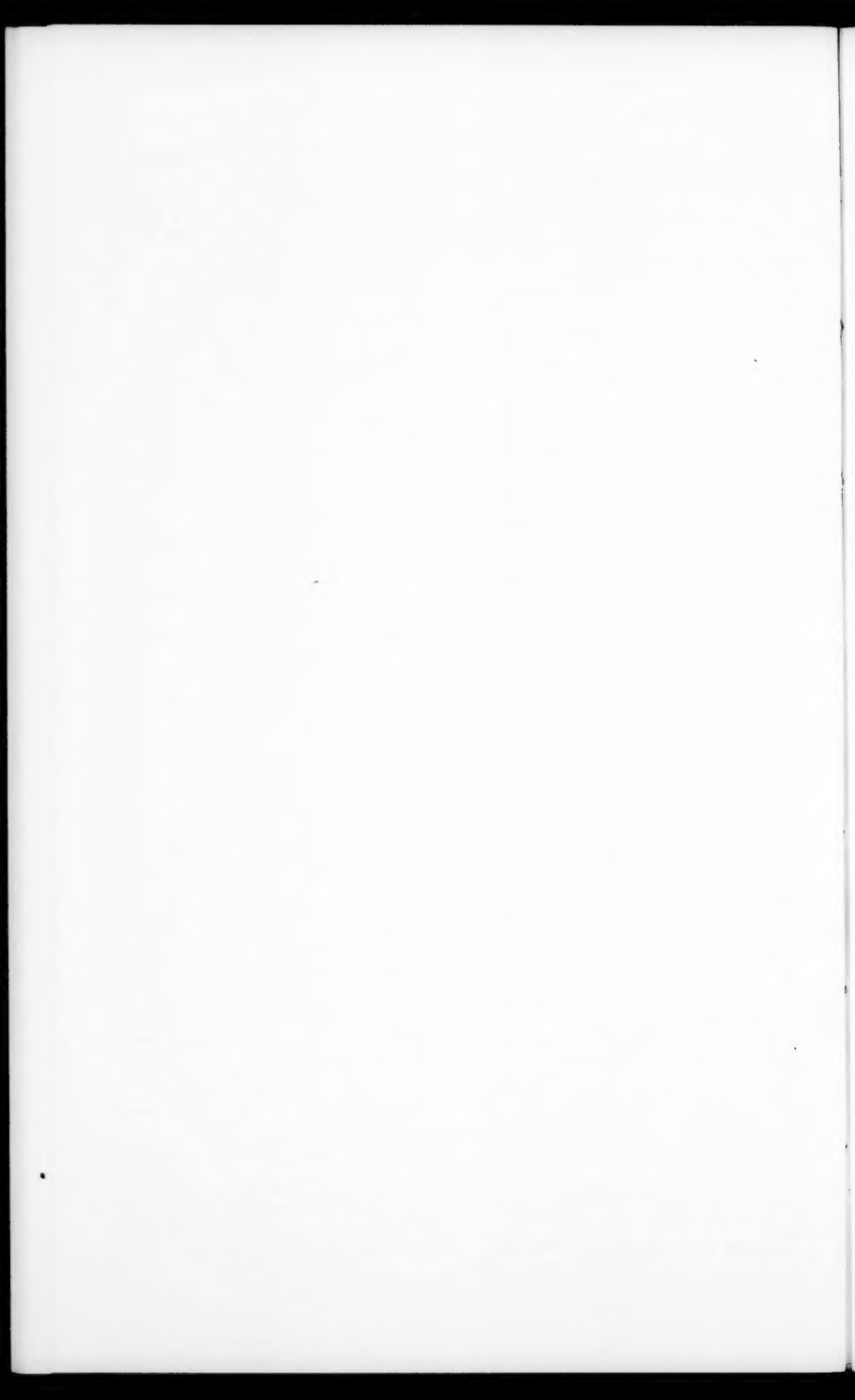


## Harrison

Preaching .....	44	129
Sincere Demagoguery .....	44	488
Studies in the South .....	49	76, 179, 673, 740
	50	99, 194, 349, 476, 623, 750
		51 87
*(Harrison, Jonathan Baxter) Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....		
	45	848
<b>Harte [Francis] Bret</b>		
The Legend of Monte del Diabolo .....	12	476
The Poet of Sierra Flat .....	38	115
A Greyport Legend .....	28	357
The Romance of Madroño Hollow .....	28	371
A Newport Romance .....	28	481
The Princess Bob and her Friends .....	28	759
Grandmother Tenterden .....	29	105
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar .....	29	349
The Idyl of Battle Hollow .....	29	496
Concepcion de Arguello .....	29	603
Half an Hour before Supper .....	30	272
"For the King" .....	34	15
"Ramon" .....	34	465
*(Harte, Bret) Condensed Novels and other Papers .....		
	21	128
*Drift from Two Shores, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42	700
*East and West Poems .....	29	107
*Echoes of the Foot-Hills, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	35	234
*In the Carquinez Woods, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52	705
*Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27	392
*Sketches and Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	50	264
*Thankful Blossom .....	39	500
*The Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Tales, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25	633
*The Story of a Mine, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42	432
*Hartford County, Conn., The Memorial History of (Trumbull, ed.), <i>W. E. Foster</i> .....		
	59	271
<b>Hartley, Mrs. Benjamin</b>		
Black Christmas at Dix Cove .....	26	678
*Hartmann's Philosophie (J. C. Fischer), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29	756
*Harvard and Thomas Concerts, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	39	122
*Harvard Annual Report (1876-77), <i>C. Gordon</i> .....	41	675
*Harvard Book, The (F. O. Vaille and H. A. Clark, eds.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36	502
Harvard Class-Day, Side Glances at, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	12	242
Harvard Divinity School, The Future of, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	48	377

## Hawthorne

<b>*Harvard Examinations for Women,</b> <i>C. F. Dunbar</i> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>383</b>
<b>*Harvard Examinations for Women,</b> <i>The, C. B. Martin</i> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>637</b>
<b>*Harvard Memorials, W. D. Howells</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>125</b>
<b>Harvard's Heroes, W. Mitchell</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>335</b>
<b>Harvard University, Oration on the</b> <b>Two Hundred and Fiftieth</b> <b>Anniversary of the Foundation</b> <b>of, J. R. Lowell.....</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>Sup. 1</b>
<b>Harvard University, Poem de-</b> <b>livered in Sanders Theatre,</b> <b>Cambridge, on the Two Hun-</b> <b>dred and Fiftieth Anniversary</b> <b>of the Foundation of Harvard</b> <b>University, O. W. Holmes</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>Sup. 18</b>
<b>*Harvard University Catalogue,</b> <i>The, W. R. Ware</i> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>626; 33 373</b>
<b>Harvester, The</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>624</b>
<b>Harvest Noon, E. M. Thomas</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>321</b>
<b>Hassard, John Rose Green</b> <i>The New York Catholic Cath-</i> <i>dral: Letters to C. Cook</i>	<b>43</b>	<b>415, 552</b>
<b>*The Life of Bayard Taylor</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>562</b>
<b>Hassler Glacier in the Straits of</b> <b>Magellan, The, E. C. Agassiz</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>472</b>
<b>Hatheway, Mary E. N.</b> <i>The Sphinx</i> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>563</b>
<b>*(Hatin, Eugène) Histoire Politique</b> <b>et Littéraire de la Presse en</b> <b>France</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>526</b>
<b>Haunted Shanty, The, B. Taylor</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Haunted Window, The, T. W. Hig-</b> <b>ginson</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>429</b>
<b>Haunts of Galileo, The, E. D. R.</b> <i>Bianciardi</i> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>91</b>
<b>*Hauptströmungen der Literatur</b> <b>des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts,</b> <b>Die (G. Brandes), T. S. Perry</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>115</b>
	<b>37</b>	<b>505, 755</b>
<b>Hauser, Caspar, Who was? G. N.</b> <i>Lieber</i> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>Have Animals Souls? J. F. Clarke</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>412</b>
<b>Haven, Gilbert</b> <i>*My Days and Nights on the</i> <i>Battle-Field ("Carleton")</i> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>516</b>
<b>Hawes, Charlotte Prince</b> <i>Letter to a Young Housekeeper</i> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>535</b>
<i>A Struggle for Shelter</i> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>456</b>
<i>Invalidism</i> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>599</b>
<b>Hawthorne, Julian</b> <i>Problems of the Scarlet Letter</i> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>471</b>
<b>Hawthorne, Mrs., An Evening with,</b> <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>432</b>
<b>Hawthorne, Nathaniel</b> <i>Some of the Haunts of Burns</i> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>385</b>
<i>Near Oxford</i> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>385</b>
<i>Pilgrimage to Old Boston</i> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>388</b>
<i>Chiefly about War Matters</i> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>43</b>
<i>Leamington Spa</i> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>451</b>
<i>About Warwick</i> .....	<b>10</b>	<b>701</b>



## Hawthorne

Recollections of a Gifted Woman	11	43
A London Suburb	11	306
Up the Thames	11	598
Outside Glimpses of English Poverty	12	36
Civic Banquets	12	195
A Scene from the Dolliver Romance	14	101
Another Scene from the Dolliver Romance	15	1
Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725 18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682 20 15
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom House	21	106
Septimius Felton; or, the Elixir of Life	29	5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645 30 1, 129
The Ancestral Footstep	50	823 51 47, 180
Hawthorne, O. W. Holmes	14	98
*Hawthorne [English Men of Letters] (Henry James, Jr.), W. D. Howells	45	282
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, E. W. Whipple	5	614
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, English Note-Books of, G. S. Hillard	26	257
*Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of, W. D. Howells	29	624
Hawthorne, the Genius of, E. P. Peabody	22	359
*Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and his Wife (Julian Hawthorne), T. W. Higginson	55	259
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom-House. [Extracts from his Private Letters.] N. Hawthorne	21	106
Hawthorne Manuscripts, The, G. P. Lathrop	51	363
*(Hawthorne, Nathaniel) The Marble Faun, J. R. Lowell	5	509
*The Scarlet Letter, illustrated	40	753
Hawthorne's Last Romance, History of, G. P. Lathrop	30	452
Hawthorne's Note-Books, Passages from	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725 18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682 20 15
Hay, John		
Ellsworth	8	119
The Mormon Prophet's Tragedy	24	669
Castilian Days	27	50, 212, 413, 591 28 21
A Triumph of Order	30	219
Miles Keagh's Horse	45	214
*Haydn and other Poems	26	123

## Hazewell

Hayes, Augustus Allen		
Saltpetre as a Source of Power	9	587
An American Soldier in China	57	193
China and the United States	59	586
Hayes, Isaac Israel		
Dr. Molke	20	43
Dr. Molke's Friends	21	36, 198, 485
Under the Midnight Sun	24	752 25 102
Hayes, President, Two Years of, W. Allen	44	190
Hayne, Paul Hamilton		
Sonnet: The brave old Poets sing of noble Themes	1	500
Anno Domini, 1860	6	228
Sonnet, Written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country	6	481
Aspects of the Pines	30	351
Forest Pictures	30	662
The Voice in the Pines	31	53
The Wood Lake	31	405
Golden Dell	32	425
The Woodland	34	474
Visit of the Wrens	34	717
After the Tornado	35	322
Sonnet: Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes	37	650
To ———	54	397
Malice	54	648
*(Hayne, Paul Hamilton) Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos, with other Poems	5	123
Hayne, William Hamilton		
The Head of Niobe	55	360
The Bust of Kronos	56	769
Haynie, James Henry		
Socialistic and other Assassinations	46	466
Hayward, Edward Farwell		
Nathaniel Parker Willis	54	212
Literary Athlete, A	58	456
*Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier), W. D. Howells	35	106
Hazewell, Charles Creighton		
British India	1	85
Spartacus	1	288
Agrarianism	3	393
The Italian War	4	244
Mexico	5	235
The Mexicans and their Country	5	487
The European Crisis	7	101
Napoleon the Third	7	682
Emancipation in Russia	8	39
The United States and Europe	8	95
Panic Terror	8	492
The Rehabilitation of Spain	9	351
Weather in War	9	593
Froude's Henry the Eighth	10	16
The Hour and the Man	10	623
Sovereigns and Sons	11	145
The Conquest of Cuba	12	462

H  
E  
.

I  
I  
:  
:

## Hazlitt

The Beginning of the End.....	13 112
Fighting Facts for Fogies.....	13 393
*History of English Literature (Craik).....	13 518
The Presidential Election.....	13 631
*History of the Romans under the Empire (Merivale).....	13 768
Democracy and the Secession War.....	14 505
The Twentieth Presidential Elec- tion.....	14 633
Assassination.....	16 85
*Life and Times of Cicero (For- syth).....	16 380
Alexander Hamilton.....	16 625
The Norman Conquest.....	18 461
The Progress of Prussia.....	18 578
The Fall of Austria.....	18 746
Some Unappreciated Characters.....	19 593
The Destructive Democracy.....	21 233
Hazlitt, William, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	25 664
<b>Head, Anna</b>	
North Wind in Autumn.....	46 675
*Head of Medusa and other Novels, The: The Head of Medusa; Washington Square; Ben-Hur; Mother Molly; The Trumpet- Major; Ego; My Marriage; Nestlebrook; Princes' Favors; Endymion, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 707
Head of Niobe, The, <i>W. H. Hayne</i> .....	55 360
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking, <i>A. Ten Broeck</i> .....	14 185
Headsmen, The, <i>W. Young</i> .....	50 638
Health in the Camp, <i>H. Martineau</i> .....	8 571
Health in the Hospital, <i>H. Martineau</i> .....	8 718
Health of Our Girls, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	9 722
*Healy's Slander.....	33 757
*He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio ( <i>W. W. Story</i> ), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	52 843
Heart and Hearth, <i>T. B. Read</i> .....	19 545
Heart-Break Hill, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	31 337
*Heart of Africa, The (Georg Schweinfurth; Ellen E. Frewer, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 109
*Heart of It, The ( <i>W. O. Stod- dard</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 122
Heart of New England, The, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	29 34
*Heart of the Andes, The, by F. Church.....	4 128
*Heart of the Continent, The (Lud- low).....	26 120
Heart of the War, The, <i>J. G. Hol- land</i> .....	14 240
*Hearts and Hands (Christian Reid).....	35 623
Heart's Call, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	57 612
*Heartsease and Rue (Lowell), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 557

## Henri

*Heat considered as a Mode of Mo- tion (John Tyndall), <i>E. L. Youmans</i> .....	13 512
Heathen at Home, My, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	18 728
<b>Heaton, Barbara</b>	
Two Emigrants.....	52 486
<b>Hedbrooke, Andrew, pseud. (See Sill, Edward Rowland)</b>	
<b>Hedge, Frederic Henry</b>	
Gottfried William von Leibnitz... The Northern Lights and the Stars.....	2 14 4 689
*The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius (Long, trans.).....	12 529
University Reform.....	18 296
*The Life and Works of Lessing (Evans, trans.).....	19 378
Characteristics of Genius.....	21 150
Irony.....	26 414
Luther and his Work.....	52 805
Classic and Romantic.....	57 309
*(Hedge, Frederic Henry) Reason in Religion.....	16 383
*Hedged in (E. S. Phelps).....	25 756
*Hegel (Karl Köstlin), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	27 775
*Heilige Antonius von Padua, Der (Wilhelm Busch), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 750
*Heine, Heinrich (S. Karpeles), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 631
*(Heine, Heinrich, Scintillations from the Prose Works of (S. A. Stern, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 237
*Heine, Heinrich, The Life, Work, and Opinions of (William Stigand), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	48 414
*Heine's Leben und Werke (Adolf Strodtmann).....	27 525
*Helena (Tourguénieff), <i>T. S. Per- ry</i> .....	29 114
Helen at the Loom, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	32 698
Helen of Tyre, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	45 252
Helen's Cup, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> .....	45 386
*Heliotype and its Uses, The, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	32 245
*Heliotype Process, The, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	33 508
*Heller, Robert: Der Reichspos- treiter in Ludwigsburg.....	1 384
*Helmholtz on the Phenomena of Vision, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 251
<b>Helmuth, William Tod</b>	
Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery.....	21 373
*(Helps, Arthur) The Spanish Con- quest in America, and its Rela- tion to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies.....	1 377
*Henri IV., <i>Lettres Intimes de (Dussieux), T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 247

Henry,

\*A R  
Cen

\*Goet  
Poe

The M  
of C

Mérin  
A No

Madan  
Mazzi

\*Henry,  
E. I.

\*Henry  
(Ge

\*Hepizb  
You

of  
S. I.

\*Herber  
(D

\*Heredi  
Fis

Heredit  
Heredit

Her Ep  
Her Ex

\*Herfor  
Re

The  
Tr

The  
bro

The  
Her Gl

Her Gr  
ter

\*Her I  
s

\*Her M  
on

\*Herm  
(E

\*Herm  
EL

D

\*Herm  
G

St

Herm  
W

Herm  
Heroes

R

Heroin  
H

Heron  
L

Her I  
Ja

ge

## Henry

### Henry, Maria Louise

- \*A Romance of the Nineteenth Century (Mallock).....48 560
- \*Goethe's Limitations as Man and Poet.....48 688
- The Morality of Thackeray and of George Eliot.....51 243
- Mérimée in his Letters.....52 388
- A Noble Lady.....52 623
- Madame de Longueville.....53 497
- Mazzini.....58 803
- \*Henry, Patrick (M. C. Tyler), *H. E. Scudder*.....61 276
- \*Henry the Fifth, The History of (George Makepeace Towle).....17 651
- \*Hepizbah Guinness; Thee and You; and A Draft on the Bank of Spain (S. Weir Mitchell), *S. Kirk*.....47 284
- \*Herbert, George, The Life of (Duyckinck).....3 773
- \*Hereditary Genius (Galton), *J. Fiske*.....25 753
- Heredity, *T. B. Aldrich*.....51 507
- Heredity, *H. W. Holland*.....52 447
- Her Epitaph, *T. W. Parsons*.....12 35
- Her Explanation, *E. R. Sill*.....55 691
- \*Herford, Brooke. (Harvard B. Rooke, *pseud.*)
- The Trustworthiness of Early Tradition.....52 158
- The Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions.....52 597
- The Strange Story of Pragtjna.....58 761
- Her Ghost, *L. C. Moulton*.....47 525
- Her Grace, The Drummer's Daughter, *C. Chesbro'*.....2 532, 656
- \*Her Ladyship, *T. S. Perry*.....46 122
- \*Her Majesty's Tower (W. H. Dixon), *W. D. Howells*.....23 645
- 24 764
- \*Herman; or, Young Knighthood (E. Foxton), *M. A. Dodge*.....17 246
- \*Hermann and Dorothea (Goethe; Ellen Frothingham, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....25 761
- \*Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students, *T. S. Perry*.....35 741
- Hermes, Paul, *pseud.* (See Thayer, William Roscoe)
- Hermione, *E. R. Sill*.....56 215
- Heroes of Central Africa, *W. W. Reade*.....19 625
- Heroine of Long Point, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....23 562
- Hérons of Elmwood, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....39 19
- Her Pilgrimage. In Memoriam, January 12, 1866, *H. B. Sar-gent*.....18 396

## Higginson

- \*Herrick, Robert, Selections from the Poetry of. E. A. Abbey, illus., *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 277
- Hersa, To, *F. Willson*.....17 311
- \*Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of.....38 363
- \*Herschel, Sir William: His Life and Works (Edward S. Holden), *G. E. Woodberry*.....48 414
- Her Shawl, *O. Loughton*.....45 361
- \*Hesperus and Other Poems (Charles DeKay), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 703
- \*Hesperus, or Forty-Five Dog-Post Days (Richter; C. T. Brooks, trans.), *J. Weiss*.....16 510
- Hessian Baroness, The Journal of a, *J. W. Davis*.....53 351
- Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution, The, *G. W. Greene*.....35 131
- \*Hessians and the other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, The, (Edward J. Lowell), *H. C. Lodge*.....53 855
- Hester's Dower, *L. E. C. Wyman*.....48 792
- \*Hester, the Bride of the Islands (Sylvester B. Beckett), *F. C. Hopkinson*.....5 760
- Heston, Ellen Marvin
- \*Colart Method of Instruction for Women.....34 761
- Hewett, Waterman Thomas
- University Administration.....50 505
- Hewins, Caroline Maria
- The History of Children's Books.....61 112
- Hidden Forces, *A. M. Libby*.....57 448
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
- Saints and their Bodies.....1 582
- Mademoiselle's Campaigns.....2 193
- Water-Lilies.....2 465
- Physical Courage.....2 728
- Ought Women to learn the Alphabet?.....3 137
- A Letter to a Dyspeptic.....3 465
- A Charge with Prince Rupert.....3 725
- The Murder of the Innocents.....4 345
- The Maroons of Jamaica.....5 213
- The Maroons of Surinam.....5 549
- Theodore Parker.....6 449
- Fayal and the Portuguese.....6 526
- Barbarism and Civilization.....7 51
- Gymnastics.....7 283
- April Days.....7 385
- Denmark Vesey.....7 728
- The Ordeal by Battle.....8 88
- Nat Turner's Insurrection.....8 173
- My Out-Door Study.....8 302
- A New Counterblast.....8 696
- Snow.....9 188
- Letter to a Young Contributor.....9 401

The  
Gal  
The  
The  
The  
Reg  
\*T  
\*Je  
\*W  
V  
A  
\*A  
Lea

\*D  
C  
\*N  
\*L  
\*T  
\*S  
\*T  
Th  
\*C  
Up  
Fa  
\*E  
t  
\*G  
t  
\*L  
\*L  
\*O  
\*L

U  
Ou  
\*L

\*A

\*T

\*W

\*R

\*T

\*A

\*E

\*M

\*M

\*S

A

A

On

Th

\*L

On

No

An



## Higginson

The Health of Our Girls.....	9 722
Gabriel's Defeat.....	10 337
The Life of Birds.....	10 368
The Procession of the Flowers.....	10 649
The Puritan Minister.....	12 265
Regular and Volunteer Officers.....	14 348
*The Maine Woods (Thoreau).....	14 386
*Jenny Juneiana.....	14 387
*Woman and her Era and Eliza Woodson (Farnham).....	14 388
A Night in the Water.....	14 393
*Azarian (H. E. Prescott).....	14 515
Leaves from an Officer's Journal.....	14 521, 740; 15 65
*Dissertations and Discussions (Mill).....	14 776
*Narrative of Privations.....	14 777
*Looking toward Sunset (Child).....	15 255
*The Seer (Hunt).....	15 376
*Studies for Stories (Ingelow).....	15 378
*The Morrisons (M. Hosmer).....	15 378
The Cradle of Rebellions.....	15 380
*Cape Cod (Thoreau).....	15 381
Up the St. Mary's.....	15 422
Fair Play the Best Policy.....	15 623
*Engineer and Artillery Opera- tions (Gillmore).....	15 635
*General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol.....	15 638
*La Fiera (A Nota).....	16 125
*La Rosa dell' Alpi.....	16 125
*Ordnance and Armor.....	16 126
*Lectures on the Science of Lan- guage, Second Series (Müller).....	16 128
Up the St. John's River.....	16 311
Our Future Militia System.....	16 371
*Letters to Various Persons (Thoreau).....	16 504
*An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill).....	16 762
*The Works of Edmund Burke.....	17 122
*Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles).....	17 384
*Resources of California (Hit- tell).....	17 522
*The American Republic (Brown- son).....	17 523
*Across the Continent (Bowles).....	17 524
*Esperance (Meta Landor).....	17 525
*Mind in Nature (H. J. Clark).....	17 649
*Manuals of Croquet.....	17 772
*Social Life of the Chinese (Doo- little).....	17 779
A Plea for Culture.....	19 29
A Driftwood Fire.....	19 189
Out on Picket.....	19 271
The Haunted Window.....	19 429
*Lectures and Reports on Educa- tion (Mann).....	19 512
Oldport in Winter.....	19 612
Negro Spirituals.....	19 685
An Artist's Dream.....	20 100

## Higginson

Up the Edisto.....	20 157
Sunshine and Petrarch.....	20 307
Literature as an Art.....	20 745
*Ornithology and Oölogy of New England (Samuels).....	20 761
Oldport Wharves.....	21 61
*Early Recollections of Newport (Channing).....	21 510
*The Earthly Paradise (Morris).....	22 255
*The Layman's Breviary (Brooks).....	22 255
Malbone, an Oldport Romance.....	23 1, 137, 265, 393, 521, 649
*Prehistoric Nations (Baldwin).....	23 768
*Chips from a German Workshop (Müller).....	23 771
The Greek Goddesses.....	24 97
Americanism in Literature.....	25 56
*Memoirs and Writings of Marga- ret Fuller Ossoli.....	25 251
*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independ- ence (Doyle).....	25 759
A Shadow.....	26 4
*Society and Solitude (Emerson).....	26 119
Footpaths.....	26 513
Madame Delia's Expectations.....	27 40
*Verses by H. H.....	27 400
Sappho.....	28 83
An Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne.....	28 432
On an Old Latin Text-Book.....	28 434
In a Wherry.....	29 163
*Ancient America (Baldwin).....	30 115
Some War Scenes Revisited.....	42 1
The Reed Immortal.....	46 248
A Search for the Pleiades.....	46 657
Carlyle's Laugh.....	48 463
*The Roman Poets of the Re- public.....	48 701
*The Negro Race in America.....	51 564
*Lodge's Webster.....	52 570
*Palmer's Odyssey.....	54 559
*Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife.....	55 259
*William Lloyd Garrison.....	57 120
Grant.....	57 384
Edwin Percy Whipple.....	58 345
*Grant's Memoirs, Second Vol- ume.....	58 419
The Dying House.....	61 334
*(Higginson, Thomas Wentworth) Army Life in a Black Regi- ment, W. D. Howells.....	24 643
*Atlantic Essays, W. D. How- ells.....	28 639
*Oldport Days, C. P. Cranch.....	33 108
*The Works of Epictetus, trans- lated from the Greek, D. A. Wasson.....	16 761
*A Larger History of the United States of America, H. E. Scudder.....	57 559

•Higl  
s

Higl

•Higl

•Higl

Higl

Higl

•Hid

c

I

Hilar

Hilda

Hilda

Mi

Hilg

Pro

c

Hill,

Let

A

Ma

Hill,

\*W

t

Hill,

\*H

Ch

\*T

Bl

Th

W

Hilla

Cr

\*T

J

\*A

c

\*T

\*T

\*H

\*T

Br

\*B

S

Th

\*C

Th

Hilla

Th

M

Fa

## Higher

*Higher Female Education in Prussia, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i> .....	35 125
Highland Light, The, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> .....	14 649
*Highland Rambles ( <i>W. R. Wright</i> ).....	22 128
*High Life in New York, by Jonathan Slick.....	4 385
Highly Explosive, <i>J. G. Austin</i> .....	26 527
High Tide of December, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	17 47
*Hide Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire, 1571, The ( <i>Jean Ingelow</i> ), Illustrated, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 134
Hilary, <i>L. Larcom</i> .....	12 159
Hilda, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	35 290
Hildreth, Charles Lotin	
Midnight.....	50 607
Hilgard, Eugene Waldemar	
Progress in Agriculture by Education and Government Aid.....	49 531, 651
Hill, Adams Sherman	
Letter-Writing.....	2 43
A Castle of Indolence.....	21 726
Mayden Valley, Spinster-Land.....	22 605
Hill, Clement Hugh	
*Wheaton's Elements of International Law.....	18 513
Hill, Thomas	
*History of the Inductive Sciences.....	2 122
Chicadee.....	3 52
*The Mathematical Monthly.....	3 647
Bloodroot.....	3 703
The Laws of Beauty.....	5 385
Were they Crickets?.....	17 397
Hillard, George Stillman	
Crawford and Sculpture.....	2 64
*The New Priest in Conception Bay (Robert Lowell).....	2 896
James Fenimore Cooper.....	9 52
*A Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour (Botta).....	9 650
*The Life and Letters of Washington Irving (Irving).....	10 646
*The Works and Memoir of Rufus Choate (Browne).....	11 139
*History of Spanish Literature (Ticknor).....	12 662
*The Life of Prescott (Ticknor).....	13 128
Bryant.....	13 233
*Bancroft's History of the United States, Vol. IX.....	18 765
Thomas Crawford: A Eulogy.....	24 40
*Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies).....	25 127
The English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....	26 257
Hillard, Kate	
The Brook's Message.....	29 453
My Sparrows.....	31 308
Fancy's Masquerade.....	35 282

## Histoire

*Hill of Stones, The, and Other Poems ( <i>S. Weir Mitchell</i> ), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	51 424
Hillyar, James Mends	
Reminiscences of Christ's Hospital.....	53 251
Malta.....	54 639
*Hillyars and the Burtons, The ( <i>Henry Kingsley</i> ).....	16 121
Hindrance, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	9 607
Hindu Humor, <i>E. Robins</i> .....	49 66
Hindu Reformer, A Modern, <i>C. Wood</i> .....	49 483
Hinton, Richard John	
Organization of Labor; its Aggressive Phases.....	27 544
*Hints on Household Taste in Furniture ( <i>Charles L. Eastlake</i> ; <i>Charles C. Perkins</i> , ed.), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	30 748
*Hints on School Education and Discipline ( <i>H. T. Lauderbach</i> ).....	35 639
Hippolytos of Euripides, The, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	59 356
His Best, <i>L. R. Fairfax</i> .....	46 624
*Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle, ( <i>Michélet</i> ).....	1 254
*Histoire de France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789 ( <i>Guizot</i> ).....	36 12
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, I., II. ( <i>Comte de Paris</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 503
III., IV., <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 758
*Histoire de la Littérature Contemporaine en Russie ( <i>C. Courrière</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 249
*Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789-1799, par <i>Théod. H. Barrau</i> .....	1 254
*Histoire de l'Art de la Verrerie dans l'Antiquité ( <i>Achille Deville</i> ).....	33 248
*Histoire de l'Economie politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, etc. ( <i>Du Mesnil-Marigny</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 118
*Histoire de l'Internationale ( <i>Edmond Villetard</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 503
*Histoire du Costume en France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la Fin du XVIII. Siècle ( <i>J. Quicherat</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 119
*Histoire d'un Crime ( <i>V. Hugo</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41 269
*Histoire d'une Maison ( <i>Viollet-le-Duc</i> ).....	33 506
*Histoire du Pébiscite racontée par un des 7,500,000 oui ( <i>Erckmann-Chatrian</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 628

•Hi

His

•Hi

•Hi

•Hi

•Hi

His

•Hi

•Hi

•Hi

•Hi

•Hi

•Hi

His

•Hi

•Hi

His

## Histoire

- \*Histoire du Romantisme (Théophile Gautier), *T. S. Perry*.....33 751
- Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764, *W. D. Howells*.....23 389
- \*Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782, An (C. W. Butterfield), *W. D. Howells*.....33 232
- \*Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence, An (Frank M. Etting), *H. E. Scudder*.....39 244
- \*Historical Essays (Edward A. Freeman), *T. S. Perry*.....32 242
- \*Historical Methods; Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. II.; Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his Family; A Larger History of the United States of America, *H. E. Scudder*.....57 553
- Historical Portraits Lately Exhibited in Paris, *W. J. Hoppin*.....35 257
- \*Historical Research respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers, An (George Livermore), *C. E. Norton*.....12 263
- \*Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, An (Henry C. Lea), *H. James*.....20 378
- \*Historical Studies of Church-Building in the Middle Ages (Charles Eliot Norton).....46 854
- \*Historical View of the American Revolution, An (G. Washington Greene), *G. E. Ellis*.....16 127
- \*Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex (S. A. Drake).....34 237
- \*Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia, The (T. Westcott), *H. E. Scudder*.....42 651
- Historic Notes on Life and Letters in Massachusetts, *R. W. Emerson*.....52 529
- \*Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley), *W. D. Howells*.....23 519
- \*Histories on the Coöperative Plan, Recent: The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut; Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV., *W. E. Foster and H. E. Scudder*.....59 271
- History, *R. H. Stoddard*.....42 467

## History

- History, Something About, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....6 298
- History, The Study of; a lecture delivered before Cornell University, *G. Smith*.....25 44
- \*History and Description of New England, General and Local, A (A. J. Coolidge and J. B. Mansfield), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 645
- \*History and General Description of New France (Charlevoix; J. G. Shea, trans.), *F. Parkman*.....20 125  
29 499
- \*History and Philosophy of Mariage.....24 640
- \*History of American Currency (W. G. Sumner), *A. S. Dolles*.....34 238
- \*History of Art, The (Wilhelm Lübke; Clarence Cook, ed.), *W. H. Bishop*.....42 29
- \*History of Charles the Bold, The (John Foster Kirk).....12 789
- History of Children's Books, The, *C. M. Hewins*.....61 112
- \*History of Civilization in England, Vol. II. (H. T. Buckle), *E. P. Whipple*.....8 254
- \*History of English Literature (H. Taine; H. Van Laun, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....29 241
- \*History of European Morals (W. E. H. Lecky), *W. D. Howells*.....24 639
- \*History of Flemish Literature (Delepierre).....6 503
- \*History of Florida (George R. Fairbanks).....29 241
- \*History of Music (Frederic Louis Ritter), *W. F. Apthorp*.....35 635
- \*History of New England (John Gordon Palfrey), *W. D. Howells*.....30 621; 31 743
- \*History of New York City (William L. Stone), *E. L. Burlingame*.....31 102
- \*History of our Country from its Discovery by Columbus to the Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of its Declaration of Independence, etc., The (Abby Sage Richardson), *W. D. Howells*.....36 244
- \*History of Painting, Ancient, Early Christian, and Mediæval, A, Vol. I. (A. Woltmann and K. Woermann; S. Colvin, ed.), *W. H. Bishop*.....47 112
- \*History of Paraguay, The (Washington R. Keeler).....27 398
- \*History of Sculpture (Wilhelm Lübke), *W. J. Stillman*.....32 118

•Histe  
u  
T

•Histe  
b  
b

•Histe  
(

•Histe  
ic  
T

•Histe  
e

•Histe  
I  
V

•Histe  
v  
I

•Histe  
S

•Histe  
f  
c

•Histe  
v  
v

•Histe  
S  
v

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

•Histe  
t

## History

- \*History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Henry Wilson), *E. P. Whipple*... 14 787
- \*History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne), *H. Stone*... 38 360
- \*History of the Atlantic Telegraph (Henry M. Field)... 18 647
- \*History of the Civil War in America (Comte de Paris; Louis F. Tasistro, trans.; Henry Coppée, ed.)... 37 381
- \*History of the Conflict between Religion and Science (John William Draper)... 33 501
- \*History of the First Parish in Danvers, 1672-1872 (Charles B. Rice), *H. W. Preston*... 35 503
- \*History of the Gypsies, A (Walter Simpson)... 18 254
- \*History of the Inductive Sciences from the Earliest to the Present Time (Whewell), *T. Hill*... 2 122
- \*History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, A (J. W. Draper), *D. A. Wasson*... 13 642
- \*History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America (Abel Stevens)... 16 123
- \*History of the Navy during the Rebellion, The (C. B. Boynton)... 22 377
- \*History of the People of the United States, A, Vol. II. (McMaster), *H. E. Scudder*... 56 419
- \*History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries (J. C. Hamilton), *E. Quincy*... 1 507
- \*History of the Romans under the Empire (Charles Merivale), *C. Hazewell*... 13 768
- History of the Sewing Machine, *J. Parton*... 19 527
- \*History of the Supernatural, The (William Howitt)... 12 399
- History of the Two Pillars, *W. L. Fawcett*... 33 85
- \*History of the United Netherlands, Vols. I, II. (Motley), *E. P. Whipple*... 7 377
- Vols. III, IV., *W. D. Howells*... 21 632
- \*History of the United States, Vol. IX. (George Bancroft), *G. S. Hubbard*... 18 765
- \*History of the United States, A Larger (Higginson), *H. E. Scudder*... 57 559

## Holland

- \*History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from A. D. 1807 to A. D. 1814 (W. F. P. Napier)... 10 767
- \*History of the Whig Party, A (R. M. Ormsby), *F. C. Hopkinson*... 5 372
- \*History of West Point (Edward C. Boynton), *J. C. Hurd*... 13 258
- \*History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph (Prescott)... 8 379
- Hitchcock, A. P.**
  - Hymns and Hymn Tinkers... 49 336
- H Malady in England, The, *R. G. White*... 55 23
- Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood**
  - Where will the Rebellion leave us?... 8 236
- \*Hodge, Charles, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., The Life of (A. A. Hodge), *G. E. Woodberry*... 47 560
- \*Hodgson, Rev. Francis, B. D., Scholar, Poet, and Divine, Memoir of (James T. Hodgson)... 44 407
- (\*Hodson, George H.) Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India, *C. E. Norton*... 5 124
- Hofwyl, My Student-Life at, *R. D. Owen*... 15 550
- Holbein and the Dance of Death, *R. G. White*... 3 265
- \*Holden with the Cords (W. L. M. Jay)... 35 108
- \*Holiday Books: Darley's Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; Venice (Yriarte); Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; The Bodleys Afoot; Insect Lives; Six Little Rebels; Room for One More; The Princess Idleways; Belle and the Boys; The Boy's Froissart; What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle; Magellan, *W. D. Howells* and *H. E. Scudder*... 45 124
- \*Holidays in Eastern France (M. Betham-Edwards), *T. S. Perry*... 44 653
- Holland, Henry Ware**
  - \*Froude's Carlyle... 50 127
  - \*William Rufus... 50 401
  - Heredit... 52 447
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert**
  - My Children... 2 317
  - Farming Life in New England... 2 334
  - Daniel Gray... 4 194

The  
The  
\*(Hol

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

Holle  
Iron  
Holm  
\*Pa  
Holm  
The  
T

\*H  
s  
\*A  
\*Pa  
\*D  
A V  
l  
The  
\*B  
M  
The  
t  
\*M  
a  
The  
T

The  
g  
\*L  
\*T  
The

A V  
a  
Bro  
S  
Arr  
Sun  
Par  
Bro  
The  
t  
The  
Un  
Vo  
The



## Holland

The Heart of the War.....	14 240
The Popular Lecture.....	15 362
* <i>(Holland, Josiah Gilbert) Bittersweet, J. R. Lowell.....</i>	3 651
*Every-Day Topics, <i>G. P. Lathrop.....</i>	38 631
* <i>Kathrina, W. D. Howells.....</i>	20 762
*Lessons in Life.....	9 271
*Miss Gilbert's Career, <i>J. R. Lowell.....</i>	7 125
* <i>Sevenoaks, G. P. Lathrop.....</i>	37 117
*The Mistress of the Manse.....	39 113
<b>Holley, Alexander Lyman</b>	
Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ordnance.....	11 85
<b>Holmes, John</b>	
*Paige's History of Cambridge..	40 85
<b>Holmes, Oliver Wendell</b>	
The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table...1 48, 175, 312, 457, 614, 734, 871	
	2 102, 234, 360, 496, 619
*Homœopathic Domestic Physician.....	1 250
*Agassiz's Natural History.....	1 320
*Parthenia (Eliza B. Lee).....	1 509
*Dr. Asa Gray's Botanical Series..	2 383
A Visit to the Autocrat's Landlady.....	2 738
The Last Look.....	2 749
*Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine (Bigelow).....	2 763
The Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public.....	2 889
*Mothers and Infants, Nurses and Nursing.....	3 645
The Professor at the Breakfast-Table...3 85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760	
	4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751
The Stereoscope and the Stereograph.....	3 738
*Love (Michelet).....	4 391
*The Undergraduate.....	5 382
The Professor's Story...5 88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735	
	6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729
	7 75, 214, 272, 395
A Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters.....	7 113
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline.....	7 613
Army Hymn.....	7 757
Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture..	8 13
Parting Hymn.....	8 235
Bread and the Newspaper.....	8 346
The Wormwood Cordial of History.....	8 507
The Flower of Liberty.....	8 550
Union and Liberty.....	8 756
Voyage of the Good Ship Union..	9 398
The Poet to his Readers.....	10 118

## Holmes

My Hunt after "The Captain"....	10 738
"Choose you this Day whom ye will serve".....	11 288
The Human Wheel, its Spokes and Felloes.....	11 567
Doings of the Sunbeam.....	12 1
The Great Instrument.....	12 637
The Minister Plenipotentiary....	13 106
The Last Charge.....	13 244
Our Classmate.....	13 329
Our Progressive Independence....	13 497
Shakespeare.....	13 762
Hawthorne.....	14 98
In Memory of J. W. — R. W.....	14 115
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday....	14 738
God Save the Flag.....	15 115
Our Oldest Friend.....	15 340
Our First Citizen.....	15 462
Our Battle-Laureate.....	15 589
No Time like the Old Time.....	16 398
A Farewell to Agassiz.....	16 584
My Annual.....	17 395
The Guardian Angel...19 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641	
	20 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
All Here, 1829-1867.....	19 323
Chanson without Music.....	20 543
Once More.....	21 430
Bill and Joe.....	22 313
Cinders from the Ashes.....	23 115
Bonaparte, August 15, 1769 — Humboldt, September 14, 1769..	24 637
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	25 86
Even-Song.....	25 349
Dorothy Q., a Family Portrait...27 120	
*Life of Major John André (Sargent).....	28 121
The Poet at the Breakfast-Table	29 90,
	224, 338, 485, 606, 731
	30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
After the Fire.....	31 96
The Fountain of Youth.....	32 209
A Poem served to Order.....	32 296
*Sex in Education (Clarke).....	32 737
An Old-Year Song.....	33 101
A Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party.....	33 219
Professor Jeffries Wyman.....	34 611
The Americanized European.....	35 75
Crime and Automatism.....	35 466
Old Cambridge.....	36 237
Exotics.....	36 356
A Familiar Letter (to Several Correspondents).....	37 103
"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876.....	37 314
A Memorial Tribute (to Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe).....	37 464
How the Old Horse won the Bet..	38 44
How not to settle it.....	39 257
The First Fan.....	39 659
My Aviary.....	41 122

The  
Vest  
The  
The  
Ben  
M

Bost  
Post  
Befo  
Our  
At t  
An  
A L  
Pill  
The  
Kin  
At  
The  
The  
Ave  
The

The  
Tw  
I  
Po  
I  
I  
V  
Ou

Af  
Ov  
\*(Ho

Hol  
\*Ho  
Hol

## Holmes

The Silent Melody.....	42 335
Vestigia quinque retrorsum....	44 238
The Coming Era.....	45 84
The Archbishop and Gil Blas.....	46 205
Benjamin Peirce : Astronomer, Mathematician.....	46 823
Boston to Florence.....	47 412
Post Prandial.....	48 365
Before the Curfew.....	49 386
Our Dead Singer.....	49 721
At the Summit.....	50 164
An After-Breakfast Talk.....	51 65
A Loving-Cup Song.....	51 349
Pillow-Smoothing Authors.....	51 457
The Flaneur.....	51 674
King's Chapel.....	52 322
At the Saturday Club.....	53 68
The Girdle of Friendship.....	53 386
Thomas Gold Appleton.....	53 848
Ave.....	54 456
The New Portfolio.....	55 105, 248, 403, 523, 678, 721
	56 1, 145, 353, 522, 694, 836
The New Portfolio.....	57 91, 369; 58 1
Two Anniversary After-Dinner Poems.....	56 263
Poem on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of Harvard Uni- versity.....	58 Sup. 18
Our Hundred Days in Europe.....	59 343, 533, 638, 832
	60 116, 213, 289, 462
After "Our Hundred Days".....	61 127
Over the Teacups.....	6 323
*(Holmes, Oliver Wendell) Before the Curfew and other Poems, G. E. Woodberry.....	62 123
*Currents and Counter-Cur- rents in Medical Science, E. P. Whipple.....	8 253
*Elsie Venner, J. R. Lowell.....	7 509
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals, W. D. Howells.....	27 653
*Our Hundred Days in Europe, H. E. Scudder.....	60 851
*Ralph Waldo Emerson, H. E. Scudder.....	55 416
*Songs of Many Seasons, W. D. Howells.....	35 105
*The Iron Gate and other Poems, G. P. Lathrop.....	46 704
*The Poet at the Breakfast Table, W. D. Howells.....	30 745
*The School-Boy, W. D. How- ells.....	43 120
Holmes Breakfast, The.....	45 Sup. 1
*Holy Grail and other Poems, The (Tennyson), W. D. Howells.....	25 249
Holy Places of the Holy City, C. D. Warner.....	38 301

## Hopes

Homage, C. Thaxter.....	36 598
*Home Ballads (Bayard Taylor) illustrated, H. E. Scudder.....	49 131
*Home Ballads and Poems (J. G. Whittier), J. R. Lowell.....	6 637
*Home Idyl, A, and Other Poems (John T. Trowbridge), G. P. Lathrop.....	49 123
*Home Interiors (E. C. Gardner), W. H. Bishop.....	41 725
Home Life of Salmon Portland Chase, The, D. Lloyd.....	32 526
Home Life of the Brook Farm Association, A. E. Russell.....	42 458, 556
Home Life of the Redstart, O. T. Miller.....	62 353
Home of Lafayette, The, G. W. Greene.....	8 649
*Home Pastorals, Ballads and Lyrics (B. Taylor), W. D. Howells.....	37 108
*Homer, On Translating (Matthew Arnold), J. R. Lowell.....	14 136
*Homeric Dictionary, for Use in Schools and Colleges, A (G. Autenrieth; R. P. Keep, trans.), H. E. Scudder.....	40 506
*Homeric Translation in Theory and in Practice (F. W. New- man), J. R. Lowell.....	9 142
*Homes and how to make them (E. C. Gardner), W. P. P. Long- fellow.....	35 121
Homestead, The, J. G. Whittier.....	57 178
"Homme Capable, Un," A. C. J. Gustafson.....	44 213
*Homœopathic Domestic Physician (Pulte), O. W. Holmes.....	1 250
Honest John Vane, J. W. De Forest.....	32 66, 150, 285, 438, 574
*Honest John Vane (J. W. De For- est).....	35 238
Honey-Makers, Among the, H. E. Prescott.....	16 129
Hood, Thomas, H. Giles.....	6 513
Hook, Theodore, and his Friends, S. C. and A. M. Hall.....	15 477
Hooker, E. P. Whipple.....	22 674
*(Hooper, Lucy Hamilton) Poems.....	27 656
Hoosac Tunnel, The Story of the, N. H. Eggleston.....	49 289
*Hoosier Schoolmaster, The (Ed- ward Eggleston), W. D. How- ells.....	29 363
*Hopeless Case, A (Edgar Faw- cett), H. E. Scudder.....	46 415
*Hope Mills; or, Between Friend and Sweetheart (Amanda M. Douglas), H. E. Scudder.....	45 679
Hopes of a Spanish Republic, R. West.....	25 368

\*Hope  
te  
T

\*(Hop  
Se

**Hopk**  
In t

**Hopk**  
Two

Two  
Und

Mrs  
Quic

The  
Exp

The  
Anti

**Hopk**  
\*Th

an  
\*Er

\*A  
(

\*He  
(

\*Sa  
\*Th

\*Ha  
**Hopp**

A G  
in

Hist  
it

Horro  
H

\*Hort  
te

la  
(

Hortic  
**Hosm**

A I  
**Hosm**

Ab  
Dee

The  
**Hosm**

The  
\*(Hos

L

**Hosm**  
Fath

The  
The

At  
\*Hosp

P  
R

Hospit  
\*Hosp

## Hopes

- \*Hopes of the Human Race, hereafter and here, The (F. P. Cobbe),  
T. S. Perry.....38 247
- \*(Hopkins, Mark) Lectures on Moral Science, H. M. Alden.....11 269
- Hopkins, Sara Foster  
In the Quantick Stage.....37 736
- Hopkinson, Mrs. Corinna Aldrich  
Two Sniffs.....3 429  
Two or Three Troubles.....7 303, 471  
Under the Pear-Tree.....11 162, 354  
Mrs. Lewis.....12 369, 453, 556  
Quicksands.....17 657  
The Poor in Cities.....22 52  
Experiments.....26 542  
The Three Marys of Sharpsville.....31 663  
Anticipation.....40 651
- Hopkinson, Francis Custis  
\*The Florence Stories—Florence and John (Abbott).....5 247  
\*Ernest Braebridge (Kingston).....5 247  
\*A History of the Whig Party (Ormsby).....5 372  
\*Hester, the Bride of the Islands, (Beckett).....5 760  
\*Say and Seal.....6 121  
\*The Law of the Territories.....6 243  
\*Harrington.....7 383
- Hoppin, William Jones  
A Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe.....32 200, 257  
Historical Portraits lately exhibited in Paris.....35 257
- Horrors of San Domingo, The, J. Weiss.....9 732; 10 212, 347  
11 289, 768
- \*Hortense, History of, The, Daughter of Josephine, Queen of Holland, Mother of Napoleon III. (J. S. C. Abbott).....26 382
- Horticulture, American.....11 482
- Hosmer, Burr Griswold  
A Love Letter.....28 440
- Hosmer, George Washington  
About Thieves.....5 409  
Deep-Sea Damsels.....16 77  
The Origin of the Gypsies.....17 167
- Hosmer, Harriet  
The Process of Sculpture.....14 734  
\*(Hosmer, Harriet) Zenobia, F. H. Ludlow.....15 248
- Hosmer, James Kendall  
Father Mériel's Bell.....25 179  
The Giant in the Spiked Helmet.....27 433  
The New Wrinkle at Sweetbrier.....30 19  
At Lützen.....37 415
- \*Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac (William Howell Reed).....18 253
- Hospital Memories, E. Clark.....20 144, 324
- \*Hospital Transports.....12 398

## House

- Houghton, George  
The Legend of Walbach Tower.....51 375  
Washington and his Companions Viewed Face to Face.....54 501
- Hour and the Man, The, C. C. Hazewell.....10 623
- Hour before Dawn, The, M. F. Curtis.....2 778
- Hour of Victory, The.....15 371
- \*Hours in a Library (Leslie Stephen), T. S. Perry.....34 625
- \*Hours of Exercise in the Alps (John Tyndall), H. James, Jr.....28 634
- \*Hours with Men and Books (William Mathews), T. S. Perry.....41 265
- House, Edward Howard  
Mien-Yaun.....3 671  
Beauty at Billiards.....4 734  
\*A Good Fight and other Tales (Reade).....5 381  
In a Fog.....5 649  
Japan.....5 721  
A Wife by Wager.....20 350  
A Japanese Doctor and his Works.....28 678  
A Day in a Japanese Theatre.....30 257  
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita.....32 540  
The Martyrdom of an Empire.....47 610  
\*Mark Twain's New Departure.....48 843  
Personal Characteristics of Charles Reade.....60 145  
Anecdotes of Charles Reade.....60 525  
The Thralldom of Japan.....60 721  
Yone Santo : a Child of Japan.....61 1, 146, 335, 433, 625, 753  
62 29, 169
- House and Home Papers, H. B. Stowe.....13 40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754  
14 93, 230, 434, 565, 689
- \*House Beautiful, The (Clarence Cook), H. E. Scudder.....40 752
- House Below the Hill, The, S. M. B. Piatt.....39 223
- House-Building, J. E. Cabot.....10 423
- \*Household Art Company, The, C. Cook.....31 244
- \*Household Book of Poetry (C. A. Dana).....2 768
- Household Lamp, The, A. Fields.....21 362
- Housekeeping Hereafter, J. V. Sears.....48 331
- House of a Merchant Prince, The, W. H. Bishop.....49 252, 314, 469, 662, 788  
50 51, 222, 375, 519, 652, 776
- House of Commons, A Field Night in the, F. Wayland, Jr.....8 663
- House of Dreams on a Wooded Hill, A, J. Oppenheim.....46 475
- House of Entertainment, A, H. E. Scudder.....42 305, 438
- House of Lords, An American in the, F. Wayland, Jr.....12 137

House

7

Houses

b

**Howa**

Ren

D

**Howa**

Chr

Sea

The

H

**Howa**

Can

b

Cha

The

How

ti

How

G

**\*How**

F

**How**

Ha

A 2

The

Our

Cra

Our

Geo

Bat

Lyn

I

II

III

IV

V

VI

A

Th

**\*(Ho**

C

**How**

An

Th

Pl

Lo

Th

Th

Bo

Lo

Qu

**\*T**

**\*L**

C

**\*F**

**\*P**

**\*T**

V

## House

House of McVicker, The, <i>M. L. Thompson</i> .....	44 453
House that was just like its Neighbors, The.....	2 450
<b>Howard, Joseph, Jr.</b>	
Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas.....	8 205
<b>Howard, Joseph Dana</b>	
Christopher North.....	11 273
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic.....	14 617
The Stand-Point of the Boarding-House.....	19 246
<b>Howard, Oliver Otis</b>	
Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863... ..	38 48
Chattanooga.....	38 203
The Battles about Atlanta.....	38 385, 559
Howard at Atlanta, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i> .....	23 367
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost, <i>W. W. Harney</i> .....	40 207
*How could he help it? ( <i>A. S. Roe</i> ).?.....	6 123
<b>Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward</b>	
Hamlet at the Boston.....	3 172
A Trip to Cuba.....	3 601, 686
	4 184, 323, 455, 602
The Last Bird.....	3 569
Our Orders.....	8 1
Crawford's Statues at Richmond.....	8 416
Our Country.....	8 506
George Sand.....	8 513
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	9 145
Lyrics of the Street:	
I. The Telegram.....	9 555
II. The Wedding.....	10 98
III. The Charitable Visitor.....	10 720
IV. The Fine Lady.....	11 119
V. The Darkened House.....	11 372
VI. Play.....	12 380
A New Sculptor.....	10 282
The Flag.....	11 443
*(Howe, Julia Ward) A Trip to Cuba.....	5 510
<b>Howells, William Dean</b>	
Andenken.....	5 100
The Poet's Friends.....	5 185
Pleasure-Pain.....	5 468
Lost Beliefs.....	5 486
The Pilot's Story.....	6 323
The Old Homestead.....	7 213
Bubbles.....	7 415
Louis Lebeau's Conversion.....	10 534
Question of Monuments.....	17 647
*The Story of Kenneth ( <i>Taylor</i> ).....	17 775
*Life of Benjamin Silliman ( <i>Fisher</i> ).....	18 126
*Fifteen Days.....	18 128
*Poems ( <i>Aldrich</i> ).....	18 250
*The United States during the War ( <i>Langel</i> ).....	18 252

## Howells

*The Civil War in America ( <i>Goldwin Smith</i> ).....	18 252
*English Travellers and Italian Brigands ( <i>Moen</i> ).....	18 518
*Griffith Gaunt ( <i>Reade</i> ).....	18 767
*The Biglow Papers, Second Se- ries ( <i>Lowell</i> ).....	19 123
*Harvard Memorials.....	19 125
*The Picture of St. John ( <i>Tay- lor</i> ).....	19 126
*Life and Letters of Percival ( <i>Ward</i> ).....	19 127
Forza Maggiore.....	19 220
*Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War ( <i>Melville</i> ).....	19 252
*Superstition and Force ( <i>Lea</i> ).....	19 253
A Glimpse of Genoa.....	19 359
*Harper's Handbook for Travel- lers in Europe and the East ( <i>Fetridge</i> ).....	19 380
*The Book of the Sonnet ( <i>Hunt and Lee</i> ).....	19 510
*The Open Polar Sea ( <i>Hayes</i> ).....	19 511
*Famous Americans of Recent Times ( <i>Parton</i> ).....	19 636
*Philip II. of Spain ( <i>Gayarré</i> ).....	19 638
*Greece, Ancient and Modern ( <i>Felton</i> ).....	19 639
At Padua.....	20 25
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion ( <i>De Forest</i> ).....	20 120
*The Literary Life of J. K. Pauld- ing ( <i>Paulding</i> ).....	20 124
*On the Poem "Rock me to Sleep, Mother" ( <i>Morse</i> ).....	20 252
*Literature and its Professors ( <i>Parnell</i> ).....	20 254
Minor Italian Travels.....	20 337
*May-Day, and other Pieces ( <i>Emerson</i> ).....	20 376
*A Story of Doom, and other Poems ( <i>Ingelow</i> ).....	20 383
*The New Life of Dante ( <i>Nor- ton</i> ).....	20 638
*Translation of Dante's Inferno ( <i>Parsons</i> ).....	20 759
*Kathrina ( <i>Holland</i> ).....	20 762
Mrs. Johnson.....	21 97
*Ohio in the War ( <i>Reid</i> ).....	21 252
*Four Years among Spanish Americans ( <i>Hassaurek</i> ).....	21 254
*A Journey in Brazil ( <i>Agassiz</i> ).....	21 383
*Life of Major-General Nathanael Greene ( <i>Greene</i> ).....	21 506
	27 779
	28 510
*Life and Letters of Wilder Dwight.....	21 509
The Next President.....	21 628
*Motley's History of the United Netherlands, Vols. III, IV.....	21 632

\*Tir  
T  
\*No  
Ton  
\*Tal  
(  
\*Au  
F  
\*Th  
(  
\*For  
ca  
\*Sar  
tin  
\*Th  
E  
\*My  
to  
\*Ha  
la  
\*If,  
\*Fa  
\*Pe  
(  
\*Mo  
sa  
Gna  
\*Mo  
\*Th  
(  
\*W  
\*Re  
(  
\*Re  
(  
\*Un  
\*Hi  
E  
\*Th  
Doc  
\*Me  
(  
\*Le  
M  
v  
\*Hi  
D  
The  
\*He  
  
\*Th  
P  
\*Ed  
\*By  
\*Th  
\*Ad  
(  
\*Re  
a  
\*Th  
Bef



## Howells

*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (Ruskin).....	21 639
*Norwood (Beecher).....	21 761
Tonelli's Marriage.....	22 96
*Taine's Italy, Rome, and Naples (Durand, trans.).....	22 124
*Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (Bigelow).....	22 126
*The Old World in its New Face (Bellows).....	22 127
*Foul Play (Reade and Boucicault).....	22 254
*Sarmiento's Life in the Argentine Republic (Mrs. Mann).....	22 374
*The Spanish Gypsy (George Eliot).....	22 380
*Myths of the New World (Brinton).....	22 509
*Hans Breitmann's Party (Lealand).....	22 511
*If, Yes, and Perhaps (Hale).....	22 634
*Familiar Quotations (Bartlett).....	22 635
*Personal History of U. S. Grant (Richardson).....	22 638
*Modern Women and what is said of them.....	22 639
Gnadenhütten.....	23 95
*Memoir of Baron Bunsen.....	23 129
*The New England Tragedies (Longfellow).....	23 132
*What Answer? (Dickinson).....	23 134
*Report on the Civil Service (Jenckes).....	23 135
*Recollections of a Busy Life (Greeley).....	23 260
*Under the Willows (Lowell).....	23 262
*Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition.....	23 389
*The Pampas and Andes (Bishop).....	23 390
Doorstep Acquaintance.....	23 484
*Memoirs of Service Afloat (Semmes).....	23 515
*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montague and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.).....	23 518
*Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley).....	23 519
The New Taste in Theatricals.....	23 635
*Her Majesty's Tower (Dixon).....	23 645
	24 764
*The Blameless Prince, and other Poems (Stedman).....	23 647
*Edelweiss (Auerbach).....	23 762
*By-Ways of Europe (Taylor).....	23 764
*The Last Athenian (Rydberg).....	23 767
*Adventures in the Wilderness (Murray).....	23 770
*Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (Gobright).....	24 125
*The Ingham Papers (Hale).....	24 128
Before the Gate.....	24 176

## Howells

Jubilee Days.....	24 245
*Recent Travels: The Malay Archipelago; Our New Way Round the World; Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains; The New West; Two Years before the Mast, new edition.....	24 254
The First Cricket.....	24 351
*A Poetical Lot: Poetry of the Pacific; Stories in Verse; Sybil of Cornwall; Colour, or the Island of Humanity; The Siege of Babylon; Ellen; How Lisa loved the King; Hans Breitmann's Ballads.....	24 382
A Pedestrian Tour.....	24 591
*History of European Morals (Lecky).....	24 639
*Clark's Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9.....	24 641
*Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson).....	24 643
*James's Secret of Swedenborg.....	24 762
*Mark Twain's The Innocents Abroad.....	24 764
*Stories from my Attie (Sender).....	24 766
*Ballads of New England (Whittier).....	24 767
By Horse-Car to Boston.....	25 114
*The Discovery of the Great West (Parkman).....	25 122
*Aldrich's Story of a Bad Boy.....	25 124
*Miscellanies (Thackeray).....	25 247
*Tennyson's Holy Grail.....	25 249
A Romance of Real Life.....	25 305
*Björnson's Tales.....	25 504
*The Luck of Roaring Camp (Harte).....	25 633
*A Day by the Fire (Hunt).....	25 639
*Among my Books (Lowell).....	25 757
*Hermann and Dorothea (Ellen Frothingham, trans.).....	25 761
A Day's Pleasure.....	26 107, 223, 341
*Poems (Rossetti).....	26 115
*The Bazar Book of Decorum.....	26 122
*Alaska and its Resources (Dall).....	26 245
*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of Authors.....	26 255
*O. T. (Andersen).....	26 383
*The Private Life of Galileo.....	26 375
*In Spain and Portugal (Andersen).....	26 377
*The New Timothy (Baker).....	26 504
*Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky.....	26 507
*Life and Travels of Col. James Smith.....	26 507
*Only a Fiddler (Andersen).....	26 632

\*The  
ries  
Flitti  
\*The  
Zei  
\*Vag  
A Ye  
\*Mir  
tiel  
\*Poet  
(L  
\*Jude  
\*Bay  
Fa  
\*The  
\*Illu  
Po  
Po  
Sta  
Ill  
Bl  
tur  
Th  
The  
\*Bre  
\*Wo  
\*Fre  
\*Tai  
(I  
\*My  
ne  
\*The  
(I  
\*Me  
ak  
\*Re  
(C  
\*My  
The  
  
\*Bic  
Se  
\*Me  
G  
(  
\*Ga  
T  
\*Th  
(  
\*W  
\*Pic  
ni  
\*Pi  
S  
\*Th  
se  
\*A  
\*Ca  
\*At  
\*So  
Son

## Howells

*The Flying Mail and other Stories (Goldschmidt).....	26 637
Flitting .....	26 734
*The Life and Times of David Zeisberger .....	26 755
*Vagabond Adventures (Keeler).....	26 759
A Year in a Venetian Palace.....	27 1
*Miriam and other Poems (Whittier) .....	27 137
*Poets and Poetry of Europe (Longfellow) .....	27 142
*Judd's Margaret.....	27 144
*Bayard Taylor's Translation of Faust .....	27 258; 28 124
*The Children's Crusade (Gray) .....	27 261
*Illustrated Books: Winter Poems by Favorite American Poets; A Child's Dream of a Star; The Sunnyside Book; Illustrations to Goethe's Faust; Black Peter and Scissor Pictures; The Song of the Sower; The Unknown River.....	27 269
The Mulberries.....	27 377
*Bret Harte's Poems.....	27 392
*Words and their Uses (White).....	27 394
*Frederick S. Cozen's Works.....	27 395
*Taine's Art in the Netherlands (Durand, trans.).....	27 396
*My Summer in a Garden (Warner).....	27 397
*The Conspiracy of Pontiac (Parkman).....	27 522
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals (Holmes).....	27 653
*Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (Ordronaux).....	27 655
*My Study Windows (Lowell).....	27 778
Their Wedding Journey.....	28 29, 162, 345, 442, 605, 721
*Biographical Sketch of W. W. Seaton .....	28 122
*Memorials of the Confederate Generals Pettigrew and Elliott (Trescott).....	28 124
*Garfield's Oration on General Thomas .....	28 124
*The Journal of John Woolman (Whittier).....	28 251
*Wake-Robin (Burroughs).....	28 254
*Pioneer Biography and Miscellanies (Ohio Valley Series).....	28 255
*Pink and White Tyranny (Mrs. Stowe).....	28 377
*The Story of My Life (Andersen).....	28 379
*A Terrible Temptation (Reade).....	28 383
*Castilian Days (Hay).....	28 636
*Atlantic Essays (Higginson).....	28 639
*Songs of the Sierras (Miller).....	28 770
Some Arcadian Shepherds.....	29 84

## Howells

*The Last Tournament (Tennyson) .....	29 236
*The Divine Tragedy (Longfellow) .....	29 237
*Forster's Life of Charles Dickens.....	29 239; 31 237 33 621
*Taine's History of English Literature.....	28 241
*The Hoosier Schoolmaster (Eggleston).....	29 363
*Kate Beaumont (De Forest).....	29 364
*Celia Thaxter's Poems .....	29 367; 34 745
*Yesterdays with Authors (Fields).....	29 498
*Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (King).....	29 500
*Legends and Lyrics (Hayne).....	29 501
In Earliest Spring.....	29 619
*Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne .....	29 624
*Masque of the Gods (Taylor).....	29 750
*Roughing it (Mark Twain).....	29 754
*Mireio (Mistral: H. W. Preston, trans.).....	30 110
*Three Books of Song (Longfellow) .....	30 112
*The Situation.....	30 127
*Taine's Notes on England.....	30 240
*Saunterings (Warner).....	30 242
*Smoke (Turgeneff).....	30 243
*Life of Lincoln (Lamon).....	30 364
*Pennsylvania Dutch .....	30 487
*The Oregon Trail (Parkman).....	30 489
*Francis Parkman (Casgrain).....	30 491
*Scrambles amongst the Alps (Whymper).....	30 494
*History of New England (PalFREY).....	30 621; 31 743
*Mr. Greeley <i>Farceur</i> .....	30 638
*The Poet of the Breakfast-Table (Holmes).....	30 745
*The End of the World (Eggleston) .....	30 746
A Chance Acquaintance.....	31 17, 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
Among the Ruins.....	31 97
*The Greeks of To-Day (Tuckerman) .....	31 104
*Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Cherbuliez).....	31 105
*Liza (Turgeneff).....	31 239
*Myths and Myth-Makers (Fiske).....	31 241
*Morris's Love is Enough.....	31 359
*Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary (Mrs. Ames).....	31 360
*Back-Log Studies (Warner).....	31 494
*The Wishing-Cap Papers (Hunt).....	31 624
*Rousseau (Morley).....	32 104
*Among the Isles of Shoals (Mrs. Thaxter) .....	32 106

\*B  
C  
\*S  
V  
\*M  
\*D  
\*O  
\*L  
C  
\*S  
P  
\*O  
\*A  
\*M  
\*S  
C  
\*T  
C  
\*S  
C  
\*S  
\*T  
\*H  
d  
t  
\*T  
\*P  
Ra  
\*C  
V  
\*S  
\*T  
Th  
\*T  
\*B  
C  
A  
W  
\*G  
\*A  
C  
\*P  
\*L  
t  
\*P  
\*T  
\*M  
\*L  
\*A  
M  
\*G  
\*T  
\*T  
\*S  
\*H  
\*E  
\*T  
\*A

## Howells

*Browning's Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....	32 114
*Scintillations from the Prose Work of Heinrich Heine.....	32 237
*Monographs (Lord Houghton).....	32 238
*Dimitri Rondine (Tourgenéff).....	32 369
*Old New England Traits (Lunt).....	32 372
*Love in the Nineteenth Century (Miss Preston).....	32 375
*Studies in the History of the Renaissance (Pater).....	32 496
*Orations and Addresses (Bryant).....	32 498
*Aftermath (Longfellow).....	32 622
*Marjorie Daw (Aldrich).....	32 625
*Six Months under the Red Cross (Boyland).....	32 748
*The Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman.....	33 103
*Songs from the Southern Seas (O'Reilly).....	33 106
*Songs of the Sunlands (Miller).....	33 107
*Threading my Way (Owen).....	33 231
*Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky (Butterfield).....	33 232
*The Prostrate State (Pike).....	33 233
*Poems (Hoffman).....	33 234
Ralph Keeler.....	33 366
*Cameos selected from Works of Walter Savage Landor.....	33 368
*Satan (Cranch).....	33 370
*The Parisians (Bulwer).....	33 616
The Long Days.....	33 663
*The Circuit Rider (Eggleson).....	33 745
*Baldeck and that Sort of Thing (Warner).....	33 748
A Foregone Conclusion.....	34 1, 145, 345, 475, 534, 641
While the Oriole sings.....	34 83
*George Eliot's Legend of Jubal.....	34 102
*A Voyage to the Fortunate Isles (Mrs. Piatt).....	34 104
*Poems (Miss Hudson).....	34 105
*Life of Thomas Jefferson (Par-ton).....	34 110
*Prudence Palfrey (Aldrich).....	34 227
*The Wetherel Affair (De Forest).....	34 229
*Mose Evans (Baker).....	34 230
*Lord of Himself (Underwood).....	34 362
*Alexander the Great (De Vere).....	34 492
Mr. Parkman's Histories.....	34 602
*Gunnar (Boyesen).....	34 624
*The Prophet (Taylor).....	34 743
*The Hanging of the Crane.....	34 745
*Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes).....	35 105
*Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier).....	35 106
*Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Harte).....	35 234
*The Emigrant's Story, and other Poems (Trowbridge).....	35 236
*A Rebel's Recollections (Eggles-ton).....	35 237

## Howells

*A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales (H. James, Jr.).....	35 490
Alfieri.....	35 533
*Ezra Stiles Gannett: a Memoir.....	35 620
*Castle Nowhere (Miss Woolson).....	35 736
*Baedeker's Handbooks for Trav- elers.....	35 737
*Mr. Raymond's Colonel Sellers and the Gilded Age.....	35 749
An Obsolete Fine Gentleman.....	36 98
*Poetic Studies (Miss Phelps).....	36 108
*Whip and Spur (Waring).....	36 109
*Point Lace and Diamonds (G. E. Baker, Jr.).....	36 109
*Queen Mary (Tennyson).....	36 240
*An Idyl of Work (Miss Larcum).....	36 241
*The Defence of Guenevere, and other Poems (Morris).....	36 243
*Memorial, Bunker Hill.....	36 244
*Mrs. Richardson's History of Our Country.....	36 244
Private Theatricals.....	36 513, 674
37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559	
*Mark Twain's Sketches.....	36 749
*Library Notes (Russell).....	36 753
*Four New Books of Poetry: Gil- der's The New Day; Lathrop's Rose and Roof-Tree; Bayard Taylor's Home Ballads; Long- fellow's The Masque of Pan- dora.....	37 105
*The Inn Album (Browning).....	37 382
*Among my Books: Second Se- ries (Lowell).....	37 493
*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Mark Twain).....	37 621
*The Queen of Hearts.....	37 622
A Shaker Village.....	37 699
A Sennight of the Centennial.....	38 92
*Mummies and Moslems (War- ner).....	38 108
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.).....	38 243
The Parlor Car. Farce.....	38 290
*Some New Books of Poetry: Mrs. Piatt's That New World and other Poems; Aldrich's Flower and Thorn; Weeks's Twenty Poems; Bayard Tay- lor's The Echo Club and other Literary Diversions; The Poet- ical Works of James Russell Lowell.....	39 87
Out of the Question.....	39 195, 317, 447
*Harriet Martineau's Autobiog- raphy.....	39 624
At the Sign of the Savage.....	40 36
*Harold: A Drama (Tennyson).....	35 242
*Three Memorial Poems (Low- ell).....	39 374



## Howells

*Poems of Places (H. W. Long-fellow, ed.)	39 375
*The American Architect and Building News.	39 376
*Libraire de l'Art (Second Year)	39 377
*Charles Kingsley; his Letters and Memories of his Life.	39 752
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett)	39 759
*Afterglow	40 109
*L'Art (Third Year)	40 112
*Le Costume Historique (Racinet)	40 112
*Popular Sayings from Old Iberia	40 377
*A Short History of Rhode Island (Greene)	40 378
A Counterfeit Presentment	40 148, 296, 448
Carlo Goldoni	40 601
*Turkey (James Baker)	40 628
Edward Gibbon	41 99
*Caricature and other Comic Art (Parton)	41 135
*Contemporary Art in Europe (Benjamin)	41 135
*The Millais and the Faed Galleries	41 136
*The River Path (Whittier)	41 136
*Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (Parkman)	40 496
*The Scarlet Letter (Hawthorne)	40 753
*Californian Pictures (Avery)	40 754
*Works of William Unger	40 754
*Le Costume Historique (Racinet), Pt. 3	40 755
*L'Art, Vol. II. for 1877	40 755
*Being a Boy (Warner)	40 763
*The Signal Boys (Eggleston)	41 137
*The Wings of Courage (M. E. Field)	41 137
*The Jimmyjohns (Mrs. Diaz)	41 137
*Western Windows and The Lost Farm (Piatt)	41 139
*The Queen of Sheba (Aldrich)	41 141
A French Poet of the Old Régime	41 332
*The Bride of the Rhine	41 550
*Some Recent Volumes of Verse : The Book of Gold and other Poems; Poems (Mrs. Moulton); Poems in Company with Children; Fantasy and Passion	41 629
*New Illustrated Edition of Dickens	41 669
*Memoir of William Francis Bartlett	41 801
*French Poets and Novelists	42 118
*Kéramos and other Poems	42 120
*Thistle-Down	42 121
*In the Wilderness	42 377
The Lady of the Aroostook	42 597, 727, 43 25, 193, 338
*The Family Library of British Poetry	42 775

## Howells

*The Vision of Echard	42 776
*Letters from Muskoka	42 778
*Rock of Ages	43 119
*The School-Boy	43 120
*Thanatopsis	43 121
*L'Art, Tome XIV	43 121
*Racinet's Le Costume Historique, Part 5	43 122
*The Bodleys on Wheels	43 123
*Mother Goose's Melodies with Kappes's illustrations	43 123
Buying a Horse	43 741
*Locusts and Wild Honey	44 123
*The Rise of the Dutch Republic	44 123
*Mary Wollstonecraft : Letters to Imlay	44 124
*A Life Worth Living : Memorials of Emily Bliss Gould (Bacon)	44 125
*Detmold : a Romance	44 264
*Thackeray (Trollope)	44 267
*The Lover's Tale (Tennyson)	44 268
*The Witchery of Archery	44 269
*Holiday Books : Darley's Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; Venice (Yriarte); Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; The Bodleys Afoot; Insect Lives	45 124
*Dickens's Letters	45 280
*James's Hawthorne	45 282
*Literary and Philological Manuals : American Poems; Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature; Dictionary of English Literature; English Synonyms, explained in Alphabetical Order	45 357
*Mark Twain's New Book	45 686
*A New Observer	45 848
The Undiscovered Country	45 66, 216, 336, 499, 641, 780; 46 83
*Literature for Schools : American Prose; Ballads and Lyrics; Masterpieces of English Literature	46 134
*Goldwin Smith's Cowper	46 425
*Mr. Aldrich's Fiction	46 695
*Mr. Bodley Abroad	47 126
Dr. Breen's Practice	48 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
Garfield	48 707
Police Report	49 1
Niagara Revisited	51 598
The Laureate of Death	56 311
*(Howells, William Dean) A Modern Instance, H. E. Scudder	50 709
*A Woman's Reason, H. E. Scudder	52 704

\*How

How

How

How

How

\*How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How

\*How

How

How

\*How

How

How

How

\*How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How

How



## Howells's

*Indian Summer, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 855
*Modern Italian Poets, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 130
*The Rise of Silas Lapham, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 554
*Howells's, Mr., New Book, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	48 402
How Glooskap brought the Summer, <i>F. L. Mace</i>	56 661
How I Came to Study Spiritual Phenomena, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	34 578
How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean (Serpa Pinto; A. Elwes, trans.), <i>C. G. Leland</i>	48 835
*How I found it North and South; together with Mary's Statement, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 121
How I got my Overcoat. (Circumstantially true), <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	28 76
<b>Howitt, William</b>	
Autumn Days (To M. F. F.)	37 426
<b>Howland, Edward</b>	
The Abbé Galiani	31 299
How Long? <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	30 75
How Mr. Frye would have preached it, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19 198
How my New Acquaintances spin, <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	18 129
How not to settle it, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	39 257
How Rome is Governed, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14 150
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar, <i>B. Harte</i>	29 349
How shall the American Savage be Civilized? <i>G. S. Wilson</i>	50 596
*How She Won Him; or, The Bride of Charming Valley (D. A. Moore), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 122
How the Old Horse won the Bet, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	38 44
How the Women went from Dover, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	51 805
*How the World was peopled (Edward Fontaine), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 769
How to change the North American Climate, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	40 724
How to choose a Rifle, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10 635
*How to make a Living (George Cary Eggleston), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 627
How to Rough it, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8 757
How to Use Victory, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13 763
How we Grow in the Great Northwest, <i>S. H. Gay</i>	23 438
How we met John Brown, <i>R. H. Dana</i>	28 1
<b>Hoyt, A. M.</b>	
The Ghost of Little Jacques	11 213

## Hungerford

*(Hub, Ignaz) Die deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung seit Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts bis auf unsere Zeit	1 255
<b>Hubbard, Gardiner Greene</b>	
Our Post-Office	35 87
<b>Hudson, Hannah Reba</b>	
April	21 502
Learning	28 266
Idiosyncrasies	31 197
A Poem	31 297
Ships	33 282
In Two Worlds	38 567
*Hudson, Henry, Historical Inquiry concerning (John Meredith Read, Jr.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	19 764
<b>Hudson, Henry Norman</b>	
*Memoirs of the Life of William Shakespeare (White)	16 637
*Hudson, The (Wallace Bruce; Alfred Fredericks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 132
Hudson River at New York, Along the, <i>C. D. Shandy</i>	22 1
*(Hughes, Thomas) Tom Brown at Oxford	5 123
Hugo, Victor, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 167
*(Hugo, Victor) Les Misérables, Fantine, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	10 124
*Huguenot Emigration to America, History of the (Charles W. Baird), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	55 843
*Human Hair, The (B. C. Perry)	17 255
*Human Tragedy, The (Alfred Austin)	37 746
Human Wheel, The, Its Spokes and Felloes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	11 567
*Humboldt, Alexander von, Life of (K. Bruhns, ed.; J. & C. Lassell, trans.)	32 495
*Hume, David, English Men of Letters (Thomas H. Huxley)	43 545 44 558
Humming-Bird, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i>	5 659
*Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century (John Ashton, ed.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 432
"Hundred Days, Our," After, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	61 127
Hundred Days, The, <i>G. R. Russell</i>	1 641, 836
Hundred Days in Europe, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	59 343, 533, 638, 832 60 116, 213, 289, 462
*Hundred Days in Europe, Our (Holmes) <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 851
<b>Hungerford, Edward</b>	
The Rise of Arabian Learning	53 539
The Intellectual Mission of the Saracens	58 817

Hu  
\*

Hu

C

T

A

T

T

C

A

R

J

A

\*(I

\*H

\*H

\*H

Hu

Hu

\*H

\*H

\*H

\*H

\*H

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

Hu

## Idylls

110

•Idy

If I

"If

•If,

If yo

•Ign

•Ike

•Ilia

Illine

Illus

•Illu

•Illu

•Illu

•Illu

Illus

•Illu

## Idylls

- \*Idylls of Norway and Other Poems (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 421
- If I should lose Thee, *H. H. Boyesen*.....45 172
- "If Massa put Guns into our Han's," *F. H. Ludlow*.....15 504
- \*If, Yes, and Perhaps (E. E. Hale), *W. D. Howells*.....22 634
- If you Love me, *L. Clark*.....38 276
- \*Ignorance of Musical Terminology in the United States, *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 634
- \*Ike Partington; or, The Adventures of a Human Boy and his Friends (B. P. Shillaber), *H. E. Scudder*.....43 124
- \*Iliad of Homer, Faithfully translated into Unrhymed English Metre, The (F. W. Newman), *D. A. Wasson*.....14 135
- Illinois in Spring-Time, *C. M. Kirkland*.....2 475
- Illusions, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 58
- \*Illustrated Books: The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; A History of Painting, Ancient, Early Christian, and Mediæval; Drifting; A Dream of Fair Women; Monuments de l'Art Antique, *F. D. Millet and W. H. Bishop*.....47 109
- \*Illustrated Books, Recent: Greece and Rome, their Life and Art; The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery; Home Ballads; The Hudson; Lucile; Songs of Seven; Hannah Jane; Brushwood; The Chronicle of the Drum, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 130
- \*Illustrated Books: The Lady of the Lake; Longfellow's Evangeline; The Artist's Year; Florence, *G. E. Woodberry*.....50 846
- \*Illustrated Books: The Raven; The Princess; Elegy written in a Country Churchyard; The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire; The Renaissance of Art in Italy, *G. E. Woodberry and T. B. Aldrich*.....53 131
- Illustrated Books, Recent: The Sermon on the Mount; Poems of Nature; Child Harold's Pilgrimage; The Last Leaf, *H. E. Scudder*.....56 707
- \*Illustrated Books: A Book of the Tile Club; Well-worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; Sonnets from the Portuguese, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 123

## Imprisoned

- \*Illustrated Books: She Stoops to Conquer; The Blessed Damozel, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 262
- \*Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography (Colton).....3 772
- \*Illustrated History of Ancient Literature, Oriental and Classical (John D. Quackenbos), *T. S. Perry*.....43 266
- \*Illustrated Homes (E. C. Gardner), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 760
- \*Illustration of Progress (Herbert Spencer), *J. P. Quincy*.....13 775
- \*Illustrations, Some French: Le Monde Pittoresque et Monumental; Oliver Goldsmith's Le Vicaire de Wakefield, *W. H. Downes*.....57 563
- \*Illustrations of the Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease (Daniel Hack Tuke).....32 112
- Illustrous Obscure, The, *C. T. Congdon*.....3 53
- \*Imaginary Conversations, First and Second Series (Walter Savage Landor).....39 119
- \*Imaginary Conversations, Third and Fourth Series (Walter Savage Landor), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 115
- \*Imaginary Conversations, Fifth Series (Landor), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 807
- \*Imaginary Dialogue on Decorative Art, *J. Trowbridge*.....41 693
- Immigration, *E. Jarvis*.....29 454
- \*Immortel, L' (Daudet), *S. Kirk*.....62 711
- Immortelles, *E. Fawcett*.....35 407
- \*Imogen and other Poems.....29 752
- Impartial Suffrage. An Appeal to Congress for, *F. Douglass*.....19 112
- \*Impeachment, The Art of, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 385
- "Implore Pæce," *L. G. Noble*.....5 289
- Impossibility of Chance, The, *C. J. Sprague*.....22 315
- Impressionist at the Paris Exposition, An, *W. H. Bishop*.....42 585
- \*Impressions and Reminiscences (George Sand), *H. W. Preston*.....39 628
- \*Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....32 628
- Impressions of London Social Life, Some, *E. S. Nadal*.....31 462
- \*Impressions of London Social Life (E. S. Nadal), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 751
- \*Impressions of Theophrastus Such (George Eliot).....44 619
- Imprisoned, *C. Thaxter*.....32 51

\*Imp

\*Ina

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In a

In B

\*In

\*In

Inea

Lucie

Inci

Inci

Inci

\*Inc

Indi

\*Inc

\*Ind

Ind

Ind

Ind

\*Inc

Ind

Ind

\*Inc

Ind

Ind

Ind

Ind

\*Inc

Ind

Ind

Ind

\*Inc

\*Inc

\*Inc

In

Inc

## Improvement

- \*Improvement in Popular Music,  
W. F. Apthorp.....29 763
- \*Ira (Katherine Valerio).....28 254
- In a Border State, P. B. Semple... 62 464
- In a Cellar, H. E. Prescott.....3 151
- In a Church, C. P. Cranch.....29 576
- In a Fog, E. H. House.....5 649
- In a Library, C. P. Cranch.....45 482
- In a Market-Wagon, G. P. Lathrop...33 297
- In an Attic, E. A. C. Akers.....12 768
- In a Wherry, T. W. Higginson....29 163
- In Behalf of the Birds, T. M. Brewer...25 257
- \*In Berkshire with the Wild Flow-  
ers (Elaine and Dora Goodale;  
W. Hamilton Gibson, illus.),  
W. D. Howells.....45 127
- \*In Bohemia (O'Reilly), G. E.  
Woodberry.....59 418
- Incantation, G. P. Lathrop.....38 443
- Incidents of the Capture of Rich-  
mond, G. F. Shepley.....46 18
- Incidents of the Portland Fire, L.  
D. Sewall.....18 356
- Increase of Human Life, The, E.  
Jarvis.....24 495, 581, 711
- \*Index to the Catalogue of a Portion  
of the Public Library of the  
City of Boston, J. R. Lowell.....3 777
- India, British, C. C. Hazewell.....1 85
- \*India and its Native Princes (Louis  
Rousset; Buckle, ed.).....37 114
- \*Indian Medicine, J. M. Browne.....18 113
- Indian Question in Arizona, The,  
R. K. Erans.....58 167
- Indian Revolt, The, C. E. Norton.....1 217
- \*Indian Saint, The (Charles D. B.  
Mills), T. S. Perry.....37 752
- Indian Summer, E. Fawcett.....40 584
- Indian Summer, F. L. Pratt.....26 724
- \*Indian Summer (Howells), H. E.  
Scudder.....57 855
- Indian Territory, The, T. R. Jen-  
ness.....43 444
- Indians, The Dawes Bill and the,  
J. B. Thayer.....61 315
- Indirection, R. Realf.....42 618
- Individual Continuity, E. R. Sill....58 267
- Individuality, D. A. Wasson.....9 424
- \*Indogermanen und Semitenenthum,  
Ueber (Johannes Röntsch).....30 496
- Indoor Pauper, The: A Study, A.  
French.....47 749  
48 241
- \*Industrial Biography (Samuel  
Smiles), M. A. Dodge.....13 636
- \*Industrial Classes in Sweden and  
Norway, Condition of the (C. C.  
Andrews).....35 505
- In Earliest Spring, W. D. Howells...29 619
- Inebriate Asylums and a Visit to  
One, J. Parton.....22 385

## Insect

- Inebriates Classified and Clarified,  
Our, By an Inmate of the New  
York State Asylum, J. W.  
Palmer.....23 477
- Inebriates Harbored and Helped,  
Our, By an Inmate of the New  
York State Asylum, J. W.  
Palmer.....24 109
- In Exile, M. H. Foote.....48 184, 322
- \*Infinite and the Finite, The (The-  
ophilus Parsons).....29 627
- \*Influence of Music on Health and  
Life, The (H. Chomet; Laura  
A. Flint, trans.), W. F. Ap-  
thorp.....35 634
- \*Influence of Violet Light, J. Fiske...29 638
- \*(Ingelow, Jean) Songs of Seven...17 122
- \*Story of Doom and other  
Poems, W. D. Howells.....20 383
- \*Studies for Stories, T. W. Hig-  
ginson.....15 378
- Ingelow, Miss, and Mrs. Walford,  
H. W. Preston.....56 230
- Ingham, Frederic, pseud. (See  
Hale, Edward Everett.)
- \*Ingham Papers (E. E. Hale), W.  
D. Howells.....24 128
- Initiate, The, A. Fields.....52 745
- In June, N. Perry.....25 680
- Inland Country, The, C. C. Brush...44 147
- In London Again, R. G. White....47 252
- In Madeira Place, H. W. Chaplin...53 229
- In May, C. Thaxter.....27 621
- In Memoriam.....24 578
- In Memoriam, John Lothrop Mot-  
ley, W. W. Story.....40 408
- In Memory, J. G. Whittier.....48 110
- In Memory of J. W. — R. W., O.  
W. Holmes.....14 115
- In Morte Immutabilitas, W. C.  
Lawton.....60 613
- In my Vineyard, B. Taylor.....24 719
- \*Iun Album, The (Robert Brown-  
ing), W. D. Howells.....37 372
- \*Inness and his Pictures, G. P.  
Lathrop.....31 114
- \*Innocents Abroad, The (Mark  
Twain), W. D. Howells.....24 764
- \*(Innsly, Owen) Love Poems and  
Sonnets.....49 552
- \*In Primrose Time (Piatt), G. E.  
Woodberry.....59 413
- \*Inquisition of the Middle Ages, A  
History of the (H. C. Lea).....62 126
- In St. James Park, T. W. Par-  
sons.....29 89
- Inscription for an Alms-Chest made  
of Camphor-Wood, T. W. Par-  
sons.....3 600
- \*Insect, The (Jules Michelet), S.  
H. Scudder.....37 495

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

In

In

In

In

In

\*In

In

\*In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

In

\*In

In

\*In

In

\*In

\*In

In

\*In

In

In



## Insect

*Insect Lives; or, Born in Prison (Julia P. Ballard), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	45 128
*Insects Injurious to Vegetation (Harris).....	9 652
*Insect World, The (Louis Figuier), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	31 251
*Inside: A Chronicle of Secession (Harrington).....	18 645
*In Spain and a Visit to Portugal (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 377
Inspired Lobbyist, An, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	30 676
Instinct, <i>L. A. Jones</i> .....	5 513
Intaglio Head of Minerva, On an, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	32 165
Intellectual Character, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	1 791
Intellectual Character of General Grant, The, <i>A. Badeau</i> .....	23 625
*Intellectual Development of Europe, History of the (J. W. Draper), <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	13 642
Intellectual Influence of Music, The, <i>J. S. Dwight</i> .....	26 614
*Intellectual Life, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>W. Everett</i> .....	32 751
Intellectual Mission of the Saracens, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i> .....	58 817
Interesting Manuscripts of Edmund Burke, <i>C. Sumner</i> .....	12 381
Interesting People whom I met in London: A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	32 560
Interlude, An, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	56 227
Interludes, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	38 657
Intermezzo, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	45 32
Intermingling of Religions, The, <i>L. M. Child</i> .....	28 385
Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 751
International Copyright, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	20 430
*International Copyright, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 387
International Copyright by Judicial Decision, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	43 217
*International Episode, An (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 758
International Fair, Characteristics of the.....	38 85, 233, 350, 492, 732 39 94
*International Law, Elements of, (Henry Wheaton), <i>C. H. Hill</i> .....	18 513
*International Penitentiary Congress of London, Report on the (E. C. Wines), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	32 374
Interpreted, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i> .....	45 285
*In the Carquinez Woods (Bret Harte), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 705
In the Certosa, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i> .....	47 174

## Inverawe

In the Churchyard at Tarrytown, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	39 293
In the Clouds, <i>M. N. Murfree</i> .....	57 1,
200, 389, 517, 669, 816	
58 113, 243, 386, 519, 666, 829	
In the Dark, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i> .....	29 559
*In the Distance (George Parsons Lathrop), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	50 113
In the Gray Goth, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	20 559
In the Half-Way House, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	11 26
In the Haunts of the Mocking-Bird, <i>M. Thompson</i> .....	54 620
In the Hemlocks, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	17 672
*In the Hushes of Midnight. Song (Words by <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ; Music by <i>C. Henshaw Dana</i> ).....	39 386
In the Lane, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	28 288
*In the Levant (Charles Dudley Warner).....	39 112
In the Old Churchyard at Fred- ericksburg, <i>F. W. Loring</i> .....	26 273
In the Pines, <i>W. F. Mayer</i> .....	3 560
In the Quantick Stage, <i>S. F. Hopkins</i> .....	37 736
In the Sea, <i>H. Rich</i> .....	17 344
In the silent, the silent November, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 213
In the Straits of Magellan, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i> .....	31 89
In the Teutoburger Forest, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	23 40
In the Twilight, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	21 96
*In the Wilderness (C. D. Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	42 377
Intimate Life of a Noble German Family, <i>J. Schayer</i> .....	46 319, 496, 638
Intimations of Early Childhood, Some, <i>K. K. C. Walker</i> .....	45 327
*Introduction to the Rhythmic and Metric of Classical Languages, An (J. Heinrich Schmidt; <i>J. W. White</i> , trans.).....	43 266
*Introduction to the Study of Early English History (John Pym Yeatman).....	35 741
In Trust, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	59 470
*Intuitive Morals, An Essay on.....	4 260
In Tuscany, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	54 490
In Two Worlds, <i>H. R. Hudson</i> .....	38 567
In Vacation.....	22 302
Invalidism, <i>C. P. Haves</i> .....	18 599
*Invasion, L' (Ludovic Halévy), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 245
*Invasion of the Crimea, The, Vols. V. and VI. (A. W. Kinglake), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 131
Invention, The Future of, <i>W. H. Babcock</i> .....	24 137
Inverawe, A Legend of, <i>C. F. Gordon Cumming</i> .....	54 333

In

\*In

In

In

In

Iou

Ire

Ire

Ire

Ire

\*In

Iri

Iri

\*In

Iro

Iro

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

\*In

## In War Time

In War Time, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	53 1,
153, 297, 483, 651, 759	
54 60, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721	
*In War Time ( <i>S. Weir Mitchell</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 123
In War Time, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	10 235
In Weimar with <i>Liszt, A. Fay</i> .....	33 417
In Winter Months, <i>F. E. Durkee</i> .....	51 259
Ione, <i>To, C. P. Cranch</i> .....	38 558
Ireland, <b>Frederick Guion</b> Puritanism and Manners.....	43 159
Irene Anadyomene.....	6 612
Irene the Missionary, <i>J. W. De</i> <i>Forest</i> .....	43 426, 587, 759
44 64, 172, 311, 417, 598	
*Irene the Missionary ( <i>J. W. De</i> <i>Forest</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	45 680
Iris, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	29 655
Irish Girl! Only an, <i>F. B. Per-</i> <i>kins</i> .....	11 643
*Irish Wonders ( <i>McAnally</i> ), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> .....	61 846
Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ord- nance, <i>A. L. Holley</i> .....	11 85
*Iron Gate and Other Poems, <i>The</i> <i>(O. W. Holmes), G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i> .....	46 704
*Iron Manufacture of the Amer- ican Colonies up to the Revo- lution, and of Pennsylvania until the Present Time, A Con- cise History of the ( <i>John B.</i> <i>Pearse</i> ), <i>R. W. Raymond</i> .....	40 525
*Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, Forges, and Rolling- Mills of the United States, <i>The</i> <i>(J. P. Lesley)</i> .....	4 257
Iron-Mills, Life in the, <i>R. B. Har-</i> <i>ding</i> .....	7 430
Irony, <i>F. H. Hedge</i> .....	26 414
Irving, <i>Henry, H. A. Clapp</i> .....	53 413
Irving, <i>Washington, D. G. Mitch-</i> <i>ell</i> .....	13 694
Irving, <i>Washington, C. D. Warner</i> .....	45 396
*Irving, <i>Washington (Charles Dud-</i> <i>ley Warner) [American Men</i> <i>of Letters], H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 422
*Irving, <i>Washington. The Life and</i> <i>Letters of (Pierre M. Irving),</i> <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	10 646
Irving, <i>Recollections of, by his</i> <i>Publisher, G. P. Putnam</i> .....	6 601
Isaacs, <b>Abram Samuel</b> Stories from the Rabbis.....	62 394
*I Sabinerbjergene ( <i>Wilhelm Berg-</i> <i>søe</i> ).....	32 115
Is Anything Lost? <i>F. A. Doughty</i> .....	47 262
Ischia, A Trip to, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	22 155
Is God Good? <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	48 532
Island, Democracy in the Caspian, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	60 805

## Jackson

Island of Maddalena, The, With a Distant View of Caprera, <i>B.</i> <i>Taylor</i> .....	22 326
*Is Life Worth Living? ( <i>William</i> <i>Hurrell Mallock</i> ), <i>H. W. Pres-</i> <i>ton</i> .....	46 768
*Ismailia ( <i>Samuel W. Baker</i> ), <i>T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i> .....	35 503
Is Marriage Holy? <i>H. James</i> .....	25 360
Isolation, <i>E. Gray</i> .....	38 154
Israel Bethel Church, <i>S. Andrews</i> .....	32 727
Israelites, Eminent, <i>W. M. Gris-</i> <i>wold</i> .....	46 566
Israelitish Brethren, Our, <i>J. Par-</i> <i>ton</i> .....	26 385
*Issues of American Politics, The ( <i>Orrin Skinner</i> ), <i>F. B. San-</i> <i>born</i> .....	31 365
*Is That All, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 500
Is the Religious Want of the Age Met? <i>J. W. Kimball</i> .....	5 358
Is Universal Suffrage a Failure? <i>G. Smith</i> .....	43 71
Italian Bourbons, The Last Stand of the, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	54 663
*Italian Byways ( <i>John Addington</i> <i>Symonds</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	52 834
Italian Experiences in Collecting "Old Masters," <i>J. J. Jarvis</i> .....	6 578
*Italian Opera in Athens, <i>The, W.</i> <i>F. Aphthorp</i> .....	32 382
*Italian Poetry, <i>L. Dyer</i> .....	46 279
*Italian Poets, Modern ( <i>Howells</i> ) <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 130
*Italian Popular Tales ( <i>Craue</i> ), <i>E.</i> <i>Schuyler</i> .....	57 421
Italian Question, The Religious Side of the, <i>G. Mazzini</i> .....	20 108
Italian Rain-Storm, An, <i>M. C.</i> <i>Clarke</i> .....	18 344
*Italian Sculpture, Historical Hand- book of ( <i>Charles C. Perkins</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 281
Italian War, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	4 244
Italy, 1859, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 378
Italy, New, The Makers of, <i>W. R.</i> <i>Thayer</i> .....	62 656
*Italy, from the Alps to Mount Etna ( <i>T. A. Trollope</i> ).....	38 752
Italy Revisited, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	41 437
*Italy, Rome, and Naples ( <i>H. Taine;</i> <i>John Durand, trans.</i> ), <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i> .....	22 124
Ivo of Chartres, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	62 206
*Jack ( <i>Daudet</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 249
*Jack and Jill ( <i>L. M. Alcott</i> ), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i> .....	47 123
*Jackson, Andrew, and John Ran- dolph [American Statesmen Series], <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	51 131

J  
J  
J  
C  
T  
T  
T  
S  
\*(J

Jac  
Jac

## Jackson

*Jackson, Andrew [American Statesmen] (William Graham Sumner), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	51	131
*Jackson, Andrew, Life of (Parton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7	381
Jackson, Charles Thomas		
*The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man (Lyell).....	12	128
Jackson, George Runell		
A North Northumbrian Village.....	34	129
Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria. (H. H. and Jane Silsbee, <i>pseud.</i> See, also, Hunt, Helen Maria)		
July.....	38	31
August.....	38	225
September.....	38	300
October.....	38	430
A Colorado Road.....	38	677
January.....	39	30
Apart.....	39	277
April.....	39	467
Wa-la-toy-a; or, Before the Graders.....	39	662
The Procession of Flowers in Colorado.....	40	401
The "Rank and File".....	41	619
Border Lands.....	41	710
To Leadville.....	43	567
Massy Sprague's Daughter.....	44	1
Avalanches.....	44	106
Petite Marie and Benezet.....	44	170
Sister Mary's Story.....	44	576
Bergen Days.....	47	770
Four Days with Sauna.....	48	38
Tidal Waves.....	48	252
The Katrina Saga.....	48	366, 518
A Midsummer Fête in the Pueblo of San Juan.....	49	101
Among the Sky Lines.....	49	375
Aunt Lane.....	49	610
The Gods said Love is Blind.....	50	221
Chance Days in Oregon.....	51	113
Puget Sound.....	51	218
By Horse-Cars into Mexico.....	51	350
Glints in Auld Reekie.....	52	363
O-be-joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch.....	52	753
Chester Streets.....	53	12
The Arbutus.....	53	622
Two Harvests.....	54	784
The Victory of Patience.....	55	617
Sesames.....	57	98
* (Jackson, Helen Maria) A Century of Dishonor, <i>M. Le B. Goddard</i> .....	47	572
*Bits of Travel at Home, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42	777
*Ramona, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55	127
Jackson, Helen Hunt, To the Memory of, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	58	195
Jacob Flint's Journey, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	24	313

## James

Jacob's Insurance, <i>P. Deming</i> .....	49	507
Jacques, Mary Jane (Mary Townley, <i>pseud.</i> )		
The Rose in October.....	40	584
Jaffa to Jerusalem, From, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	38	1
Jaguar Hunt, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	15	742
Jamaica, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	41	163
Jamaica, The Late Insurrection in, <i>G. Reynolds</i> .....	17	480
James, Henry, Sr.		
*Lecky's History of the Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe.....	17	248
*Ecce Homo.....	18	122
*An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church (Lea).....	20	378
*Swedenborg's True Christian Religion (Foster).....	23	765
"The Woman Thou gavest with me".....	25	66
Is Marriage Holy?.....	25	360
*The Bible in the Public Schools.....	25	638
*The Question of the Hour.....	25	638
The Logic of Marriage and Murder.....	25	744
*The Chinese Classics (Legge).....	25	763
*Beecher's Lecture Room Talks.....	26	118
*Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace).....	26	757
*Origin and Development of Religious Belief (Baring-Gould).....	27	271
*Culture and Religion (Shairp).....	28	252
Spiritualism, New and Old.....	29	358
"Modern Diabolism".....	32	219
*The Golden City (Barrett).....	33	236
Some Personal Recollections of Carlyle.....	47	593
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography.....	54	649
(*James Henry, Sr.) Substance and Shadow, <i>E. H. Sears</i> .....	12	126
*James, Henry, The Literary Remains of (William James), <i>E. Mulford</i> .....	55	702
James, Henry, Jr.		
The Story of a Year.....	15	257
A Landscape Painter.....	17	182
The Novels of George Eliot.....	18	479
My Friend Bingham.....	19	346
Poor Richard.....	19	694; 20
The Romance of Certain Old Clothes.....	21	209
A Most Extraordinary Case.....	21	461
De Grey: a Romance.....	22	57
Gabrielle de Bergerac.....	24	55, 231, 352
*Lothair.....	26	249
Travelling Companions.....	26	600, 684
A Passionate Pilgrim.....	27	352, 478

V

\*

\*

A

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## James

Watch and Ward.	28 232, 320, 415, 577, 689
*Around a Spring (Droz)	28 248
*Hours of Exercise in the Alps (Tyndall)	28 634
A Change of Heart	29 49
*Exhibition of French Pictures, with Notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder	29 115
*Hunt's Pictures	29 246
*Vibert	29 247
*Combat de Coqs (Gérome)	29 246
*Zamacois	29 246
*Pictures in Boston,—Cole, Daubigny, Appleton Brown	29 372
Taine's English Literature	29 469
*The Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York	29 757
Guest's Confession	30 385, 566
The Bethnal Green Museum	31 69
The Madonna of the Future	31 276
A Roman Holiday	32 1
Roman Rides	32 190
Roman Neighborhoods	32 671
The Last of the Valerii	33 69
A Chain of Italian Cities	33 158
*J. Foxcroft Cole	33 629
Siena	33 664
Eugene Pickering	34 397, 513
*Montpensier Pictures at the Atheneum	34 633
*The School for Scandal at the Boston Museum	34 754
*Idolatry (Hawthorne)	37 746
Roderick Hudson	35 1, 145, 297, 422, 515, 644
	36 58, 129, 269, 385, 553, 641
*Pictures by Wild, Boughton, Appleton Brown, and Mrs. Stillman	35 117
*Egusquiza	35 119
*Correspondence of Dr. Channing and Lucy Aikin	35 368
The American	37 651
	38 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
	39 1, 161, 295, 412, 530
Daniel Deronda: a Conversation	38 684
A Little Tour in France	41 67
Italy Revisited	41 437
Recent Florence	41 586
The Europeans	42 52, 155, 262, 404
The Pension Beaurepas	43 460
The Portrait of a Lady	46 585, 740
	47 1, 176, 335, 449, 623, 800
	48 59, 213, 338, 479, 620, 751
Alphonse Daudet	49 846
London Pictures and London Plays	50 253
Tommaso Salvini	51 377
Daisy Miller: a Comedy	51 433, 577, 721

## James

*The Reminiscences of Ernest Renan	52 274
Ivan Turgénieff	53 42
George Eliot's Life	55 668
En Province	52 24, 169, 303, 453, 630
	53 217, 515, 623
The Princess Casamassima	56 289, 433, 577, 721
	57 66, 145, 326, 485, 645, 789
	58 58, 209, 349, 433
The Aspern Papers	61 296, 461, 577
*(James, Henry Jr.) An International Episode, H. W. Preston	43 758
*Bostonians, The, H. E. Scudder	57 851
*Confidence, T. S. Perry	46 125
*French Poets and Novelists, W. D. Howells	42 118
*Partial Portraits, G. E. Woodberry	62 564
*Portraits of Places, G. E. Woodberry	53 569
*Roderick Hudson, G. P. Lathrop	37 237
*The American	40 108
*The Passionate Pilgrim and other Tales, W. D. Howells	35 490
*The Siege of London, The Pension Beaurepas, and the Point of View, H. E. Scudder	51 706
*Transatlantic Sketches	36 113
*Washington Square, H. E. Scudder	47 709
*Hawthorne, W. D. Howells	45 282
*James, Crawford, and Howells: The Bostonians; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Indian Summer, H. E. Scudder	57 850
James, Marian	
Some Account of a Visionary	5 192
James, Robertson	
The Seraph Speech	55 308
James, William	
*The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication (Darwin)	22 122
*Voltaire (Morley)	30 624
*Contributions to Mental Pathology (Ray)	31 748
*Fifth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts	34 234
*Responsibility in Mental Disease (Maudsley)	34 364
*Principles of Mental Physiology (Carpenter)	34 495
*Anæsthetic Revelations (Blood)	34 627
*The Principles of Science (Jeavons)	35 500
*Problems of Life and Mind (Lewes)	36 361

\*J

G

\*J

Jane

\*Jan

Janu

Janv

Th

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa

Japa



## Jane

- \*The Jukes : a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity (R. L. Dugdale).....**41 405**
- Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment.....**46 441**
- \*The Religious Aspect of Philosophy.....**55 840**
- Jane Reed, A Pennsylvania Ballad, *B. Taylor*.....**37 402**
- \*Janet et ses Amis (J. R. C. Hoyt).....**39 116**
- January, *H. M. Jackson*.....**39 30**
- Janvier, Margaret. (Margaret Vandegrift, pseud.)  
The King who went out governing.....**59 108**
- Japan, *E. H. House*.....**5 721**
- Japan, The Thralldom of, *E. H. House*.....**60 721**
- Japanese Doctor and his Works, A; personal and historic memoranda, *E. H. House*.....**28 678**
- \*Japanese Episodes (Edward H. House), *H. E. Scudder*.....**49 419**
- \*Japanese Fairy World (William Elliot Griffis; Ozawa, of Tokio, illus.), *H. E. Scudder*.....**47 124**
- \*Japanese Homes and their Surroundings (Morse), *G. E. Woodberry*.....**57 694**
- Jarves, James Jackson  
On the Formation of Galleries of Art.....**6 106**
- Italian Experiences in collecting "Old Masters".....**6 578**
- The Genius of Doré.....**24 379**
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist.....**34 281**
- \*Jarves's, Mr., Collection, *J. R. Lowell*.....**6 509**
- \*Jarves Collection of Early Italian Painters, Manual of the (Russell Sturges).....**22 127**
- Jarvis, Edward  
Sanitary Condition of the Army.....**10 463**
- The Increase of Human Life.....**24 495,**  
**581, 711**
- Immigration.....**29 454**
- Jasmin, Jacques, *H. W. Preston*.....**37 34**
- Jasmin's, Jacques, Franconette, *H. W. Preston*.....**37 157**
- \*(Jasmin, Jacques) Les Papillôtes, *F. Böcher*.....**7 372**
- \*Jaubert, Madame C., Souvenirs of, Lettres et Correspondances, *H. W. Preston*.....**49 116**
- Jealousy, *H. B. Bostrick*.....**46 464**
- Jefferson, Thomas, *W. Dorsheimer*.....**2 706,**  
**789**
- Jefferson, Thomas, College Days of, *J. Parton*.....**29 16**
- \*Jefferson, Thomas, Life of (J. Parton), *W. D. Howells*.....**34 110**

## Jesuits

- Jefferson, American Minister in France, *J. Parton*.....**30 405**
- Jefferson and Hamilton, Meeting of, *J. Parton*.....**30 704**
- Jefferson and Hamilton, The Quarrel of, *J. Parton*.....**31 257**
- Jefferson and Slavery, *A. D. White*.....**9 29**
- Jefferson a Reformer of Old Virginia, *J. Parton*.....**33 32**
- Jefferson, Thomas, as a Sorehead, *J. Parton*.....**30 273**
- Jefferson a Student of Law, *J. Parton*.....**29 179**
- Jefferson, Thomas, a Virginia Lawyer, *J. Parton*.....**29 312**
- Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....**30 176**
- Jefferson in the Continental Congress, *J. Parton*.....**29 676**
- Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....**29 395**
- Jefferson in the Service of Revolutionary Virginia, *J. Parton*.....**29 517**
- Jefferson, Thomas, Secretary of State, *J. Parton*.....**31 163**
- Jefferson, Thomas, The Art of being President, Gathered from the Experience of, *J. Parton*.....**32 129**
- Jefferson's, President, Chief Measures, *J. Parton*.....**32 298**
- Jefferson's Return from France in 1789, *J. Parton*.....**30 547**
- Jefferson's, Thomas, Last Years, *J. Parton*.....**32 393**
- \*Jeffersons, The (William Winter), *S. Baxter*.....**49 277**
- Jelly-Fishes, Mode of Catching, *A. Agassiz*.....**16 736**
- \*Jenkins's Vest Pocket Lexicon.....**10 769**
- Jenness, Theodora R.  
The Indian Territory.....**43 444**
- \*Jennie Juneiana (Jennie June), *T. W. Higginson*.....**14 387**
- Jennings, Louis John  
Benjamin Disraeli.....**32 641**
- Jennings Sanitary Depot, The, and Colonel George E. Wareing.....**44 415**
- \*Jericho Road, The: A Story of Western Life, *G. P. Lathrop*.....**39 373**
- Jerrold, Douglas, *J. Havnay*.....**1 1**
- Jerry an' Me, *H. Rich*.....**30 206**
- Jerusalem, *C. D. Warner*.....**38 143**
- Jerusalem, A Visit to, *E. E. Hale*.....**49 368**
- Jerusalem, Neighborhoods of, *C. D. Warner*.....**38 418**
- Jeshurun Barker, The Singular Case of, *K. W. Hamilton*.....**56 13**
- Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century, The, *G. E. Ellis*.....**20 362**

Je

\*J

\*J

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

Je

## Jesuits'

Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	30 687
*Jettatrice (Madame Augustus Craven), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 239
*Jeunesse de Lord Byron, <i>La, T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 751
Jewett, Sarah Orne. (Alice Eliot, pseud.)	
Mr. Bruce.....	24 701
The Shore House.....	32 358
Together.....	35 590
Deephaven Cronies.....	36 316
Deephaven Excursions.....	38 277
A Lost Lover.....	41 303
A Bit of Shore Life.....	44 200
Flowers in the Dark.....	45 314
Verses for a Letter.....	45 568
Andrew's Fortune.....	48 20
River Driftwood.....	48 500
From a Mournful Villager.....	48 664
Tom's Husband.....	49 205
The Mate of the Daylight.....	50 82
An Afternoon in Holland.....	50 798
A New Parishioner.....	51 475
A Landless Farmer.....	51 627, 759
The Hare and the Tortoise.....	52 187
An Only Son.....	52 664
A Marsh Island.....	55 38, 145, 347, 452, 654, 773
The Dulham Ladies.....	57 455
Marsh Rosemary.....	57 590
The Two Browns.....	58 196
The Courting of Sister Wisby.....	59 577
A Caged Bird.....	59 816
The Landscape Chamber.....	60 603
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	61 289
The Mistress of Sydenham Plantation.....	62 145
*(Jewett, Sarah Orne) A Country Doctor, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	54 418
*Deephaven, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 759
*A Marsh Island, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 561
*The Mate of the Daylight and Friends Ashore, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	53 712
*Play-Days, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42 778
Jew's Gift, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	46 612
*Jimmy Johns and other Stories, The (Mrs. A. M. Diaz), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 137
Joan Mellish, <i>H. Sass</i> .....	42 320
*Joeoseria (Robert Browning), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	51 840
John, A. D. <i>Richardson</i> .....	24 740
*John Andross (Rebecca Harding Davis), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 115
John Baptist at the Jordan, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	49 60
*John Brent (Theodore Winthrop), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	9 520

## Johnson's

John Bull, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	42 223
*John Bull and his Island (Max O'Rell), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 570
John Bull at Feed, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	26 748
John Chinaman, M. D., <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	21 257
John Evelyn's Daughter, <i>A. L. Carter</i> .....	62 266
John Lamar, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	9 411
John o' the Smithy, <i>G. W. Sears</i> .....	21 298
John Reed's Thoughts, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	31 356
*Johnson, Andrew, Speeches of, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	16 763
Johnson, Anna L.	
Grandmother's Story : The Great Snow.....	20 716
Johnson, Daniel Harris	
Our Paris Letter.....	22 723
Broke Jail.....	36 12
*Johnson, Dr. : His Friends and his Critics (George Birkbeck Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 654
Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Terry	
Le Roi Manqué.....	60 394
The Queen behind the Throne.....	61 794
The After Suppers of the King.....	62 596
Johnson, Mrs. Laura Winthrop	
On Picket Duty.....	13 495
Johnson, Oliver	
Morality in the Public Schools.....	51 748
*Johnson, Samuel, <i>J. W. Chadwick</i> .....	51 848
*Johnson, Samuel, English Men of Letters (Leslie Stephen), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 653
*Johnson, Samuel, The Life of (Boswell).....	43 413
*Johnson, Samuel, Life and Correspondence of (E. Edward Beardsley), <i>R. Whittingham</i> .....	33 619
*Johnson, Sir William, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone).....	16 121
*Johnson, William Samuel, Life and Times of (E. Edwards Beardsley).....	40 243
Johnson Party, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	18 374
*Johnson's Chief Lives of the Poets (Matthew Arnold, ed.).....	43 413
*Johnson's Garrison and other Biographies : William Lloyd Garrison and his Times; The Life of Charles Hodge; The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; The Stage, or Recollections of Actors and Acting from an Experience of Fifty Years; Reminiscences of a	

•

J

J

•

•

•

J

J

J

J

J

J

J

J

J

•J

•J

•J

•J

•J

J

J

J

•J

•J

J

J

•J

- Journalist; The Reminiscences of an Idler; Wrecked Lives, or Men who have failed, *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 558
- \*Johnson's Persia, *O. B. Frothingham*.....55 270
- John's Trial, *P. Deming*.....33 276
- John Underhill, *J. G. Whittier*.....32 668
- \*John Ward, Preacher (Margaret Deland), *H. E. Scudder*.....62 704
- \*John Ward's Governess (Annie L. McGregor).....22 637
- \*John Worthington's Name (Frank Lee Benedict), *T. S. Perry*.....34 361
- \*Jolly Fellowship, A (Frank R. Stockton), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 124
- Jolly Mariner, The, *J. G. Saxe*.....2 814
- Jones, Edith**  
The Parting Day.....45 194  
A Failure.....45 464  
Patience.....45 548  
Wants.....45 599
- Jones, Erasmus William**  
The Welsh in America.....37 305
- Jones, Leonard Augustus**  
Instinct.....5 513
- Jones, Paul, and the Armed Neutrality, *J. Fiske*.....60 786
- Jones, Paul, and Denis Duval, *E. E. Hale*.....14 493
- Jonson, Ben, *E. P. Whipple*.....20 403
- Jordan, John, from the Head of Baine, *J. R. Gilmore*.....16 434
- Joseph and his Friend, *B. Taylor*.....25 39,  
129, 262, 385, 513, 641  
26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665
- \*Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Victor Cherbuliez), *W. D. Howells*.....31 105
- \*Josh Billings' Trump Kards, *T. S. Perry*.....40 633
- \*Journal d'un Diplomate en Allemagne et en Grèce (Henry d'Ideville), *T. S. Perry*.....36 369
- \*Journal d'un Diplomate en Italie (Henry d'Ideville), *T. S. Perry*.....31 368
- \*Journal d'une Femme, Le (Octave Feuillet), *T. S. Perry*.....43 687
- Journalism and Journalists, *F. B. Sanborn*.....34 55
- Journal of a Privateersman, *C. E. Norton*.....8 353, 417
- \*Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation (Frances Anne Kemble), *G. W. Curtis*.....12 260
- \*Journal of John Woolman, The (John G. Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....28 251
- Journal to my Cousin Mary, My, *A. L. Otis*.....1 554, 651
- \*Journey due North, A (G. A. Sala).....2 895
- \*Journey in Brazil, A (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), *W. D. Howells*.....21 383
- Journey in Sicily, A, *C. C. Block*.....6 209
- \*Journey in the Back-Country, A (Olmsted), *J. R. Lowell*.....6 635
- \*Journey of an Architect in the Northwest of Europe, A (Félix Narjoux; John Peto, trans.), *W. H. Bishop*.....40 757
- \*Journey round my Room, A (Xavier de Maistre).....29 112
- \*Journey to Ashango-Land, A (Paul B. Du Chaillu).....20 122
- \*Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869-70, A (Henry M. Harmon).....31 500
- \*Jours d'Epreuve, Les (E. Caro), *T. S. Perry*.....30 118
- Joy-Month, *D. A. Wasson*.....3 685
- Juanita, *K. F. Williams*.....3 16
- \*Jubilee, The, *W. F. Apherp*.....30 376
- Jubilee Days, *W. D. Howells*.....24 245
- Judd, Sylvester**  
The Dramatic Element in the Bible.....4 137
- Judgment, The, *H. W. Cleveland*.....36 459
- Judson's Remorse, *L. C. Wyman*.....61 36
- \*Jukes, The: A Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity (R. L. Dugdale), *W. James*.....41 405
- Julian, George Washington**  
Our Land Policy.....43 325
- \*Julian's Political Recollections, *H. C. Lodge*.....53 560
- \*Julie de Tréceur (Octave Feuillet), *T. S. Perry*.....30 118
- July, *H. M. Jackson*.....38 31
- July Reviewed by September, *J. R. Lowell* and *W. B. Rogers*.....6 378
- June Days in Venice, *H. M. Hunt*.....28 405
- June Idyl, A, *J. R. Lowell*.....21 754
- \*June on the Miami, and other Poems (W. H. Venable).....29 751
- Juno Ludovisi, *H. H. Boyesen*.....44 63
- \*Just How: A Key to the Cook-Books (Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney), *T. S. Perry*.....43 684
- \*Justine's Lovers, *H. W. Preston*.....42 434
- \*Kadesh-Barnea (H. Clay Trumbull), *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 565
- Kalif of Baldacea, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....13 664
- Kallundborg Church, *J. G. Whittier*.....15 51
- \*Kane, Elisha Kent, Biography of (W. Elder), *E. P. Whipple*.....1 636
- Kaneko, N. T.**  
Mosumè Sets To; or Woman's Sacrifice.....42 81

Kan

Kan

Kan

Kan

Kar

Kate

\*Ka

\*Ka

Kat

Kat

\*Ka

\*Ka

Kat

Kat

Kaw

Kaw

Kea

A

Kea

\*Ke

Kea

\*Ke

\*Ke

\*Ke

\*Ke

\*Ke

Kea

\*Ke

Kea

\*Ke

Kea

T

## Kansas

- Kansas, Southwestern, seen with Eastern Eyes, *M. H. Leonard* .56 101
- Kansas Farmers and Illinois Dairy-men, *W. G. Moody* .44 717
- Kansas Usurpation A Brief Review of the, *P. Godwin* .1 492
- Karin, the Story of .1 697
- Kate Beaumont, *J. W. De Forest* .27 70,  
184, 298, 446, 573, 726  
28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660
- \*Kate Beaumont (*J. W. De Forest*),  
*W. D. Howells* .29 364
- \*Katharine Earle (*Adeline Traf-  
ton*) .35 107
- Katharine Morne, *S. H. Palfrey* .18 559,  
697  
19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
- Kathern, *E. C. Wingate* .40 561
- \*Kathleen Mavourneen (*Frances  
Hodgson Burnett*), *H. W. Pres-  
ton* .44 367
- \*Kathrina (*Holland*), *W. D. How-  
ells* .20 762
- Katrina Saga, The, *H. Jackson (H.  
H.)* .48 366, 518
- Katy's Fortune, *W. W. Harney* .34 28, 176
- Kaweah's Run, *C. King* .28 396
- Kawsmouth Station, At, *H. King* .44 155
- Kearney, *John Watts*  
American Finances from 1789 to  
1835 .42 284  
44 339
- Kearsarge, *S. W. Mitchell* .42 10
- \*Kearsage and Alabama, The Story  
of the .22 640
- Keats, Recollections of, By an Old  
School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke* .7 86
- \*Keats, The, American Edition of:  
The Letters of John Keats;  
The Poems of John Keats, *G.  
E. Woodberry* .53 422
- \*Keats, John, The Letters of (*Jno.  
Gilmer Speed*, ed.) *G. E.  
Woodberry* .53 422
- \*Keats, John, The Letters of, to  
Fanny Brawne, *T. B. Aldrich* .41 802
- \*Keats, John, The Poems of, *G.  
E. Woodberry* .53 422
- \*Keats, John, The Poetical Works  
of, With a Memoir, by Lord  
Houghton, *T. S. Perry* .40 117
- Keats, The Poet, *M. F. Curtis* .2 531
- \*Keats, Coleridge and, The Poetical  
Works of, With a Memoir of  
each, Riverside Edition .45 483
- Keats's Fame, On the Vicissitudes  
of, *J. Severn* .11 401
- \*Keel and Saddle (*Joseph W. Re-  
vere*) .31 107
- Keeler, *Ralph*  
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel .24 71

## Kimball

- The Tour of Europe for One  
Hundred and Eighty-one Dol-  
lars in Currency .26 92
- \*Selections from the Prose and  
Poetry of Alfred De Musset .26 379
- \*Miss Van Kortland .26 509
- \*Hammer and Anvil (*Spielha-  
gen*) .26 636
- Confessions of a Patent Medicine  
Man .26 641
- \*The History of Paraguay (*Wash-  
burn*) .27 398
- An Amateur Supe's Story .32 77
- Owen Brown's Escape from Har-  
per's Ferry .33 342
- Keeler, *Ralph, W. D. Howells* .33 366
- \*Keiser og Galiler (*Henrik Ibsen*),  
*H. H. Boyesen* .34 368
- Kellogg, *Day Otis*  
The Pauper Question .51 638
- Penury not Pauperism .53 771
- Reformation of Charity .57 449
- Ferdinand Lassalle, the Socialist .61 483
- Kelly, Mr., on Mr. Linton .44 271
- Kelly, *Walter*  
Daute and Beatrice .62 668
- Kemble, *Mrs. Frances Anne*  
Some Notes on Shakespeare .6 288
- Waking .36 91
- Old Woman's Gossip .36 152, 282, 444,  
583, 722  
37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711  
38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705  
39 73, 209, 342, 432
- \*(Kemble, *Frances Anne*) Journal  
of a Residence on a Georgian  
Plantation in 1838-39, *G. W.  
Curtis* .12 260
- \*Kemble's Mrs., *Memoirs, S. Kirk* .50 421
- Kennedy, *John Pendleton*  
A Legend of Maryland .6 29, 141
- Kentuckian's Share in the Coup  
d'Etat, *A. M. C. Pike* .26 216
- Kentucky Home, Old, *An, P. B.  
Semple* .60 32
- Kentucky's Ghost, *E. S. Phelps* .22 624
- Kenyon, *James Benjamin*  
Pan .55 653
- Tacita .56 470
- A Memory of Theocritus .58 598
- Kepler, *W. Swinton* .5 457
- \*Kéranos and Other Poems (*H. W.  
Longfellow*), *W. D. Howells* .42 120
- Khedive and his Court, The, *C.  
Hale* .37 513
- \*(Kidder, *D. P.*, and *Fletcher, J. C.*)  
Brazil and the Brazilians .1 123
- Killed at the Ford, *H. W. Longfel-  
low* .17 479
- Kimball, *Harriet McEwen*  
The Poet's Singing .6 207

Kim

Is

A

Kim

Th

Kind

King

Ac

M

K

W

S

B

Kim

L

A

C

C

C

C

Kim

A

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim

Kim



## Kimball

### Kimball, James William

- Is the Religious Want of the Age  
met? ..... 5 358  
A Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861..... 7 200

### Kimball, Richard Burleigh

- The Man who never was Young... 7 320  
Kindergarten — What is it? *E. P.*  
*Peabody* ..... 10 586

### King, Clarence

- Active Glaciers within the United  
States ..... 27 371  
Mountaineering in the Sierra Ne-  
vada ..... 27 602, 704  
28 61, 207

- Kaweah's Run ..... 28 396  
Wayside Pikes ..... 28 561  
Shasta ..... 28 710  
Baneroft's Native Races of the  
Pacific States ..... 35 163

### King, Mrs. Harriet B.

- Life in the Backwoods of Canada. 33 283,  
430  
A Wedding in Muskoka. .... 34 423  
Cruise of the Rappahannock in  
Calais Harbor ..... 35 696  
Our Last Year in the Backwoods  
of Canada ..... 39 287  
Old-Fashioned Ghost Stories... 40 461  
Ghost Stories ..... 43 286

### King, Henry

- At Kawsmouth Station ..... 44 155

### King, Mary Alleen

- What they Said ..... 40 675

### King, Rufus

- The Pioneers of Ohio ..... 62 559  
King Cotton, The Reign of, *C. F.*  
*Adams, Jr.* ..... 7 451

- King Cotton and his Gin, *F. An-*  
*dreies* ..... 40 188

- Kingdom Coming, The, *M. A.*  
*Dodge* ..... 17 81

- Kingdom of Infancy, The, *W.*  
*Mitchell* ..... 19 120

- King James the First, *M. A. Dodge*. 16 701

- \*Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea,  
*G. E. Woodberry* ..... 62 131

- King Lear, *R. G. White* ..... 45 824  
46 111

### Kingman, Lucy

- Lion Llewellyn ..... 4 561  
We shall rise again ..... 6 725

- King Raedwald, *H. G. Cone* ..... 57 761

- King's Chapel, *O. W. Holmes* ..... 52 322

- Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps, *J.*  
*G. Austin* ..... 22 428

- \*King's Secret, The, Being the  
Secret Correspondence of  
Louis XV. with his Diplo-  
matic Agents from 1752 to  
1774 (Duc de Broglie), *T. S.*  
*Perry* ..... 44 807

## Knight

- \*Kingsley, Charles; his Letters and  
Memories of his Life (Edited  
by his Wife), *W. D. Howells* 39 752

- \*(Kingsley, Charles) Sir Walter  
Raleigh and his Time, and  
other Papers ..... 2 894

- \*The Roman and the Teuton,  
*D. A. Wasson* ..... 14 252

- King's Memento Mori, The, *S. M.*  
*B. Platt* ..... 38 71

- King's Wine, The, *T. B. Aldrich*... 12 648

- King Volner and Elsie. From the  
Danish of Christian Winter, *J.*  
*G. Whittier* ..... 29 309

- King who went out Governing, The  
*M. Janvier* ..... 59 108

- Kinloch Estate, and How it was  
Settled, The, *F. H. Underwood*. 2 156,  
319, 397

- Kintu, *S. C. Woolsey* ..... 46 179

### Kip, William Ingraham

- Recollections of John Vanderlyn,  
the Artist ..... 19 228

- Kirby's Coals of Fire, *L. Stockton*... 36 699

### Kirk, John Foster

- \*A New History of the Conquest  
of Mexico (Wilson) ..... 3 518, 633  
Sainte-Beuve ..... 17 432

- \*(Kirk, John Foster) The History  
of Charles the Bold, Duke of  
Burgundy ..... 12 789

### Kirk, Sophia

- \*Recent Volumes of Short Stories:  
Stories and Romances; Adiron-  
dack Stories; Hephzibah Guin-  
ness; The Tragedy of the Un-  
expected and other Stories... 47 280

- \*Mrs. Kemble's Memoirs ..... 50 421

- Wood-Fears ..... 58 644

- Robert Louis Stevenson ..... 60 747

- Pasture Herb and Meadow Swath. 62 511

- \*Daudet's L'Immortel ..... 62 711

- A Flight in the Dark (with *V. D.*  
*Scudder*) ..... 62 766

- Kirke, Edmund, pseud. (See Gil-  
more, James Roberts)

- Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda  
Illinois in Spring-Time ..... 2 475

### Kirkland, Joseph

- An Experiment in Play-Writing. 44 149

- \*Kismet (Julia Fletcher), *G. P.*  
*Lathrop* ..... 39 500

- "Kitchen Common-Sense, The," *J.*  
*E. Babson* ..... 31 78

- Kittery Annie's Dream, *C. Thaxter*. 27 220

- Kittery Churchyard, In, *C. Thaxter*. 33 58

### Knight, Edward Henry

- Crude and Curious Inventions at  
the Centennial Exhibition 39 517, 645  
40 22, 161, 305, 420, 548, 689  
41 19, 224, 288, 426

\*K

\*K

Ka

Ka

Ka

\*K

\*K

\*K

Ka

Ka

\*K

\*K

\*K

\*K

\*K

Ka

La

La

La

La

\*L

La

\*L

\*L

La

La

La

\*

\*

## Knight's

- \*Knight's American Mechanical Dictionary (Edward H. Knight).....39 475
- \*Knightly Heart, The, and other Poems (James F. Coleman)...32 373
- Knitting Sale-Socks, *H. E. Prescott*.....7 138
- Knowledge, *T. B. Aldrich*.....52 515
- Knox, Thomas Wallace**
- Siberian Exiles.....22 273
- \*Knox's United States Notes, *E. Stanwood*.....54 709
- \*Konewka's Illustrations to Goethe's Faust and Black Peter, *W. D. Howells*.....27 269
- \*Konewka's Midsummer Night's Dream.....25 246
- Korean Coup d'Etat, *A. P. Lowell*.....58 599
- Koshchei the Deathless; or, the Diffusion of Fairy Tales, *J. Fiske*.....48 310
- \*Kossuth's Memories of Exile, *W. M. Griswold*.....46 568
- \*Koumiassine, Les (Henry Greville), *T. S. Perry*.....40 381
- \*Kraft und Stoff (G. Büchner).....1 255
- \*Krieg und die Künste, Der (Friedrich Vischer), *T. S. Perry*.....30 371
- \*Kulturgegeschichte des Sechzehnten Jahrhunderts (Karl Grun), *T. S. Perry*.....30 244
- Kyffhäuser and its Legends, The, *B. Taylor*.....21 614
- Labor, *A. Fields*.....19 345
- Labor, Organization of; its aggressive Phases, *R. J. Hinton*.....27 544
- Labor and Capital, The Relations of, *E. B. Bigelow*.....42 475
- Labor and the Natural Forces, *C. Coffin*.....43 553
- \*Laboratory for Women in Boston, *A New*.....39 767
- Labor Question, The, *G. F. Parsons*.....58 97
- \*Labor Reformers, The, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 771
- \*Ladies' Society for the Encouragement of Studies at Home, *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 383, 640
- H. E. Scudder*.....38 255
- Lady from Maine, The, *J. L. Shafter*.....59 183, 299
- Lady of Little Fishing, The, *C. F. Woolson*.....34 293
- Lady of the Aroostook, The, *W. D. Howells*.....42 597, 727
- 43 25, 193, 338
- \*Lady of the Ice, The (De Mille).....26 381
- \*Lady of the Lake, The (Walter Scott), Illustrated Edition, *G. E. Woodberry*.....50 846

## Landmarks

- Lady of the Old School, *A. H. W. Preston*.....60 577
- Lady Wentworth, *H. W. Longfellow*.....29 1
- \*Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, *A (Isabella L. Bird), T. S. Perry*.....46 266
- \*La Farge, Recent Pictures by, *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 377
- \*La Farge's Landscapes, *T. S. Perry*.....38 251
- Lafayette, The Home of, *G. W. Greene*.....8 649
- Lagos Bar, *W. W. Reade*.....21 406, 574
- Laighton, Albert**
- By the Dead.....35 313
- The Mystery.....43 153
- Sunrise.....49 517
- Laighton, Oscar**
- Song, "The clover-blossoms kiss her feet".....25 687
- Her Shawl.....45 361
- Lake Champlain, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....18 365
- Lake Ladoga, A Cruise on, *B. Taylor*.....13 521
- \*Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn, From the (H. M. Field), *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 379
- Lakes of Upper Italy, The.....54 352, 477, 681, 785
- Lalor, John J.**
- The Germans in the West.....32 459
- \*Lamartine (Ch. de Mazade), *T. S. Perry*.....30 496
- \*Lamb, Charles. A Memoir (Barry Cornwall).....18 771
- Lamb, Charles, and Sydney Smith, *W. L. Symonds*.....3 290
- Lamb's, Charles, Uncollected Writings, *J. E. Babson*.....11 529
- 12 401; 14 478, 552
- \*Lamb, Mary and Charles, Poems, Letters, and Remains (W. Carew Hazlitt), *J. E. Babson*.....34 107
- Lamb's Works, The New English Edition of, *J. E. Babson*.....27 745
- Lamon, Ajax Te, pseud.** (See **Norris, Thaddeus.**)
- Lancaster, Albert Edmund**
- Development.....49 506
- Lancelot, *W. W. Young*.....42 187
- Land and Sea, *H. Rich*.....34 740
- Lander, Frederic West**
- Under the Snow.....9 625
- Landless Farmer, *A. S. O. Jewett*.....51 627, 759
- Land-Locked, *C. Thaxter*.....7 302
- \*Landmarks (John James Piatt).....29 367
- \*Landmarks: The Lost Farm and other Poems (Piatt), *W. D. Howells*.....41 139
- Landmarks, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....43 376

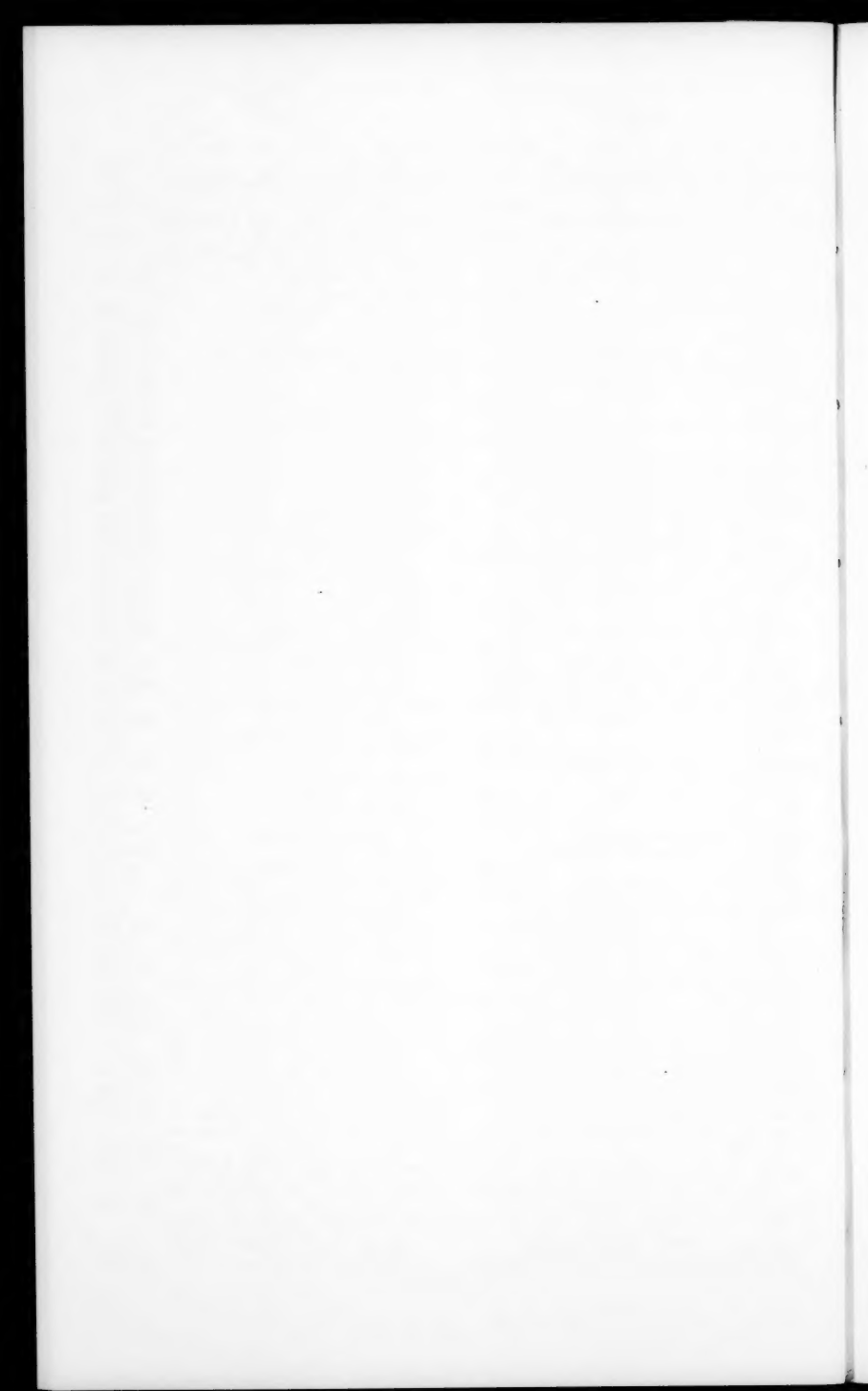


## Land

Land of Paoli, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	22 611
*Land of the Midnight Sun, The (Paul B. du Chaillu), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 271
*Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent).....	34 494
*Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 272
*Land of Thor, The (J. Ross Browne).....	20 256
*Landolin von Reutershöfen (B. Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 686
Landon, Miss, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i> .....	15 330
Landor, Walter Savage, <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i> .....	51 208
Landor, Walter Savage, Last Days of, <i>K. Field</i> .....	17 385, 540, 684
*Landor, Walter Savage, Cameos selected from the Works of (E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 368
*(Landor, Walter Savage) Imagi- nary Conversations: First and Second Series.....	39 119
Third and Fourth Series, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	40 115
Fifth Series, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	41 807
Land Policy, Our, <i>G. W. Julian</i> .....	43 325
Landscape Art, <i>P. Akers</i> .....	9 162
Landscape Chamber, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	60 603
Landscape Painter, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	17 182
Lang, George S. Counting and Measuring.....	5 129
Currency.....	14 109
Langdon, William Chauncy Victor Emmanuel's Political Work.....	41 361
The Old Pope and the New.....	41 649
The Future of Harvard Divinity School.....	48 377
Recollections of Rome during the Italian Revolution.....	52 503, 658, 746
The Last Stand of the Italian Bourbons.....	54 663
An Experience on the Isle of Capri.....	59 241
Marco Minghetti.....	59 593
Langley, Samuel Pierpont Wintering on Ætna.....	46 38
Lanman, Charles The National Intelligencer and its Editors.....	6 470
Peter Pitchlynn, Chief of the Choctaws.....	25 486
*Language, English, Lectures on the (G. P. Marsh), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5 508
*Language of Flowers, The (Miss Idrewe, ed.).....	18 646

## Last

Language of the Sea, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	2 578
*Laocöon (Lessing; Ellen Frothing- ham, trans.).....	33 750
*(Laprade, Victor de) Questions d'Art et de Morale.....	9 524
*Lapsed but not Lost (Mrs. Charles), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 197
Larcom, Lucy The Rose enthroned.....	7 668
Hilary.....	12 159
A Loyal Woman's No.....	12 726
Reënlisted.....	13 629
Skipper Ben.....	16 84
The Red School House.....	19 672
Mountain Sonnets.....	26 332
A Strip of Blue.....	26 676
Mehetabel.....	27 671
Phebe.....	30 424
Sylvia.....	31 86
A Gambrel Roof.....	33 141
Goody Grunsell's House.....	34 279
A Prairie Nest.....	43 144
Among Lowell Mill Girls.....	48 593
Fallow.....	50 504
Elizabeth.....	54 391
The Wood Thrush.....	58 647
*(Larcom, Lucy) An Idyl of Work, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 241
*Poems.....	23 136
Larcom's Little Chap, <i>J. T. Mc- Kay</i> .....	33 655
*Large and Small Concert Halls, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	38 759
Larned, Augusta Summer Noon.....	42 428
Larned, J. N. Our Money Problem.....	25 615
*Lars (B. Taylor).....	31 623
Larvæ, A. D. T. Whitney.....	4 540
*Lassalle, Ferdinand, Meine Bezie- hungen zu (Helene von Raco- witz), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 393
Lassalle, Ferdinand, the Socialist, <i>D. O. Kellogg</i> .....	61 483
*Lassalle's Tod (A. Kutschbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 393
Last and Worst, <i>F. E. Allison</i> .....	46 494
*Last Athenian, The (Victor Ryd- berg; W. W. Thomas, Jr., trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	23 767
Last Bird, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	3 569
Last Cæsar, the, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	59 591
Last Chance of the Confederacy, The, <i>A. C. McClurg</i> .....	50 389
Last Charge, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	13 244
Last Cruise of the Monitor, The, <i>G. M. Weeks</i> .....	11 366
*Last Journals of David Living- stone, The (Horace Walter), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 626



## Last

*Last Leaf, The (Holmes; F. H. Smith and G. W. Edwards, illus.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 713
*Last Letters from Egypt (Lady Duff Gordon).....	36 500
Last Look, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	2 749
*Last Meeting, The (Matthews), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	57 261
Last of the Valerii, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	33 69
Last Rally, The, November, 1864, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	14 589
Last Stand of the Italian Bourbons, The, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	54 663
*Last Tournament, The (Alfred Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29 236
Last Word, A, <i>A. R. Grote</i> .....	39 329
*Last Words (Matthew Arnold)....	14 136
Late Insurrection in Jamaica, The, <i>G. Reynolds</i> .....	17 480
*Late Mrs. Null, The (Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	58 131
Late Scenes in Richmond, <i>C. C. Coffin</i> .....	15 744
*Latest of "The Virgilians," The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	53 571
Latest Songs of Chivalry, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 12
<b>Lathrop, George Parsons</b>	
An April Area.....	29 596
*Hudson's Plays of Shakespeare..	30 113
*Yosemite Falls (Pratt).....	30 119
Sale of English Water-Color Pictures.....	30 120
*Some French Paintings.....	30 120
*First Annual Exhibition of Drawings from the Free Industrial Drawing School.....	30 121
*Jerusalem (Selous).....	30 247
*Exhibitions of the Art Museums	30 371
History of Hawthorne's Last Romance.....	30 452
*Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts.....	30 449; 31 629
*Portraits by Stuart.....	30 501
*Art Education (Smith).....	30 633
*Eastlake's Hints on Household Taste.....	30 748
*Inness and his Pictures.....	31 114
*Milmore's Sphinx.....	31 116
*Concord Days (Alcott).....	31 364
*Two Pictures by Mrs. Spartali-Stillman.....	31 370
*The Minnesinger of Germany (Kroeger).....	31 498
*Supposed Tintoretto and Rembrandt.....	31 627
Moods of the Rain.....	31 660
The Singing Wire.....	32 46
*On the Eve (Turgéneff).....	32 239

## Lathrop

*Second Annual Exhibition of the Free Industrial Drawing Classes and the Boston Public Schools.....	32 244
*Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray).....	32 371
*New Copleys in the Athenæum.....	32 504
*Helen at the Loom.....	32 698
*Picturesque Normandy (Blackburn).....	33 111
*Preston Powers's Busts.....	33 123
*Artists and Arabs (Blackburn).....	33 239
*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving, translated by Mrs. Doggett (with <i>C. Cook</i> ).....	33 244
In a Market-Wagon.....	33 297
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	33 376
Growth of the Novel.....	33 684
*An Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe.....	34 111
*Some Women's Hearts (Mrs. Moulton).....	34 230
The Novel and its Future.....	34 313
*Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography and Memoirs of H. F. Chorley.....	34 365
*Philosophy of English Literature (Bascom).....	34 367
*Recent Pictures by La Farge.....	34 377
Fairhaven Bay.....	34 693
*A Winter in Russia (Gautier)....	35 238
*Semiramis (Story).....	35 250
*Cabanel's Margaret.....	35 251
*Architecture for General Students (Mrs. Horton).....	35 632
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	35 751
*Dubufe's Prodigal Son.....	36 123
A Roadside Romance.....	36 178
*We and our Neighbors (Mrs. Stowe).....	36 248
*A Norseman's Pilgrimage (Boyesen).....	36 363
*A Group of Poets and their Haunts (Harrison).....	36 364
*Veronese vs. Millet.....	36 374
*Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pictures.....	36 375
*Duvencek's Portraits at Doll and Richards'.....	36 376
*Ladies' Society for the Encouragement of Studies at Home.....	36 383, 640
*Leisure Day Rhymes (Saxe)....	36 495
*David Neal's Pictures.....	36 508
The Silent Tide.....	36 616
*Mabel Martin (Whittier).....	36 748
*Impressions of London Social Life (Nadal).....	36 751
*Poetic Localities of Cambridge (Stillman).....	36 762
*Sevenoaks (Holland).....	37 117



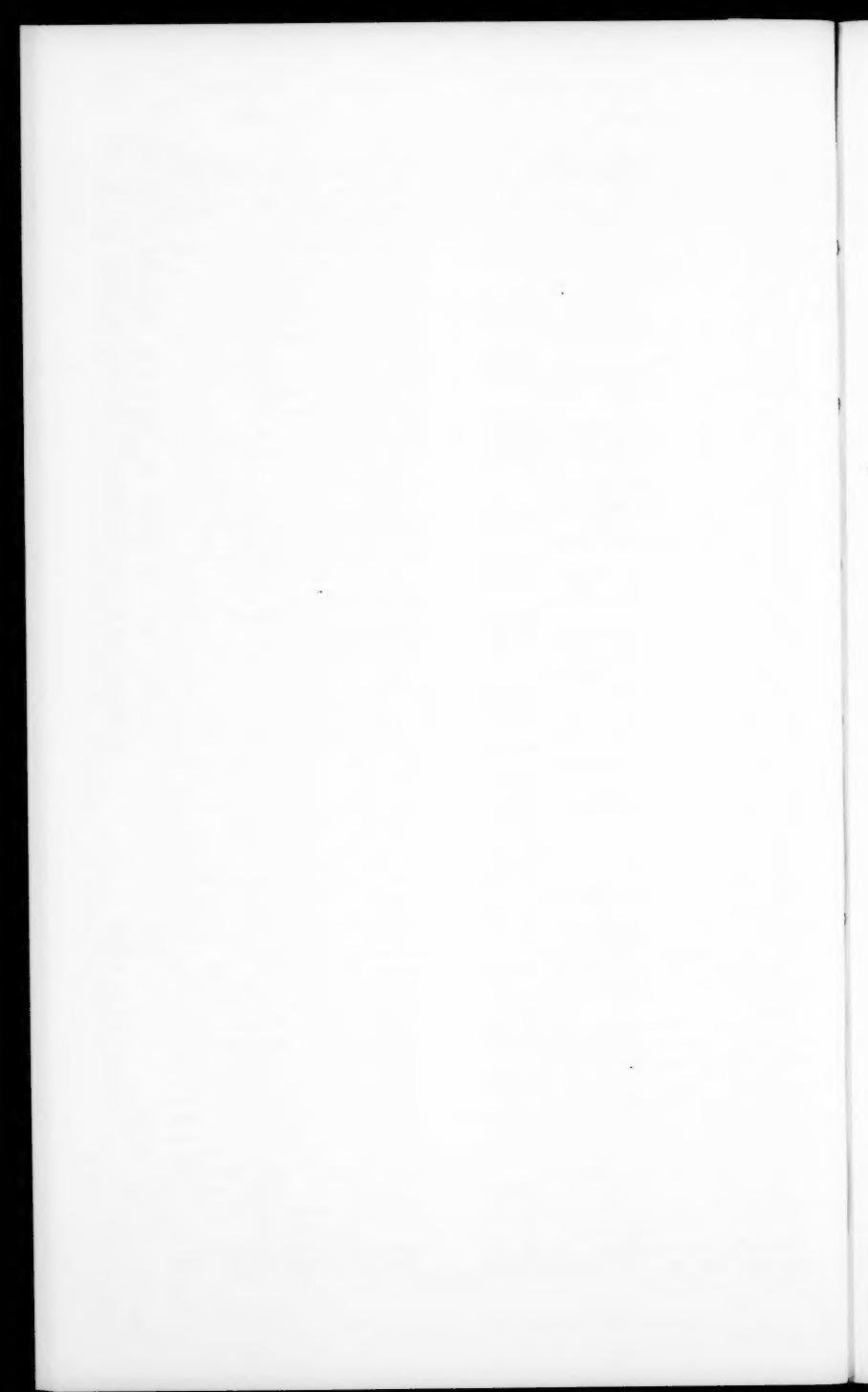


## Lathrop

*New York Art Students' League.	37 124
*The Recent Art Exhibition at the Essex Institute, Salem.	37 125
*Progressive Art Studies (White).	37 125
*Roderick Hudson (H. James, Jr.)	37 237
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.	34 121
*Playing the Mischief (De For- est)	37 238
*The Ship in the Desert (Miller).	37 240
*The Bird and the Bell, and other Poems (Crauch).	37 244
*Modern Art Education (Langl).	37 248
*Miss Mary Hallock's Pencil Drawings.	37 250
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.	37 381
Early American Novelists.	37 404
Bride Brook.	37 435
*Henry Bacon's Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to Gen- eral Gage.	37 508
*The Orphan of Pimlico and other Sketches.	37 622
*Portrait of Mrs. K. by Millet.	37 632
*Letters and Social Aims (Em- erson)	38 240
*The Hand of Ethelberta (Hardy).	38 244
*The Prime Minister (Trollope).	38 245
*Some Pictures by Appleton Brown.	38 250
Incantation.	38 443
*The Dwellers in Five-Sisters Court (Seudler).	38 509
*Lundy's Monumental Christian- ity.	38 626
*Holland's Every Day Topics.	38 631
Deirdre.	38 750
Left Out.	39 43
Croombe.	39 595
Fitz-Greene Halleck.	39 718
*The Jericho Road: a Story of Western Life.	39 373
*A Book of Poems (Chadwick).	39 376
*From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn (H. M. Field).	39 379
*Bancroft's History of the United States.	39 380
*The Carlyle Anthology.	39 380
*The Sons of Godwin (Leighton).	39 498
*Wit, Humor, and Shakespeare (Weiss).	39 242
*Tales from Two Hemispheres (Boyesen).	39 244
*Seashore and Prairie (Mary P. Thacher).	39 246
*Essays in Literary Criticism (Hutton).	39 246
*Exhibition of Hunt's Pictures.	39 251
*Philip Nolan's Friends (Hale).	39 370
*Thankful Blossom (Harte).	39 500
*Is That All.	39 500

## Lathrop

*Kismet.	39 500
*The Great Match and other Matches.	39 501
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis).	39 630
*Bryan Waller Procter: An Au- tobiography.	39 753
*Turkistan (Schuyler).	39 759
*The American (James).	40 108
*A Modern Mephistopheles.	40 109
*First Love is Best (Gail Hamil- ton).	40 111
*Birds and Poets (Burroughs).	40 113
*Table-Talk (Alcott).	40 114
*Garth (Hawthorne).	40 242
Waverley Oaks.	40 319
*The Life of Edgar Allan Poe (Gill).	40 373
Song: "Dear Love, let this my song"	40 476
Some Aspects of De Quincey.	40 569
*The Vest Pocket Series.	40 630
*That Lass o' Lowrie's (Mrs. Bur- nett).	40 630
*Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner (E. L. Pierce).	41 262
Good Times.	41 301
*Prince Deukalion (Bayard Tay- lor).	44 117
The Pines of Eden.	41 48
*Tanagra Figurines.	41 803
Coleridge as a Poet and Man.	45 483
Bluebird's Greeting.	45 660
*The Light of Asia and other Poems: The Light of Asia; The Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor; Friar Anselmo and other Poems; Along the Way; Midsummer Dreams; All Quiet Along the Potomac, and other Poems; Idylls and Poems; Briefs by a Barrister; Alpine Flowers and other Poems.	45 836
Philosophy and Apples.	46 672
*Recent Poetry: The Poems of Richard Henry Stoddard; Poems of Frank O. Tiecknor; Father Ryan's Poems; The Maid of Northumberland; Car- lotta; The Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk; The Ole of Life; Old and New; Echoes from the Orient; Hesperus and other Poems; Three Friends' Fancies; Poems by Sir Samuel Fergus- son; Ultima Thule; The Iron Gate and other Poems.	46 698
*An Englishman's England.	46 713
*Mr. Tilton's Pictures.	47 290
*Tennyson's New Volume and other Poetry: Ballads and	

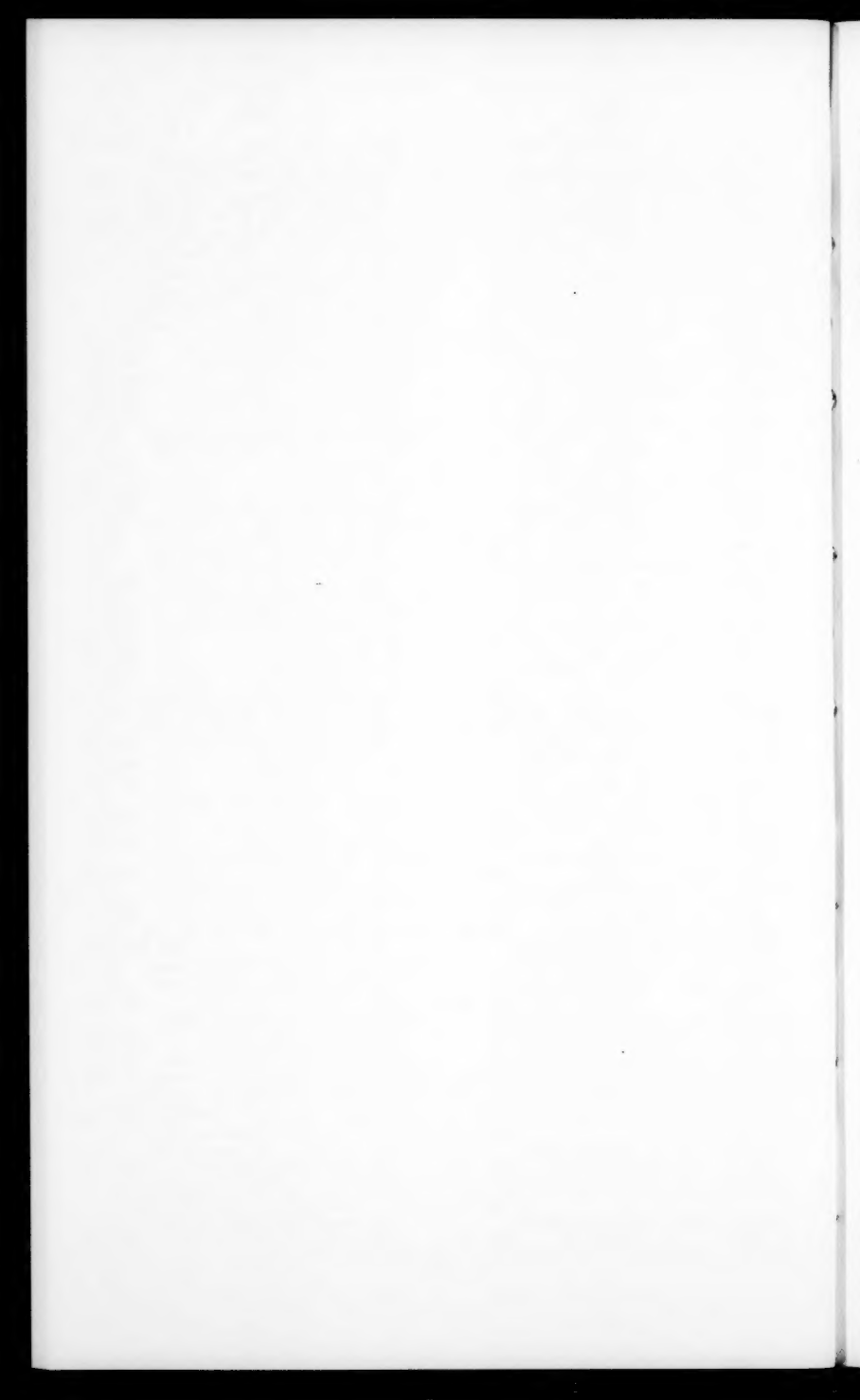


## Lathrop

- other Poems; Under the Olive; Poems by Edwin Arnold; The Chapel and other Poems; Wild Roses of Cape Ann and other Poems; Verses by Susan Coolidge; Four O'clocks; Mary Magdalene; The Dramatic Works of Bayard Taylor; Lord Stirling's Stand and other Poems; The Rhyme of the Border War; Shakespeare's Dream and other Poems. .... **47 425**
- \*Whittier's King's Missive and other Recent Poetry: The King's Missive and other Poems; Studies in Song; The Vision of Nimrod; Poems by Robert K. Weeks; Thirty Years; Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece; Poems of Many Years and Many Places; The Statue in the Block and other Poems. .... **47 855**
- \*New Poetry of the Rossettis and others: Ballads and Sonnets; The Pageant and other Poems; Gaspara Stampa; Poems by Oscar Wilde; A Home Idyl and other Poems; The Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk; Leaves of Grass. .... **49 119**
- In the silent, the silent November. **49 213**
- An Echo of Passion. **49 17, 163, 346, 444**
- \*The Poems of Mrs. Spofford, Owen Innsly and Miss Hutchinson: Poems by Harriet Prescott Spofford; Love Poems and Sonnets; Songs and Lyrics. .... **49 550**
- \*Leland on the Gypsies. .... **50 416**
- Introductory Note to The Ancestral Footstep. .... **50 823**
- \*Selections from the Poetry of Robert Herrick. .... **51 277**
- The Hawthorne Manuscript. .... **51 363**
- \*Mr. Isaacs and other Novels: Mr. Isaacs; Divorce; The Modern Hagar; Luser the Watchmaker. .... **51 408**
- \*Recent Poetry: Pearls of the Faith; Idylls of Norway and other Poems; Monte Rosa; The Hill of Stones and other Poems. **51 420**
- \*Memorials of Rossetti. .... **51 549**
- \*Woodberry's History of Wood-Engraving. .... **51 697**
- \*Recent English Poetry: Jocoseria; On Viol and Flute. .... **51 840**
- Newport. **52 60, 211, 348, 474, 609, 763**  
**53 79, 206**
- \*Mark Twain's Life on the Mississippi. .... **52 406**

## Law

- Night in New York. .... **53 496**
- \*Recent American Fiction: Vestigia; The Bread-Winners; An Ambitious Woman; Beatrix Randolph; The Mate of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore. **53 707**
- \*Recent Poetry: The Cup and the Falcon; Airs from Aready and Elsewhere; The Life and Poems of Theodore Winthrop; The New Arcadia and other Poems; Songs at the Start. .... **54 117**
- \*An American Story-Writer. .... **54 131**
- Combination Novels. .... **54 796**
- \*Ormsby's Don Quixote. .... **56 265**
- George Meredith. .... **61 178**
- Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne**
- Closing Chords: Death's Eloquence; Peace. .... **41 754**
- Unloved. .... **51 528**
- The Shell and the World. .... **58 317**
- \*Latin on the Basis of a Latin Method, Manual of Instruction in (J. H. Allen and J. B. Greenough), T. S. Perry. .... **41 268**
- Laughlin, James Laurence**
- The Refunding Bill of 1881. .... **49 195**
- \*Cobden. .... **49 415**
- The French Panic. .... **49 695**
- \*Political Science. .... **50 418**
- \*American Economics: Political Economy (F. A. Walker); The Financial Policy of the United States from 1789 to 1860. .... **52 128**
- The Silver Danger. .... **53 677**
- The New Party. .... **53 837**
- Political Economy and the Civil War. .... **55 444**
- Our Political Delusion. .... **55 826**
- Launch of the Valkyrie, The, W. Young. .... **29 674**
- Laureate of Death, The, W. D. Howells. .... **56 311**
- Lauson Tragedy, The, J. W. De Forest. .... **25 444, 565**
- \*Law and Lawyers in Literature (Irving Browne), W. H. Riding. .... **51 545**
- Lawn Planting for Winter Effect, S. Parsons, Jr. .... **47 690**
- Law of Costs, The, D. A. Wasson. **11 241**
- Law of Fashion, The, N. S. Shaler. **61 386**
- \*Law of Hotel Life, The (R. Vashon Rogers, Jr.), J. T. Morse, Jr. **44 805**
- \*Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange, A Treatise on the (Theophilus Parsons). .... **11 397**
- \*Law of Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and the United States, A Treatise on the. .... **44 269**



# Law

*Law of the Road, The (R. Vashon Rogers, Jr.), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	44 805
*Law of the Territories, The, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> .....	6 243
Laws of Beauty, The, <i>T. Hill</i> .....	5 385
*Laws of Race, The, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	7 252
Law's Partiality to Married Women, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	58 311
<b>Lawton, George W.</b>	
Running at the Heads.....	16 342
<b>Lawton, William Cranston</b>	
The Parting of the Ways.....	48 770
The Underworld in Homer, Virgil, and Dante.....	54 99
Ancient and Modern Greek.....	56 399
The Hippolytus of Euripides.....	59 356
Sonnet, with a version of Euripides' Alceste.....	59 649
The Alkestis of Euripides.....	60 108, 245
In Athens.....	60 348
In Morte Immutabilitas.....	60 613
The Medea of Euripides.....	61 212
Carolo Mortuo.....	61 295
The Prometheus of Æschylus.....	62 207, 333
My Fatherland.....	62 463
<b>Layard, James Coulter</b>	
Morphine.....	33 697
*Layman's Breviary, The (C. T. Brooks), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	22 255
Lady of Thrym, The; or, The Hammer Recovered, A Norse Legend, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	33 439
*Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece (John Stuart Blackie), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 858
Lazarus Mart'n, de Cullud Lieyer, <i>W. W. Archer</i> .....	59 479
*Lazy Man's Work, A (Frances Campbell Sparhawk), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 861
*(Lea, Henry Charles) An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, <i>H. James</i> .....	20 378
*Superstition and Force, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 253
*Medieval Inquisition, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 126
Leaders of Secession, Conversational Opinions of the, <i>J. Cook</i> .....	10 613
Leadville, To, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	43 567
Leaf from the American Magazine Literature of the Last Century, <i>A. S. Batchelder, Jr.</i> .....	5 429
Leamington Spa, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	10 451
Leap of Ronshan Beg, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	41 30
Learned Lady de Gournay, The, <i>M. D. Steele</i> .....	61 328
Learning, <i>H. R. Hudson</i> .....	28 266

# Legend

Leaves from an Officer's Journal, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	14 521, 740 15 65
*Leaves of Grass (Walt Whitman), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 124
Leaves on the Tide, <i>H. Rich</i> .....	36 406
Le Brun, Madame, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	45 703
*(Lecky, W. E. H.) History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, <i>H. James</i> .....	17 248
*England in the Eighteenth Century, <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	50 412
Lecture, The Popular, <i>J. G. Holland</i> .....	15 362
*Lecture Room Talks (Beecher), <i>H. James</i> .....	26 118
*Lectures and Reports on Education (Horace Mann), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	19 512
*Lectures, Essays, and Sermons (Samuel Johnson), <i>J. W. Chadwick</i> .....	51 848
*Led Horse Claim, The (Mary Hallock Foote), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 118
*(Lee, Mrs. Eliza Buckminster) Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	1 509
<b>Lee, Mrs. E. R.</b>	
The Deserted Cabin.....	44 211
<b>Lee, L. E.</b>	
A Night under Ground.....	7 30
Lee, Vernon, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	55 219
Left Behind, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	3 33
Left Out, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 43
Left Out, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	59 468
Legend, <i>A. M. A. Tincker</i> .....	31 531
Legend Beautiful, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	28 657
*Legende of St. Gwendoline, <i>Ye</i> .....	21 256
Legend of Ara-Cœli, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	37 257
Legend of Inverawe, <i>A. C. F. Gordon-Cumming</i> .....	54 333
Legend of Jubal, The, <i>G. Eliot</i> .....	25 589
*Legend of Jubal, and other Poems (George Eliot), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 102
Legend of Maryland, <i>A. J. P. Kennedy</i> .....	6 29, 141
Legend of Monte Del Diablo, The, <i>B. Harte</i> .....	12 476
Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	11 69
*Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk, The (George W. W. Houghton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	46 701
*The Same. Second Edition, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 123
Legend of St. Sophia, The, <i>S. W. Paine</i> .....	41 484

I  
I  
.  
I  
I  
I  
.  
.  
I

## Legend

Legend of the Lake, A. J. G. Whittier .....	8 679
Legend of Walbach Tower, The, G. Houghton .....	51 375
*Legends and Lyrics (Paul H. Hayne), W. D. Howells .....	29 501
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, F. H. Hedge .....	2 14
Leif Erikson, The Statue of, H. Van Brunt .....	57 813
Leighton, Mrs. Caroline Cushing Sylvan Station .....	52 110
*Leisure-Day Rhymes (John Godfrey Saxe), G. P. Lathrop .....	36 495
*Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur (Heinrich Kurz) .....	27 525
Leland, Charles Godfrey	
De Spiridione Episcopo .....	17 451
*East of the Jordan, and other Books of Travel: East of the Jordan; Spain and the Spaniards; How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean; Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; To the Central African Lakes and Back .....	48 832
The Edda among the Algonquin Indians .....	54 222
*(Leland, Charles Godfrey) Sunshine in Thought, E. P. Whipple .....	11 786
*The Gypsies, G. P. Lathrop .....	50 416
Leonard, Mary Hall	
Southwestern Kansas seen with Eastern Eyes .....	56 101
L'Envoi, written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems, T. B. Aldrich .....	32 655
Leonowens, Mrs. Anna Henrietta	
The English Governess at the Siamese Court .....	25 396, 554, 730
	26 144
The Favorite of the Harem .....	30 335
L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen .....	30 462
Lepage's Joan of Arc, H. G. Cone .....	53 55
Lepanto, The Battle of, W. H. Prescott .....	1 138
*(Leslie, Charles Robert) Autobiographical Recollections, J. R. Lowell .....	6 373
*Lespinasse, Mademoiselle de, Lettres de, T. S. Perry .....	39 246
*Less Black than we're Painted (James Payn), H. W. Preston .....	42 702
*Lessing (James Sime), T. S. Perry .....	41 803
*Lessing, The Life and Work of (E. P. Evans, trans.), F. H. Hedge .....	19 378

## Liberté

*Lessing's Nathan the Wise (Ellen Frothingham, trans.), O. B. Frothingham .....	21 250
Lesson in a Picture, A, S. M. B. Piatt .....	44 369
*Lessons in Life (Holland) .....	9 271
Lesurques, Joseph, The Story of, S. E. Turner .....	51 197
Letter, The (Edward Rowland Sill, died February 27, 1887), T. B. Aldrich .....	59 694
Letter about England, A, J. Weiss .....	15 641
*Letters and Social Aims (R. W. Emerson), G. P. Lathrop .....	38 240
*Letters from High Latitudes (Earl Dufferin) .....	31 109
*Letters of a Sentimental Idler (H. H. Leech) .....	23 648
*Letters of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, W. L. Gage .....	15 126
*Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne, The, T. B. Aldrich .....	41 802
*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.), W. D. Howells .....	23 518
*Letters to Various Persons (Henry D. Thoreau), T. W. Higginson .....	16 504
Letter to a Dyspeptic, A, T. W. Higginson .....	3 465
Letter to a Peace Democrat, Addressed to Andrew Jackson Brown, F. Wayland, Jr. ....	12 776
Letter to a Silent Friend, W. Silsbee .....	16 221
Letter to a Young Contributor, T. W. Higginson .....	9 401
Letter to a Young Housekeeper, C. P. Hawes .....	16 535
Letter-Writing, A. S. Hill .....	2 43
*Lettres à une Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée), T. S. Perry .....	33 500
*Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée), T. S. Perry .....	36 563
Let us be Cheerful, E. L. Linton .....	25 694
*Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken (Heinrich Heine) .....	27 525
*Letzte Reckenbürgerin, Die (Louise von François), T. S. Perry .....	35 246
*Levana; or, the Doctrine of Education (Jean Paul Friedrich Richter), J. P. Quincy .....	12 533
Lewis, Dio	
The New Gymnastics .....	10 129
Weak Lungs and how to make them Strong .....	11 657
Lexington, 1775, J. G. Whittier .....	35 575
Libby, Annie Maria	
Hidden Forces .....	57 448
*Liberté, La (Emile de Girardin) .....	1 254

I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I  
I

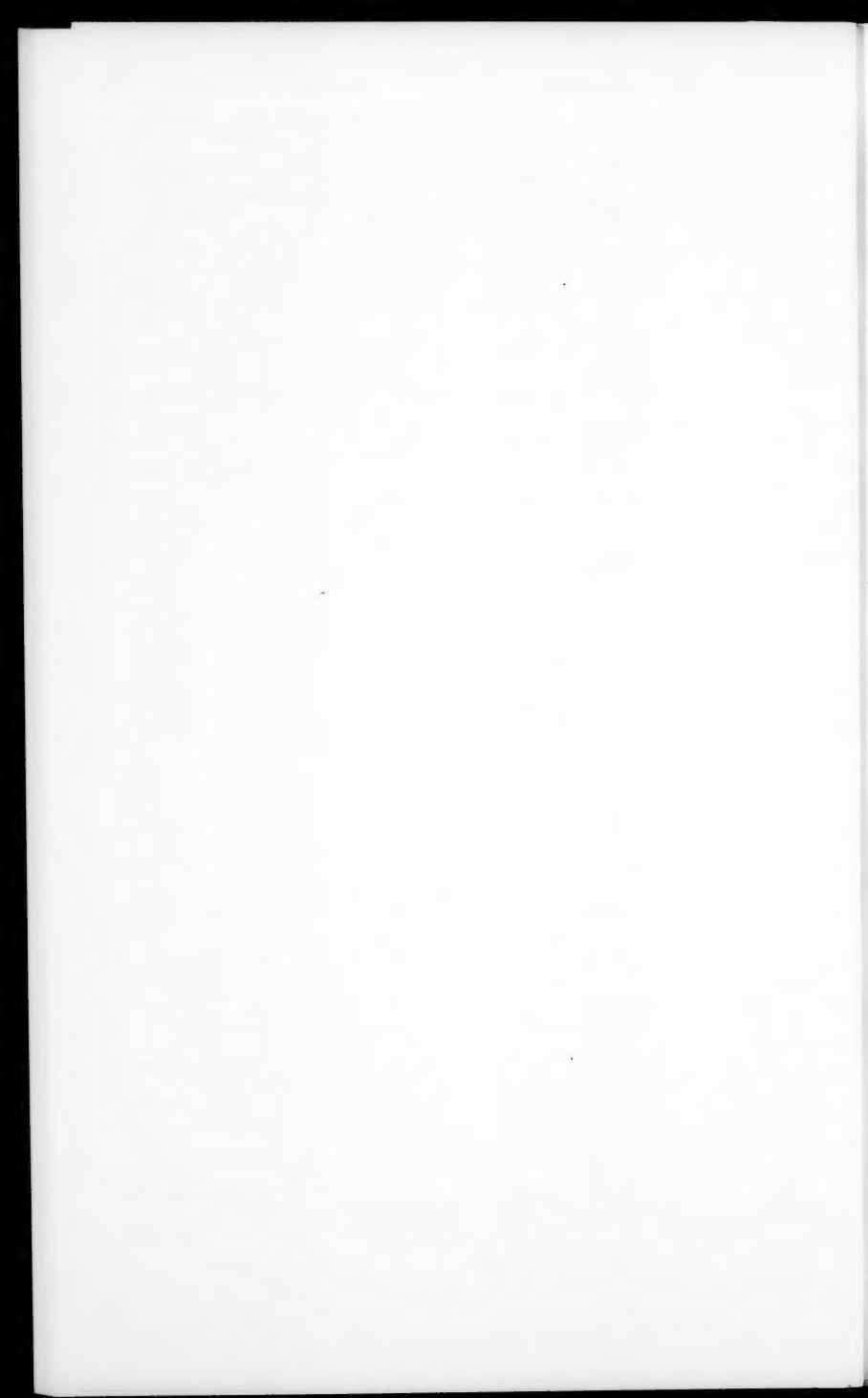


# Libel

Libel and its Legal Remedy, <i>E. L. Godkin</i> .....	46 729
*Liber Amoris (Carpenter), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 416
Liberal Education, <i>A. E. J. Lowell</i> .....	61 89
*Libraire de L'Art, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 377
Librarian's Story, The, <i>F. B. Perkins</i> .....	1 397
Librarian's Work, <i>A. J. Fiske</i> .....	38 480
Libraries, The Visible and Invisible in, <i>A. M. Waterston</i> .....	16 525
*Library Notes (A. P. Russell), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 753
*Library of American Literature, A, Vols. I-III, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 419
*Library of Old Authors, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 760, 883 ; 2 119
Lida Ann, An Adirondack Sketch, <i>P. Deming</i> .....	33 28
*Liebe, Miss, <i>W. F. Aphorp</i> .....	31 506
Lieber, Francis	
A Plea for the Fijians .....	3 342
*Lieber, Francis, The Life and Letters of (Thomas Sergeant Perry), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 543
Lieber, Guido Norman	
Who was Casper Hauser? .....	7 62
*Lieder des Hafis, Die (Hermann Broekhaus), <i>E. P. Evans</i> .....	53 309
Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> .....	37 482
Life, <i>S. E. Craw</i> .....	51 610
*Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians, The (Thomas C. Battey), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 497
Life and Death, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	43 183
*Life and Death, Sonnets (G. McKnight) .....	43 409
*Life and Death of Jason, The (Morris) .....	20 640
*Life and Death of John of Barneveldt, The (Motley), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 364
*Life and Liberty in America (C. Mackay), <i>E. Quincy</i> .....	4 379
*Life and Literature in the Fatherland (John F. Hurst) .....	35 245
Life and the Dream of Life, <i>J. Trowbridge</i> .....	49 362
Life and Work of the Eastern Farmer, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> .....	39 584
Life Assurance .....	18 308
Life at a little Court, <i>M. C. Pike</i> .....	44 478
*Life beneath the Waters; or the Aquarium in America (Edwards) .....	2 509
Life Beyond, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	57 644
Life in Old Siena, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i> .....	51 782

# Lily

Life in St. Petersburg, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	56 825
*Life in the Argentine Republic (Sarmiento; Mary Mann, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 374
Life in the Backwoods of Canada, <i>H. B. King</i> .....	33 283, 430
Life in the Brick Moon, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	25 215
Life in the Iron Mills, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	7 430
Life in the Open Air, <i>T. Winthrop</i> .....	10 203, 293, 526, 678
Life of Birds, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	10 368
*Life of Christ, The (Frederic W. Farrar), <i>F. D. Huntington</i> .....	34 488
*Life on the Mississippi (Mark Twain), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	52 406
Life on the Sea Islands, <i>C. L. Forten</i> .....	13 587, 666
Life Saving as a Business Duty, <i>W. F. G. Shanks</i> .....	24 731
Life's Year, <i>K. P. Osgood</i> .....	34 526
Life under Glass, <i>G. A. Shore</i> .....	31 329
*Life Without and Life Within (Margaret Fuller Ossoli) .....	5 507
Life without Principle, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> .....	12 484
*Life Worth Living, A (L. W. Bacon), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	44 125
*Liffith Lank, or Lunaey (C. H. Webb) .....	20 123
Light and Dark, <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	11 717
Light and Darkness, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	28 641
Light Literature, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	9 86
*Light Literature of Travel: Japanese Episodes; A Pickwickian Pilgrimage; Country By-Ways, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 419
Lightning and Lightning-Rods, <i>J. Trowbridge</i> .....	36 38
*Light of Asia, The, and other Poetry: The Light of Asia; The Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor; Friar Anselmo and other Poems; Along the Way; Midsummer Dreams; All Quiet Along the Potomac and other Poems; Idylls and Poems; Briefs by a Barrister; Alpine Flowers and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	45 836
*Light Science for Leisure Hours (Richard A. Proctor), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 252
Lights of the English Lake District, <i>H. Martineau</i> .....	7 541
*Like unto Like (Sherwood Bonner), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 705
Liliput Province, <i>A. W. W. Reade</i> .....	20 247
Lily of Strath-Farrar, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	52 400

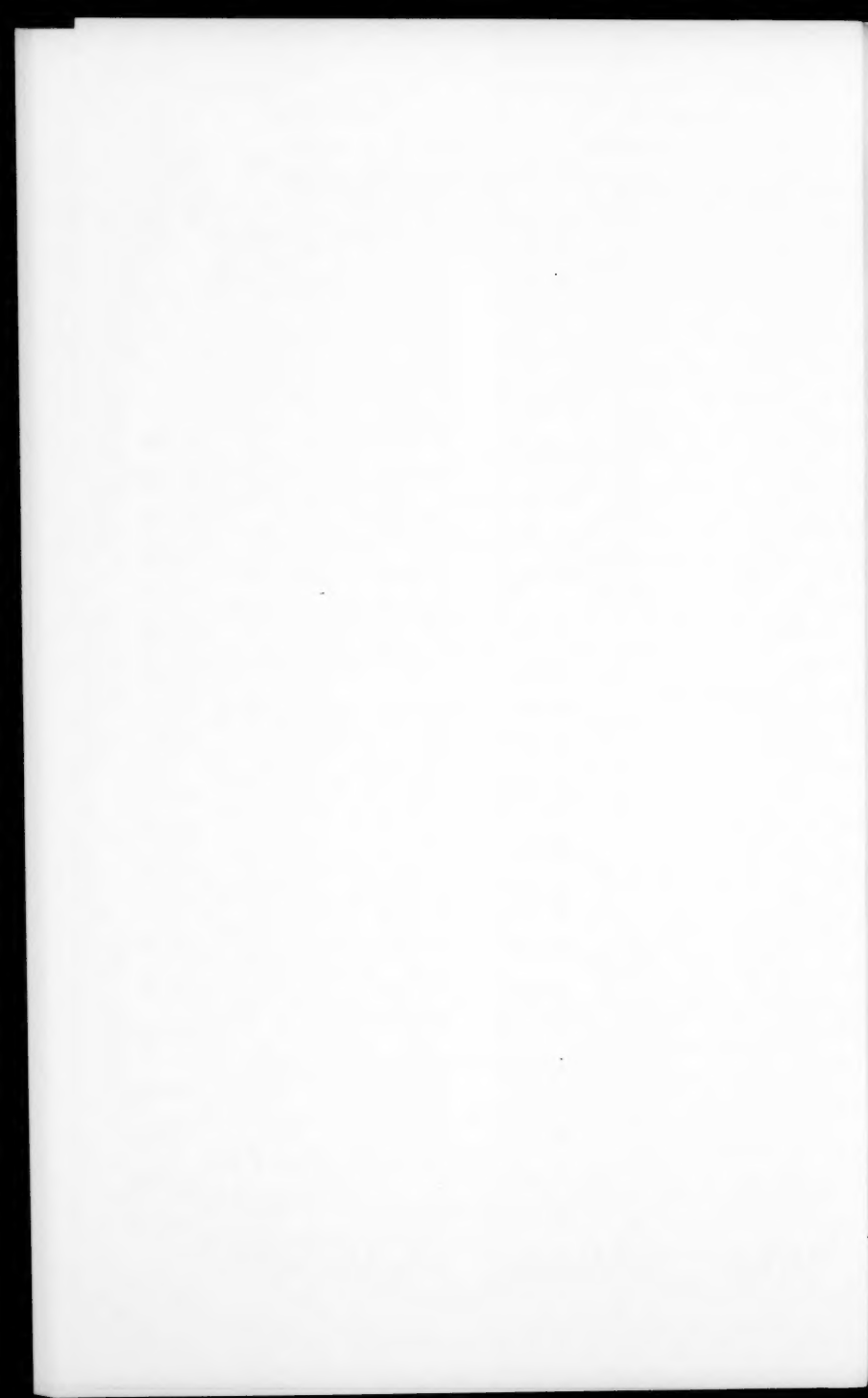


## Limited

Limited Sovereignty in the United States.....	43 184
*Limits of Education, Address on the (Jacob Bigelow), <i>J. F. Clarke</i> .....	17 251
Lina, <i>A. Harrison</i> .....	14 538
Lincoln, Abraham, Summer, 1865, <i>H. H. Brownell</i> .....	16 491
Lincoln, Abraham, The Place of, in History, <i>G. Bancroft</i> .....	15 757
*Lincoln, Abraham, Marshall's Portrait of, <i>W. R. Emerson</i> .....	18 643
*Lincoln, Abraham, Reminiscences by Distinguished Men of his Time, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	58 556
*Lincoln, Abraham, Six Months at the White House with (F. B. Carpenter).....	18 644
*Lincoln, Abran, Vida de (D. F. Sarmiento), <i>E. P. Peabody</i> .....	17 252
Lincoln in 1864, The Opposition to, <i>G. Welles</i> .....	41 366
*Lincoln, Life of (Ward H. Lamson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 364
Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction, A Bit of Secret History, <i>A. B. Magruder</i> .....	37 21
Lincoln's Triumph in 1864, <i>G. Welles</i> .....	41 454
<b>Lincoln, David Francis</b>	
*Public Health.....	36 628
Lines Written under a Portrait of Theodore Winthrop.....	9 606
Linguistic Palaeontology, <i>E. P. Eans</i> .....	53 613
Links of Chance, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	58 575
<b>Linton, Mrs. Ethel Lynn</b>	
The Channel Islands.....	25 534
Let us be Cheerful.....	25 694
An Old Friend with a New Face.....	30 316
An Old English Home.....	32 47
<b>Linton, William James</b>	
Art in Engraving on Wood.....	43 705
*Linton's History of Wood-Engraving, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	51 260
Lion Llewellyn, <i>L. Kingman</i> .....	4 561
<b>Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane (Grace Greenwood, pseud.)</b>	
Zelma's Vow.....	4 73, 327
The Story of some Bells.....	29 584
<b>Lippitt, Francis J.</b>	
Pope's Virginia Campaign, and Porter's Part in it.....	42 349
<b>Liscomb, William Shields</b>	
The Mutilation of Ancient Texts.....	52 516
The Twilight of Greek and Roman Sculpture.....	54 163
The Migrations of the Gods.....	54 520
The Quest for the Grail of Ancient Art.....	55 200

## Literature

Listening, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	34 440
Liszt, In Weimar with, <i>A. Fay</i> .....	33 417
<b>Litchfield, Grace Denio</b>	
To a Hurt Child.....	52 210
An American Flirtation.....	54 829
*Literary and Philological Manuals: History of the English Language; A Manual of English Literature; Afternoon with the Poets; American Poems; Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature; Dictionary of English Literature; English Synonyms, explained in Alphabetical Order, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> and <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	45 355
*Literary and Social Judgments (W. R. Greg), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33 239
Literary Aspects of the Romantic School, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	37 607
Literary Athlete, A, <i>E. F. Hayward</i> .....	58 456
Literary Career in France, The, <i>T. Child</i> .....	61 771
*Literary Criticism, Essays in (Hutton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 246
Literary Gourmand, A, <i>E. Benson</i> .....	23 15
Literary Life in Paris, <i>J. D. Osborn</i> .....	12 685
	14 200, 292
*Literary Life of James K. Paulding, The (William I. Paulding), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 124
*Literary London; Literary Landmarks of London; Greater London, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 277
Literary Nightmare, A, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	37 167
*Literary Worthy, A (Dobson's Steele), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 127
*Literaturbilder, — Darstellungen deutscher Literatur aus den Werken der vorzüglichsten Literaturhistoriker (Schaefer).....	9 675
Literature, About Magnanimous Incident, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	41 615
*Literature, American, Vol. I. (Richardson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 847
*Literature, Recent Light: The Midge; Old Salem, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	58 267
*Literature and Dogma (Matthew Arnold), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	32 108
*Literature and its Professors (Thomas Parnell), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 254
Literature as an Art, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	20 745
*Literature for Schools: American Prose; Ballads and Lyrics;	

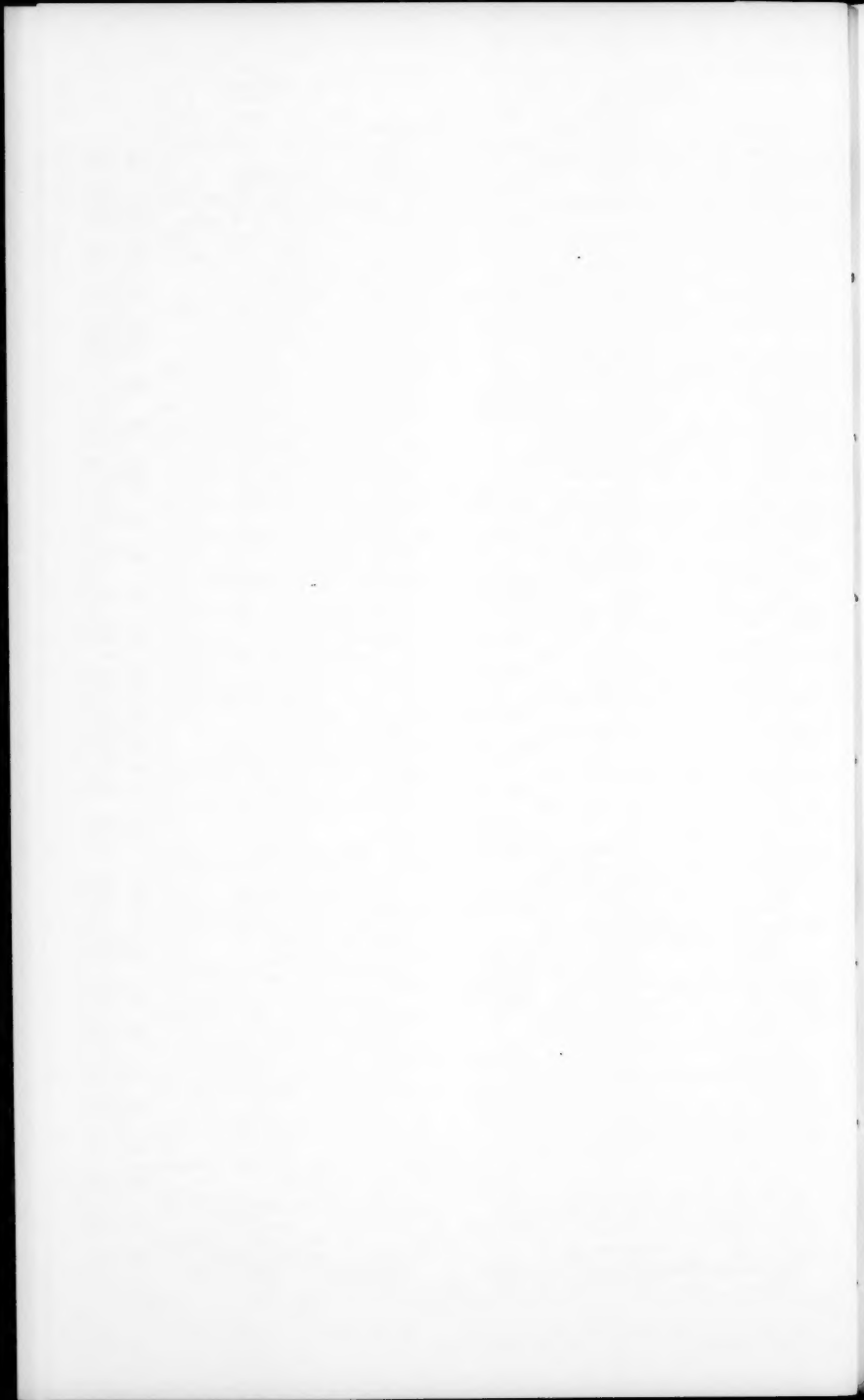


## Literature

- Masterpieces of English Literature, *W. D. Howells*..... 46 134
- \*Literature in Letters (James Holcombe)..... 17 650
- Literature in the Public Schools, *H. E. Scudder*..... 62 223
- \*Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revolution 1789-1794 (Ferdinand Lotheissen), *T. S. Perry*..... 30 749
- \*Littérature et Histoire (et Littre), *T. S. Perry*..... 36 371
- \*Littérature Française des Origines au XVII<sup>e</sup> Siècle, La (Paul Albert), *T. S. Perry*..... 30 245
- Little Ben, *H. P. Spofford*..... 26 309
- \*Little Brown House, and the Children who lived in It, The, (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), *Z. F. Peirce*..... 41 138
- Little Captain Trott, *H. B. Stowe*..... 23 300
- Little Country Girl, The, *A. M. Diaz*..... 14 212
- Little Fountain of Sakanoshita, *E. H. House*..... 32 540
- Little Guinever, *A. Fields*..... 29 730
- Little Land of Appenzell, The, *B. Taylor*..... 20 213
- \*Little Pilgrim, A (M. O. W. Oliphant), *H. E. Scudder*..... 53 136
- \*Little Pitchers (Sophie May), *H. E. Scudder*..... 43 124
- Little Tour in France, A, *H. James, Jr.*..... 41 67
- Lityerses and the Reapers, *E. M. Thomas*..... 51 196
- \*Lives of the Novelists, The (Sir Walter Scott)..... 31 109
- \*Living Faith, A (G. S. Merriam)..... 39 378
- \*Livingstone, David, The Last Journals of, in Central Africa (H. Waller), *T. S. Perry*..... 35 626
- \*Livingstone, David, The Personal Life of (W. G. Blaikie), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 48 411
- Living in London, *R. G. White*..... 43 506
- \*Livy (W. L. Collins, ed.)..... 38 509
- \*Liza (Ivan S. Turgénieff; W. R. S. Ralston, trans.), *W. D. Howells*..... 31 239
- Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving, *R. Terry*..... 3 282
- Llanero, El, *W. F. Mayer*..... 3 174
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest**
- The Home Life of Salmon Portland Chase..... 32 526
- Story of a Great Monopoly..... 47 317
- The Political Economy of Seventy-Three Million Dollars..... 50 69
- Lobby, The: Its Cause and Cure, *A. G. Sedgwick*..... 41 512

## Lohengrin

- \*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. (Tennyson), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 59 705
- Lockwood, Henry Clay**
- The Capture of Fort Fisher..... 27 622, 684
- Locomotive, The, *C. P. Cranch*..... 43 617
- \*Locusts and Wild Honey (John Burroughs), *W. D. Howells*..... 44 123
- Lodge, Henry Cabot**
- Timothy Pickering..... 41 739
- \*The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government..... 48 405
- Daniel Webster..... 49 228
- \*Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States..... 49 277
- \*Two Biographical Studies: Noah Webster; John Quincy Adams..... 49 554
- Naval Courts Martial and the Pardoning Power..... 50 43
- \*Von Holst's Calhoun..... 50 268
- \*Baneroff's History of the Constitution..... 50 274
- \*Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century..... 50 412
- \*Andrew Jackson and John Randolph..... 51 131
- \*A Frenchman in the United States in 1840..... 51 270
- \*A Frenchman in the United States in 1881..... 51 556
- Colonialism in the United States..... 51 612
- \*John A. Dix..... 52 271
- \*James Buchanan..... 52 707
- \*The Confederate Cruisers..... 53 260
- \*Julian's Political Recollections..... 53 560
- William H. Seward..... 53 682
- \*The Hessians in the Revolution..... 53 855
- \*The Question of Ships..... 53 859
- \*The Huguenot Emigration to America..... 55 843
- \*A Chat in the Saddle..... 56 132
- \*The Hunting Trips of a Ranchman (Roosevelt)..... 56 563
- Gouverneur Morris..... 57 433
- \*Life and Letters of Joel Barlow (Todd)..... 58 275
- \*Doyle's History of the New England Colonies..... 61 274
- \*(Lodge, Henry Cabot) Studies in History, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 54 271
- \*Sketch of Hamilton, *H. E. Scudder*..... 50 125
- \*Daniel Webster, *T. W. Higginson*..... 52 570
- Logic of Marriage and Murder, The, *H. James*..... 25 744
- Log-Rolling at Washington, *J. Par-ton*..... 24 361
- \*Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 35 378

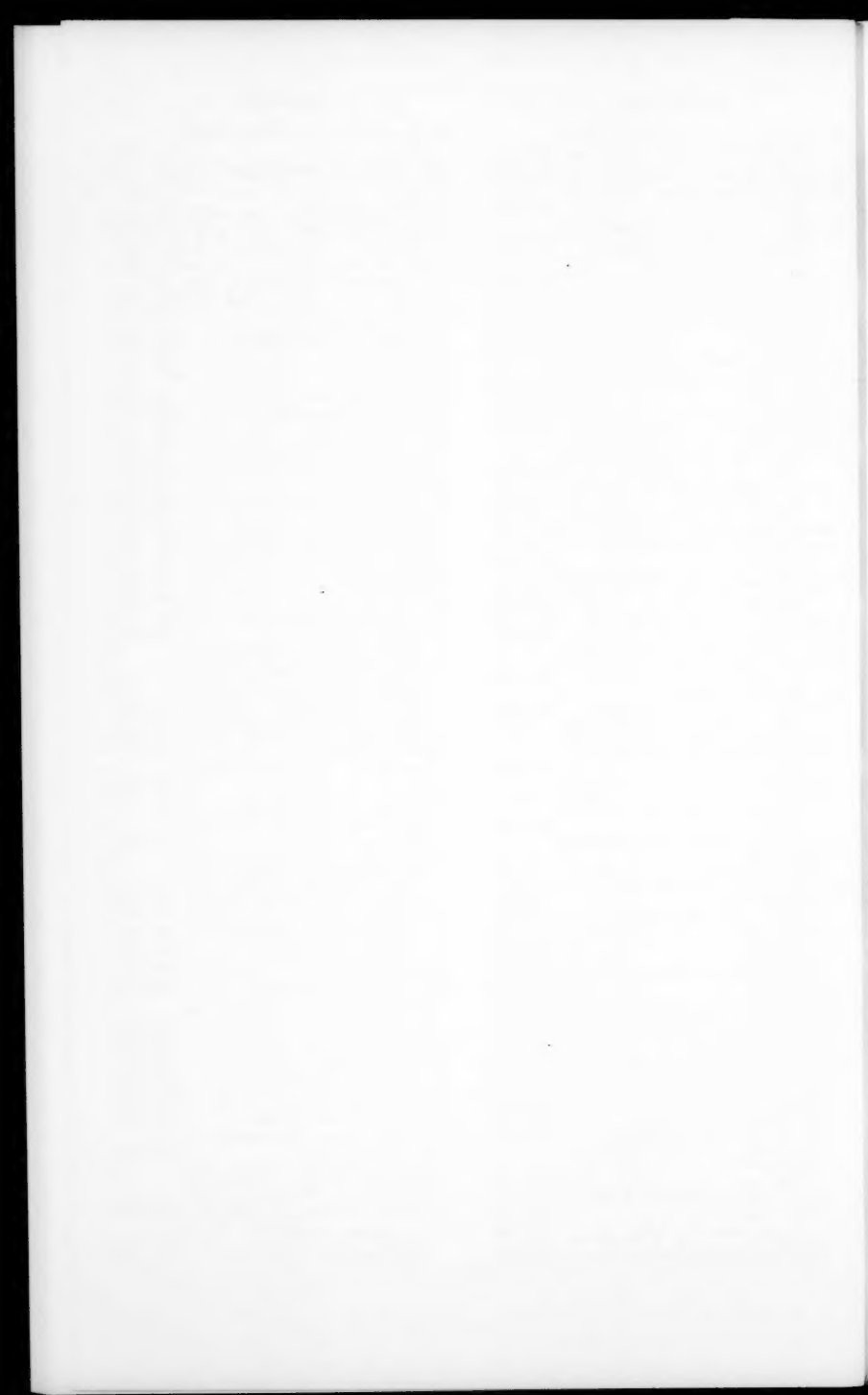


## Loiterings

*Loiterings in Pleasant Paths (Marion Harland), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 269
*Loki, <i>E. Robins</i> .....	49 304
*London, Letter from, <i>W. F. Ap- thorp</i> .....	32 120
*London, Literary Landmarks of (Hutton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 278
London, Memories of, <i>W. J. Still- man</i> .....	57 601
London Forty Years Ago. From the Memoranda of a Traveller, <i>J. Neal</i> .....	18 224
*London Lyrics (Locker).....	26 510
London Pictures and London Plays, <i>H. James</i> .....	50 253
London Streets, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	43 230
London Suburb, <i>A. N. Hawthorne</i> .....	11 306
*London Wagner Society, Concert of the, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	32 379
London Working-Men's College, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	8 30
Lonely House, <i>A. L. D. Umsted</i> .....	7 40
Lone Woman, Adventures of, <i>A. J. G. Austin</i> .....	15 385
Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond, <i>A. M. E. A. C. Brown</i> .....	24 327
Long Days, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 663
Long Dream, <i>A. W. W. Harney</i> .....	47 108
Longest Death Watch, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	36 140
<b>Longfellow, Charles</b> Up the Grand Canal of China.....	34 340
<b>Longfellow, Ernest Wadsworth</b> Reminiscences of Thomas Coun- ture.....	52 233
*Longfellow's, Ernest, Pictures, Exhibition and Sale of, <i>F. D. Millet</i> .....	37 507
<b>Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth</b> Santa Filomena.....	1 22
The Golden Mile-Stone.....	1 174
Catawba Wine.....	1 270
Daylight and Moonlight.....	1 401
Daybreak.....	1 445
Sandalphon.....	1 744
The Discoverer of the North Cape.....	2 357
Encecladus.....	4 220
The Children's Hour.....	6 354
Paul Revere's Ride.....	7 27
The Cumberland.....	10 669
The Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi.....	11 69
The Wraith of Odin.....	12 16
Weariness.....	12 556
Something left Undone.....	12 637
The Birds of Killingworth.....	12 680
Three Cantos of Dante's Para- diso.....	13 47
The Kalif of Baldacea (Kambalu).....	13 664
Palingenesis.....	14 19
Concord, May 23, 1864.....	14 169
The Bridge of Cloud.....	14 283

## Longfellow

On Translating the Divina Com- media.....	14 688
The Wind over the Chimney.....	15 7
Noël.....	16 446
The Bells of Lynn.....	17 47
Killed at the Ford.....	17 479
To-morrow.....	17 552
Giotto's Tower.....	17 724
On Translating the Divina Com- media.....	18 11, 273, 544
The Alarm Bell of Atri.....	26 1
A Handful of Translations.....	26 359
The Fugitive.....	27 15
Vox Populi.....	27 572
The Boy and the Brook.....	28 20
The Legend Beautiful.....	28 657
Lady Wentworth.....	29 1
The Baron of St. Castine.....	29 332
The Ballad of Carmilhan.....	29 389
Scanderbeg.....	31 618
The Rhyme of Sir Christopher.....	32 332
Cadenabbia.....	34 662
The Old Bridge at Florence.....	35 15
Charles Summer.....	35 25
Monte Cassino.....	35 161
Amalfi.....	35 513
The Herons of Elmwood.....	39 18
A Dutch Picture.....	39 176
A Rosary of Sonnets: Nature; In the Churchyard at Tarry- town; Eliot's Oak; The De- scendant of the Muses; Venice.....	39 293
A Ballad of the French Fleet.....	39 446
Castles in Spain.....	39 601
Wapentake; to Alfred Tenny- son.....	40 731
The Leap of Roushan Beg.....	41 30
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart and rest".....	41 235
Another Rosary of Sonnets: The Two Rivers; St. John's, Cam- bridge; The Broken Oar.....	41 286
The White Czar.....	41 365
The Chamber over the Gate.....	43 368
The Burial of the Poet.....	43 517
Helen of Tyre.....	45 252
The Poet and his Songs.....	45 805
Auf Wiedersehen; in Memory of <i>J. T. F.</i> .....	47 876
Mad River.....	49 596
Decoration Day.....	49 807
The Bells of San Blas.....	50 42
Michael Angelo.....	51 1, 145, 289
Longfellow, <i>G. W. Curtis</i> .....	12 769
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	49 819
*Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, The Poetical Works of, Illus- trated. Parts I., II., and III.....	43 816
*The same, complete, <i>F. D. Millet</i> .....	47 109



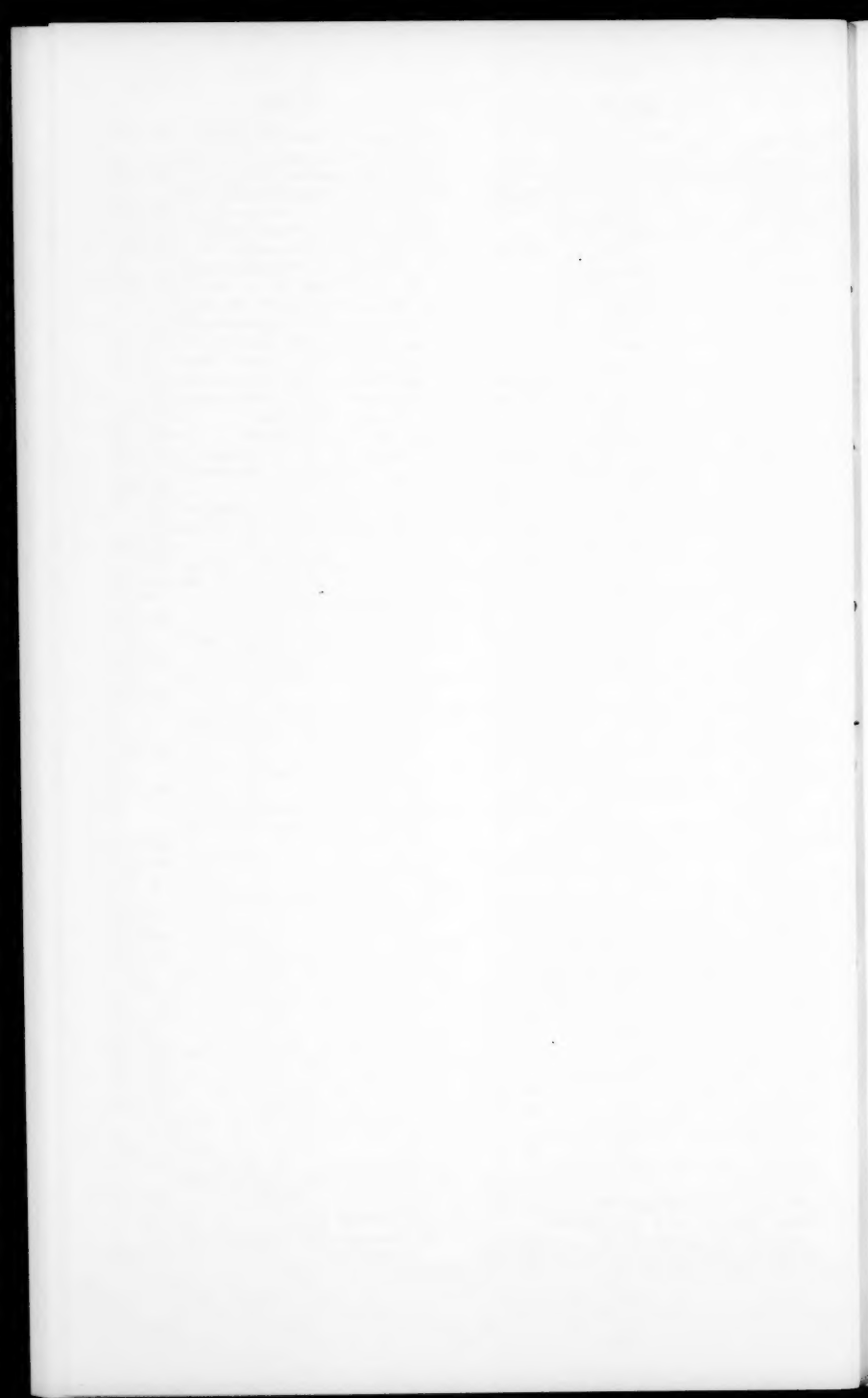


## Longfellow

- \*Longfellow, Henry W., The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of, Illustrated, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 52 827
- \*Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Life of (Longfellow), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 57 702
- \*Longfellow, Mr., and the Artists : The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of Henry W. Longfellow ; Twenty Poems from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow ; Michael Angelo, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 52 826
- Longfellow's Art, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 59 398
- Longfellow's, Mr., Death, Note on 49 720
- \*(Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth) Aftermath, *W. D. Howells* ..... 32 622
- \*Kéramos and other Poems, *W. D. Howells* ..... 42 120
- \*The Courtship of Miles Standish, *J. R. Lowell* ..... 3 129
- \*The Divine Tragedy, *W. D. Howells* ..... 29 237
- \*The Hanging of the Crane, *W. D. Howells* ..... 34 745
- \*The Masque of Pandora and other Poems, *W. D. Howells* ..... 37 109
- \*The New England Tragedies, *W. D. Howells* ..... 23 132
- \*The Skeleton in Armor ..... 39 114
- \*Three Books of Song, *W. D. Howells* ..... 30 110
- \*Ultima Thule, *G. P. Lathrop* ..... 46 704
- \*Longfellow's Evangeline (F. O. C. Darley, Illustrated), *G. E. Woodberry* ..... 50 848
- Longfellow's Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia, *G. W. Greene* ..... 20 188
- Longfellow, Samuel**
- November — April ..... 2 177
- \*Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion; China (S. Johnson) ..... 41 397
- Longfellow, William Pitt Preble**
- \*The New Architecture in the Burnt District ..... 33 119
- \*Portfolio Club Exhibition ..... 33 507
- \*The Heliotype Process ..... 33 508
- \*Sale of Pictures by Hunt, Smith, and Robinson ..... 33 629
- \*Fergusson's Architecture ..... 34 243
- \*The Story of a House (Viollette-Duc) ..... 35 119
- \*Homes and how to make them (Gardner) ..... 35 121
- \*The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.) ..... 35 630
- \*The Exhibition of the Boston Society of Architects ..... 36 124
- \*Talks on Art (Hunt) ..... 36 249

## Louis

- \*Illustrated Homes (Gardner) ... 36 760
- \*Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale ..... 36 761
- \*Modern Dwellings in Town and Country ..... 42 380
- \*Handbook of Ceramic Art ..... 42 383
- \*Pottery : How it is made ..... 42 383
- The Washington Monument and Mr. Story's Design ..... 43 524
- \*A Student's Library of Art : Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts; Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise; Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque; La Mosaïque; Précis d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes ..... 50 118
- Longing of Circe, *C. Mann* ..... 47 489
- Look Ahead, *A. E. V. Smalley* ..... 47 103
- \*Looking Backward (Bellamy), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 61 845
- Looking for Pearls, *J. T. Fields* ..... 27 287
- \*Looking toward Sunset (L. Maria Child), *T. W. Higginson* ..... 15 255
- Loo Loo; a few Scenes from a True History, *L. M. Child* ... 1 801; 2 32
- Lord, Augustus Mendon**
- Boating ..... 54 519
- \*Lord of Himself (F. H. Underwood), *W. D. Howells* ..... 34 362
- Lord's-Day Gale, The, *E. C. Steedman* ..... 33 402
- \*Lord Stirling's Stand, and other Poems (W. H. Babcock), *G. P. Lathrop* ..... 47 430
- L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen, *A. H. Leonovens* ..... 30 462
- Loring, Frederic Wadsworth**
- In the Old Churchyard at Fredericksburg ..... 26 273
- Roundel ..... 27 431
- Lost, *P. Deming* ..... 31 218
- \*Lost and Found, The (S. B. Halliday) ..... 5 119
- Lost and Found, *H. P. Spofford* ..... 22 243
- Lost Art, *T. B. Aldrich* ..... 25 525
- Lost at Sea. Some Verses written one Christmas Morning, *T. B. Aldrich* ..... 35 55
- Lost Beliefs, *W. D. Howells* ..... 5 486
- Lost Earl, The, *J. T. Troubridge* ..... 61 46
- Lost Genius, The, *J. J. Platt* ..... 20 228
- Lost Gods, The, *F. L. Gardner* ..... 45 741
- Lost Lover, A, *S. O. Jewett* ..... 41 303
- Lost Occasion, The, *J. G. Whit-tier* ..... 45 448
- \*Lothair (Disraeli), *H. James, Jr.* ..... 26 249
- \*Louisiana (Frances Hodgson Burnett), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 46 414
- Louis, Alfred H.**
- On Leucadia when Sappho was young ..... 31 428

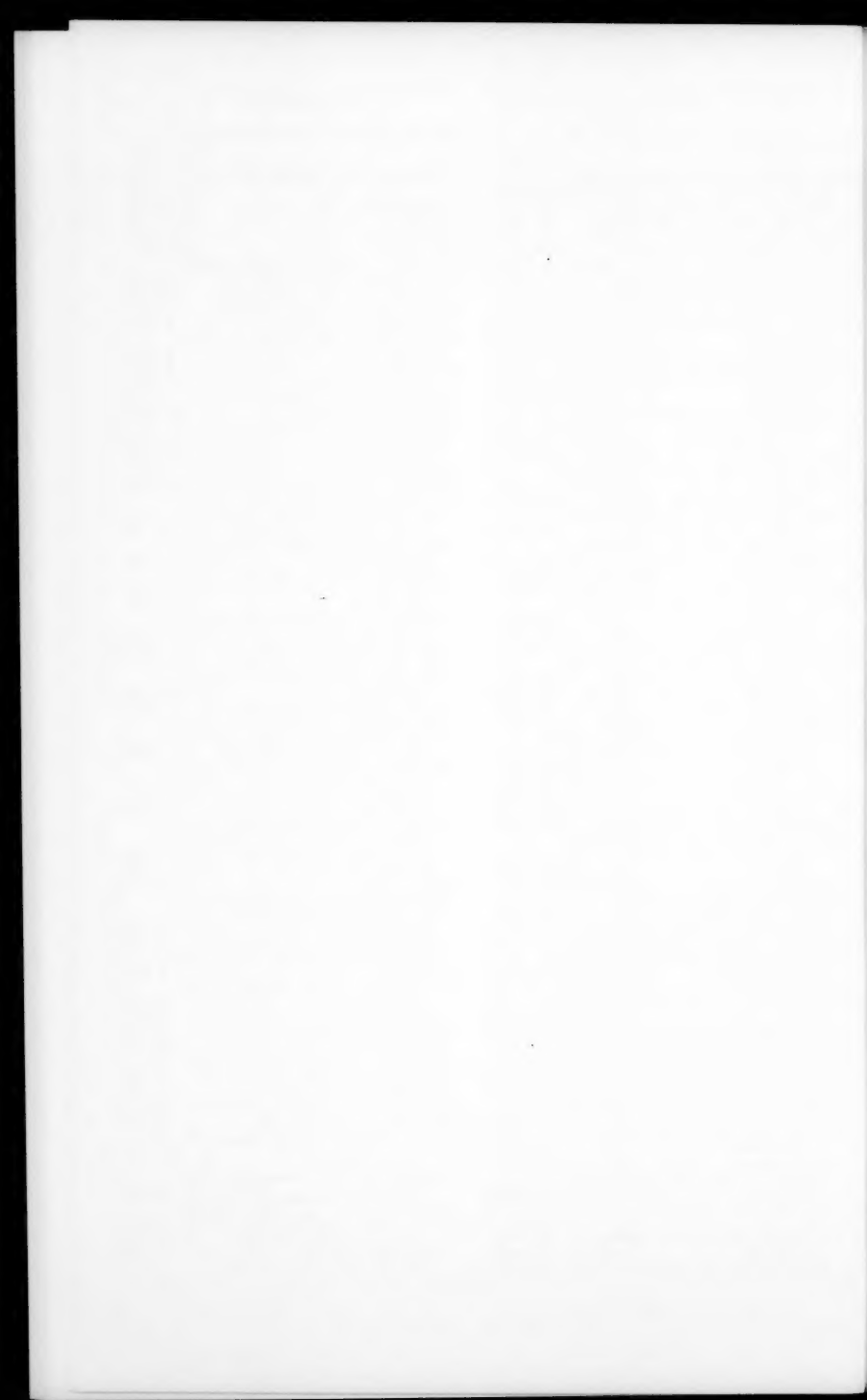


## Louis

Louis Lebeau's Conversion, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	10 534
<b>Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford</b>	
Fictitious Lives of Chaucer.....	40 269, 592
*The School of Shakspeare.....	42 517
*Love (Michelet), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	4 391
Love and Death, <i>C. F. Bates</i> .....	49 329
Love and Self-Love, <i>L. M. Alcott</i> .....	5 298
Love and Skates, <i>T. Winthrop</i> .....	9 70, 223
Love in May, <i>A. R. Annan</i> .....	40 48
Love in Mount Lebanon, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	23 228
*Love in the Nineteenth Century (Harriet W. Preston), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 375
*Love is Enough (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	31 359
Love-Letter, <i>A. B. G. Hosmer</i> .....	28 440
*Love Me Little, Love Me Long (Charles Reade).....	4 129
*Love Poems and Sonnets (Owen Innsly), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 552
<b>Loving, Frederick Alexander</b>	
Calico Printing in France.....	22 591
Lover's Conscience, <i>A. P. Deming</i> .....	62 633
*Lover's Tale, The (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	44 268
Loves, <i>J. C. Marsh</i> .....	43 716
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 761
Love's Challenge, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	12 251
Love's Dread, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	56 707
Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	41 320
Love's Opportunity, <i>S. W. Weitzel</i> .....	51 493
Love's Queen, <i>W. Winter</i> .....	22 475
Love's Reward, <i>F. W. Bourdillon</i> .....	36 356
Love's Solitude and Society, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	58 555
Loving-Cup Song, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i> .....	51 349
<b>Lowe, Mrs. Martha Perry</b>	
To Carolina Coronado.....	15 698
<b>Lowell, Abbott Lawrence</b>	
Ministerial Responsibility and the Constitution.....	57 180
The Theory of the Social Compact.....	59 750
<b>Lowell, Edward Jackson</b>	
A Liberal Education.....	61 89
<b>Lowell, James Russell</b>	
The Origin of Didactic Poetry.....	1 110
Sonnet: "The Maple puts her Corns on in May".....	1 120
*The Round Table.....	1 121
My Portrait Gallery.....	1 249
Béranger (Translation of Sainte-Beuve).....	1 469
The Nest.....	1 523
*Beatrice Cenci (Guerrazzi).....	1 638
Happiness.....	1 685

## Lowell

<b>Mr. Buchanan's Administration</b>	1 754-760
*Library of Old Authors (Smith).....	1 760, 883
Epigram on <i>J. M.</i> .....	1 846
Beatrice.....	2 58
Shipwreck.....	2 101
*Dramatic Works of John Webster in Library of Old Authors.....	2 119
The American Tract Society.....	2 246
The Trustee's Lament.....	2 370
The Pocket Celebration of the Fourth.....	2 374
The Dead House.....	2 618
A Sample of Consistency.....	2 750
White's Shakespeare.....	3 111, 241
*The Courtship of Miles Standish.....	3 129
*Bitter-Sweet.....	3 651
*Dictionary of Authors (Allibone).....	3 775
*Bibliographical Guide to American Literature (Triebner).....	3 775
*Index to Catalogue of Boston City Library.....	3 777
*To Cuba and Back ( <i>R. H. Dana, Jr.</i> ).....	4 132
*Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, by his Son.....	4 132
*The New and the Old (Palmer).....	4 383
*Up and Down the Irawaddi (Palmer).....	4 383
*Country Life (Copeland).....	4 384
*Dictionary of Americanisms, and other Works on Language.....	4 638
*History and Description of New England, General and Local (Coolidge and Mansfield).....	4 645
*Reply to the Statement of the Trustees of the Dudley Observatory ( <i>B. A. Gould, Jr.</i> ).....	4 650
Italy, 1859.....	4 738
*Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning.....	4 770
*Ten Years of Preacher-Life (Milburn).....	4 770
A First Lesson in Natural History (Actea).....	4 773
*Sir Rohan's Ghost.....	5 252
To the Muse.....	5 310
*Lectures on the English Language (Marsh).....	5 508
*The Marble Faun (Hawthorne).....	5 509
*Poems by Two Friends.....	5 510
*Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (Norton).....	5 629
*American Dictionary of the English Language (Webster).....	5 631
*A Dictionary of the English Language (Worcester).....	5 631
*Dies Irae (Coles).....	5 752



# Lowell

*A Voyage down the Amoor (Collins).....	5 757
*Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago.....	5 759
*The New Tariff Bill.....	6 124
A Dictionary of English Etymology (Wedgwood).....	6 248
*Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie).....	6 373
*The Old Battle-Ground (Trowbridge).....	6 376
July reviewed by September (with W. B. Rogers).....	6 378
The Election in November.....	6 492
*Mr. Jarves's Collection.....	6 509
A Journey in the Back Country (Olmstead).....	6 635
*Home Ballads and Poems (Whittier).....	6 637
A Plea for Freedom from Speech and Figures of Speech-Makers.....	6 740
A Forest Hymn (Bryant).....	6 761
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard).....	6 761
*Folk Songs (Palmer).....	6 761
*Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior).....	7 124
*Edinburgh Papers (Chambers).....	7 125
*Miss Gilbert's Career.....	7 125
E Pluribus Unum.....	7 235
*Conduct of Life (Emerson).....	7 254
*Life of Andrew Jackson (Par-ton).....	7 381
*Poems (Rose Terry).....	7 382
*Elsie Venner.....	7 509
The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebel-lion.....	7 757
The Question of the Hour.....	7 117
Ode to Happiness.....	8 365
The Washers of the Shroud.....	8 641
Self-Possession <i>vs.</i> Prepossession.....	8 761
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow.....	9 126, 385
*Lectures on the Science of Lan-guage (Müller).....	9 140
*On Translating Homer (Arnold).....	9 142
*Homeric Translation in Theory and Practice (Newman).....	9 142
Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl.....	9 259
A Message of Jeff Davis in Se-cret Session.....	9 512
Speech of Hon <sup>ble</sup> Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus.....	9 641
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line.....	9 790
In the Half-Way House.....	11 26
Latest Views of Mr. Biglow.....	11 260
*My Diary, North and South (Russell).....	11 391
*Roba di Roma (Story).....	11 515
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel.....	12 576

# Lowell

Memoria Positum, R. G. S.....	13 88
The Black Preacher.....	13 465
On Board the Seventy-Six.....	15 107
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the "Atlantic Monthly".....	15 501
Gold Egg — a Dream Fantasy.....	15 528
Ode Recited at the Harvard Com-memoration.....	16 364
Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting.....	17 635
To J. B. on sending me a seven-pound trout.....	18 47
The Miner.....	18 158
Fitz Adam's Story.....	19 17
A Familiar Epistle to a Friend.....	19 488
An Ember Picture.....	20 99
The Nightingale in the Study.....	20 323
A Great Public Character.....	20 618
In the Twilight.....	21 96
After the Burial.....	21 627
A June Idyl.....	21 754
The Footpath.....	22 252
The Flying Dutchman.....	23 27
On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners.....	23 82
The Cathedral.....	25 1
A Virginian in New England Thirty-Five Years ago.....	26 162, 333, 482, 739
Agassiz.....	27 673
Sonnet to F. A.....	33 586
Ode read at the Concord Centen-nial.....	35 560
Sonnets from over Sea.....	35 730
Under the Great Elm.....	36 37
The Dancing Bear.....	36 221
An Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876.....	36 329
Birthday Verses.....	38 740
Nightwatches.....	39 60
Oration in Sanders Theatre on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of Harvard University.....	40 93
Credidimus Jovem Regnare.....	58 Sup 1
Fancy or Fact?.....	59 246
The Secret.....	59 289
Endymion: a Mystical Comment on Titian's "Sacred and Pro-fane Love".....	61 95
Turner's Old Téméraire: under a Figure symbolizing the Church.....	61 261
*(Lowell, James Russell) Among My Books, First Series, W. D. Howells.....	61 482
Among My Books, Second Series, W. D. Howells.....	25 757
My Study Windows, W. D. Howells.....	37 493
	27 778

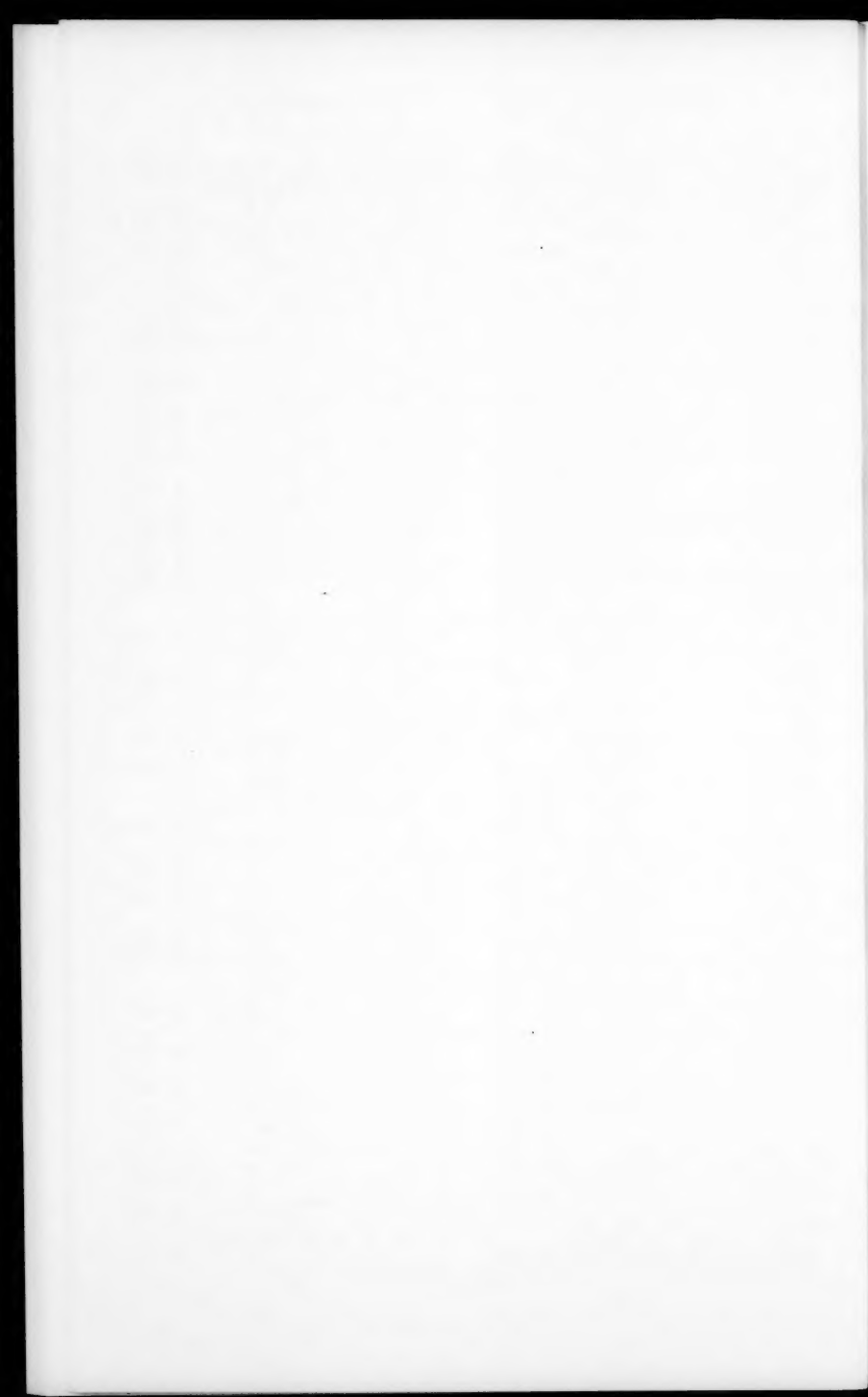


## Lowell

- \*The Biglow Papers, Second Series, *W. D. Howells*.....19 123
- \*The Courtin'.....33 235
- \*The Poetical Works, *W. D. Howells*.....39 93
- \*Three Memorial Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....39 374
- \*Under the Willows, and other Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....23 262
- \*Lowell's Addresses (Democracy and other Addresses), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 257
- \*Lowell's, Mr., New Poems (Heart-ease and Rue), *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 557
- \*Lowell's, Mr., Politics (Political Essays), *H. E. Scudder*.....62 274
- Lowell, James Russell, To, *O. W. Hobbes*.....56 263
- Lowell, Percival**
  - A Korean Coup d'état.....58 599
  - The Soul of the Far East.....60 405, 515, 614, 836
- Lowell, Robert Traill Spence**
  - The Relief of Lucknow.....1 483
  - A Raft that no Man made.....9 365
- \*(Lowell, Robert Traill Spence)
  - Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago, *J. R. Lowell*.....5 759
- Low Tide on Grand Pré, *B. Carman*.....59 313
- \*Loyalists of the American Revolution, Biographical Sketches of (Lorenzo Sabine), *G. E. Ellis*.....15 123
- Loyal Woman's No, A, *L. Larcom*.....12 726
- Luca in Opera, *W. F. Aphorpe*.....31 374
- \*Luca, Madame, *W. F. Aphorpe*.....33 124
- \*Lucile (Owen Meredith), illustrated, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 132
- Lucknow, The Relief of, *R. T. S. Lowell*.....1 483
- Luck of Abel Steadman, The, *R. B. Harding*.....16 331
- \*Luck of Roaring Camp, The (Bret Harte), *W. D. Howells*.....25 633
- Lucy's Letters, *A. Brewster*.....17 64
- Ludlow, Fitz Hugh**
  - Among the Mormons.....13 479
  - Seven Weeks in the Great Yo-Semite.....13 739
  - On Horseback into Oregon.....14 75
  - Through Tickets to San Francisco.....14 604
  - On the Columbia River.....14 703
  - The American Metropolis.....15 73
  - \*Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer).....15 248
  - "If Massa put Guns into our Han's".....15 504
- \*(Ludwig, Otto) Thüringer Naturen, Charakter-und Sittenbilder in Erzählungen.....1 255

## McKaye

- Lüders, Charles Henry**
  - A Boutonnrière.....58 462
- Lützen, At, *J. K. Hosmer*.....37 415
- Luigi, The true Story of, *H. E. Prescott*.....14 411
- Lumberwoman, A, *M. B. Harris*.....25 424
- \*Luminiferous Ether, *J. Fiske*.....31 122
- Lummis, Charles Fletcher**
  - Glints of Nahant.....52 186
- \*Luser the Watchmaker (Adolf Moses), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 413
- Luther and his Work, *F. H. Hedge*.....52 805
- Luyster, Isaphene M.**
  - Madame Récamier.....14 446
- Lyman, Henry Munson**
  - The Discovery of Peruvian Bark.....53 334
- \*Lyrics and Sonnets (E. M. Thomas), *H. E. Scudder*.....61 420
- Lyrics of the Street, *J. W. Howe*
  - I. The Telegram.....9 555
  - II. The Wedding.....10 98
  - III. The Charitable Visitor.....10 720
  - IV. The Fine Lady.....11 119
  - V. The Darkened House.....11 372
  - VI. Play.....12 380
- \*Mabel Martin (Whittier), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 748
- Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs, *A. Alling*.....37 689
- Macarius the Monk, *J. B. O'Reilly*.....36 672
- McCarthy, Justin**
  - Some English Workingmen.....26 458
- \*McClellan, General (McClellan's Own Story), *J. C. Ropes*.....59 546
- McClurg, Alexander Caldwell**
  - The Last Chance of the Confederacy.....50 389
- Mace, Mrs. Frances Laughton**
  - The Seven Days.....47 359
  - Tears of Isis.....50 361
  - Persepolis.....52 469
  - How Glooskap brought the Summer.....56 661
  - On Whittier's Eightieth Birthday.....61 171
- McElroy, William Henry**
  - An Old War Horse to a Young Politician.....45 761; 53 780
- McIntyre's False Face, *W. H. Bishop*.....45 600
- Machray, Robert**
  - Two Halves of a Life.....56 806
- \*(Mackay, Charles) Life and Liberty in America, *E. Quincey*.....4 379
- McKay, James Thompson**
  - Larcom's Little Chap.....33 655
  - The Thunder Cloud.....54 234
- McKaye, Maria Ellery**
  - Beaumarchais.....50 639
  - The Port Royal of Mère Angélique.....56 157



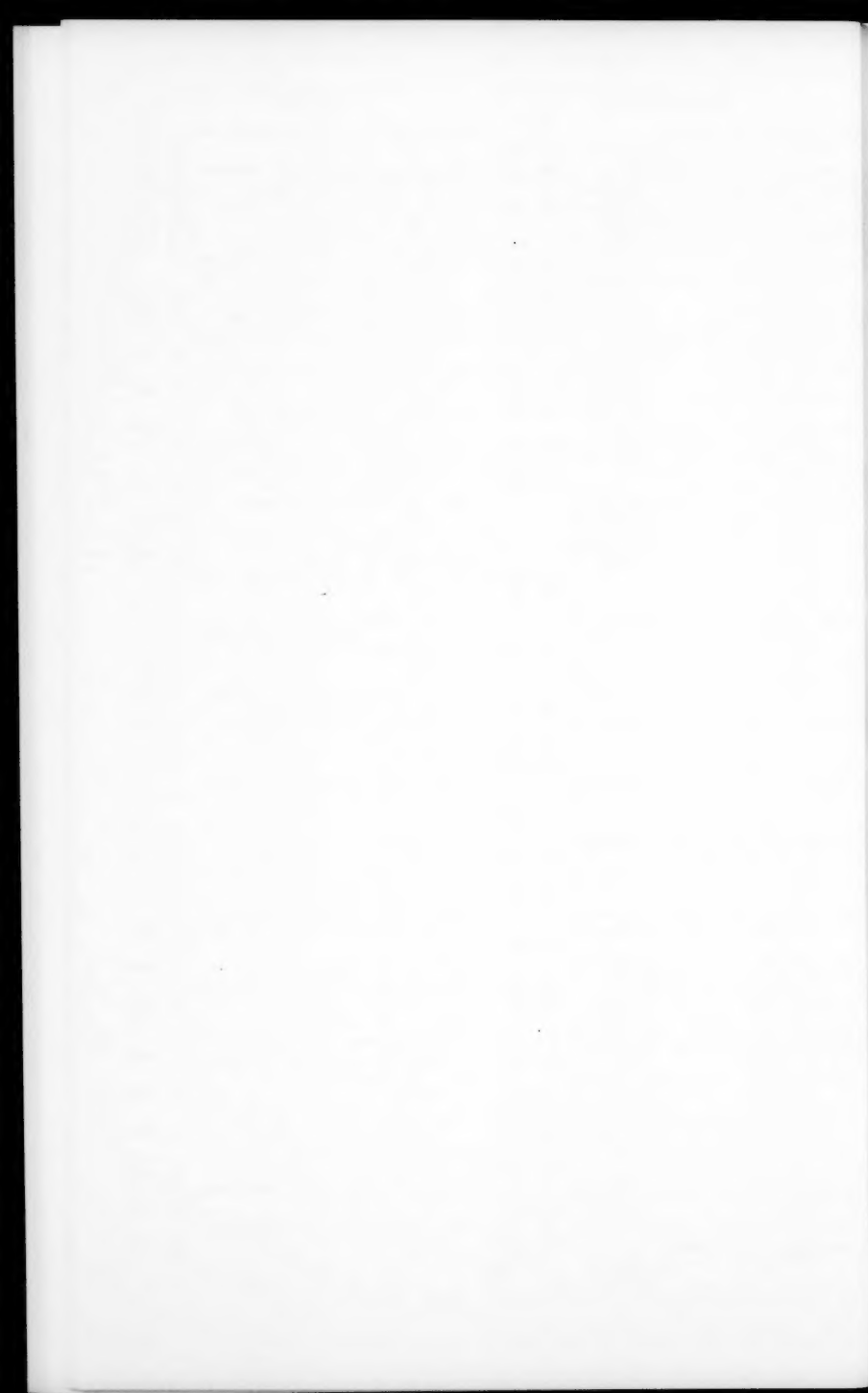


## Mackenzie

- Mackenzie, Alexander**  
 \*The Reformation (Fisher).....32 107  
 Washington in Cambridge.....36 92  
 \*A Dictionary of Religious Knowledge (Abbott and Conant).36 112  
**Mackintosh, Henry Stephen**  
 \*Thoughts about Art (Hamerton).....28 126  
 \*Taine's Art in Greece (Durand, trans.).....29 241  
 \*Fuller's Pictures.....29 505  
 Water-Color Painting.....34 694  
 \*MacLeod, Norman, Memoirs of, *H. W. Preston*.....38 502  
 \*MacLeod of Dare (William Black), *H. W. Preston*.....43 502  
**McLeod, Robert Alder**  
 Can Herculeum be Excavated?40 641  
**McMaster, John Bach**  
 Franklin in France.....60 318  
 \*(McMaster, John Bach) A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War, Vol. I., *H. E. Scudder*.....52 266  
 Vol. II., *H. E. Scudder*.....56 419  
 \*Macmillan, Daniel, Memoir of (Thomas Hughes), *H. E. Scudder*.....50 713  
 \*Macready's Reminiscences and Diaries (Sir F. Pollock, ed.), *H. W. Preston*.....36 116  
 Madam Delia's Expectations, *T. W. Higginson*.....27 40  
 Madame, *A. Webster, Jr.*.....34 216  
 \*Madame Mohl: her Sal6n and her Friends (O'Meara), *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 560  
 Madame Waldborough's Carriage, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....17 407  
 \*Madcap Violet (William Black), *T. S. Perry*.....40 110  
 Maddalena, The Island of; with a Distant View of Caprera, *B. Taylor*.....22 326  
 \*Mademoiselle de Mersac (W. E. Norris), *T. S. Perry*.....46 123  
 Mademoiselle Joan, *R. H. Davis*.....58 328  
 \*Mademoiselle Mori, *C. E. Norton*.....5 754  
 Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski, *T. B. Aldrich*.....32 385  
 Mademoiselle's Campaigns, *T. W. Higginson*.....2 193  
 Mad Englishman, *A. M. Crosby*.....60 261  
 Mad Monarch, *A. E. P. Evans*.....58 449  
 Madness of George III., The, *H. Butterworth*.....37 534  
 Madonna of the Future, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....31 276  
 Madonna Pia, *H. G. Cone*.....58 745  
 Madrigal, *L. C. Redden*.....31 448

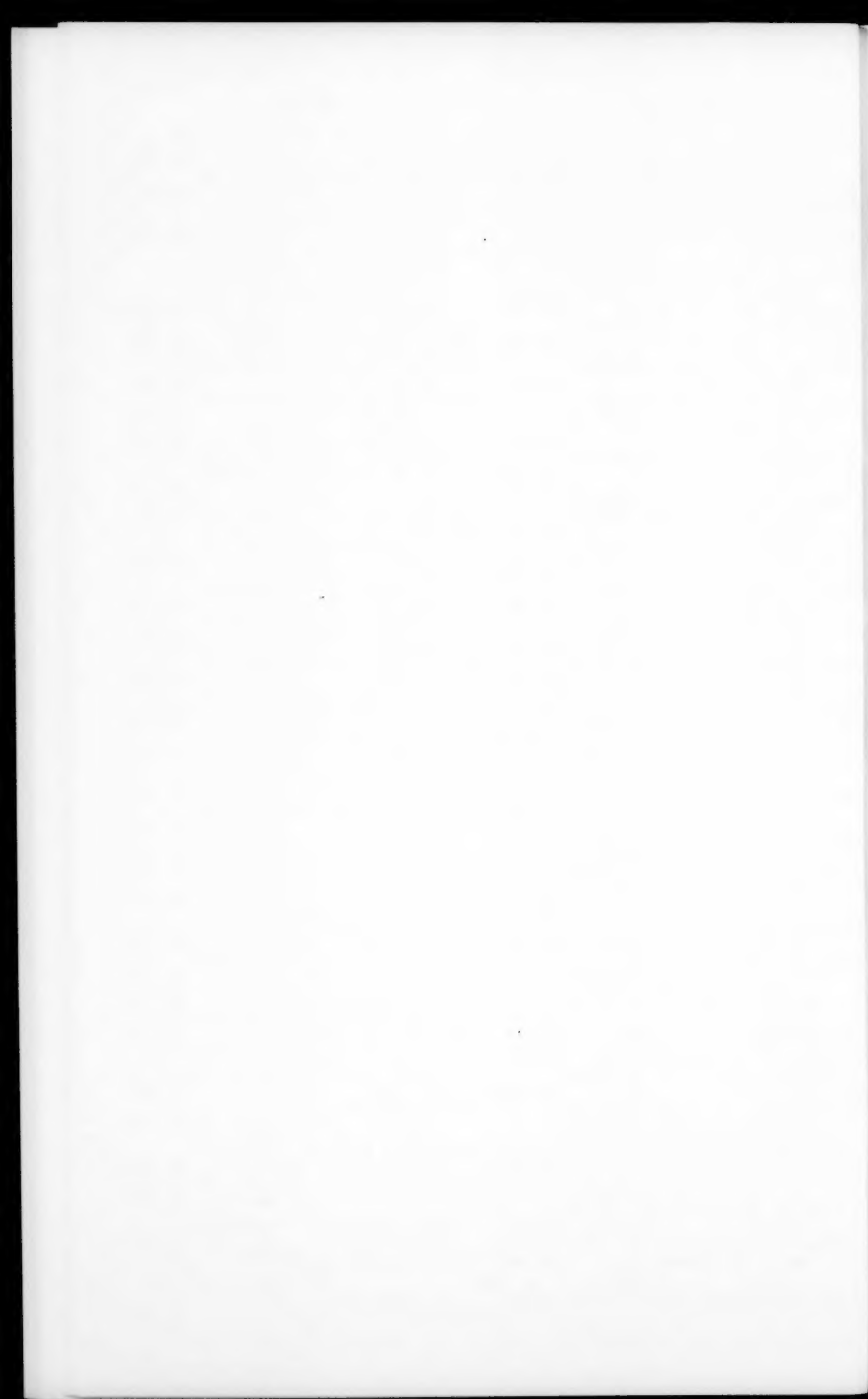
## Man

- Mad River in the White Mountains, *H. W. Longfellow*.....49 596  
 Mænadism in Religion, *E. Robins*.....52 487  
 Mænads, The, *C. Scollard*.....59 616  
 Mafiusi of Sicily, The, *L. Monti*.....37 53  
 \*Mag, *H. W. Preston*.....42 700  
 Magdalena, *N. Perry*.....4 721  
 \*Magellan: or the First Voyage round the World (G. M. Towle), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 131  
 Magic, Evolution of, *E. Robins*.....49 685  
 \*Magnhild (Bj6rnstjerne Bj6rnson), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 127  
 Magnolia-Flower, On a, *T. W. Parsons*.....6 287  
**Magruder, Allan Bankhead**  
 A Piece of Secret History.....35 438  
 Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction.37 21  
 The Will of Peter the Great, and the Eastern Question.....42 34  
 \*Mahaffy's Greek Literature, *L. Dyer*.....46 705  
 Maid Demure, To a, *E. R. Sill*.....58 684  
 Maidenhair, *E. Fawcett*.....45 779  
 \*Maid of Northumberland, The (Daniel Bedinger Lucas), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 701  
 \*Maid of Orleans, The (William Sterndale Bennett), *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 380  
 Mail-Clad Steamers, *E. H. Derby*.....8 227  
 \*Maine Woods, The (Henry D. Thoreau), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 386  
 \*Maison des Deux Barbeaux (A. Theuriet), *T. S. Perry*.....44 686  
 \*Maitres d'Autrefois, Les (Eugène Fromentin), *T. S. Perry*.....39 381  
 Makers of New Italy, The, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 656  
 Malanotte, La, *A. Brewster*.....4 495  
 \*Malay Archipelago, The (A. R. Wallace), *W. D. Howells*.....24 255  
 Malbone; an Oldport Romance, *T. W. Higginson*.....23 1, 137, 265, 393, 521, 649  
 Malice, *P. H. Hayne*.....54 648  
 \*Mallock, Mr., The Later Writings of, *H. W. Preston*.....46 767  
 Malta, *J. M. Hillyar*.....54 639  
 Mamoul; through the Cossitollah Kaleidoscope, *J. W. Palmer*.....1 336  
 Man and Brother, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....22 337, 414  
 \*Man and Nature (George P. Marsh), *W. L. Gage*.....14 261  
 Manchester Exhibition, The, *C. E. Norton*.....1 33  
 Maniac's Confession, A, *W. Everett*.....18 170  
 \*Man in the Miocene Period, *J. Fiske*.....31 760



## Marsh

Marquerite, <i>M. E. C. Wyeth</i> .....	30	192
Marquerite, The, <i>A. R. Grote</i> .....	34	670
*Marriage Excentricque, Un (Luigi Gualdo), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45	119
*Marier sa Fiele (H. Greville), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43	549
*Marine Mammals of the North-Western Coast of North America, The (Charles M. Scammon), <i>J. A. Allen</i> .....	34	496
Marion Dale, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	7	488
*Mario, Signor, <i>W. F. Aphorpp</i> .....	30	755
*Maritime Provinces, The: A Handbook for Travelers.....	36	248
*Marius the Epicurean (Pater), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56	273
Marjorie Daw, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	31	407
*Marjorie Daw and other People (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32	625
"Marjorie Daw," <i>E. E. Comstock</i> .....	32	610
*Markoff, the Russian Violinist (Henry Greville), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	44	368
*Mark Twain's Life on the Mississippi, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	52	406
*Mark Twain's New Book, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	45	686
*Mark Twain's New Departure, <i>E. H. House</i> .....	48	843
*Marlowe, Christopher, The Works of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	56	851
Maroons of Jamaica, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	5	213
Maroons of Surinam, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	5	549
*Marriage, History and Philosophy of.....	24	640
Marriage, Reform in the Celebration of, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	61	680
Marriage Celebration in Europe, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	61	245
Marriage Celebration in the Colonies, The, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	61	350
Marriage Celebration in the United States, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	61	520
Married Bohemians, <i>E. Fauvelt</i> ....	44	325
Marrying a Pickpocket, <i>G. B. Woods</i> .....	24	87
Mars as a Neighbor, <i>A. Searle</i> .....	41	111
*(Marsh, George Perkins) Lectures on the English Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5	508
Marsh, Juliet C. Loves.....	43	716
*Marshall's Portrait of Abraham Lincoln, <i>W. R. Emerson</i> .....	18	643
Marsh Island, A, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	55	38, 145
	347, 452, 654, 773	
*Marsh Island, A (S. O. Jewett) <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56	561
Marsh Rosemary, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	57	590



## Marston

- \*Marston, John, Works of, in  
Library of Old Authors, *J. R.  
Lowell*.....1 883
- Marston, Philip Bourke**
- \*A Realistic Poet.....49 514
- Martha, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....48 466
- Martha's Vineyard, *N. S. Shaler*.....34 732
- Martha's Vineyard, A Visit to, *J.  
B. Everett*.....4 281
- Martin, Mrs. Clara Barnes**
- Nuremberg.....30 304
- \*College Education for Women.....38 380
- \*Francis Adams's Study of the  
Free School System of the  
United States.....38 509
- \*Dr. Seguin's Report on Educa-  
tion.....40 251
- \*The Harvard Examination for  
Women.....40 637
- Emile Zola as a Critic.....43 650
- The Greatest Novelist's Work for  
Freedom.....44 761
- The Mother of Turgeneff.....55 361
- Martineau, Harriet**
- Lady Byron.....7 185
- Lights of the English Lake Dis-  
trict.....7 541
- The Young Repealer.....8 337
- Health in the Camp.....8 571
- Health in the Hospital.....8 718
- \*Martineau's, Harriet, Autobiog-  
raphy (M. W. Chapman, ed.),  
*W. D. Howells*.....39 624
- Martyrdom of an Empire, The, *E.  
H. House*.....47 610
- Marty's Various Mercies, *K. F.  
Dana*.....34 441
- \*Mary Anerley (R. D. Blackmore),  
*H. E. Scudder*.....46 827
- Maryland, A Legend of, *J. P. Ken-  
nedy*.....6 29, 141
- \*Mary Magdalene (Mrs. R. Green-  
ough), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 430
- \*Mary Staunton.....5 638
- Marzials, Frank Thomas**
- François Coppée.....54 759
- \*Marzio's Crucifix (F. M. Craw-  
ford), *H. E. Scudder*.....61 847
- Masks, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....14 303
- Mason, Alfred Bishop**
- The Abolition of Poverty.....43 602
- Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atherton**
- Be Like the Sun.....43 717
- Mason, Edward Gay**
- Old Fort Chartres.....49 618
- A Visit to South Carolina in  
1860.....53 241
- Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl,  
*J. R. Lowell*.....9 259
- \*Masque and other Poems, A (S.  
Weir Mitchell), *T. B. Aldrich*.....61 416

## Maurice

- \*Masque of Pandora and other  
Poems, The (Longfellow), *W.  
D. Howells*.....37 109
- \*Masque of the Gods, The (Bayard  
Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....29 750
- \*Masque of the Poets, A.....43 410
- \*Masquerades and other Poems,  
The (John Godfrey Saxe), *E.  
Sargeant*.....18 123
- \*Massachusetts, The Emancipation  
of (Brooks Adams), *D. A.  
Wasson*.....59 251
- \*Massachusetts Board of Educa-  
tion, Report (37th Annual) of  
the, *John D. Philbrick*.....34 127
- \*Massachusetts Public Schools and  
Normal Art School, Annual  
Exhibition of Drawings from,  
*F. D. Millet*.....38 119
- \*Massenet, Poème d'Avril and  
Poème au Souvenir, *W. F. Ap-  
thorp*.....38 763
- Massey, Gerald**
- For Christie's Sake.....5 338
- Massy Sprague's Daughter, *H. M.  
Jackson*.....44 1
- \*Masterpieces of English Litera-  
ture (W. Swinton, ed.), *W. D.  
Howells*.....46 134
- Master's Mate, The Rhyme of the,  
*F. Willson*.....16 519
- Master Treadwell, *J. E. Babson*.....25 699
- Mate of the Daylight, The, *S. O.  
Jewett*.....50 82
- \*Mate of the Daylight, and Friends  
Ashore, The (S. O. Jewett),  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....53 712
- Materialism, The Growth of, *G. F.  
Parsons*.....60 157
- \*Materialism and Theology (James  
Martineau).....40 249
- \*Materie und Geist (Büchner).....1 255
- Mather, Frederic Gregory**
- Confederation in Canada.....46 56
- \*Matheiu's Busts of the Composers,  
*J. S. Dwight*.....21 503
- \*Mathematical Monthly, The (J.  
D. Runkle, ed.), *T. Hill*.....3 647
- Mather Safe, The, *J. P. Quincy*.....12 316
- Matin Song, Words by *B. Taylor*,  
Music by *J. K. Paine*.....39 110
- Matthews, Albert Franklin**
- Chimes, and How they are Rung.....54 76
- Matthews [James] Brander**
- A French Comic Dramatist.....46 48
- Eugène Scribe.....47 678
- The Dramas of the Elder Dumas.....48 383
- \*Maurice, Frederick Denison, The  
Life of, Chiefly told in his  
own Letters (Frederick Mau-  
rice, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....54 276

M

M

M

M

\*J

\*J

M

M

M

M

\*

M

M

I

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

## Maury

<b>Maury, Thompson B.</b>	
The New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes.....	26 492
<b>Mayer, William Frederick</b>	
The Gaucho.....	2 178
El Llanero.....	3 174
In the Pines.....	3 560
Maya, the Princess, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	1 263
May Campaign in Virginia, <i>The, C. C. Coffin</i> .....	14 124
*May Carols (Aubrey de Vere).....	1 256
*May-Day and other Pieces (Ralph Waldo Emerson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 376
May Days. Extracts from the Journal of <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> .....	41 567
Maydenvalley, Spinsterland, <i>A. S. Hill</i> .....	22 605
May-Flowers, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> .....	27 543
May grown a-Cold, <i>W. Morris</i> .....	25 553
*(Mayo, A. D.) Symbols of the Capital; or, Civilization in New-York.....	3 773
May-Pole of Merrymount, <i>The, C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> .....	39 557, 686
May-time Pastoral, <i>A. B. Taylor</i> .....	25 575
<b>Mazzini, Joseph</b>	
The Republican Alliance.....	19 235
The Religious Side of the Italian Question.....	20 108
Mazzini, <i>M. L. Henry</i> .....	58 803
*Mazzini, Joseph: His Life and Political Principles, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 493
<b>Mead, Edwin Doak</b>	
*The Church Idea (Huntington).....	29 112
Meaning of Music, <i>The, R. G. White</i> .....	42 488
Mean Yankees at Home, <i>The, By a Summer Visitor, J. Parton</i> .....	23 61
*Mechanical Dictionary, <i>A.</i> .....	39 475
*Mechanics, Elements of (Peck).....	5 637
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals (Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 653
<b>Medbery, James Knowles</b>	
Our Pacific Railroads.....	20 704
The Great Erie Imbroglia.....	22 111
Medea of Euripides, <i>The, W. C. Lacton</i> .....	61 212
*Médecins et Médecine (Littre), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 512
Medieval and Modern Punishment, <i>E. P. Erans</i> .....	54 302
*Medieval Church History, Lectures on (Richard Chenevix Trench).....	43 682
Medieval Naturalist, <i>A, J. H. A. Bone</i> .....	33 269
Medical Fashions, <i>E. Spencer</i> .....	37 551
*Meditations on the Essence of Christianity (M. Guizot), <i>G. Prentice</i> .....	14 784

## Memorials

Medusa (Sonnet for a Picture), <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	37 606
Meeting, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i> .....	21 221
Mehetabel, <i>L. Larcom</i> .....	27 671
*Mehlig, Anna, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	31 249
*Mélanges de Mythologie et de Linguistique (Michel Bréal).....	43 272
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Douban, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 632
Mélanie, <i>W. L. Brigham</i> .....	33 275
*Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient (L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	46 410
*(Melville, Herman) Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 252
Member from Foxden, <i>The, J. P. Quincy</i> .....	11 730
*Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing (Eichendorff; C. G. Leland, trans.).....	18 256
*Memoirs of Service Afloat during the War between the States (Raphael Semmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	23 515
*Memoirs of the Second Empire, Some: Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863; Prosper Merimée; Lettres à M. Panizzi; Memorials of Charlotte Williams-Wynn; Souvenirs of Madame C. Jaubert; A Salon in the Last Days of the Empire, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	49 109
*Mémoires, Two American: Years of Experience; Souvenirs of my Time, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 126
Memorable Murder, <i>A, C. Thaxter</i> .....	35 602
Memorie Positum, <i>R. G. S., 1863, J. R. Lowell</i> .....	13 88
*Memorial and Biographical Sketches (J. F. Clarke), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42 380
*Memorial History of Boston, <i>The, H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 858
Memorial Tribute, <i>A: read at the meeting held at Music Hall, February 8, 1876, in memory of Dr. Samuel G. Howe, O. W. Holmes</i> .....	37 464
Memorial of A. B., or Matilda Muffin, <i>The, R. Terry</i> .....	5 186
*Memorials of a Southern Planter, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	61 835
*Memorials of the Confederate Generals Pettigrew and Elliott (Wm. Henry Trescott), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 142

M

M

\*2

\*2

M

M

\*2

\*2

M

\*2

\*2

\*2

\*2

M

M

\*

M

\*

M

M

\*

M

\*

M

\*

M

\*

M

\*



## Memories

Memories of Authors. A Series of Portraits from Personal Acquaintance, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall.</i>	
Thomas Moore.....	15 97
Coleridge.....	15 213
Miss Landon.....	15 330
Theodore Hook and his Friends.....	15 477
Memories of London, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	57 601
*Memories of my Exile (Louis Kosuth), <i>W. M. Griswold</i> .....	46 568
*Memories of Old Friends (Caroline Fox; Horace N. Pym, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 558
Memory, <i>A. A. Dayton</i> .....	53 216
Memory of Theocritus, <i>A. J. B. Kenyon</i> .....	58 598
*Men and Letters (Scudder), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	61 133
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	38 243
Men and Trees, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	59 46
*Mendelssohn (Ferdinand Hiller), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	35 113
*Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, Felix, Letters of, <i>W. L. Gage</i> .....	15 126
*Mendelssohn Family, The, 1729-1817 (Sebastian Hensel; C. Klingeman, trans.), <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	49 562
*Mendelssohn; Letters and Recollections by Dr. Ferdinand Hiller, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	35 113
Men of Schwyz, The, <i>H. J. Warner</i> .....	7 334
Men of the Sea, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	3 44
*Men of the Time.....	21 639
Menotomy Lake, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	41 647
*Mental Hygiene (I. Ray), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	13 388
*Mental Pathology, Contributions to (I. Ray), <i>W. James</i> .....	31 748
Mephistophelean, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	17 632
Mercedes, <i>E. D. B. Stoddard</i> .....	1 871
*Mercy Philbrick's Choice, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	39 243
Meredith, George, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	61 178
*(Meredith, Owen) Poems.....	3 772
Merely a Mirror, <i>W. M. Baker</i> .....	35 576
*(Mérimeé, Prosper) <i>Lettres à M. Panizzi, 1850-1870</i> , <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	49 109
Mérimeé in his Letters, <i>M. L. Henry</i> .....	52 388
*(Merlet, Gustave) <i>Le Réalisme et la Fantaisie dans la Littérature</i> .....	9 525
Merwin, <b>Henry Childs</b>	
The Telephone Cases.....	62 113
Daniel Drawbaugh.....	62 345
*Mes Haines (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 808

## Middlemarch

Message of Jeff. Davis in Secret Session, A. Conjecturally Reported by <i>H. Biglow, J. R. Lowell</i> ....	9 512
*Metaphysics, Lectures on (Hamilton), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	3 774
Metempsychosis, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	2 59
Meteorology. A Glance at the Science, <i>D. W. Bloodgood</i> .....	6 1
Meteors, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	41 188
*Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, History of (Abel Stevens).....	16 123
*Method of Shakespeare as an Artist, The (Ruggles), <i>J. J. Piatt</i> .....	26 254
Methods of Study in Natural History, <i>L. Agassiz</i> ....	9 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754
	10 87, 325, 571
*Methods of Study in Natural History (L. Agassiz), <i>A. A. Gould</i> .....	13 131
*Metropolitan Museum in New York, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	33 502
Metternich, <i>W. M. Griswold</i> .....	45 691
Mexicans and their Country, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	5 487
Mexican Vacation Week, <i>A. S. Baxter</i> .....	56 45
Mexico, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	5 235
Mexico, <i>G. Reynolds</i> .....	14 51
Mexico, By Horse-Cars into, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	51 350
Mexico, George Cruikshank in, <i>G. A. Sala</i> .....	15 54
*Mexico, a new History of the Conquest of (Wilson), <i>J. F. Kirk</i> .....	3 518, 633
Meyerbeer, <i>F. Williams</i> .....	14 116
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, <i>W. F. Aphorop</i> .....	44 444
*Meyerbeer's Huguenots, <i>W. F. Aphorop</i> .....	33 510
Miantowona, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	18 446
Michael Angelo : a Drama, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	51 1, 145, 289
*Michael Angelo (Henry W. Longfellow), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 628
*Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, The Life of (John S. Harford), <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	1 510
*Michaelangelo, Grimm's Life of, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	17 124
*(Michelet, J.) <i>Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle</i> .....	1 254
*Love, translated by <i>J. W. Palmer, O. W. Holmes</i> .....	4 391
Michigan, The Grand Traverse Region of, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i> .....	26 191
Microphone, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	43 618
*Middle Kingdom, The (S. Wells Williams), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	52 831
*Middlemarch (George Eliot), <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	31 490



## Middle

- \*Middle States, The: A Handbook for Travelers. . . . . **35** 738
- \*Middle States and Ohio, Reports of School Superintendents of the, *Z. F. Peirce*. . . . . **35** 251
- \*Middleton, Thomas, The Works of, *G. E. Woodberry*. . . . . **56** 853
- \*Midge, The (Bunner), *H. E. Scudder*. . . . . **58** 267
- Midnight, *C. L. Hildreth*. . . . . **50** 607
- Midnight Fantasy, *A. T. B. Aldrich*. . . . . **35** 385
- Midnight Hour, The, *T. M. Coan*. . . . . **33** 416
- Midsummer, *J. T. Troubridge*. . . . . **6** 185
- Midsummer and May, *H. E. Prescott*. . . . . **6** 544, 674; **7** 9
- Midsummer Dawn, *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **42** 72
- \*Midsummer Dreams (Latham C. Strong), *G. P. Lathrop*. . . . . **45** 839
- Midsummer Fête in the Pueblo of San Juan, *A. H. M. Jackson*. . . . . **49** 101
- \*Midsummer Holiday, and other Poems, *A. (Swinburne), G. E. Woodberry*. . . . . **55** 564
- Midwinter, *J. T. Troubridge*. . . . . **9** 240
- Mien-yaun, *E. H. House*. . . . . **3** 671
- \*Mighty Magician, The (Calderon; adapted by *E. Fitzgerald*), *T. S. Perry*. . . . . **39** 735
- \*Mignon (Ambroise Thomas), *W. F. Apthorp*. . . . . **29** 635
- Migrations of the Gods, The, *W. S. Liscomb*. . . . . **54** 520
- \*(Milburn, William Henry) Ten Years of Preacher-Life, *J. R. Lowell*. . . . . **4** 770
- \*Milch Cows and Dairy Farming (C. L. Flint). . . . . **4** 266
- Miles Keogh's Horse, *J. Hay*. . . . . **45** 214
- \*Military Art and History, Elements of (Duparcq). . . . . **11** 524
- Military Ball at Goulacaska, The, *C. L. Norton*. . . . . **25** 282
- \*Military Bridges (Hermann Haupt). . . . . **14** 781
- \*Military Law and the Practice of Courts-Martial, A Treatise on (S. V. Benét). . . . . **11** 267
- \*Military Operations of General Beauregard in the War between the States, 1861 to 1865, The (Alfred Roman), *J. C. Ropes*. . . . . **53** 551
- Military Past and Future, Our, *J. W. De Forest*. . . . . **44** 561
- Militia System, Our Future, *T. W. Higginson*. . . . . **16** 371
- Milking-Time. A Florida Pastoral, *W. W. Harney*. . . . . **29** 299
- \*(Mill, John Stuart) Autobiography, *A. G. Browne, Jr.*. . . . . **33** 489
- \*An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, *T. W. Higginson*. . . . . **16** 762

## Millet

- \*Dissertations and Discussions, *T. W. Higginson*. . . . . **14** 776
- \*Principles of Political Economy, *D. A. Wasson*. . . . . **13** 250
- \*Millais Gallery, The, *W. D. Howells*. . . . . **41** 136
- Miller, Joaquin**
- The Ship in the Desert. . . . . **34** 48
- \*(Miller, Joaquin) The Ship in the Desert, *G. P. Lathrop*. . . . . **37** 240
- Miller, Mrs. "Olive Thorne"**
- Study of a Cat-Bird. . . . . **52** 253
- The Bird of the Morning. . . . . **52** 644
- The Bird of Solitude. . . . . **53** 753
- "These are your Brothers". . . . . **54** 805
- A Ruffian in Feathers. . . . . **55** 490
- A Bit of Bird-Life. . . . . **56** 70
- "Upon the Tree-Tops". . . . . **56** 533
- A Tricksy Spirit. . . . . **56** 676
- A Bird of Affairs. . . . . **59** 178
- The Mocking-Bird's Nest. . . . . **59** 514
- Flutterbudget. . . . . **59** 619
- The "Wise Bluebird". . . . . **60** 455
- The Blue-Jay. . . . . **61** 266
- Virginia's Wooing. . . . . **61** 362
- A Discord in Feathers. . . . . **61** 701
- Home Life of the Redstart. . . . . **62** 353
- Miller Michel, *K. P. Osgood*. . . . . **38** 531
- Miller's Madrigal, *A. H. Rich*. . . . . **28** 246
- Millet, Frank Davis**
- \*Exhibition and Sale of Ernest Longfellow's Pictures. . . . . **37** 507
- \*William Hunt's Paintings. . . . . **37** 629
- \*George Fuller's Pictures in Boston. . . . . **37** 631
- \*New York National Academy's Fifty-first Exhibition. . . . . **37** 758
- \*Annual Exhibition of Drawings, from Massachusetts Public Schools and Normal Art School. . . . . **38** 119
- The Fourth Waits. . . . . **38** 578
- \*The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, illustrated, Parts I, II, and III. . . . . **43** 816
- \*The Hunt Memorial Exhibition. . . . . **45** 120
- \*Elihu Vedder's Pictures. . . . . **45** 843
- Mr. Hunt's Teaching. . . . . **46** 189
- \*The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, illustrated, Vol. II. . . . . **47** 109
- \*Millet's Portrait of Mrs. K—, *G. P. Lathrop*. . . . . **37** 632
- Millet, Jean-François, *G. R. Tomson*. . . . . **60** 186
- Millet, Jean François, *T. Child*. . . . . **60** 506
- Millet, Jean François, Personal Recollections of, *E. Wheelwright*. . . . . **38** 257
- Millet, Josiah Bryam**
- \*Vedder's Drawings for Omar Khayyâm, Rubâiyat (with *S. Baxter*). . . . . **55** 111



## Mill

- \*Mill on the Floss, The (George Eliot).....5 756  
 \*Milmore's Sphinx, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 116  
 Milton, *J. B. Tabb*.....56 768  
 \*Milton's Areopagitica (J. W. Hales, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....35 761  
 Mind in Nature (Henry James Clark), *T. W. Higginson*.....17 649  
 Mind in the Lower Animals, *G. M. Beard*.....46 136  
 Mine is Thine (J. C. Lockhart), *H. W. Preston*.....42 702  
 Miner, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....18 158  
 Minghetti, Marco, *W. C. Langdon*.....59 593  
 Mining, Ancient, on the Shores of Lake Superior, *A. D. Hagar*.....15 308  
 Mining for a Mastodon, *A. Teal*.....56 381  
 Ministerial Responsibility and the Constitution, *A. L. Lowell*.....57 180  
 Minister Plenipotentiary, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 106  
 Minister's Daughter, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....46 542  
 Minister's Wooing, The, *H. B. Stowe*.....2 876  
     3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749  
     4 106, 196, 304, 421, 511, 666  
 \*Minnesinger of Germany, The (A. E. Kroeger), *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 498  
 Minor Elizabethan Dramatists, *E. P. Whipple*.....20 692  
 Minor Elizabethan Poets, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 26  
 Minor Italian Travels, *W. D. Howells*.....20 337  
 \*Minority Representation, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 255  
 Minor Songsters, *B. Torrey*.....54 491  
 Minor Theatres of London, The, *P. Egan*.....25 294  
 Minute-Guns, The, *C. Thaxter*.....10 62  
 \*Miougrano Entreduberto, La (T. Aubanel), *F. Böcher*.....7 372  
 Miracle Play of 1870, in Bethlehem, New Hampshire, The, *H. M. Hunt*.....26 732  
 \*Mirage (Julia Fletcher), *H. W. Preston*.....42 193  
 Miranda's Expedition, General, *F. Sheldon*.....5 589  
 \*Miriam and other Poems (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....27 137  
 \*Miriam's Heritage (Alma Calder), *H. W. Preston*.....42 700  
 \*Mirêio ; Ponêmo Prouvençau de Frederi Mistral, *F. Böcher*.....7 372  
 \*Mirêio (Frédéric Mistral ; Harriet W. Preston, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....30 110  
 \*Miscellanies (Espy, Williams, and Taneyhill), *W. D. Howells*.....28 255

## Mistress

- \*Miscellanies (Thackeray), *W. D. Howells*.....25 247  
 Mischief in the Middle Ages, *E. Robins*.....48 1  
 "Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher," *H. B. Stowe*.....26 157  
 \*Misè-en-Scène on the Stage, *W. F. Aphorpe*.....30 250  
 \*Misérables, Les, Fantine (Victor Hugo), *E. P. Whipple*.....10 124  
 Miser Farrel's Bequest, *J. P. Quincy*.....61 721  
     62 1  
 Miss Eunice's Glove, *A. Webster, Jr.*.....32 92  
 Miss Georgine's Husband, *L. E. Guernsey*.....34 568  
 \*Miss Gilbert's Career (Holland), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 125  
 Miss Helen, *S. W. Mitchell*.....32 211  
 Missing Leaf, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....31 704  
 \*Mission Flower, A (Picard), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 265  
 Mission of Birds, The, *T. M. Brewer*.....23 405  
 \*Missions, Foreign ; Their Relations and Claims (R. Anderson), *E. Abbott*.....40 626  
 \*Missions, On (Max Müller), *J. Cook*.....33 750  
 \*Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India, History of the (Rufus Anderson), *E. Abbott*.....40 626  
 Miss Lucinda, *R. Terry*.....8 141  
 \*Miss Ludington's Sister (Edward Bellamy), *H. E. Scudder*.....54 413  
 Miss Magdalena Peanuts, *P. Y. Pember*.....44 288  
 Miss Martin, *A. Porter*.....43 797  
 Miss Mehetabel's Son, *T. B. Aldrich*.....31 719  
 Miss Moggaridge's Provider, *H. P. Spofford*.....27 17  
 Missouri, Free, *A. D. Richardson*.....21 363, 492  
 \*Miss Ravenel's Conversion (J. W. De Forest), *W. D. Howells*.....20 120  
 Miss Tempy's Watchers, *S. O. Jewett*.....61 289  
 \*Miss Van Kortland, *R. Keeler*.....26 509  
 Miss Wimple's Hoop, *J. W. Palmer*.....2 566, 689  
 Mistah Fahmah, *F. E. Wadleigh*.....62 377  
 Mistral's Calendau, *H. W. Preston*.....33 406  
 Mistral's Nerto, *H. W. Preston*.....54 595  
 Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship, *K. T. Town*.....30 208  
 Mistress of Sydenham Plantation, The, *S. O. Jewett*.....62 145  
 \*Mistress of the Manse, The (J. G. Holland).....39 113

Mis

\*(Q

M

\*(Q

M

M

M

## Misused

Misused "H" of England, The, R. A. Proctor.....	55 593
*(Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight) Popular Astronomy. A Concise Elementary Treatise on the Sun, Planets, Satellites, and Comets, S. Newcomb.....	6 117
*The Astronomy of the Bible.....	12 133
<b>Mitchell, Donald Grant</b>	
Wet Weather Work.....	11 444, 719
	12 183, 617
	13 304, 539
	14 39, 333
Washington Irving.....	13 694
Doctor Johns.....	15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681
	16 66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713
	17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
*(Mitchell, Donald Grant) My Farm of Edgewood, E. P. Whipple.....	13 130
<b>Mitchell, Maria</b>	
Mary Somerville.....	5 568
<b>Mitchell, Samuel Weir</b>	
The Case of George Dedlow.....	18 1
The Autobiography of a Quack.....	20 466, 586
The Poison of the Rattlesnake.....	21 452
On the Modern Methods of Study- ing Poisons.....	22 294
Was he Dead?.....	25 86
Miss Helen.....	32 211
The Quaker Grave-Yard.....	41 217
Kearsarge.....	42 10
In War Time.....	53 1, 153, 297, 483, 651, 759
	54 60, 115, 289, 433, 577, 721
The Christ of the Snows.....	55 51
<b>Mitchell, Walter</b>	
Tacking Ship off Shore.....	1 334
Songs of the Sea.....	2 152
The Language of the Sea.....	2 578
A Bundle of Irish Pennants.....	2 803
Men of the Sea.....	3 44
Nemophily.....	5 21
The Nursery Blarney-Stone.....	5 341
Come si Chiama?.....	5 439
The Two Tongues.....	6 667
What we are coming to.....	8 487
What shall we do with them?.....	9 469
Harvard's Heroes.....	12 385
The Kingdom of Infancy.....	19 120
Why Henry Jones did not go to Canada.....	24 261
German Songs, and a few other Matters.....	24 442
Twenty Dollars.....	28 306
*Mitford, Mary Russell, The Friend- ships of (A. G. L'Estrange), H. E. Scudder.....	51 415
*Mixed Essays (Mathew Arnold), H. W. Preston.....	44 675

## Modern

*Mixed Schools at the South, B. Sears.....	34 379
Mocking-Bird, In the Haunts of the, M. Thompson.....	54 620
Mocking-Bird's Nest, The, O. T. Miller.....	59 514
Model Lodging Houses in Boston, C. E. Norton.....	5 673, 762
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes, A. Agassiz.....	16 736
*Modern Art Education (Joseph Laugel), G. P. Lathrop.....	37 248
Modern Cats, J. W. De Forest.....	33 737
*Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism, H. W. Preston.....	35 110
Modern Cinderella, A; or, the lit- tle old Shoe, L. M. Alcott.....	6 425
"Modern Diabolism," H. James.....	32 219
*Modern Doubt and Christian Bel- ief (Theodore Christlieb), J. Cook.....	34 499
*Modern Dwellings in Town and Country (H. Hudson Holly), W. P. P. Longfellow.....	42 381
*Moderne Oper, Die (E. Hauslick), T. S. Perry.....	38 372
Modern Fiction, C. D. Warner.....	51 464
Modern Financial Utopia, A: How it grew up, and what became of it, D. A. Wells.....	33 441
*Modern Frenchmen (Philip Gil- bert Hamerton), T. S. Perry.....	43 678
Modern French Painting, E. Ben- son.....	22 88
*Modern German Art, History of (Franz Reber), C. Cook.....	34 123
*Modern Greece and a Brief His- tory of Montenegro (Towle).....	40 504
*Modern Hagar, The (Charles M. Clay), G. P. Lathrop.....	51 412
Modern Improvements and our Na- tional Debt, E. B. Bigelow.....	15 729
*Modern Instance, A (W. D. How- ells), H. E. Scudder.....	50 710
*Modern Italian Poets (Howells), G. E. Woodberry.....	61 130
*Modern Job, The (Peterson).....	26 511
*Modern Leaders (Justin McCar- thy).....	31 501
Modern Lettre de Cachet, A, L. C. Davis.....	21 588
"Modern Lettre de Cachet, A," Re- viewed, I. Ray.....	22 227
Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua, The, H. E. Stowe.....	43 154
*Modern Mephistopheles A, G. P. Lathrop.....	40 109
Modern Methods of Studying Poi- son, On the, S. W. Mitchell.....	22 294
*Modern Minister, A, H. W. Pres- ton.....	41 493

\*2

\*2

\*2

M

M

\*2

M

\*2

M

M

\*2

\*2

M

M

M

M

\*2

M

\*2

M

\*2

M

\*2

M

\*2

\*

M

\*2

M



## Modern

- \*Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Ruskin),  
*W. J. Stillman*.....6 239
- \*Modern Physical Fatalism and the  
Doctrine of Evolution; includ-  
ing an Examination of Mr.  
Herbert Spencer's First Prin-  
ciples (T. R. Birks), *H. W.*  
*Preston*.....39 634
- \*Modern Prophet, A, *H. E. Scud-*  
*der*.....54 274
- Modern Religious Painter, A, *E.*  
*Benson*.....30 483
- Modern Shoemaking, *T. A. Dodge*.....40 669
- \*Modern Turkey (J. Lewis Farley),  
*31* 499
- Modern Vandalism, *E. R. Pennell*.....55 765
- \*Modern Women and what is said  
of them, *W. D. Howells*.....22 639
- Mohammed, and his Place in Univer-  
sal History, *J. F. Clarke*.....24 611
- Mohl, Madame, her Salon and her  
Friends, *K. O'Meara*.....55 67, 169,  
318, 477, 626
- \*Molière (Paul Lindau), *T. S.*  
*Perry*.....29 756
- \*Molly Bawn (M. Argles), *H. W.*  
*Preston*.....43 170
- Mona, A. *Cary*.....19 143
- Mona's Mother, *A. Cary*.....20 22
- Monadnock in Autumn, *E. D. Proc-*  
*tor*.....61 127
- Mondamin, *E. M. Thomas*.....56 364
- \*Monde Pittoresque et Monumental,  
Le (Villars), *W. H. Downes*.....57 563
- Money and Banking, An Easy Les-  
son in, *E. Atkinson*.....34 195
- \*Money and its Laws (Henry V.  
Poor), *E. Stanwood*.....41 266
- Money and its Substitutes. Com-  
merce and its Instruments of  
Adjustment, *H. C. Baird*.....37 345
- \*Money-King and other Poems, The  
(Saxe).....6 120
- Money Problem, Our, in the Light  
of the Experience of England  
with an Inconvertible Paper  
Currency, *J. N. Larned*.....25 615
- \*Mon Frère et Moi: Souvenirs  
d'Enfance et de Jeunesse  
(Ernest Daudet), *H. James, Jr.*.....49 846
- Monitor, The Last Cruise of the, *G.*  
*M. Weeks*.....11 366
- \*Monks of the West, The (Count  
de Montalembert).....8 644
- \*(Monnier, Henri de) Mémoires de  
M. Joseph Prudhomme.....1 254
- Monograph from an Old Note-Book,  
with a Postscript, *C. Sumner*.....12 648
- \*Monographs (Lord Houghton), *W.*  
*D. Howells*.....32 238
- Monopoly, Story of a Great, *H. D.*  
*Lloyd*.....47 317

## Moore

- \*Monroe, James, in his Relations to  
the Public Service during Half  
a Century, 1776 to 1826  
(Daniel C. Gilman), *H. E.*  
*Scudder*.....51 690
- Monserrat, *C. D. Warner*.....51 740
- \*M. le Comte et Mue. la Comtesse,  
un Mari (St. Germain Le Duc),  
*T. S. Perry*.....30 751
- \*Monsieur Sylvestre (George Sand),  
*26* 760
- Montana, A Year in, *E. B. Neal-*  
*ley*.....18 236
- \*Montcalm and Wolfe (Francis  
Parkman), *H. E. Scudder*.....55 266
- Monte Cassino, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 161
- \*Montenegro, Brief History of (G.  
M. Towle), *T. S. Perry*.....40 504
- \*Monte Rosa (Starr H. Nichols),  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....51 423
- Monti, Luigi  
The Mañusi of Sicily.....37 58  
Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey.....39 143  
Sicilian Hospitality.....46 143
- \*(Monti, Luigi, translator) Guerraz-  
zi's Beatrice Cenci, *J. R. Lowell*.....1 638
- \*Montpensier Pictures at the Athe-  
næum, *H. James, Jr.*.....34 633
- Montreal, The Founders of, *F. Park-*  
*man*.....19 723
- \*Monumental Christianity (Lundy),  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....38 626
- \*Monuments de l'Art Antique  
(Oliver Rayet, ed.), *W. H.*  
*Bishop*.....47 115
- Monuments, Question of, *W. D.*  
*Howells*.....17 646
- Moods of the Rain, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 660
- Moody, Mrs. L. M.  
My Little Boy.....18 361
- Moody, William Goodwin  
Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard  
Times.....44 472
- Kansas Farmers and Illinois  
Dairymen.....44 717
- The Bonanza Farms of the West.....45 73
- Moolid of the Prophet, The, *C.*  
*W. Stoddard*.....42 200
- Moon, The, *N. S. Shaler*.....34 270
- \*Moon, The (James Nasmyth and  
James Carpenter).....34 493
- \*Moondyne (John Boyle O'Reilly),  
*H. W. Preston*.....45 48
- \*Moon's Atmosphere, The, *J. Fiske*.....31 758
- Moonshine: a Barletta in One Act,  
*T. B. Aldrich*.....42 150
- Moore, Lycurgus Bruce  
A Vision of Lost Souls.....34 267
- Moore, Mrs. Rebecca  
An Old Book.....60 355
- Moore, Thomas, S. C. and A. M.  
Hall.....15 97

\*M

\*M

\*M

Mc

Mc

\*M

Mc

\*M

\*M

\*M

Mc

\*M

Mc

**Mc**

Mc

\*M

Mc

Mc

Mc

\*M

Mc

**Mc**

Mc

**Mc**

**Mc**

\*(

\*M

**M**

## Moore

- \*Moore, Thomas, Prose and Verse  
by (R. H. Shepherd, ed.), *T. B. Aldrich*.....41 803
- \*Moralistes et Philosophes (Ad.  
Franck), *T. S. Perry*.....29 629
- \*Moralistes Français au dix-huitième  
Siècle, Les (Jules Barni), *T. S. Perry*.....33 242
- Morality in the Public Schools, *O. Johnson*.....51 748
- Morality of Thackeray and of  
George Eliot, *The, M. L. Henry*.....51 243
- \*Moral Science, Lectures on (Mark  
Hopkins), *H. M. Alden*.....11 269
- Moral Significance of the Republic-  
an Triumph, *E. P. Whipple*.....23 124
- \*Moran's Chasm of the Colorado,  
*C. Cook*.....34 375
- \*Moran's Grand Cañon of the Yellow-  
stone, *C. Cook*.....30 246
- \*More Happy Thoughts (F. C. Bur-  
nand).....28 380
- More Words about Shelley, *W. Dove*.....6 59
- \*Morgan, Lady: Passages from my  
Autobiography, *E. Quincy*.....3 650
- Morgan Stanwood. Cape Ann, 1775,  
*H. Rich*.....33 712
- Morland, William Wallace**  
\*A Practical Guide to the Study  
of the Diseases of the Eye  
(Williams).....10 769
- Mormon Prophet's Tragedy, *The, J. Hay*.....24 669
- \*Mormon Prosecutions, *The, A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 254, 770
- Mormons, Among the, *F. H. Lud-  
low*.....13 479
- Morning Hills, *The, M. Thompson*.....44 80
- Morning Street, *The, J. J. Piatt*.....3 150
- Morphine, *J. C. Layard*.....33 697
- \*Morphy, Paul, The Exploits and  
Triumphs in Europe of.....4 519
- Morrice Lake, *W. E. Channing*.....29 161
- Morris, Edmund**  
Needle and Garden.....15 88, 165, 316,  
464, 613, 673  
16 47, 185, 283, 419
- Morris, Gouverneur, *H. C. Lodge*.....57 433
- Morris, James W.**  
The True Heroine.....9 27
- Morris, William**  
Rhyme slayeth Shame.....25 114  
May grown a-cold.....25 553
- \*(Morris, William) The Earthly  
Paradise, *T. W. Higginson*.....22 255
- \*The Earthly Paradise, Part  
III., *J. J. Piatt*.....25 750
- \*Morrison's, The (Margaret Hos-  
mer), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 378
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.**  
Albert Gallatin.....44 513

## Moulton

- \*The Law of the Road and the  
Law of Hotel Life.....44 805
- Benjamin Robbins Curtis.....45 265
- \*Lodge's Historical Studies.....54 271
- \*John Brown (Sanborn).....57 272
- \*Alexander Hamilton (Lodge).....59 115
- Morton, Edwin**  
Epithalamia.....6 693
- Morton, Oliver Throck**  
Presidential Nominations.....53 455
- \*Mosaïque, La (Gerspach), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....50 123
- \*Mosby and his Men (Marshall  
Crawford).....19 761
- Mose Evans, *W. M. Baker*.....33 44, 205,  
324, 464, 597, 714
- \*Mose Evans (William M. Baker),  
*W. D. Howells*.....34 230
- Most Extraordinary Case, *A, H. James, Jr.*.....21 461
- Mosumè Sets To; or, Woman's  
Sacrifice, *N. T. Kaneko*.....42 81
- Moth, *The, J. J. Piatt*.....34 167
- \*Mother Goose's Melodies; or, Songs  
for the Nursery (A. Kappes,  
illus.), *W. D. Howells*.....43 123
- \*Mother Molly (Frances Mary  
Peard), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 711
- Mother of Turgéneff, *The, C. E. Martin*.....55 361
- Mother and Infants, Nurses and  
Nursing (Donné), *O. W. Holmes*.....3 645
- Motley, John Lothrop**  
Florentine Mosaics.....1 12, 129
- \*Our Branch and its Tributaries  
(Mrs. Henshaw).....22 753
- \*(Motley, John Lothrop) History of  
the United Netherlands,  
Vols. I., II., *E. P. Whipple*.....7 377
- \*Historic Progress and American  
Democracy, *W. D. Howells*.....23 519
- \*History of the United Nether-  
lands, Vols. III., IV., *W. D. Howells*.....21 632
- \*The Life and Death of John  
of Barneveldt, *T. S. Perry*.....35 364
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler**  
May-Flowers.....27 543  
How Long?.....30 75  
Question.....32 189  
Annie's Daughter.....35 720  
A Painted Fan.....37 20  
Helen's Cup.....45 386  
Her Ghost.....47 525  
"Come Back, Dear Days!".....59 375  
A Silent Guest.....60 374
- \*(Moulton, Louise Chandler) Poems,  
*W. D. Howells*.....41 630
- \*Moulton, Mrs. Charles, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 120; 31 249

Mc  
Mc

\*M

\*M

Mc

Mc

Mc

Mc

Mc

Mc

Mc

\*M

Mc

Mc

Mc

\*M

Mc

\*M

Mc

Mc

\*M

Mc

Mc

Mc

\*C

\*M

\*M

Mc

## Mountain

Mountain, The, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	17	734
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada, <i>C. King</i> .....	27	602, 704
	28	64, 207
*Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (Clarence King), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29	500
*Mountain of the Lovers, The; with Poems of Nature and Tradition (Paul H. Hayne).....	36	495
Mountains and their Origin, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	11	747
Mountains in Literature, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44	302
Mountain Sonnets, <i>L. Larcom</i> .....	26	332
Mountain Pictures, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . I. Franconia from the Pemigewasset.....	9	299
II. Monadnock from Wachusett.....	9	423
Mourning Veil, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	1	63
Moving, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	10	81
Mozart, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	30	583
*Mozley's Reminiscences, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	50	409
Mr. Axtell, <i>S. J. Prichard</i> .....	10	148, 312, 432, 552, 721; 11
	24	701
Mr. Bruce, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	24	701
Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	17	635
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the Atlantic Monthly, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	15	501
*Mr. Isaacs, and other Novels: Mr. Isaacs; Divorcee; The Modern Hagar; Luser the Watchmaker, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	51	408
Mr. Martin's Disappointments, <i>S. W. Weston</i> .....	12	281
*Mr. Vaughan's Heir (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36	111
Mr. Washington Adams in England, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	51	789; 52
Mr. Washington Adams, A Sequel to, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	53	108
*Mrs. Beauchamp Brown (Jane G. Austin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46	416
Mrs. Johnson, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	21	97
Mrs. Lewis, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i> .....	12	369, 453, 556
Mrs. McWilliams and the Lighting, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	46	380
*(Müller, Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	9	140
*Second Series, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	16	128
*Müller, Max, and Darwinism, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	31	379
*Muhlenberg, Dr., <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46	564
Mulberries, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27	377

## Music

<b>Mulford, Elisha</b> *Henry James.....	55	702
The Object of a University.....	58	747
Mulford, Elisha, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	57	362
<b>Mulford, Prentice</b> A Hunt for Smugglers.....	31	202
Mull, Around, <i>M. S. Cummins</i> .....	16	11, 167
*Mummies and Moslems (C. D. Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	38	108
Mummy, The, <i>C. de l. Montagnie</i> .....	60	225
<b>Mundy, Arthur Joseph</b> *Hector Berlioz.....	45	699
Municipal Extravagance, <i>A. B. Ellis</i> .....	52	84
Municipal Indebtedness, <i>C. Hale</i> .....	38	661
<b>Munkittrick, R. K.</b> Ghosts.....	55	371
Contrast.....	55	820
Murder of the Innocents, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	4	345
<b>Murfree, Mary Noailles. (Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.)</b> The Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove.....	41	576
The Star in the Valley.....	42	532
Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting.....	45	99
The Romance of Sunrise Rock.....	46	775
Over on the T'other Mounting.....	47	737
The "Harnt" that walks Chilhowee.....	51	660
A-Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement.....	52	544
Drifting Down Lost Creek.....	53	362, 441
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....	55	1, 186, 289, 433, 601, 744
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....	56	31, 244
In the Clouds.....	57	1, 200, 389, 517, 669, 816
	58	113, 243, 386, 519, 666, 829
The Despot of Broomsedge Cove.....	61	95, 194, 366, 532, 661, 813
	62	68, 230, 398, 536, 674, 908
Murillo's Immaculate Conception, <i>D. Gray</i> .....	26	599
<b>Murphy, Lady Blanche</b> An Englishwoman in the New England Hill Country.....	46	238
<b>Murray, William Henry Harrison</b> A Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight Car.....	23	503
*Murska, Ilma di, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33	124
Muse, To the, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5	310
*Music: Mèlodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient; Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient; Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	46	410

\*M

\*M

Mu

\*M

Mu

Mu

\*M

\*M

\*M

Mu

\*M

Mu

\*M

\*M

Mu

Mu

Mu

\*M

\*M

\*M

\*M

\*M

\*M

Mu

\*M

## Music

- \*Music, National College of, *W. F. Apthorp*.....**31** 376
- \*Music, New, *W. F. Apthorp*.....**29** 120, 249, 379, 380, 766  
30, 122, 502  
**31** 117, 376, 630  
**32** 635  
**33** 127, 256, 512, 634, 759  
**34** 757  
**35** 381, 636  
**36** 256, 382  
**37** 252, 512, 636  
**38** 639, 764
- Music, Our Dark Age in, *J. S. Dwight*.....**50** 813
- \*Music, The History of the Science and Art of: Its Origin, Development, and Progress (Robert Challoner), *W. F. Apthorp*....**47** 431
- Music, The Intellectual Influence of, *J. S. Dwight*.....**26** 614
- Music, The Nature of, *R. G. White*.....**42** 749
- \*Music, The Philosophy of (William Pole), *W. F. Apthorp*.....**44** 684
- \*Musical Composers and their Works (Sarah Tytler), *W. F. Apthorp*.....**36** 256
- \*Musical Education and Popular Concerts, *W. F. Apthorp*.....**29** 118
- Musical Festival, A Welsh, *J. R. Dix*.....**1** 544
- \*Musical Terms, A Dictionary of (J. A. Stainer and W. A. Barrett, eds.), *W. F. Apthorp*....**39** 254
- Music a Means of Culture, *J. S. Dwight*.....**26** 321
- \*Music and Morals (H. R. Haweis), *W. F. Apthorp*.....**30** 625
- \*Music and Musicians, Recent (Ignatz Moschelles; A. D. Coleridge, trans), *Z. F. Peirce*....**33** 112
- Musician, The, *L. P. Hale*.....**12** 82
- Musicians and Music Lovers, *W. F. Apthorp*.....**43** 145
- Music to Hymn by *J. G. Whittier*, *J. K. Paine*.....**37** 744
- \*Muskingum Legends (Stephen Powers).....**29** 366
- \*Muskoka, Letters from, *W. D. Howells*.....**42** 778
- \*Muset, Alfred de (Paul Lindau), *T. S. Perry*.....**40** 119
- \*Muset, Alfred de, Biographie de, Sa Vie et ses Œuvres (P. de Musset), *T. S. Perry*.....**40** 119
- \*Muset, Alfred de, Selections from the Prose and Poetry of, *R. Keeler*.....**26** 379
- Musset's Grave, At Alfred de.....**62** 834
- \*Mustee, The; or, Love and Liberty (B. F. Presbury).....**3** 652

## My

- Mutation, *C. Thaxter*.....**40** 147
- Mutilation of Ancient Texts, The *W. S. Liscomb*.....**52** 516
- My Annual. For the "Boys of '29," *O. W. Holmes*.....**17** 395
- My Aquarium, *A. R. Coggeshall*....**1** 426
- My Autumn Walk, *W. C. Bryant*....**15** 20
- My Aviary, *O. W. Holmes*.....**41** 122
- My Birthday, *J. G. Whittier*.....**28** 499
- My Book, *M. A. Dodge*.....**13** 90
- My Brother and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*..**13** 156
- \*Mycenæ (H. Schliemann).....**42** 512
- My Children, *J. G. Holland*.....**2** 317
- My Comrade and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....**24** 326
- My Country, *G. E. Woodberry*.....**60** 1
- My Daphne, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....**10** 163
- My Darlings, *A. Cary*.....**22** 544
- \*My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field ("Carleton"), *G. Haven*.....**13** 516
- My Double; and how He undid Me, *E. E. Hale*.....**4** 356
- My Farm: A Fable, *B. Taylor*.....**18** 187
- \*My Enemy's Daughter (MeCarthy).....**25** 763
- \*My Farm of Edgewood (D. G. Mitchell), *E. P. Whipple*.....**13** 130
- My Fatherland, *W. C. Lawton*.....**62** 463
- My Father's Shipwreck, *F. L. Abbott*.....**28** 144
- My Friend Bingham, *H. James, Jr.*..**19** 346
- My Friend's Library, *J. T. Fields*....**8** 440
- My Friend the Watch, *G. W. Curtis*..**11** 70
- My Garden, *M. A. Dodge*.....**9** 540
- My Garden, *R. W. Emerson*.....**18** 665
- \*My Health (F. C. Burnand).....**30** 629
- My Heathen at Home, *J. W. Palmer*..**18** 728
- My Hunt after "The Captain," *O. W. Holmes*.....**10** 738
- My Journal to my Cousin Mary, *A. L. Otis*.....**1** 554, 651
- My Last Love, *E. W.*.....**5** 135
- My Little Boy, *M. L. Moody*.....**18** 361
- My Lost Art, *M. D. Conway*.....**10** 228
- My Love, *A. M. Brockway*.....**40** 475
- \*My Marriage, *H. E. Scudder*.....**47** 713
- My Neighbor's Ring, *S. M. B. Piatt*..**48** 517
- My Neighbor, the Prophet, *J. W. De Forest*.....**6** 309
- My Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth, *J. F. Clarke*.....**8** 296
- My Out-Door Study, *T. W. Higginson*..**8** 302
- My Own Story, *E. D. B. Stoddard*....**5** 526
- My Palace, *A. Fields*.....**12** 417
- My Portrait Gallery, *J. R. Lowell*....**1** 249
- My Psalm, *J. G. Whittier*.....**4** 230
- My Railroad Fight in and out of Court, *J. A. Coleman*.....**31** 610
- My Real Estate, *B. Torrey*.....**58** 496
- My Retreat, *A. Fields*.....**26** 440





## Myrtle

Myrtle Flowers, <i>B. F. Presbury</i> . . . . .	2 223
*Myrtle Lawn (Robert E. Ballard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	46 828
My Second Capture, <i>W. W. Wilt- bank</i> . . . . .	16 195
My Secretaryship, <i>J. M. Church</i> . . . . .	25 542
My Ship, <i>A. Fields</i> . . . . .	11 420
My Ship at Sea, <i>R. S. Spofford, Jr.</i> . . . .	22 56
My Sparrows, <i>K. Hillard</i> . . . . .	31 308
Mysterious Disappearances, <i>J. M. Bugbee</i> . . . . .	44 622
Mysterious Personage, <i>A. J. Neal</i> . . . .	20 658
Mystery, <i>A. J. G. Whittier</i> . . . . .	31 196
Mystery, The, <i>A. Loughton</i> . . . . .	43 153
*Mystery of Allanwold, The (Mrs. Elizabeth Van Loon), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	46 828
*Mystery of Life and its Arts, The (Ruskin), <i>C. P. Cranch</i> . . . . .	25 635
Mystery of Nature, The, <i>T. Tilton</i> . . . .	20 349
*My Story (K. S. Macquoid) . . . . .	35 623
My Study Windows (Lowell), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . . . .	27 778
*My Summer in a Garden (Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . . . .	27 397
*Myths and Myth-Makers (John Fiske), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . . . .	31 241
*Myths of the Barbaric World, <i>J. Fiske</i> . . . . .	29 61
*Myths of the New World, The (D. G. Brinton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . . . .	22 509
My Triumph, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . . . . .	25 467
My Visit to the Gorilla, <i>A. Young</i> . . . .	22 550
*My Wife and I (Harriet Beecher Stowe) . . . . .	29 110
*My Witness (William Winter) . . . . .	28 638
*Nabab, Le (Daudet), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . .	42 298
*Nach Dreissig Jahren (Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	39 506
<b>Nadal, Ehrman Syme</b> Some Impressions of London So- cial Life . . . . .	31 462
The British Upper Class in Fic- tion . . . . .	33 485
Contrasts between English Scen- ery and our own . . . . .	34 659
Newspaper Literary Criticism . . . . .	39 312
*Nahes und Fernes (F. W. Hack- lander), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	27 775
Name in the Bark, The, <i>J. T. Trow- bridge</i> . . . . .	8 448
*Nameless Nobleman, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	47 862
*Nana (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . .	45 693
*Nanon (George Sand), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	31 112
Nantucket, <i>F. Sheldon</i> . . . . .	17 296
*Napier, Maevey, Selections from the Correspondence of the late (Maevey Napier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	44 804

## Nat

Naples: Her Volcano, her People, and her King. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> . . . . .	33 641
Naples under the Old Régime. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> . . . . .	33 129
Napoleon, The Man who was to have Assassinated . . . . .	44 785
Napoleon Bonaparte, The Corre- spondence of, <i>J. Parton</i> . . . . .	25 712
*Napoleonic Ideas (Prince Napoleon Louis Bonaparte) . . . . .	4 384
Napoleon the Third, <i>C. C. Haze- well</i> . . . . .	7 682
*Narrative and Critical History of America (J. Winsor, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	57 555 59 273
*Narrative of Privations and Suffer- ings of United States Officers and Soldiers while Prisoners of War in the Hands of Rebel Authorities, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> . . . . .	14 777
<b>Nason, Emma Huntington</b> The Tower . . . . .	23 541
*National Academician, Letter from a, and Comments, <i>C. Cook</i> . . . . .	34 506
*National Academician, Second let- ter from a, <i>C. Cook</i> . . . . .	35 248
*National Almanac and Annual Rec- ord for 1863, The . . . . .	11 272
National Board of Health, The, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> . . . . .	44 732
*National Bureau of Education, Report of Commissioner Eaton of the, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i> . . . . .	35 758
*National College of Music, <i>W. F. Aphorp</i> . . . . .	31 276
National Intelligence and its Ed- itors, The, <i>C. Lanman</i> . . . . .	6 470
Nationalism, The Progress of, <i>E. Stanwood</i> . . . . .	53 701
National Self-Protection, <i>J. Whar- ton</i> . . . . .	36 298
National Vice, <i>A. R. G. White</i> . . . . .	46 344
Nationals, their Origin and their Aims, The, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> . . . . .	42 521
Nation of the Willows, The, <i>F. H. Cushing</i> . . . . .	50 362, 541
*"Nation, The," and Ward's Indian Hunter . . . . .	30 501
Native of Bornoo, <i>A. C. B. Fox</i> . . . . .	20 485
*Native Races of the Pacific States of North America, The. Vols. II., III., IV., V. (Hubert Howe Bancroft), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	35 619 36 496 37 245, 494
Nativity, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> . . . . .	47 647
Nat Turner's Insurrection, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> . . . . .	8 173



## Natural

Natural History, Methods of Study in, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	9 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754 10 87, 325, 571
Natural History of Politics, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	43 302
Natural History of the Peacock, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	16 310
*Naturalist's Guide in collecting and preparing Objects of Natural History, The (May- nard).....	27 268
*Natural Philosophy (Johnson), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	31 251
*Natural Science and Religion (Asa Gray), <i>J. Trowbridge</i> .....	46 274
Nature, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	39 293
Nature and the Philosopher, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	2 705
Nature of Music, The, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	42 749
Nauhaught, the Deacon, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i> .....	25 64
Naval Courts-Martial and the Par- doning Power, <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	50 43
*Naval Officer, Recollections of a, 1841-1865 (William Harwar Parker), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 835
Navigation, American, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	7 713
*Navy During the Rebellion, His- tory of the (C. B. Boynton).....	22 377
*Neal's, David, Pictures, <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	36 508
<b>Neal, John</b>	
Jeremy Bentham.....	16 575
William Blackwood.....	16 660
London Forty Years ago.....	18 224
John Pierpont.....	18 649
A Mysterious Personage.....	20 658
Our Painters.....	22 641 23 337
<b>Nealley, Edward Bowdoin</b>	
A Year in Montana.....	18 236
Nearing the Snow-Line, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	25 86
Near Oxford, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	8 385
Necker, Madame, <i>J. B. Perkins</i> .....	61 234
*Necker, Madame, The Salon of, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i> .....	50 563
Needle and Garden. The Story of a Seamstress who laid down her Needle and became a Strawberry-Girl, <i>E. Morris</i> .....	15 88, 165, 316, 464, 613, 673 16 47, 185, 283, 419
*Needlework as Art (Alford), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	58 135
Neglected Poet, A, <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i> .....	45 624
Negro Exodus, The, <i>J. B. Runnion</i> .....	44 222
Negro Life, The New Departure in, <i>O. W. Blacknall</i> .....	52 680

## New

Negro Minstrel, Three Years as a, <i>R. Keeler</i> .....	24 71
Negro Problem, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	54 696
*Negro Race in America from 1619 to 1880, A History of the (George W. Williams), Vol. I. 1619-1800, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	51 564
Negro Spirituals, <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i> .....	19 685
Neighborhoods of Jerusalem, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	38 418
*Nelly's Silver Mine (H. H.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42 779
<b>Nelson, Henry Loomis</b>	
Some Truths about the Civil Service.....	51 231
Social Washington.....	52 818
Nemophily, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	5 21
Nest, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 523
*Nestlenook (Leonard Kip), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 714
*Nene Bilder (Julian Schmidt), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	32 627
*Neue Taunhäuser, Der, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 243
Neva, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	13 713
*Never Again (W. S. Mayo).....	31 750
<b>Nevin, Robert P.</b>	
Stephen C. Foster and Negro Minstrelsy.....	20 608
*New American Cyclopædia, The.....	1 766 11 519
New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes, The, <i>T. B. Maury</i> .....	26 492
*New and the Old, The (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 383
*New Arcadia, The, and other Poems (A. Mary D. F. Robin- son), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	54 121
New Art Critic, A, <i>E. Benson</i> .....	16 325
New Atlantic Cable, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i> .....	10 604
*New Bed-Time Stories (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 124
New Catholic Cathedral in New York, The, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	43 173
New Chapter of Christian Evi- dences, A, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> .....	23 304
*New Chemistry, The (Josiah P. Cooke), <i>J. Trowbridge</i> .....	33 622
<b>Newcomb, J. W.</b>	
A Story of Thanksgiving-Time.....	3 730
<b>Newcomb, Simon</b>	
*Popular Astronomy (Mitchel).....	6 117
New Counterblast, A, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i> .....	8 696
New Day, The, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i> .....	30 597
*New Day, The; a Poem in Songs and Sonnets (R. W. Gilder), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	37 105

Ne

Ne

Ne

Ne

"J

Ne

\*N

Ne

Ne

\*N

Ne

Ne

\*N

Ne

Ne

Ne

"J

\*N

Ne

Ne

\*N

Ne

Ne

Ne

Ne

\*N

Ne

Ne

Ne

Ne

## New

- New Departure in the Public Schools,  
The, *B. Adams* ..... 45 408
- New Departure of the Republican  
Party, *H. Wilson* ..... 27 104
- New Dispensation of Monumental  
Art, The, *H. Van Brunt* ..... 43 633
- New Education, The : its Organiza-  
tion, *C. W. Eliot* ..... 23 203, 358
- "New Education, The," Note on,  
*W. Gibbs* ..... 23 514
- Newell, William Wells**  
The English and Scottish Popular  
Ballads ..... 51 404
- \*New England, Palfrey's History  
of, *W. D. Howells* ..... 30 621; 31 743
- New England Factory Town, Study  
of a, *J. B. Harrison* ..... 43 689
- New England Factory Village,  
People of a, *R. Grieve* ..... 46 460
- \*New England Interiors, Early  
(Arthur Little), *W. H. Bishop* 41 726
- New England Ministers, *H. B. Stowe* 1 485
- New England Revolution of the  
Seventeenth Century, The, *J.  
G. Palfrey* ..... 13 553
- \*New England Tragedies, The (H.  
W. Longfellow), *W. D. How-  
ells* ..... 23 132
- New England Women, *M. E. W.  
Sherwood* ..... 42 230
- New English Edition of Lamb's  
Works, The, *J. E. Babson* ..... 27 745
- New Faiths, *S. W. Weitzel* ..... 50 205
- New Gymnastics, The, *D. Lewis* ..... 10 129
- "New Life, The," of Dante, *C. E.  
Norton* ..... 3 62, 202, 330
- \*New Life of Dante, The (C. E.  
Norton), *W. D. Howells* ..... 20 638
- New Light, The, *C. Spencer* ..... 28 604
- New Lives of the Old Masters, *H.  
Van Brunt* ..... 43 490
- \*New Observer, A, *W. D. How-  
ells* ..... 45 848
- New Opposition Party, The, *E. P.  
Whipple* ..... 10 377
- New Parishioner, A, *S. O. Jewett* 51 475,  
759
- New Party, The, *J. L. Laughlin* ..... 53 837
- Newport, *G. P. Lathrop* ..... 52 60, 211, 348,  
474, 609, 763  
53 79, 206
- \*Newport, Early Recollections of  
(G. C. Channing), *T. W. Hig-  
ginson* ..... 21 510
- New Portfolio, The, *O. W. Holmes* 55 105,  
248, 403, 523, 678, 721  
56 1, 145, 353, 522, 694, 836  
57 91, 369  
58 1
- Newport Romance, A, *B. Harte* ..... 28 481
- New President, Our, *C. G. Came* 23 378

## New

- \*New Priest in Conception Bay, The  
(R. T. S. Lowell), *G. S. Hillard* 2 896
- \*New Puritan, The : New England  
Two Hundred Years Ago (J.  
S. Pike), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 44 125
- \*New Republic, The, and other  
Novels : The New Republic,  
or Culture, Faith, and Philos-  
ophy in an English Country  
House ; The Sarcasm of Des-  
tiny ; Mirage ; Through a  
Needle's Eye ; Lapsed but not  
Lost ; Dosa, *H. W. Preston* ..... 42 188
- New Sangreal, The, *R. Terry* ..... 12 343
- New School of Biography, The, *M.  
A. Dodge* ..... 14 579
- New Sculptor, A, *J. W. Howe* ..... 10 282
- New Sunday, The, *J. H. Ward* ..... 47 526
- News from Olympia, *E. C. Stedman* 39 159
- \*News from the Stars, *J. Fiske* ..... 30 379
- Newspaper Literary Criticism, *E.  
S. Nadal* ..... 39 312
- \*Newspaper Tendencies, Some  
(Whitelaw Reid) ..... 44 556
- \*Newspapers and the Courts, *A.  
G. Sedgwick* ..... 31 252
- New Taste in Theatricals, The, *W.  
D. Howells* ..... 23 635
- \*New Testament, The (Sawyer) ..... 3 386
- \*New Timothy, The (W. M. Baker),  
*W. D. Howells* ..... 26 504
- \*New Variorum Edition of Shake-  
speare : King Lear (Horace  
Howard Furness, ed.) ..... 45 824  
46 111
- \*New View of Hell, The (B. F. Bar-  
rett) ..... 29 627
- \*New West, The ; or, California in  
1867, 1868 (C. L. Brace), *W.  
D. Howells* ..... 24 258
- New World, and the New Man, The,  
*D. A. Wasson* ..... 2 513
- New Wrinkle at Sweet-Brier, The ;  
or, the Drama in Colleges, *J.  
K. Hosmer* ..... 30 19
- \*New Year's Masque, A, and other  
Poems (Edith M. Thomas),  
*H. E. Scudder* ..... 55 418
- New Year Song, *C. Thaxter* ..... 45 354
- New York, Open Letters from, *W.  
H. Bishop* ..... 41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782  
42 91
- New York Art Season, The, *M. G.  
Van Rensselaer* ..... 48 193
- \*New York Art Student's League,  
*G. P. Lathrop* ..... 37 124
- New York Catholic Cathedral, The :  
Correspondence, *J. R. G. Has-  
sard and C. Cook* ..... 43 415, 552
- \*New York City, History of (W.  
L. Stone), *E. L. Burlingame* 31 102

\*Ne

Ne

\*Ne

\*Ne

\*Ne

\*Ne

Ne

Ne

Ne

\*N

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

Ni

## New

*New York City Board of Education, Report (32d Annual) of the, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	35 510
New York Dogs, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	29 550
*New York Exhibitions, The Two, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	43 777
*New York House, The Story of a (Bunner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 414
*New York National Academy, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	33 753
*New York National Academy's Fifty-First Exhibition, <i>F. D. Millet</i> .....	37 758
New York Seventh Regiment. Our March to Washington, <i>T. Winthrop</i> .....	7 744
New York Theatres, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	43 452; 47 362
Next President, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	21 628
*Niagara, its History and Geology (George W. Holley).....	32 107
Niagara Revisited Twelve Years after their Wedding Journey, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	51 598
Niger and its Explorers, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	7 623
Night, Birds of the, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	4 171
Night and Moonlight, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> .....	12 579
Night-Blooming Cereus, The, <i>C. F. Bates</i> .....	56 768
Nightfall: A Picture, <i>A. B. Street</i> .....	34 193
Night in a Typhoon, <i>A. A. L. Gibson</i> .....	25 343
Night in a Wherry, <i>A. S. Willard</i> .....	8 463
Nightingale in the Study, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	20 323
Night in New York, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	53 496
Night in St. Peter's, <i>A. T. A. Trollope</i> .....	40 409
Night in the Water, <i>A. T. W. Higginson</i> .....	14 393
Night-Moth's Comment, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	49 818
Night on the Ocklawaha, <i>C. E. Sutton</i> .....	47 165
Night Picture, <i>A. C. P. Cranch</i> .....	40 34
Night under Ground, <i>A. L. E. Lee</i> .....	7 30
Night-watches, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	40 93
Night-Wind, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	38 14
Nihilism, A New Book on, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 562
*Nihilism et les Nihilistes, Le (J. B. Arnando; Henri Bellenger, trans.).....	46 562
*Nihilist Princess, A (Gagneur).....	48 568
*Nile Journal, A (T. G. Appleton).....	38 243
*Nilsson in Opera, <i>W. F. Athorp</i> .....	29 118
*Nimpo, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	40 508
Nixie Maiden, The, <i>L. E. Richards</i> .....	49 460
No and Yes, <i>T. Tilton</i> .....	12 315
Nobility and Gentry, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	44 370

## Northern

<b>Noble, Edmund</b> .....	
Six Months at Astrakhan.....	55 792
*England, Russia, and India.....	56 116
*Stepniak and Russia.....	56 269
*General Gordon at Khartoum.....	56 415
Life in St. Petersburg.....	56 825
*Epic Russia.....	58 704
Up the Neva to Schlüsselburg.....	58 792
By River and Road in Russia.....	60 363
Island Democracy in the Caspian.....	60 805
A Call on "Mother Moscow".....	62 194
<b>Noble, Louis Legrand</b> .....	
The Iceberg of Torbay.....	6 443
<b>Noble, Lulu Gray</b> .....	
"Implora Pace".....	5 289
Noble Lady, <i>A. M. L. Henry</i> .....	52 623
*Noble Life, A.....	17 650
Nocturn, <i>A. E. M. Thomas</i> .....	56 192
Nocturne, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	30 526
Nocturne, <i>S. Ward</i> .....	34 590
Noël, <i>W. H. Longfellow</i> .....	16 446
No Failure for the North, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i> .....	11 500
Nominating Machines, Our, <i>G. W. Greene</i> .....	52 323
No News, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	22 257
Nook of the North, <i>A. C. D. Shanly</i> .....	7 346
Nooning in Florida, <i>W. W. Harney</i> .....	33 165
No Ring, <i>A. Cary</i> .....	27 421
*Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, The Arctic Voyages of, 1858-1879, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 263
<b>Nordhoff, Charles</b> .....	
Elkanah Brewster's Temptation.....	4 710
Norembega, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	23 662
Norman Conquest, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	18 461
*Normandy, Picturesque (Henry Blackburn), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	33 111
<b>Norris, Thaddeus. (Ajax T. Lamon, pseud.)</b> .....	
About a Barrel of Lard.....	34 705
*Norseman's Pilgrimage, A (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	36 363
*Norse Mythology (R. B. Anderson), <i>Jón Bjarnason</i> .....	37 376
Norse Stev, <i>A. H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	29 210
*Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or Travel-Traceings from the far North of Europe (Frank Vincent, Jr.), <i>C. G. Leland</i> .....	48 837
North, Christopher, <i>J. D. Howard</i> .....	11 273
*North American Birds (Elliott Cones), <i>J. A. Allen</i> .....	31 746
*Northern California, Oregon, and the Soudwich Islands (Charles Nordhoff), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 371
Northern Invasions, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	13 245
Northern Lights and the Stars, The, <i>F. H. Hedge</i> .....	4 689

Nor

Nor

Nor

Nor

T

T

\*'

T

\*C

T

\*J

\*'

\*

\*'

\*

\*'

\*

\*

\*

M

\*

P

\*

\*

\*

\*

O

\*

T

A

J

A

\*

\*

V

F

T

(\*N



## North

North Northumbrian Village, A, <i>G. R. Jackson</i> .....	34 129
Northwestern Mule and his Driver, The, <i>S. J. Larrous</i> .....	35 550
North Wind in Autumn, <i>A. Head</i> .....	46 675
<b>Norton, Charles Eliot</b>	
The Manchester Exhibition.....	1 33
The Indian Revolt.....	1 217
*The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti (Harford).....	1 510
The Catacombs of Rome.....	1 513, 674, 813
	2 48, 129; <i>Note</i> , 252
*Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain (Waagen).....	1 765
The New Life of Dante.....	3 62, 202, 330
*Memoir and Letters of the late Thomas Seddon.....	3 648
*The Oxford Museum (Acland and Ruskin).....	4 767
*Plutarch's Lives (Clough, ed.).....	5 110
*Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India (Hodson).....	5 124
*Friends in Council, New Series.....	5 125
*The Simplicity of Christ's Teach- ings set forth in Sermons (Brooks).....	5 250
*The West Indies and the Span- ish Main (Trollope).....	5 375
*The Public Life of Captain John Brown (Redpath).....	5 378
*Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della Divina Commedia.....	5 622
Model Lodging-Houses in Boston.....	5 673, 762
*Mademoiselle Mori.....	5 754
Pasquin and Pasquinades.....	6 395
*Essays and Reviews.....	6 633
*Fr. Rogeri Bacon Opera.....	6 746
*Collection of Rare and Original Documents, and Relations Con- cerning the Discovery and Con- quest of America (Squier).....	7 122
*The Laws of Race.....	7 252
*Il Politecnico.....	7 508
Original Memorials of Mrs Piozzi.....	7 614
*Il Comento Latino di Benvenuto Rambaldi (Tamburini).....	7 629
The Advantages of Defeat.....	8 360
Alexis de Tocqueville.....	8 551
Journal of a Privateersman.....	8 353, 417
Arthur Hugh Clough.....	9 462
*An Historical Research (Liver- more).....	12 263
*The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.).....	37 762
Venice and St. Mark's.....	41 202
Florence, and St. Mary of the Flower.....	42 564, 657
The Greek Play at Harvard.....	48 106
(*Norton, Charles Eliot) Notes of Travel and Study in Italy, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5 629

## Novels

*The New Life of Dante, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 638
*Medieval Church - Building, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	46 851
<b>Norton, Charles Ledyard</b>	
The Military Ball at Goulacaska.....	25 282
*Norwège, la (Louis Enault).....	1 253
*Norwood (Henry Ward Beecher), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	21 761
No Songs in Winter, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	61 245
Note on Flaubert, <i>A. T. Child</i> .....	50 271
Notes of a Pianist, <i>L. M. Gottschalk</i> .....	15 177, 350, 573
*Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (C. E. Norton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5 629
*Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa (C. J. Andersson), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 498
Notes on Domestic Architecture, <i>J. E. Cabot</i> .....	1 257
*Notes on England (H. Taine), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 240
*Notes sur l'Angleterre (H. Taine), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 370
No Time Like the Old Time, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	16 398
Not Mute, but Inglorious, <i>J. K. Wetherill</i> .....	54 392
Notre Dame and the Advent of Gothic Architecture, <i>E. Den- son</i> .....	22 212
Nott, Dr., Opinions of the late, re- specting Books, Studies, and Orators, <i>E. D. Sanborn</i> .....	20 527
Not Yet, My Soul, <i>R. L. Steven- son</i> .....	46 459
*Nouveaux Landis (Sainte-Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 755
*Nouveaux Mélanges Archéologiques (Cahier), <i>C. Cook</i> .....	33 504
*Nouvelles Asiatiques (Comte de Gobineau), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 760
*Nouvelles Russes (Henry Greville), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 301
Novalis and the Blue Flower. The Romantic School in Germany, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	36 689
Nova Scotia, The Gold-Fields of, <i>A. Gilman</i> .....	13 576
Novel, Growth of the, <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	33 684
Novel and its Future, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	34 313
*Novels, Five American: By the Tiber; The Tsar's Window; A Lazy Man's Work; A Fair Barbarian; A Nameless Noble- man, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 860
Novels, Four: Trajan; A Carpet Knight; Pilot Fortune; The Duchess Emilia, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 846

\*No

\*No

\*No

\*No

\*No

\*No

\*No

\*No

Nov

Nov

Nov

Nov

Nov

Nov

## Novels

- \*Novels, Four : Saracinesca ; The Story of a New York House ; The Yoke of the Thorah ; Behind the Blue Ridge, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 60 413
- \*Novels, Recent : Probation ; Hope Mills ; Irene the Missionary ; Young Mrs. Jardine ; Figs and Thistles ; Angèle's Fortune ; Old Friends and New, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 45 678
- \*Novels, Recent American : As it may Happen ; The Virgilians in Texas ; The Bohemian ; Tritons ; Philomène's Marriages ; Cousin Polly's Gold Mine ; Captain Nelson ; Stories from an Old Dutch Town ; Signing the Contract and What it Cost ; An International Episode, *H. W. Preston* ..... 43 751
- \*Novels, Recent : The Secret of the Andes ; The Puritan and the Quaker ; Falconberg ; The First Violin ; Airy Fairy Lilian ; Kathleen Mavourneen, Theo, Pretty Polly Pemberton ; Markof, the Russian Violinist ; The Colonel's Opera Cloak, *H. W. Preston* ..... 44 361
- \*Novels, Some Recent : Zachariah the Congressman ; Her Ladyship ; How She Won Him ; The Heart of It ; A Doubting Heart ; Mademoiselle de Mersac ; Hal, the Story of a Clodhopper ; A Wayward Woman ; Rodman the Keeper ; Captain Fracasse ; Confidence, *T. S. Perry* ..... 46 121
- \*Novels, Some Recent : A Romance of the Nineteenth Century ; A Gentleman of Leisure ; Baby Rue ; Friends : a Duet ; A Nihilist Princess ; Synnöve Solbakken, *L. Henry* and another ..... 48 560
- \*Novels, Two American : The Wind of Destiny ; The Late Mrs. Null, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 58 131
- \*Novels by Women, Recent : In the Clouds ; East Angels ; Princess ; A Step Aside, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 59 265
- Novels of George Eliot, The, *H. James, Jr.* ..... 18 479
- November ..... 2 737
- November, *J. M. Thompson* ..... 34 658
- November, *C. L. Cleveland* ..... 40 585
- November — April, *S. Longfellow* ..... 2 177
- November Chronicle, *A. B. Torrey* ..... 62 589

## Ode

- November Pastoral, *A. B. Taylor* ..... 26 626
- Noyes, Charles Hume  
The Prodigal ..... 39 311
- \*(Noyes, James O.) Roumania, the Border Land of the Christian and the Turk ..... 1 381
- \*Nugamenta (*G. E. Rice*) ..... 5 757
- Nun and Harp, The, *H. P. Spofford* ..... 36 281
- Nuremberg, *C. B. Martin* ..... 30 304
- Nursery Blarney-Stone, The, *W. Mitchell* ..... 5 341
- Nursery Classics in School, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 59 800
- O-Be-Joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch, *H. M. Jackson* ..... 52 753
- Objections to the Sea, Some, *C. D. Shanly* ..... 32 482
- Object of a University, The, *E. Mulford* ..... 58 747
- \*Oblivion (*M. G. McClelland*), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 57 269
- \*(Obломoff) Scènes de la Vie Russe (*Goutcharoff, Piotr Artamoff*, trans. ; *Charles Deulin*, ed.), *T. S. Perry* ..... 42 297
- O'Brien, Fitz-James  
The Diamond Lens ..... 1 354  
The Wondersmith ..... 4 463
- \*Obsolescence of the Political Lawyer, *A. G. Sedgwick* ..... 39 515
- Obsolete Fine Gentleman, An, *W. D. Howells* ..... 36 98
- \*Oceana ; or, England and her Colonies (*Fronde*), *G. E. Woodberry* ..... 57 696
- Ocean Steamer, The, *C. P. Cranch* ..... 43 616
- O'Connor, William Douglas  
To Fanny ..... 27 161
- \*Octagon Club, The (*E. M. H.*), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 46 836
- October, *H. M. Jackson* ..... 38 430
- October Days, *S. Eaxter* ..... 36 463
- October to May, *E. A. C. Akers* ..... 4 294
- \*Odd, or Even ? (*A. D. T. Whitney*), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 46 412
- Odd Adventure with Junius Erutus Booth, My, *J. F. Clarke* ..... 8 296
- Odds and Ends from the Old World, *G. Ruffini* ..... 3 423
- Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876, An, *J. R. Lowell* ..... 38 740
- \*Ode of Life, The (*Robert Morris*), *G. P. Lathrop* ..... 46 702
- Ode read at the Concord Centennial, *J. R. Lowell* ..... 35 730
- Ode read at the Margaret Fuller Ossoli Festival, *C. P. Cranch* ..... 26 231
- Ode recited at the Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865, *J. R. Lowell* ..... 16 364

O  
O

\*

\*

D

\*

\*(

O

\*(

O

\*(

O

O

O

\*(

O

\*(

O

O

\*(

O

O

O

O

“

“

\*(

O

O

O

O

\*(

O

O

O

## Ode

Ode to Happiness, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	8 365
Odin, The Wraith of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	12 17
*Odyssey of Homer, The (William Cullen Bryant, trans.), <i>E. C. Steedman</i> .....	29 619
*Odyssey of Homer, Translation of the (G. H. Palmer), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	54 559
Edipus, <i>M. L. Tinker</i> .....	50 764
*Offenbach's Music and Success, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	29 509
*Office and Duty of a Christian Pastor, The (Stephen H. Tyng).....	34 240
Officer's Journal, Leaves from an, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	14 521, 740 15 65
*Official Journalism and other Journalism, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 383
Off Shore, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	10 292
*Off the Skelligs (Jean Ingelow).....	31 358
Of One who is Deaf, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	60 835
Ogre of Ha Ha Bay, The, <i>A. French</i> .....	56 505
Ohio, The Pioneers of, <i>R. King</i> .....	62 559
*Ohio in the War (Whitelaw Reid), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	21 252
Old Age, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	9 134
*Old and New (John Addington Symonds), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	46 702
Old Bachelor, Some Account of the Early Life of an, <i>A. M. Diaz</i> .....	13 560
Old Bankers of Florence, The, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	24 629
*Old Battle-Ground, The (Trowbridge), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 376
Old Book, An, <i>Rebecca Moore</i> .....	60 355
Old Bridge at Florence, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	35 15
Old Burying-Ground, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	1 455
Old Burying-Ground, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	35 173
"Old Cambridge." At the Dinner in Memorial Hall, July 3, 1875, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	36 237
*Old Creole Days, and other Novels: Old Creole Days; Sarah de Berenger; A Man's a Man for a' that; Moondyne; The Felmeres; Sealed Orders; Delicia; An Ernest Trifler, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	45 44
Old Days and the New, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	6 441
Old Dominion, In the, <i>F. C. Baylor</i> .....	52 242
*Old England (Hoppin).....	20 127
Old English Guilds and Trade Unions, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i> .....	39 278
Old English Home, An, <i>E. L. Linton</i> .....	32 47

## Old

Oldest Friend, Our. Read to "The Boys of '29," Jan. 5, 1865, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	15 340
Old-Fashioned Ghost Stories, <i>H. B. King</i> .....	40 461
*Old-Fashioned Girl, An (L. M. Alcott).....	25 752
Old Fort Chartres, <i>E. G. Mason</i> .....	49 618
*Old Friends and New (S. O. Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	45 685
Old Friend with a New Face, An, <i>E. L. Linton</i> .....	30 316
Old Garden and other Verses, The (Margaret Deland), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 414
Old Grave, The.....	39 194
Old Hickory, Two Years with, <i>Thos. H. Clay</i> .....	60 187
Old Homestead, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	7 213
Old House, The, <i>A. Cary</i> .....	15 213
*Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	32 371
*Old Landmarks of Boston (S. A. Drake).....	31 364
Old Lobsterman, The. Cape Arundel, Kennebunkport, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	36 175
Old Man of the Mountain, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	42 23
Old Man's Idyl, An, <i>R. Realf</i> .....	17 266
Old Masters in the Louvre, and Modern Art, The, <i>E. Benson</i> .....	21 111
*Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces (William Henry Bishop), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	52 833
Old Mirror, The, <i>E. Farrcutt</i> .....	39 142
Old New England Divine, An, <i>K. G. Wells</i> .....	54 247
*Old New England Traits (George Lunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 372
*Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale (Etchings by Eliza Greatorox), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	36 761
Old Papers, <i>H. H. Brownell</i> .....	4 442
Old Philadelphia Library, The, <i>J. M. Reade, Jr.</i> .....	21 299
Old Poet and his Wife, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	37 532
*Oldport Days (Thomas Wentworth Higginson), <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	33 108
Oldport in Winter, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	19 612
Oldport Wharves, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	21 61
Old Régime in the Old Dominion, The, <i>G. C. Eggleston</i> .....	36 603
Old Road, An, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	60 692
Old Salem Shops, <i>H. L. Bates</i> .....	54 309
Old Sexton, The, <i>A. L. Carlton</i> .....	33 429

0

\*0

0

0

\*0

0

0

0

0

\*0

0

0

\*

0

0

0

0

\*

0

0

0

0

0

0

# Old

Old Shoes, On a Pair of, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	16 360
*Old Slip Warehouse (Mary A. Denison), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 172
Old Song, An, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	42 631
Old South Church, In the, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	40 614
*Old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence, An Historical Account of the (Etting), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	39 244
Old Story, The, <i>A. Cary</i> .....	20 199
Old Surprise, The, <i>E. E. Comstock</i> .....	32 392
Old-Time Grievance, An, <i>E. Stanwood</i> .....	56 627
Old-Time Oriental Trade, <i>W. L. Fawcett</i> .....	36 468
*Old Times in the Colonies (C. C. Coffin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 125
Old Times on the Mississippi, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	35 69, 217, 283, 446, 567, 721 36 190
Oldtown Fireside Stories, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	
The Ghost in the Mill.....	25 688
The Widow's Bandbox.....	26 62
"Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher".....	26 157
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles.....	26 424
Captain Kidd's Money.....	26 522
The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....	26 654
*Oldtown Fireside Stories (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....	29 365
Old Trees, <i>J. S. Barry</i> .....	34 676
Old War Horse to a Young Politician, An, <i>W. McElroy</i> .....	45 761 53 780
Old Well, The.....	2 605
Old Woman's Gossip, <i>F. A. Kemble</i> .....	36 152, 282, 444, 583, 722 37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711 38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705 39 73, 209, 342, 432
*Old World in its New Face. The (Henry W. Bellows), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 127
Old-Year Song, An, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	33 101
Oleander Tree, The. A Story of the British Press-Gang, <i>E. E. Ford</i> .....	36 420
Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson.....	
A Country Gentleman.....	56 54, 177, 324, 484, 609, 769
A Country Gentleman.....	57 99, 230
(With <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ) The Second Son.....	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804 60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734 61 57, 165
Oliphant, Mrs., <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	55 733

# On

<b>Oliver, Marshall</b> .....	
Four Months on the Stage.....	21 225
A Wish.....	31 16
Oliver Twist, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	38 474
*Olivia Raleigh (W. W. F. Synge).....	41 551
*Ollanta (Clements L. Markham, trans.).....	29 502
* (Olmstead, Frederick Law) A Journey in the Back-Country, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 635
<b>Olney, Ellen Warner</b> .....	
One Too Many.....	42 129
Au Sérieux.....	46 329
Olympus and Asgard, <i>B. W. Ball</i> .....	3 1
Omar Khayyám, <i>G. R. Tomson</i> .....	60 486
*Omar Khayyám, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia, Rubáiyát of (Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	41 422
<b>O'Meara, Kathleen</b> .....	
Madame Mohl, her Salon and her Friends.....	55 67, 169, 318, 477, 626
Omens, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	52 643
On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	23 82
On a great Man whose mind is clouding, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	49 399
On a Late Vendue, <i>J. E. Babson</i> .....	14 400
On a Marble by Dubois, <i>H. B. Sargent</i> .....	19 358
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	32 165
On an Old Latin Text-Book, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	28 434
On a Pair of Spectacles, <i>J. E. Babson</i> .....	21 534
*On a Pincushion, and other Fairy Tales (Mary de Morgan), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	41 137
On Board the Seventy-Six, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	15 107
*On Both Sides (Frances Courtenay Baylor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	57 266
Once and Now.....	4 320
Once More. Class of '29. <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	21 430
One Behind Time, <i>J. J. Piatt</i> .....	34 422
One Day Solitary, <i>J. T. Tronbridge</i> .....	31 75
One of My Clients, <i>J. Eddy</i> .....	10 657
One of the Thirty Pieces, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	37 43
One Out-of-Doors, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	42 682
*One Summer (Blanche Willis Howard), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	41 493
One too Many, <i>E. W. Olney</i> .....	42 129
One Woman, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	51 386
On First Reading Landor's Helenics, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	55 185
On Horseback, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	56 88, 194, 388, 540
On Latmos, <i>E. W. Backus</i> .....	44 300

On

\*O

On

On

On

On

On

On

On

\*O

On

On

On

On

On

\*O

\*O

\*O

Op

Op

\*O

\*O

\*O

\*O

Op

Op

\*O

\*O

Op

Op

\*O

\*O

Op

Op

Op

Op

Op

Op

\*O

\*O

\*O

Op

Op

Op

\*O

\*O

Op

Op



## On

On Leucadia when Sappho was Young, <i>A. H. Louis</i> .....	31 428
*Only a Fiddler (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 632
Only an Irish Girl, <i>F. B. Perkins</i> .....	11 643
On Lynn Terrace, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	44 500
Only Son, An, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	52 664
On Picket Duty, <i>L. W. Johnson</i> .....	13 495
On Re-reading Tennyson's Princess, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	36 78
On Sand Island, <i>S. J. Prichard</i> .....	39 569
On the Columbia River, <i>F. H. Lud- low</i> .....	14 703
*On the Eve (Ivan Turgénieff), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	32 239
On the Modern Methods of Study- ing Poisons, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	23 294
On the Ridge, <i>C. F. Guernsey</i> .....	32 656
On Translating the Divina Comme- dia, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	14 688
	18 11, 273, 544
*On Viol and Flute (Edmund Wil- liam Gosse), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	51 843
*Opening a Chestnut Burr (E. P. Roe), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	34 748
Open Letters from New York, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782
	42 91
*Open Polar Sea, The (I. I. Hayes), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 511
*Opéra Bouffe in General, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	29 508
Opinions of the Late Dr. Nott re- specting Books, Studies, and Orators, <i>E. D. Sanborn</i> .....	20 527
*Opium Habit, with Suggestions as to the Remedy, The.....	22 626
Oppenheim, Isabelle A House of Dreams on a Wooded Hill.....	46 475
*Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics, The, <i>F. B. San- born</i> .....	30 255
Opposition to Lincoln in 1864, The, <i>G. Welles</i> .....	41 366
Oppressive Taxation and its Remedy, <i>B. Adams</i> .....	42 761
Oppressive Taxation of the Poor, <i>B. Adams</i> .....	42 632
*Oration on General Thomas (James A. Garfield), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 124
*Orchestral Music in our Theatres, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	30 635
Ordeal by Battle, The, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i> .....	8 88
Order for a Picture, An, <i>A. Cary</i> .....	9 684
*Ordnance and Armor, A Treatise on (Holley), <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i> .....	16 126
Oregon, Chance Days in, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	51 115

## Ornithology

Oregon, On Horseback into, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	14 75
*Oregon Trail, The; Sketches of Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life (Francis Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 489
O'Reilly, John Boyle Macarius the Monk.....	36 672
The Songs that are not Sung.....	52 703
Organization of Labor: its Aggres- sive Phases, <i>R. J. Hinton</i> .....	27 544
*Organization of Labor (F. Le Play; Gouverneur Emerson, trans.).....	30 626
*Orient, L' (Théophile Gautier), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41 812
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Second Series (W. D. Whit- ney), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 243
*Oriental Religions and their Rela- tions to Universal Religion, China (Samuel Johnson), <i>S. Longfellow</i> .....	41 397
*Oriental Religions and their Rela- tion to Universal Religion, Persia (Samuel Johnson), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	55 270
Originality, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	10 63
Original Memorials of Mrs. Piozzi, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	7 614
*Origin and Development of Reli- gious Belief, The (Baring- Gould), <i>H. James</i> .....	27 271
*Origin and History of the Books of the Bible (C. E. Stowe), <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	21 123
*Origine du Langage, De l' (Ernest Renan).....	13 647
*Origines de la France Contempo- raine, Les (H. Taine), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 627
*Origin of Civilization, and Primi- tive Condition of Man, The (Lubbock), <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	27 140
Origin of Crime in Society, <i>R. L. Dugdale</i> .....	48 452, 735; 49 243
Origin of Didactic Poetry, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 110
Origin of Religion, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i> .....	47 130
Origin of the Gypsies, The, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i> .....	17 167
Origin of the Name America, <i>J. Marcou</i> .....	35 291
Origins of Folk-Lore, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	27 145
Oriole, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	30 545
Orion, <i>N. Adams</i> .....	21 159
*Ormsby's Don Quixote, <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	56 265
*Ornithology and Oölogy of New England (Samuels), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	20 761

\*0

On

Os

Os

\*0

Os

Os

\*(

\*C

\*(

\*(

0

\*(

\*(

0

0

0

\*

0

0

\*

0

0

C

C

## Orphan

*Orphan of Pimlico, The, and Other Sketches, Fragments, and Drawings (Thackeray), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	37 622
Orton, Jason Rockwood The Trip of the Flying Cloud.....	4 575
Osborne, J. D. Literary Life in Paris.....	12 685 14 200, 292
Osgood, George Laurie Music to Song by G. P. Lathrop.....	40 476
*Osgood, George L., <i>W. F. Athorp</i> .....	31 249
Osgood, Kate Putnam Life's Year .....	34 526
Residue .....	35 144
Beyond the Prime .....	38 91
Miller Michel .....	38 531
An Artist's Model .....	43 602
Osgood, Samuel Books for our Children.....	16 724
*(Ossoli, Margaret Fuller) Life Without and Life Within.....	5 507
*Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Memoirs and Writings of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	25 251
*O. T. (H. C. Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 383
*Othello, in the Variorum Edition of Shakespeare (Furness), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	58 275
Other Fellow, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	42 609
*Oubreto, Lis, de Roumanille, <i>F. Bôcher</i> .....	7 372
*Ought we to Visit her? (Annie Edwards) .....	29 366
Ought Women to learn the Alphabet? <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	3 137
Ouida, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	58 47
Our Artists in Italy, <i>P. Akers</i> . Hiram Powers .....	5 1
William Page .....	7 129
Landscape Art .....	9 162
*Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers (J. L. Molloy), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 653
Our Battle Laureate, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> ..	15 589
Our Birds and their Ways, <i>J. E. Cabot</i> .....	1 209
*Our Branch and its Tributaries (Sarah E. Henshaw), <i>J. L. Motley</i> .....	22 753
Our Classmate, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	13 329
Our Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico, <i>C. C. Andrew</i> .....	44 81
*Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.), <i>S. H. Scudder</i> .....	33 496
Our Consular Service, <i>G. M. Towle</i> ..	29 300
Our Country, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	8 506

## Our

Our Dark Age in Music, <i>J. S. Dwight</i> .....	50 813
Our Dead Singer, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> ..	49 721
Our Domestic Relations; or, How to Treat the Rebel States, <i>C. Summer</i> .....	12 507
*Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (From MSS. in the State Paper Department of H. M. Public Record Office, England (J. C. Hotten, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 126
Our Eyes, and How to Take Care of them, <i>H. W. Williams</i> .....	27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
Our First Citizen, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> ..	15 462
Our First Great Painter and his Works, <i>S. Clarke</i> .....	15 129
Our Four Servants, <i>A. D. Richardson</i> .....	23 251
Our Future Militia System, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	16 371
Our General, <i>A. F. Puffer</i> .....	12 104
Our Inebriates Classified and Clarified, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	23 477
Our Inebriates Harbored and Helped, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	24 109
Our Land Policy, <i>G. W. Julian</i> ..	43 325
Our Last Day in Dixie, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i> .....	14 715
Our Last Year in the Backwoods of Canada, <i>H. B. King</i> .....	39 287
Our Military Past and Future, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	44 561
Our Neighbor, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	42 51
Our New Neighbors at Ponkapog, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	43 85
Our New President, <i>C. G. Came</i> ..	23 378
*Our New Way round the World (Coffin), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 257
*Our Next-Door Neighbor: A Winter in Mexico (Gilbert Haven), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 368
Our Orders, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	8 1
Our Pacific Railroads, <i>J. K. Medbery</i> .....	20 704
Our Painters, <i>J. Neal</i> .....	22 641 ; 23 337
Our Paris Letter, <i>D. H. Johnson</i> ..	22 723
Our Phil, <i>K. F. Dana</i> .....	24 560
Our Population in 1900, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	32 487
Our Postal Deficiencies, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	23 149
Our Post-Office, <i>G. G. Hubbard</i> ..	35 87
Our Progressive Independence, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	13 497
Our River (For a Summer Festival at "The Laurels" on the Merrimack), <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	8 213
Our Roman Catholic Brethren, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	21 432, 556

Our  
Our  
Our  
Our

Our  
Our

Our  
\*(O

\*O

\*O

\*O

\*O

O

\*(

O

O

O

O

O

O

C

C

\*

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

C

## Our

Our Second Girl, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	21	50
Our Skater Belle, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	3	491
Our Soldiers, <i>H. K. Furness</i> .....	13	364
Our Talks with Uncle John, <i>E. H. Appleton</i> .....	2	291
Our Visit to Richmond, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i> .....	14	372
Our Whispering Gallery, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	27	122, 246, 380, 504, 639, 763
	28	106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750
Our Winter Birds, <i>M. Treat</i> .....	49	381
*Outbreak of the Rebellion, The (John G. Nicolay), <i>S. M. Quincy</i> .....	49	407
*Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (John Fiske), <i>J. B. Warner</i> .....	35	616
*Outlines of the History of the English Language (G. L. Craik), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4	638
*Outlook in October, 1857, The.....	1	125
*Out-of-Door Rhymes (Eliza Sproat Turner).....	29	751
Out of the Body to God, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	9	721
*Out of the Depths.....	4	618
Out of the Question, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39	195, 317, 447
Out of the Sea, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	15	533
Out of the Window, <i>N. Perry</i> .....	29	285
Out on Picket, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	19	271
Out on the Reef, <i>J. Wilder</i> .....	22	176
Outside Glimpses of English Poverty, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	12	36
Over a Diamond Necklace, <i>Z. Reid</i> .....	31	179
Over Ilium and Ida, <i>W. J. Armstrong</i> .....	33	173
*Overland (J. W. De Forest).....	29	111
Over on the T'other Mounting, <i>M. N. Murfree</i> .....	47	737
Over the Andes, <i>S. Chisholm</i> .....	54	736
Over the Footlights, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i> .....	34	168
"Over the Hills and Far Away," <i>W. W. Young</i> .....	34	292
Over the Teacups, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	61	323
Overtures from Richmond. A New Lilliburlero, <i>F. J. Child</i> .....	11	134
<b>Owen, Ernest Dale</b> Genesis.....	44	348
Owen, Robert, at New Lanark. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	31	310
<b>Owen, Robert Dale</b> The Claims to Service or Labor.....	12	116
The Convulsionists of St. Médard.....	13	209, 339
The Electric Girl of La Perrière.....	14	284
My Student-Life at Hofwyl.....	15	550
Why the Putkammer Castle was destroyed.....	16	513
A Chapter of Autobiography.....	31	1

## Pacific

Boy Life in a Scottish Country-Seat.....	31	146
Robert Owen at New Lanark.....	31	310
*Dollinger's Tables respecting the Popes, and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches.....	31	363
Thomas Clarkson and Nicholas of Russia.....	31	449
Emanuel von Fellenberg and his Self-Governing College.....	31	585
A German Baron and English Reformer.....	31	730
Educating a Wife.....	32	52
The Social Experiment at New Harmony.....	32	224
My Experience of Community Life.....	32	336
Frances Wright, General Lafayette, and Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley.....	32	448
Interesting People whom I met in London.....	32	560
Naples under the old Régime.....	33	129
Naples : her Volcano, her People, and her Kings.....	33	641
An Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats.....	34	67
How I came to study Spiritual Phenomena.....	34	578
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies.....	34	719
Touching Visitants from a Higher Life.....	35	57
Political Results from the Varioloid.....	35	660
* (Owen, Robert Dale) The Wrong of Slavery.....	14	517
*Owlglass, Master Tyll, The Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of.....	5	126
Oxford, Near, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	8	385
Oxford and Cambridge, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	46	385
Oxford in Winter, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	52	49
*Oxford Museum. The (Acland and Ruskin), <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	4	767
*Pacchiarotto, and other Poems (Robert Browning), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	38	748
*Pacific, About the : Baneroff's Alaska ; Along Alaska's Great River ; Japanese Homes and their Surroundings ; Choson ; Oceana, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57	690
Pacific, Communication with the, <i>C. Coffin</i> .....	17	333
*Pacific, Poetry of the : Selections and Original Poems ; edited by May Wentworth, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24	382

I  
I  
I  
I  
  
I  
. .  
.  
.  
.  
.  
  
.  
.  
H  
H  
H  
H  
  
H  
H  
H  
H  
  
.  
P  
P  
.  
P  
.  
F

## Pacific

Pacific Railroad — Open, The, S. Bowles .....	23 493, 617, 753
Pacific Railroads, Our, J. K. Medbery .....	20 704
Padua, At, W. D. Howells .....	20 25
Page, Walter H. Study of an Old Southern Borough .....	47 648
Page, William, P. Akers .....	7 129
*Pageant, The, and Other Poems (Christina G. Rossetti), G. P. Lathrop .....	49 121
*Page d'Amour, Une (Émile Zola), T. S. Perry .....	42 303
*Paige's History of Cambridge, J. Holmes .....	40 85
Paine, John Knowles Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier .....	37 744
Music to Matin Song by Bayard Taylor .....	39 110
*Paine's Centennial Hymn, W. F. Apthorp .....	38 124
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter, W. F. Apthorp .....	31 506
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Portland, Performance of, W. F. Apthorp .....	32 248
*Paine's Symphony, W. F. Apthorp .....	37 633
*Paine's Symphony, J. Fiske .....	37 763
Paine, Selma W. The Legend of St. Sophia .....	41 484
Paine, Thomas, in England and in France, F. Sheldon .....	4 690
Paine's, Tom, First Appearance in America, F. Sheldon .....	4 565
Paine's, Thomas, Second Appearance in the United States, F. Sheldon .....	4 1
Painted Fan, A, E. L. C. Moulton .....	37 20
Painter, Our First Great, and his Works, S. Clarke .....	15 129
Painters, Our, J. Neal .....	22 641
	23 337
Painters and Paintings, Boston, W. H. Downes .....	62 89, 258, 382, 500, 646, 777
*Pair of Blue Eyes, A (Thomas Hardy) .....	32 500
Pair of Old Shoes, On a, C. J. Sprague .....	16 360
Palace, My, A. Fields .....	12 417
*Palacio, Don Diego Garcia de, Carta dirigida al Rey de España, C. E. Norton .....	7 122
Palatine, The, J. G. Whittier .....	19 51
*Palestine, Sketches of (E. P. Hammond) .....	39 738
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop *Memoirs of Gen. W. T. Sherman, by himself .....	36 245

## Panlatinisme

Palfrey, John Gorham The Regicide Colonels in New England .....	6 89
The New England Revolution of the Seventeenth Century .....	13 553
Palfrey's and Arnold's Histories, G. E. Ellis .....	3 441
Palfrey, Sarah Hammond A Sermon in a Stone .....	8 310
Katharine Morne .....	18 559, 697
	19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
Palingenesis, H. W. Longfellow .....	14 19
*Palissy, Bernard, of Saintes, The Life of (Henry Morley) .....	43 413
Palm and the Pine, The, B. Taylor .....	3 230
Palmer, John William Mamoul; through the Cossitolah Kaleidoscope .....	1 336
A Tiffin of Paragraphs .....	1 477
Child-Life by the Ganges .....	1 625
Asirvadam the Brahmin .....	2 79
Miss Wimple's Hoop .....	2 566, 689
"Strange Countries for to see" .....	4 723
*Palmer's White Captive .....	5 108
*Forest Photographs .....	5 109
Aunt Judy .....	18 76
My Heathen at Home .....	18 728
The Throne of the Golden Foot .....	20 453
John Chinaman, M. D. .....	21 257
Petroleum in Burmah .....	22 404
Our Inebriates Classified and Clarified .....	23 477
Our Inebriates Harbored and Helped .....	24 109
Quaff .....	25 159
Babá and Bibi: Maiden, Wife, and Mother, in Hindostan .....	29 286
*(Palmer, John William) The New and the Old, and Up and Down the Irawaddi, J. R. Lowell .....	4 383
*Editor: Folk-Songs, J. R. Lowell .....	6 761
*Palmer's Odyssey, T. W. Higginson .....	54 559
*Palmer's White Captive, J. W. Palmer .....	5 108
*Palmerston, Viscount, The Life of Henry John Temple, J. M. Bugbee .....	27 262
*Pampas and Andes, The (N. H. Bishop) .....	23 390
Pampenea, An Idyl, T. B. Aldrich .....	7 72
Pan, J. B. Kenyon .....	55 653
Pandora, B. Taylor .....	22 507
Panic Terror, C. C. Hazewell .....	8 492
Pan in Wall Street, A. D. 1867, E. C. Stedman .....	19 118
*Panizzi, Sir Anthony, The Life and Correspondence of (Louis Fagan), G. E. Woodberry .....	48 414
*Panlatinisme, Le .....	7 123

P  
P

P

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

P

P

P

P

P

P

\*

\*]

P

P

\*

\*]

P

P



## Paoli

Paoli, The Land of, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	22 611
Paper Money Craze of 1786, and Shay's Rebellion, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	58 376
Paper of Candle-Ends, A, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	16 61
*Papillôtes, Las Jasmin de Jacques, <i>F. Bôcher</i> .....	7 372
*Paraclete, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	35 746
*Paradise and the Peri (Schumann), by the Cecilia Club, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	35 633
*Paradise Found (Warren), <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	56 126
*Paragraph History of the United States, A, from the Discovery of the Continent to the Present Time (Edward Abbott), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	36 115
*Paraguay, The History of (Wash- burn), <i>R. Keeler</i> .....	27 398
Parallel, A, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	51 86
Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scot- land, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	13 723
Paris, Literary Life in, <i>J. D. Os- borne</i> .....	12 685
	14 200, 292
Paris Classical Concerts.....	53 739
Paris Exposition, An Impressionist at the, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 585
Paris Exposition, Round the World at the, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	43 41
*Parisians, The (Bulwer), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 616
*Paris in December, 1851 (Ténot).....	26 510
Parker, Theodore Henry Ward Beecher.....	1 862
Parker, Theodore, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	6 449
*Parker, Theodore. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	34 109
*Parker, Theodore, Life and Corre- spondence of (John Weiss), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	18 123
Parker, William The Freedman's Story.....	17 152, 276
Parkman, Francis The Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal.....	12 30
The Fleur-de-Lis in Florida.....	12 225
The Spaniard and the Heretic.....	12 537
The Vengeance of Dominic de Gourgues.....	14 530
*Life and Times of Red Jacket (Stone).....	19 383
The Founders of Montreal.....	19 723
*Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson (J. M. Read, Jr.).....	19 764
*History of New France (Charle- voix and Shea).....	20 125
*Madame Riedesel's Letters and Journals (Stone).....	21 127

## Parsons

*Charlevoix's History of New France.....	29 499
Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654.....	30 687
Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs.....	32 84
A Great Deed of Arms.....	32 691
Sir William Phips's Attack on Quebec.....	38 719
Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham.....	54 339
The Battle of Lake George.....	54 444
The Forests and the Census.....	55 835
The Discovery of the Rocky Mountains.....	61 783
*(Parkman, Francis) Count Fron- tenac and New France under Louis XIV.....	40 496
*France and England in North America, <i>G. E. Ellis</i> .....	16 505
*The Conspiracy of Pontiac, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 522
*The Discovery of the Great West, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25 122
*The Oregon Trail, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 489
*Montealm and Wolfe, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 265
*Parkman, Francis (H. R. Casgrain), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 491
Parkman's Histories, Mr., <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 602
Parks, Frank Wentworth's Crime.....	53 787
Parks, Luther, Jr., Glimpses of Garibaldi.....	7 465
*Parlament of Fowles, The (Geoffrey Chaucer; T. R. Lounsbury, ed.), <i>A. Gilman</i> .....	41 403
*Parleyings with certain People of Importance in their day (Browning), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 707
Parlor Car, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	38 290
Parlor Singing, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	24 410
*Parnassus (Ralph Waldo Emer- son), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	35 495
Parsons, George Frederic Honoré de Balzac.....	57 834
The Labor Question.....	58 97
The Saloon in Politics.....	58 404
The Saloon in Society.....	59 86
The Decline of Duty.....	59 624
The Growth of Materialism.....	60 157
Parsons, Samuel, Jr. Lawn Planting for Winter Effect.....	47 690
*Parsons, Theophilus, Memoir of, by his Son, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	4 132
Parsons, Thomas William The Sculptor's Funeral.....	1 368
Inscription for an Alms-Chest made of Camphor-Wood.....	3 600
Threnodia.....	5 588

•(

Pa

\*P

\*F

Pa  
Pa  
Pa

Pa

Pa

## Parsons

On a Magnolia Flower.....	6 287
Dirge for One who fell in Battle.....	8 252
Her Epitaph.....	12 35
Love's Challenge.....	12 251
To a Young Girl dying.....	13 604
Works and Days.....	14 491
Natural History of the Peacock.....	16 310
Eleanor in the Empty House.....	23 591
Il Guido Rospigliosi.....	25 43
Aspromonte.....	25 614
In St. James Park.....	29 89
Pilgrim's Isle.....	50 518
The Pennyroyal.....	51 597
Lily of Strath-Farrar.....	52 400
To a Poet in the City.....	53 798
The Rose and the Oriole.....	54 190
On a Photograph received from a Friend in Rome.....	60 785
*(Parsons, Thomas William) The First Canticle of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 759
Parson's Horse Race, The, <i>H. E. Stowe</i> .....	42 470
*Parthenia: or the Last Days of Paganism (Mrs. Lee), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	1 509
*Partial Portraits (James), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 564
Parting Day, The, <i>E. Jones</i> .....	45 194
Parting Hymn, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	8 235
Parting of Hector and Andromache, The. From the Sixth Book of the Iliad, <i>W. C. Bryant</i> .....	16 657
Parting of the Ways, The, <i>W. C. Lantton</i> .....	48 770
<b>Parton, James</b>	
Henry Ward Beecher's Church.....	19 38
Chicago.....	19 325
History of the Sewing Machine.....	19 527
The City of St. Louis.....	19 655
The Piano in the United States.....	20 82
Cincinnati.....	20 229
International Copyright.....	20 430
Among the Workers in Silver.....	20 729
Pittsburg.....	21 17
Does it pay to Smoke?.....	21 1:9
Our Roman Catholic Brethren.....	21 432, 556
Will the Coming Man drink Wine?.....	22 189
Inebriate Asylums, and a Visit to One.....	22 385
The Mean Yankees at Home.....	23 61
Popularizing Art.....	23 348
The Clothes Mania.....	23 531
The "Strikers" of the Washington Lobby.....	24 216
Log-Rolling at Washington.....	24 361
The Small Sins of Congress.....	24 517

## Parton's

Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants.....	24 645
The Pressure upon Congress.....	25 145
Reviving Virginia.....	25 432
The Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte.....	25 712
Our Israelitish Brethren.....	26 385
College Days of Thomas Jefferson.....	29 16
Jefferson, a Student of Law.....	29 179
Thomas Jefferson, a Virginia Lawyer.....	29 312
Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia.....	29 395
Jefferson in the Service of Revolutionary Virginia.....	29 517
Jefferson in the Continental Congress.....	29 676
Jefferson, a Reformer of Old Virginia.....	30 32
Jefferson, Governor of Virginia.....	30 174
Thomas Jefferson as a Sore-Head.....	30 273
Jefferson, American Minister in France.....	30 405
Jefferson's Return from France in 1789.....	30 547
Meeting of Jefferson and Hamilton.....	30 704
The Cabinet of President Washington.....	31 23
Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State.....	31 16
The Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton.....	31 235
The Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States.....	31 385
The Presidential Campaign of 1796.....	31 542
The French Imbroglia of 1798.....	31 641
The Presidential Election of 1800.....	32 27
The Art of being President gathered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson.....	32 129
President Jefferson's Chief Measures.....	32 138
Thomas Jefferson's Last Years.....	32 393
Voltaire's School Days.....	47 507
*(Parton, James) Famous Americans of Recent Times, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 636
*Caricature and other Comic Art in all Times and Many Lands, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 135
*Life of Andrew Jackson, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 381
*Life of Thomas Jefferson, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 110
*Smoking and Drinking.....	22 637
*Topics of the Times.....	27 654
Parton's Life of Voltaire, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> .....	48 260

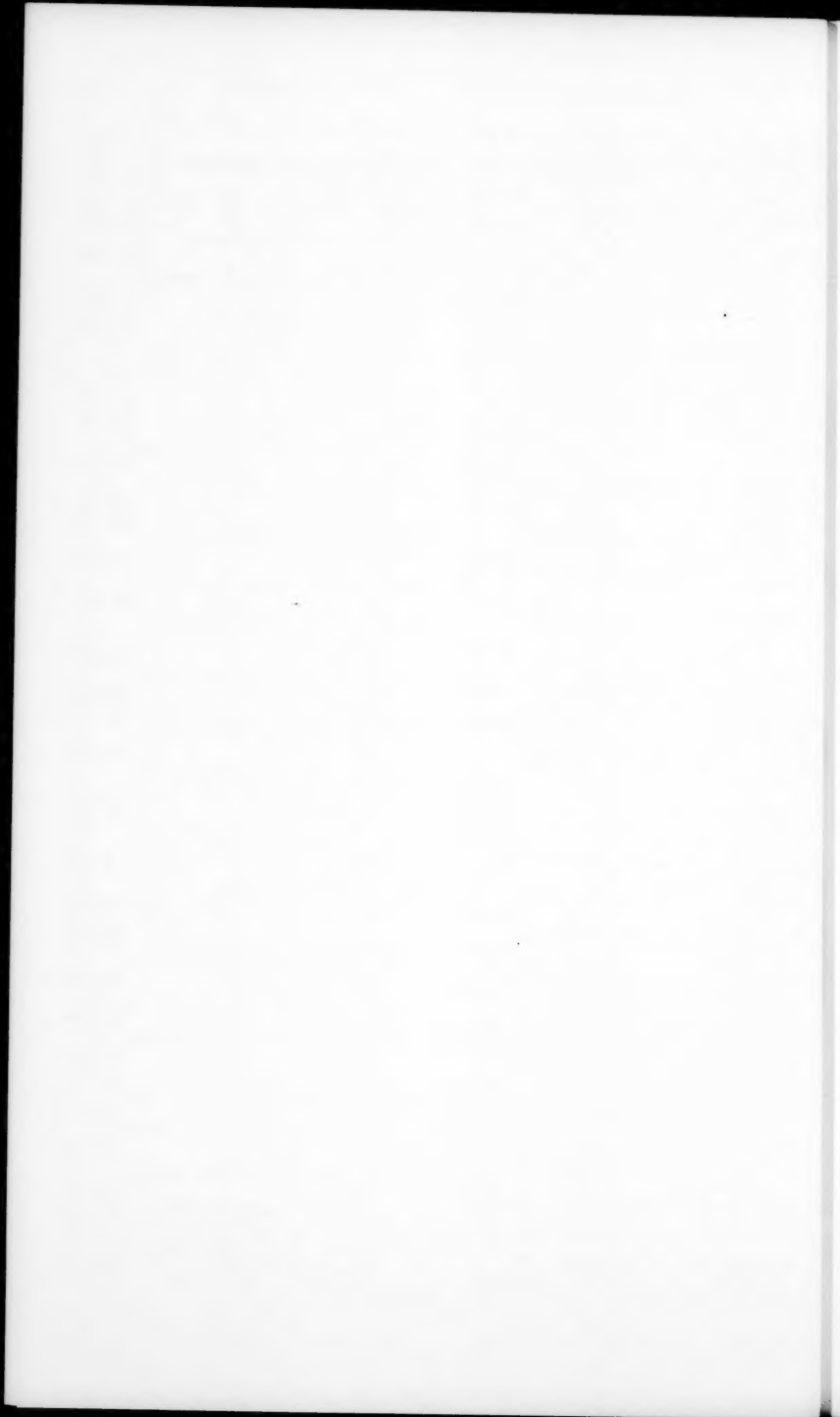


## Pascal

- \*Pascal, *Études sur (Cousin)*.....2 637  
 Pascoe, **Charles Eyre**  
   The Story of the English Magazines.....54 364  
 Pasquin and Pasquinades, *C. E. Norton*.....6 395  
 Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, *N. Hawthorne*...17 1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725  
   18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682  
   20 15  
 \*Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan), *E. Quincy*.....3 650  
 \*Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, *W. D. Howells*...29 624  
 Passe Rose, *A. S. Hardy*.....62 289, 483, 577, 726  
 Passing, *A. W. Brotherton*.....46 37  
 Passing of the Year, *The, H. G. Cone*.....55 185  
 Passing the Cataract of the Nile, *C. D. Warner*.....36 1  
 Passionate Pilgrim, *A, H. James, Jr.* 27 352, 478  
 \*Passionate Pilgrim, *The, and other Tales (Henry James, Jr.), W. D. Howells*.....35 490  
 \*Pastor of the Desert, *The, Jean Jarrousseau (Eugène Pelletan)* 30 492  
 Pasture Herb and Meadow Swath, *S. Kirk*.....62 511  
 Patent Office, and how to Repair its Losses, *The, W. H. Babcock*.....41 158  
 Patience, *E. Jones*.....45 548  
 Patience Dow, *A. D. Greene*.....33 311  
 \*Patience of Hope, *The*.....10 768  
 Paton, *Agnes, pseud.* (See **Tincker, Maria Louise**)  
 \*Patriotic Poems (F. de Haes Janvier).....18 255  
 Patriotic School-Master, *A, H. E. Scudder*.....36 330  
 \*Patriotism in Poetry and Prose (James E. Murdoch).....15 250  
 \*Patroclus and Penelope (T. A. Dodge), *H. C. Lodge*.....56 132  
 \*Patti, *Carlotta, W. F. Aphorpe*...30 756  
 \*(Pattison, Mark) *Memoirs, H. E. Scudder*.....56 121  
 Paul Bleeker, *R. B. Harding*...11 580, 677  
   12 52  
 \*Paulding, James K., *The Literary Life of (W. I. Paulding), W. D. Howells*.....20 124  
 Paul Patoff, *F. M. Crawford*...59 58, 206, 376, 496, 598, 769  
   60 92, 226, 375, 539, 624, 813  
 Paul Revere's Ride, *H. W. Longfellow*.....7 27

## Peirce

- Pauper Question, *The, D. O. Kellogg*.....51 638  
 Peabody, **Andrew Preston**  
   The Study of Greek.....53 71  
   Boston Mobs before the Revolution.....62 321  
 Peabody, **Elizabeth Palmer**  
   Kindergarten — What is it?...10 586  
   \*Vida de Abrah Lincoln (Sarmiento).....17 252  
   The Genius of Hawthorne.....22 359  
   \*Report on Education (Hoyt)....26 639  
 \*(Peabody, J. C.) *Dante's Hell, Cantos I. to X.; a Literal Translation*.....1 382  
 Peace, *R. H. Lathrop*.....41 754  
 Peace, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....16 237  
 Peace Autumn, *The, J. G. Whittier*.....16 545  
 Peace Democrat, *Letter to a, F. Wayland, Jr.*.....12 776  
 Peach-Blossom, *B. Taylor*.....39 668  
 Peacock, *Natural History of the, T. W. Parsons*.....16 310  
 \*Pearl of Orr's Island, *The (H. B. Stowe), E. P. Whipple*.....10 126  
 \*Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary (Edwin Arnold), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 420  
 Peckster Professorship, *The, J. P. Quincy*.....58 577  
 \*Peculiar (Epes Sargent).....13 126  
 Pedestrian Tour, *A, W. D. Howells*.....24 591  
 \*Peinture Hollandaise, *Histoire de la (Henry Havard), W. P. P. Longfellow*.....50 120  
 Peirce, Benjamin: *Astronomer, Mathematician, 1809-1880, O. W. Holmes*.....46 823  
 Peirce, **Mrs. Zina Fay**  
   Coöperative Housekeeping...22 513, 682  
   23 29, 161, 286  
 The External of Washington...32 701  
 \*Church and State in the United States (Thompson).....32 750  
 \*The Abolition of the State (Engländer).....32 753  
 \*Recent Music and Musicians (Moscheles).....33 112  
 \*The Voice and how to use it...33 115  
 \*The Women of the Arabs (Jes-sup).....33 372  
 \*Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Burritt).....33 491  
 \*The Wooing o't (Mrs. Alexander).....33 618  
 \*Boston University Year-Book...34 125  
 \*Religion and Science (Le Conte) 34 235  
 \*Report of Superintendent of Brooklyn Schools.....34 255



## Peirce

- \*First Steps in General History (Gilman) ..... **34** 256
- \*Reports of Superintendents in States and Territories ..... **34** 637
- \*Reports of School Superintendents in the Middle States and Ohio ..... **35** 251
- \*Thirty-Second Annual Report of the New York City Board of Education ..... **35** 510
- \*Essays on Educational Reforms (Quick) ..... **35** 637
- \*Recent School Reports of Boston and Chicago ..... **36** 510
- \*Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of Public Schools ..... **36** 638
- \*Education in the Western States. **37** 126, 252, 636
- \*Review of School Reports of the Southern States ..... **38** 125
- \*Doings of the Bodley Family and The Bodleys Telling Stories (Seudder) ..... **40** 761
- \*Pussy Tiptoes Family; Frisk and his Flock; The Little Brown House and the Children who lived in it (Mrs. D. P. Sanford) ..... **41** 138
- \*Captain Fritz, his Friends and Adventures (Emily H. Miller) ..... **41** 139
- \*Pellico, Silvio, Lettres de ..... **2** 767
- Pember, Arthur**  
Ritualism in England ..... **23** 188
- Pember, Phœbe Yates**  
Miss Magdalena Peanuts ..... **44** 288
- \*Pemberton (Henry Peterson) ..... **32** 747
- Pendlam, A Modern Reformer, J. T. Trowbridge ..... **1** 70
- Penelope's Suitors, E. L. Bynner ..... **54** 769
- \*Peninsula, The: McClellan's Campaign of 1862 (A. S. Webb), S. M. Quincy ..... **49** 412
- Peninsular Campaign, The, B. S. Alexander ..... **13** 379
- Penna's Daughter. A Cornish Legend, R. T. Cooke ..... **35** 270
- Penn Calvin, B. Taylor ..... **30** 470
- Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins.**  
(See, also, Robins, Elizabeth)  
Relation of Fairies to Religion ..... **54** 457  
Modern Vandalism ..... **55** 765  
The Witches of Venice ..... **58** 463  
A Study of Early Egotism ..... **60** 337  
English Faith in Art ..... **61** 449
- Penrhyn, John E.**  
The Face in the Glass ..... **22** 320, 466, 564, 663
- Pennsylvania Dutch, P. E. Gibbons ..... **24** 473
- \*Pennsylvania Dutch, and other Essays, W. D. Howells ..... **30** 487

## Perkins

- Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies, From, J. T. Trowbridge ..... **25** 272
- \*Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems, The (John G. Whit-tier) ..... **30** 628
- \*Pennsylvania Volunteers, History of, 1861-65 (Samuel P. Bates) ..... **23** 388
- Pennyroyal, C. P. Cranch ..... **37** 344
- Pennyroyal, The, T. W. Parsons ..... **51** 597
- Pension Beaurepas, The, H. James, Jr. .... **43** 460
- Penury not Pauperism, D. O. Kellogg ..... **53** 771
- People for whom Shakespeare Wrote, The, C. D. Warner ..... **43** 729  
**44** 44
- \*People of the United States, A History of the (John Bach Me-Master), H. E. Scudder ..... **52** 266  
**56** 419
- People of whom More might have been Made, Concerning, A. K. H. Boyd ..... **8** 425
- People who carried Weight in Life, Concerning, A. K. H. Boyd ..... **8** 598
- Pepacton: A Summer Voyage, J. Burroughs ..... **46** 192
- Pepita, T. B. Aldrich ..... **45** 299
- \*Pepys, Samuel, Diary and Correspondence of (Richard Lord Braybrooke and Mynors Bright, eds.), G. E. Woodberry ..... **55** 273
- Percival, C. U. Shepard ..... **4** 59
- \*Percival, Life and Letters of (Julius H. Ward), W. D. Howells ..... **19** 127
- Percy, Florence, pseud.** (See Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chase)
- Perdita, W. Winter ..... **59** 197
- Père Antoine, V. D. Scudder ..... **52** 498
- Père Antoine's Date-Palm. A Legend of New Orleans, T. B. Aldrich ..... **9** 778
- \*Perfect Life, The (William Ellery Channing), F. B. Sanborn ..... **32** 102
- Pericles and President Lincoln, H. M. Alden ..... **11** 382
- Perilous Bivouac, A, C. D. Shanly ..... **2** 170
- Perkins, Charles Enoch**  
\*The Antelope and Deer of America (Caton) ..... **41** 401
- Perkins, Frederick Beecher**  
The Librarian's Story ..... **1** 397  
Only an Irish Girl ..... **11** 643  
Childhood: a Study ..... **18** 385
- Perkins, James Breck**  
Théophile Gautier ..... **59** 290  
Madame Necker ..... **61** 234

P  
P  
P  
P  
P

P



## Perkins

<b>Perkins, Samuel Cony</b>	
California as a Vineland.....	13 600
<b>Perpetuity of Song, The, J. T.</b>	
Fields.....	46 328
<b>Perpignan to Montserrat, From, B.</b>	
Taylor.....	20 495
<b>Perplexed, C. M. A. Winslow.....</b>	<b>37 710</b>

## Perry Nora

After the Ball.....	4 28
Magdalena.....	4 721
In June.....	25 680
Out of the Window.....	29 285
The Romance of the Rose.....	34 431
Cressid.....	55 476
Roses.....	56 115

## Perry, Thomas Sergeant

*Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pismenski).....	27 265
*Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Schmidt).....	27 525
	29 114
*Heine's Leben und Werke.....	27 525
*Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken von Heinrich Heine.....	27 525
*Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur.....	27 525
*Voltaire (Strauss).....	27 775
*Aus Russlands Vergangenheit.....	27 775
*Hegel (Köstlin).....	27 775
*Nahes und Fernes (Hackländer).....	27 775
*Vollständige Geschichte des deutsch-französischen Krieges von 1870 (Hohenthal).....	27 775
*Joseph Noirel (Cherbuliez).....	29 113
*Helena (Tourgenef).....	29 114
*Porträts und Studien (Gottschall).....	29 117
Otto Ludwig, Shakespeare-Studien.....	29 242
*Fritz Ellrodt (Gutzkow).....	29 243
*Der neue Tannhäuser.....	29 243
*La Clique Dorée (Gaborian).....	29 243
*La Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale (Renan).....	29 369
*Notes sur l'Angleterre (Taine).....	29 370
*Tableaux de Siège (Gautier).....	29 371
*Le Drame der Vésuve (Beulé).....	29 371
*Die Grossen Piano-forten Virtuosen unserer Zeit.....	29 371
*Histoire de l'Internationale (Villetard).....	29 503
*Darstellungen aus der Sitten-Geschichte Roms (Friedländer).....	29 504
*Schopenhauer-Lexicon (Frauenstadt).....	29 504
*Histoire du Plébiscite (Eckmann-Chatrian).....	29 628
*Consolation (Feydeau).....	29 628
*Moralistes et Philosophes (Franck).....	29 629
*Aspasie de Milet (Fouquières).....	29 629

## Perry

*Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur Musik (Bock).....	29 629
*Gesammelte Philosophische Abhandlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (Hartmann).....	29 629
*Den Fremsynthe (Jonas Lie).....	29 630
*Sainte-Beuve's Nouveaux Lundis.....	29 755
*Sainte-Beuve (Levallois).....	29 755
*Goethe; les œuvres expliquées par la vie (Mézières).....	29 756
*Molière (Lindau).....	29 756
*Hartmann's Philosophie (Fischer).....	29 756
*Journal et Correspondance de André-Marie Ampère.....	30 117
*Thermidor (Ch. d'Héricault).....	30 117
*Souvenirs personnels d'Émeutes et de Révolutions (Achard).....	30 118
*Les Jours d'Épreuve (Caro).....	30 118
*Julie de Trécoeur (Octave Feuillet).....	30 118
*Histoire de l'Économie Politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, de l'Égypte, de la Judée, et de la Grèce (Du Mesnil-Marigny).....	30 118
*Die Fromme Helène (W. Busch).....	30 244
*Kulturgeschichte des Sechzehnten Jahrhunderts (Grun).....	30 244
*Zweihundert Bildnisse und Lebensabrisse.....	30 245
*L'Invasion (Halévy).....	30 245
*La Littérature Française (Albert).....	30 245
*Les Bourgeois Gentilshommes de 1871.....	30 245
*Rabagas (Sardon).....	30 370
*Albert Fleurier (A. Joanne).....	30 370
*Francie (George Sand).....	30 370
*L'Année Terrible (V. Hugo).....	30 370
*L'Allemagne en 1871 (Feydeau).....	30 371
*Der Krieg und die Künste (Vischer).....	30 371
*Joseph Mazzini.....	30 493
*Babolain (G. Droz).....	30 495
*Les Jeunes années de C. A. Sainte-Beuve (Morand).....	30 495
*Lamartine (Ch. de Magade).....	30 496
*Sigmund Bresteson (Janson).....	30 497
*Frühlingsfluthen (Turgenev).....	30 630
*Heinrich Heine (Karpeles).....	30 631
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Whitney).....	30 744
*Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revolution 1789-1794 (Lotheissen).....	30 749
*Das Geheime Treiben, der Einfluss und die Macht des Judenthums in Frankreich seit hundert Jahren 1771-1871 (Scharff-Scharffenstein).....	30 750



## Perry

*Der heilige Antoninus von Padua (Busch) .....	30 750
*M. le Comte et Mme. la Comtesse, un Mari (St. Germain le Duc) .....	30 751
*La Jeunesse de Lord Byron .....	30 751
*A Summer's Romance (Mary Healy) .....	31 106
*Die Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenjew .....	31 110
*Drei Novellen (Turgenjew) .....	31 112
*Nanon (George Sand) .....	31 112
*Tycho Brahe (Friis) .....	31 112
*Études de littérature et d'art (Cherbuliez) .....	31 242
*Alsace (About) .....	31 243
*Tarass Boulba (Gogol) .....	31 243
*Theatre (Gautier) .....	31 366
*Proudhon (Sainte-Beuve) .....	31 366
*Der alte und der neue Glaube (Strauss) .....	31 367
*Henri Regnault .....	31 501
*Le Travail des Femmes au XIX <sup>e</sup> Siècle (Leroy-Beaulieu) .....	31 502
*Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Pétrow) .....	31 502
*Les Temps Nouveaux (de Buffon) .....	31 503
*Hillebrand's Frankreich und die Franzosen .....	31 752
*Enigmas of Life (Greg) .....	32 241
*Historical Essays (Freeman) .....	32 242
*The Songs of the Russian People (Ralston) .....	32 371
*Meta Holdernis (Cherbuliez) .....	32 501
*Neue Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Schmidt) .....	32 627
*Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand) .....	32 628
*De la Corruption Littéraire en France (Potvin) .....	32 754
*Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine (Edmond Scherer) .....	33 117
*Buddhism (Eitel) .....	33 237
*The Study of Sociology (Spencer) .....	33 238
*Literary and Social Judgments (Greg) .....	33 239
*Madame Récamier, Les Anis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime .....	33 241
*Les Moralistes Français au dix-huitième Siècle .....	33 242
*The Life of John Warren, M. D. .....	33 371
*Zwei Briefe eines ästhetischen Ketzers .....	33 374
*Les Religieuses Bouddhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu'à nos Jours .....	33 375
*The Deicides (Cohen) .....	33 493
*Les Français en Amérique (Balch) .....	33 493

## Perry

*Prosper (Cherbuliez) .....	33 497
*Lettres à une Inconnue .....	33 500
Ivan Turgénieff .....	33 565
*Phineas Redux (Trollope) .....	33 617
*Quatrevingt-treize (Victor Hugo) .....	33 627
*Histoire du Romantisme (Gautier) .....	33 731
*Thorpe Regis .....	33 747
*French Home Life .....	33 748
*Théophile Gautier (Feydeau) .....	33 752
*John Andross (R. M. Davis) .....	34 115
*Primitive Culture (Tylor) .....	34 116
*Die Shakespearomane (Benedix) .....	34 118
Julian Schmidt, a German Critic .....	34 207
*Prophetic Voices concerning America (Summer) .....	34 233
*Religion and the State (Hovey) .....	34 239
*La Tentation de Saint Antoine (Flaubert) .....	34 241
*Les Pleiades (Gobineau) .....	34 372
*David Friederich Strauss in seinem Leben und seinem Schriften .....	34 374
*John Worthington's Name (Benedict) .....	34 361
*Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands (Nordhoff) .....	34 371
Berthold Auerbach .....	34 433
*A Daughter of Bohemia (Christian Reid) .....	34 493
*Essays in Military Biography (Chesney) .....	34 495
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique (Comte de Paris) .....	34 503
*Hours in a Library (Stephen) .....	34 625
*Arctic Experiences (Blake, ed.) .....	34 626
*La Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII <sup>e</sup> Siècle (Comtesse d'Aulnoy) .....	34 631
*Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.) .....	34 752
Fritz Reuter .....	35 36
*The Heart of Africa (Schweinfurth) .....	35 109
*The Sacred Anthology (Conway, ed.) .....	35 113
*Die Hauptströmungen der Literatur des neun Zehnten Jahrhunderts (G. Brandes) .....	35 115
	37 505, 755
*A Ramble round the World (Hübner) .....	35 239
*A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters (Wilkinson) .....	35 241
*German Universities (Hart) .....	35 242
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies: Second Series (Whitney) .....	35 243
*Die letzte Reckenbürgerin .....	35 246
*Maetzner's An English Grammar .....	35 363



# Perry

*The Life and Death of John of Barneveldt (Motley).....	35 364
*History of the English Language (Shepherd).....	35 371
*Les Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance (Paul Lacroix).....	35 372
*Les Contes Flamands et Wallons (Lemoumier).....	35 373
*Schmidt's Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit, Vol. IV.....	35 373, 505
William Blake.....	35 482
*Ismailia (Baker).....	35 503
*Social Life in Greece (Mahaffy).....	35 504
*Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. II.....	35 619
*Livingston's Last Journals.....	35 626
*Une Femme Gênante (G. Droz).....	35 628
*Fritz Reuter; sein Leben und seine Werke (Ebert).....	35 629
*Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students.....	35 741
*Remains of Lost Empires (Myers).....	35 742
*Russell's Recollections and Suggestions.....	35 745
*Premiers Lundis (C. A. Sainte-Beuve).....	35 747
*Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Turgeneff).....	35 748
*Vaughan's Heir (Benedict).....	36 111
*Histoire du Costume en France (Quicherat).....	36 119
Victor Hugo.....	36 167
*Our Next-Door Neighbor: a Winter in Mexico.....	36 368
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Allemagne et en Grèce (H. d'Ideville).....	36 369
*Madame de Girardin avec des Lettres inédites de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel.....	36 370
*Littérature et Histoire (Litré).....	36 371
*The Bona-fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages.....	36 384
Arthur Hugh Clough.....	36 409
*The Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. III. (Bancroft).....	36 496
*Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée).....	36 503
*Zeiten, Völker und Menschen, Vol. II. (Hillebrand).....	36 504
*Zwei neue Novellen (Tourgenef).....	36 505
*The Harvard Book (Vaille and Clark).....	36 502
*Drei Einzige Töchter (Auerbach).....	36 507

# Perry

*The Physician's Wife (Helen King Spangler).....	36 630
*André-Marie Ampère et Jean Jacques.....	36 630
*Swinburne's Essays and Studies.....	36 756
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, III., IV.....	36 758
*Les Etangs (G. Droz).....	36 759
*Fusang; or the Discovery of America by Chinese Priests in the Fifth Century (Leland).....	37 120
*Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey).....	37 121
*Jettatrice (Madame Craven).....	37 239
*Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vols. IV. and V.....	37 245, 494
*Correspondance inédite de la Comtesse de Sabrau et du Chevalier de Boufflers.....	37 246
*L'Esprit Nouveau (Edgar Quinet).....	37 503
*Hauptströmungen der Literatur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts (Brandes).....	37 505, 755
Victor Cherbuliez.....	37 279
*Govinda Sámanta.....	37 379
*The Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians (Battley).....	37 497
*Andersson's Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa.....	37 498
*Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor.....	37 617
*Les Origines de la France Contemporaine (Taine).....	37 627
*A Glimpse at the Art of Japan (Jarves).....	37 750
*The Indian Saint (Mills).....	37 752
*A Manual of English Literature (Arnold).....	37 753
*Zeiten, Völker und Menschen, Vol. III. (Hillebrand).....	38 116
*The Religious Sentiment (Brinton).....	38 245
*The Conflict Between Labor and Capital (Bolles).....	38 246
*Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here (F. P. Cobbe).....	38 247
*Froment Jeune et Risler Aîné (Daudet).....	38 248
*Jack (Daudet).....	38 249
*Mr. La Farge's Landscape.....	38 251
*Two Chancellors (Klaczko).....	38 366
*A Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....	38 367
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Dou-dan.....	38 632

10  
 9  
 8  
 7  
 6  
 5  
 4  
 3  
 2  
 1  
 0  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10  
 11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500  
 501  
 502  
 503  
 504  
 505  
 506  
 507  
 508  
 509  
 510  
 511  
 512  
 513  
 514  
 515  
 516  
 517

# Perry

*Le Serment de Madeleine (C. Deslys) . . . . .	38 371
*Die Moderne Oper (Hauslick) . . . . .	38 372
George Sand . . . . .	38 444
*The Spur of Monmouth . . . . .	38 751
*Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renan) . . . . .	38 752
*La Religion de l'Avenir (Hartmann) . . . . .	38 753
*The Arabs and the Turks (Clark) . . . . .	39 117
*Round my House (Hamerton) . . . . .	39 118
*Chroniques Parisiennes (Sainte-Beuve) . . . . .	39 119
*Études Critiques de Littérature (Scherer) . . . . .	39 120
*Der Junge Goethe (Bernays) . . . . .	39 121
*Amerikanische Skizzen (Kuortz) . . . . .	39 121
*Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve . . . . .	39 121
*Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse . . . . .	39 246
*Lettres Intimes de Henri IV . . . . .	39 247
*Romanciers Contemporains (Topin) . . . . .	39 248
*Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (Erich Schmidt) . . . . .	39 248
*Histoire de la Littérature Contemporaine en Russie (Courrière) . . . . .	39 249
*C. A. Sainte-Beuve, Sa vie et ses Œuvres (d'Haussonville) . . . . .	39 250
*Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old (H. W. Preston) . . . . .	39 369
*The Gold of Chickaree (Susan and Anna Warner) . . . . .	39 370
*The Californians . . . . .	39 371
*Student Life at Harvard . . . . .	39 373
*The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom (A. C. Owen) . . . . .	39 378
*Un Coin du Monde . . . . .	39 381
*Les Maîtres d'Autrefois (Eugène Fromentin) . . . . .	39 381
*Les Français en Amérique (Chotteau) . . . . .	39 282
*Cornille Inconnu (Levallois) . . . . .	39 382
*History of French Literature, Vol. I. (Van Laun) . . . . .	39 504
*Studies in English Literature (John Dennis) . . . . .	39 505
*La Vita Nuova di Dante Alighieri (Carlo Witte) . . . . .	39 506
*Nach Dreissig Jahren (Auerbach) . . . . .	39 506
*Œuvres de Philarete Chasles . . . . .	39 508
*Lettres sur les États-Unis et le Canada (Molinari) . . . . .	39 508
*Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning (Horne) . . . . .	39 629
*Rambles and Studies in Ancient Greece (Mahaſſy) . . . . .	39 634
*Correspondance de H. de Balzac . . . . .	39 637

# Perry

Mr. Edward Fitzgerald's Translations . . . . .	39 730
*Russia (D. M. Wallace) . . . . .	39 757
*Nouvelles Asiatiques (Gobineau) . . . . .	39 760
*L'Assommoir (Zola) . . . . .	39 761
*Madeap Violet (Black) . . . . .	40 110
*Sidonie (Daudet) . . . . .	40 111
*The Poetical Works of John Keats . . . . .	40 117
*Van Laun's History of French Literature, Vol. II . . . . .	40 118
*Etruscan Bologna (Burton) . . . . .	40 119
*Biographie de Alfred de Musset . . . . .	40 119
*Alfred de Musset (P. Lindau) . . . . .	40 119
*Terres Vierges (Tourguéneff) . . . . .	40 122
German Influence in English Literature . . . . .	40 129
*Les Koumiassime (H. Gréville) . . . . .	40 381
*La Princesse Oghérof (H. Gréville) . . . . .	40 382
*Trois Contes (Flaubert) . . . . .	40 382
*Le Bleu et (G. Haller) . . . . .	40 383
*Sturmflut (Spielhagen) . . . . .	40 383
*Ancient Classics for English Readers (Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Demosthenes) . . . . .	40 509
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doudan . . . . .	40 510
*Josh Billings' Trump Cards . . . . .	40 633
*Samuel Brohl et Cie (Cherbuliez) . . . . .	40 634
*Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten; Frankreichs (Hillebrand) . . . . .	40 634
*Fluth und Ebbe (Jensen) . . . . .	40 635
*Vineta, the Phantom City . . . . .	40 764
*Hours with Men and Books (Matthews) . . . . .	41 265
*Darwin (R. McK. Ormsby) . . . . .	41 267
*A Manual of Instruction in Latin on the Basis of a Latin Method (Allen and Greenough) . . . . .	41 268
*Histoire d'un Crime . . . . .	41 269
*The Two Circuits; a Story of Illinois Life (J. L. Crane) . . . . .	41 404
*Chedayne of Kotono . . . . .	41 406
*Dernières Pages (George Sand) . . . . .	41 406
*The Crimea and Transcaucasia (Telfer) . . . . .	41 549
*History of French Literature, Vol. III. (Van Laun) . . . . .	41 551
Doudan . . . . .	41 681
*Lessing (James Sime) . . . . .	41 803
*The Life of Count Cavour (Mazade) . . . . .	41 804
*A Note on Charlotte Brontë (Swinburne) . . . . .	41 805
*C. A. Sainte-Beuve; Correspondance, Vol. I. . . . .	41 811
*L'Orient (Gautier) . . . . .	41 812

So

\*C

\*I

\*S

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

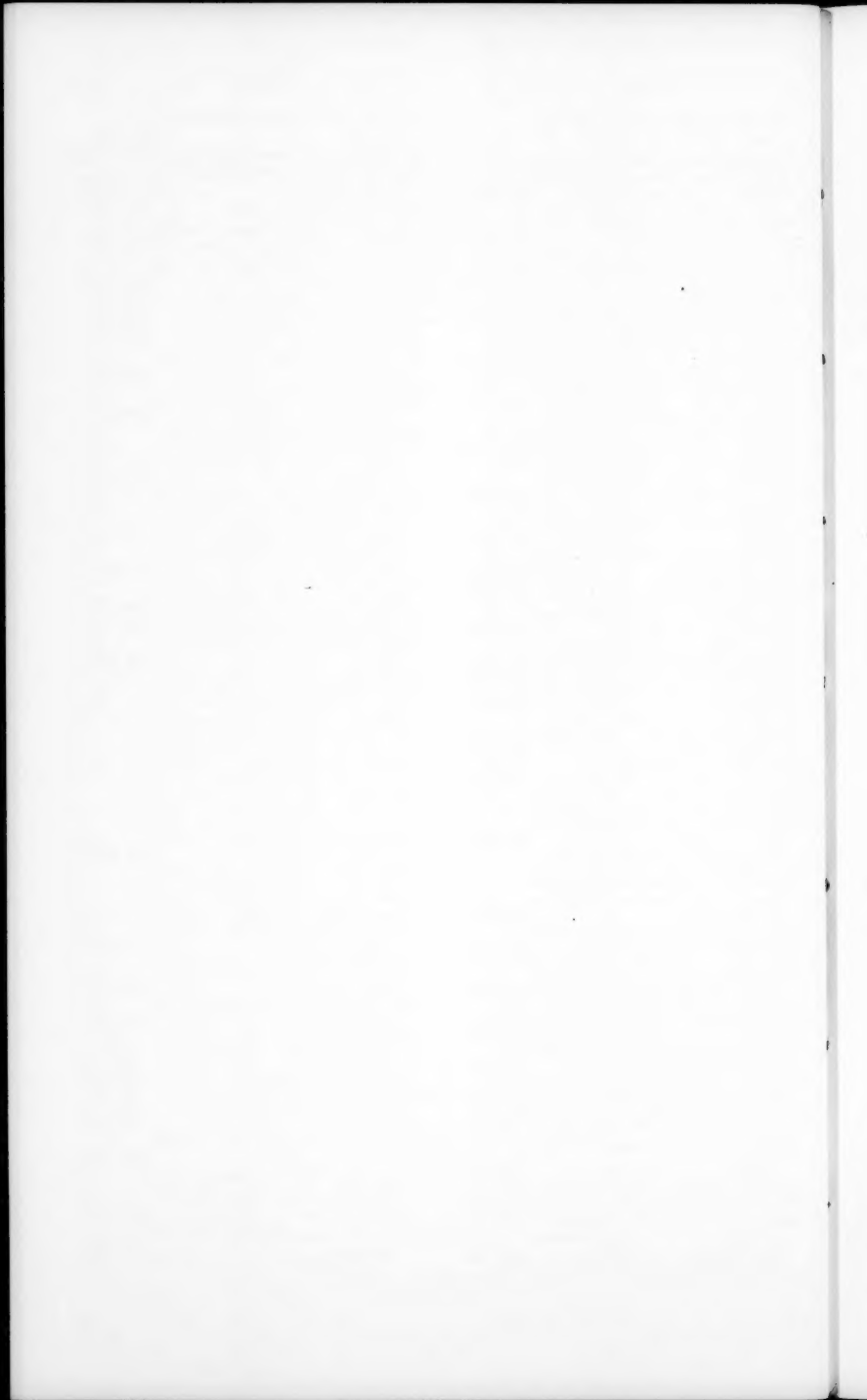
\*

\*



Some French Novels : Oblomoff; Scènes de la vie Russe; Le Nabab; Les Petits Bourgeois; Dossia, Sonin, Nouvelles Russes; Vertu; Une Page d'Amour . . .	42 296
*Carthage and the Carthaginians (R. Bosworth Smith) . . .	42 513
*Étude sur les Poésies Lyriques de Goethe (Lichtenberger) . .	42 518
*Some Recent Books of Travel : The Voyage of the Challenger; China : a History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People; Constantinople; Canoe- ing in Kamuckia; Voyage of the Paper Canoe; Upper Egypt : its People and its Pro- ducts; Transcaucasia and Ararat; The Silver Country; A Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod . . .	42 578
*The Elements of Rhetoric (De Mille) . . .	42 651
*The Principles of Rhetoric and their Application (A. S. Hill) .	42 652
*Samuel Johnson (Leslie Stephen)	42 653
*Dr. Johnson : his Friends and his Critics (G. B. Hill) . . .	42 654
*Portraits aus dem neunzehnten Jahrhundert (Julien Schmidt) .	42 654
*Bits of Travel at Home (H. H.) .	42 777
*The Blessed Bees (J. Allen) . .	43 126
*Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen), (Hillebrand) . . .	43 126
*Pêle-Mêle (Fréchette) . . .	43 127
*Échos de Québec (Legendre) .	43 128
*Illustrated History of Ancient Literature, Oriental and Clas- sical (Quackenbos) . . .	43 266
*A History of Roman Literature, from the Earliest Period to the Death of Marcus Aurelius (Cruttwell) . . .	43 267
*Addresses and Orations of Rufus Choate . . .	43 268
*Railroads : their Origin and Problems (C. F. Adams, Jr.) .	43 269
*Sainte-Beuve : Correspondance, II . . .	43 270
*La Renaissance. Scènes Histor- iques (Gobineau) . . .	43 271
*Mélanges de Mythologie et de Linguistique (Bréal) . . .	43 272
*Goethe and Schiller (Boyesen) .	43 541
*L'Idée de Jean Têterol (Cher- buliez) . . .	43 548
*Simple Amour (L. Ulbach) . .	43 548
*L'Etoile de Jean (Uchard) . .	43 549
*Marier sa Fille (H. Gréville) .	43 549
*Das Ding an Sich und Andere (P. Heyse) . . .	43 549

*Prince Bismarck's Letters to his Wife . . .	43 678
*Modern Frenchmen (Hamerton)	43 678
*Diderot and the Encyclopedists (Morley) . . .	43 679
*Wordsworth (Calvert) . . .	43 679
*Recollections of Writers (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke) . .	43 680
*Short History of German Litera- ture (Hosmer) . . .	43 680
*New Greece (Sergeant) . . .	43 683
*The Dinner Year Book . . .	43 684
*Just How (Mrs. Whitney) . . .	43 684
*Le Journal d'une Femme (Oe- tave Feuillet) . . .	43 686
*Bismarck in the Franco-German War, 1871 (Busch) . . .	43 823
*Correspondance Inédite de Hee- tor Berlioz, 1819-1868 (Ber- nard) . . .	43 825
Recent French and German Es- says : Frankreich und die Fran- zosen; Etudes Biographiques et Littéraires; Portraits du XVIII <sup>e</sup> Siècle . . .	44 230
*Canada under the Administra- tion of the Earl of Dufferin . .	44 269
*Mountains in Literature . . .	44 302
*Life and Times of Stein (See- ley) . . .	44 412
*Late Books of Travel : A Sum- mer Jaunt through the Old World; French and Belgians; Spain in Profile; The Round Trip; Travels with a Donkey; A Saddle in the Wild West; Holidays in Eastern France; Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers; Dottings Round the Circle . . .	44 649
*Catalogue of the Spanish Library and of the Portuguese Books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library (Whitney) . . .	44 652
*Un Coin de la Vie de Misère (Paul Heusy) . . .	44 685
*La Maison des deux Barbeaux (Theuriet) . . .	44 686
*Landolin von Reutershöfen (Auerbach) . . .	44 686
*Burke (John Morley) . . .	44 806
*The King's Secret . . .	44 807
*Mes Haines (Zola) . . .	44 808
*Les Frères Zemganno (Edmond de Goncourt) . . .	44 098
*Two New French Novels : Les Rois en Exil; Un Mariage Excentrique . . .	45 117
*The Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat . . .	45 387



## Perry

- \*A German Agitator and a French Dilettante: Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lasalle; Lasalle's Tod; Théophile Gautier's Entretiens Souvenirs, et Correspondance ..... 45 392
- \*Recent German Fiction: Unterwegs; Der Forstmeister; Und sie kommt doch! ..... 45 566
- \*Zola's Last Novel ..... 45 693
- \*Some Recent Novels: Zachariah the Congressman; Her Ladyship; How she won him; The Heart of It; A Doubting Heart; Mademoiselle de Mersac; Hal, the Story of a Clothopper; A Wayward Woman; Rodman the Keeper; Captain Fracasse; Confidence ..... 46 121
- \*Scherer's Diderot ..... 46 130
- \*Some Amusing Books of Travel: The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld; Frozen Asia, a Sketch of Modern Siberia; Columbia and Canada; Four Months in a Sneak-Box; A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains; Sunshine and Storm in the East; Sporting Adventures in the Far West; Camps in the Caribbees; Search for Winter Sunbeams; A Forbidden Land; Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine; Loiterings in Pleasant Paths; Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks ..... 46 263
- \*Sir Walter Scott ..... 46 313
- \*Mr. White's Books ..... 46 427
- \*A New Book on Nihilism ..... 46 562
- \*Shakespeare et l'Antiquité ..... 46 709
- \*Gray, Collins, and Beattie ..... 46 810
- \*Zola's Essays ..... 47 116
- \*Les Deux Masques of Saint-Victor ..... 47 288
- \*Recent French and German Essays: Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature; X. Doudan, Pensées, Essais, et Maximes; Six Lectures on the History of German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death; Deutsche Literaturgeschichte ..... 47 418
- \*War-Ships and Navies ..... 47 423
- \*Two German Novels: Aus einer Kleinen Staat; Brigitta ..... 47 575
- Persepolis, *F. L. Mace* ..... 52 469
- Persian Dualism, *E. Robins* ..... 50 804
- Persian Poet, *A. T. B. Aldrich* ..... 41 421
- Persian Poetry, *R. W. Emerson* ..... 1 724

## Phelps

- \*Personal History of Ulysses S. Grant (A. D. Richardson), *W. D. Howells* ..... 22 638
- Per Tenebras, *Lumina*, *A. D. T. Whitney* ..... 9 68
- Peruvian Bark, The Discovery of, *H. M. Lyman* ..... 53 334
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist, *J. J. Jarves* ..... 34 281
- Pessimism, *G. Smith* ..... 45 195
- Pessimism, Some Aspects of, *A. Repplier* ..... 60 756
- \*Petermann's Polar Theories, Failure of, *J. Fiske* ..... 29 251
- Petersen, Clemens**  
Danish Society and its Revival ..... 31 679
- \*Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia (Eugene Schuyler), *H. Tuttle* ..... 54 124
- Peter the Great and the Eastern Question, The Will of, *A. B. Magruder* ..... 42 34
- Petite Marie and Benezet, *H. Jackson* ..... 44 170
- \*Petits Bourgeois, Les (H. de Balzac), *T. S. Perry* ..... 42 299
- Petroleum in Barmah, *J. W. Palmer* ..... 22 404
- Petronilla, *E. S. Phelps* ..... 29 175
- \*Petrus Martyr, der Geschichtschreiber des Weltmeeres (H. A. Schumacher) ..... 44 413
- Pettibone Lineage, The, *J. T. Fields* ..... 15 419
- Pewee, The, *J. T. Troubridge* ..... 12 451
- Phantom Chapel, The, *J. T. Troubridge* ..... 32 717
- Phebe, *L. Larcom* ..... 30 424
- \*Pheidias, Essays on the Art of (Waldstein), *G. E. Woodberry* ..... 57 698
- Phelps, Charles Henry**  
Shylock vs. Antonio ..... 57 463
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**  
'Tenty Scran' ..... 6 587
- What did she see with? ..... 18 146
- In the Gray Goth ..... 20 559
- The Tenth of January ..... 21 345
- No News ..... 22 257
- Kentucky's Ghost ..... 22 624
- A Woman's Pulpit ..... 26 11
- Petronilla ..... 29 175
- "Congratulation" ..... 33 476
- That never was on Sea or Land ..... 34 410
- A Woman's Mood ..... 35 41
- Going South ..... 37 25
- Confession of St. Augustine ..... 37 129
- Told in Confidence ..... 37 449
- A Plea for Immortality ..... 45 277
- What is a Fact? ..... 46 676
- Friends: a Duet ..... 47 86, 145, 305, 490, 666, 836
- Is God Good? ..... 48 98
- ..... 48 532

I

\*(E

Ph

\*P

Ph

(

\*)

\*)

P

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

F

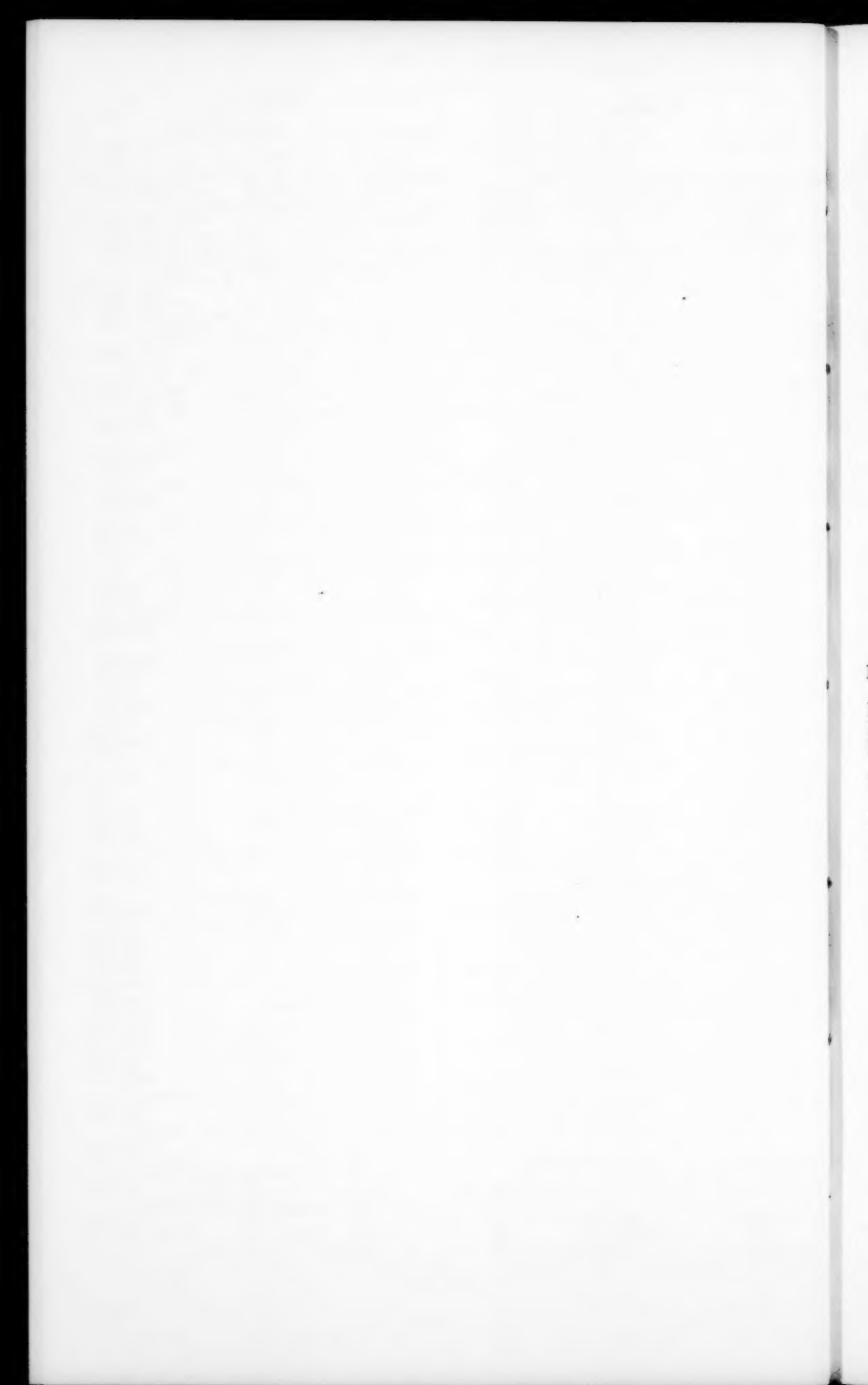
F

## Phelps

Doctor Zay.....	49 518, 630, 764 50 28, 206, 325
*(Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart) Beyond the Gates, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53 138
*Friends : a Duet.....	48 566
*Hedged In.....	25 756
*Poetic Studies, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 108
*Sealed Orders, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	45 50
*The Story of Avis, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	41 486
Phidias to Pericles, <i>W. W. Story</i> .....	37 152
*Philarrète, Chasles, Oeuvres de, Tome I., <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 508
<b>Philbrick, John Dudley</b>	
*Prussian and American Common School Systems.....	33 639
*Thirty-Seventh Annual Report of the Massachusetts Board of Education.....	34 127
*Prussian Normal Schools.....	34 509
*Higher Female Education in Prussia.....	35 125
*Compulsory System in Prussia and Saxony.....	35 381
*Report of Commissioner Eaton, National Bureau of Education.....	35 758
*Philip II. of Spain (Charles Gay- arré), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 638
*Philip Nolan's Friends (E. E. Hale), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 370
Philip's Death Cell in the Escorial, <i>A. A. Adee</i> .....	48 136
<b>Philleo, Calvin Wheeler</b>	
Akin by Marriage.....	1 94, 229, 279
Phyllida and Coridon, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	53 526
<b>Phillips, Barnet</b>	
Rudolph : a Monograph.....	26 718
The Thorsdale Telegraphs.....	38 400
<b>Phillips, George Searle</b>	
Thomas Carlyle.....	1 185
<b>Phillips, William Addison</b>	
Three Interviews with Old John Brown.....	44 738
*(Phillips, Wendell) Speeches, Lec- tures, and Letters, <i>D. A. Was- son</i> .....	12 792
*Philomène's Marriages (Henry Greville), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 753
*Philosophers and Fools (Julia Duhring).....	34 231
Philosophy and Apples, <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	46 652
*Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	15 251
*Philosophy of English Literature (John Bascom), <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	34 367
*Philosophy of International Injus- tice, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 513
Philter, The, <i>J. A. Dorgan</i> .....	3 212

## Piatt

*Phineas Reaux (Anthony Trol- lope), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33 617
Phips's, Sir William, Attack on Quebec, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	38 719
*Phœbe (Miriam Coles Harris), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	54 420
Photograph, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	43 617
Photograph Received from a Friend in Rome, On a, <i>T. W. Par- sons</i> .....	60 785
Physical Courage, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	2 728
Physical Future of the American People, <i>G. M. Beard</i> .....	43 718
Physical History of the Valley of the Amazons, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	18 49, 159
"Physical Phenomena," A Remark- able Case of, <i>H. A. Willis</i> .....	22 129
*Physician's Wife, The (Helen King Spangler), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 630
*Physics and Politics (Walter Bage- hot), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	31 250
Physiognomy of the Days, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	59 52
*Physiology, Animal and Vegetable, A Text-Book of (Henry Goad- by).....	2 766
Pianist, Notes of a, <i>L. M. Gottschalk</i> .....	15 177, 350, 573
*Piano and Song (Friedrich Wieck), <i>W. F. Athorp</i> .....	36 332
Piano in the United States, The, <i>J. Parson</i> .....	20 82
*Piano Stools, As to, <i>W. F. Ap- thorp</i> .....	32 759
*Piaoulats d'un Reipetit, Les (Veyre), <i>F. Böcher</i> .....	7 372
<b>Piatt, John James</b>	
The Morning Street.....	3 150
The Lost Genius.....	20 228
*Morris's Earthly Paradise, Part III.....	25 750
*The Method of Shakespeare as an Artist (Ruggles).....	26 254
Counterparts. A Lover's Con- ceit.....	34 94
The Moth.....	34 167
One behind Time.....	34 422
Forceythe Willson.....	35 332
Quick and Dead.....	36 721
Mr. Stedman's Poetry.....	41 313
The Children out of Doors.....	44 97
The Guerdon.....	49 30
*(Piatt, John James) Landmarks and other Poems.....	29 367
*Poems in Sunshine and Fire- light.....	17 653
*Western Windows and other Poems.....	23 520
<b>Piatt, Mrs. Sarah Morgan Bryan</b>	
To-Day.....	23 513
A Statue.....	24 25



## Piatt

Marble or Dust ?	28	414
There was a Rose	29	139
Two Veils	34	215
Enchanted	35	74
Calling the Dead	35	395
Folded Hands	35	670
The Longest Death-Watch	36	140
That New World	36	426
The Dead Connoisseur's Friends	37	24
The King's Memento Mori	38	71
The Bird in the Brain	38	202
Giving up the World	38	417
A Flower in a Book	42	768
The House Below the Hill	39	223
The Happier Gift	39	482
A Ghost	40	187
Ah, Chasms and Cliffs of Snow	40	547
Spring-Song	41	790
One Out-of-Doors	42	682
Three Songs : I. Life and Death :		
II. Engaged too Long : III.		
Turned Away	43	183
A Lesson in a Picture	44	369
My Neighbor's Ring	48	517
The Night-Moth's Comment	49	818
A Call on Sir Walter Raleigh	51	758
The Gift of Tears	52	232
The Christening	53	779
At the Grave of a Suicide	58	76
Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion,		
The, J. R. Lowell	7	757
Pickering, Timothy, H. C. Lodge	41	739
Pictor Ignotus, M. A. Dodge	13	433
Picture, A (after Wither), H. E.		
Scudder	10	594
*Picture of St. John, The (Bayard		
Taylor), W. D. Howells	19	126
Pictures, Something about, H. T.		
Tuckerman	1	402
*Pictures at Seville and Madrid	4	634
*Pictures at the Exposition, W. H.		
Bishop	42	707
*Pictures by Wilde, Boughton, J.		
Appleton Brown, and Mrs.		
Stillman, H. James, Jr.	35	117
*Pictures in Boston : Cole, Daubigny, and Appleton Brown,		
H. James, Jr.	29	372
*Pictures in New York Exhibitions,		
C. P. Cranch	29	374
*Pictures of Old England (R.		
Pauli)	9	652
*Pictures of Travel (Hans Chris-		
tian Anderson)	29	111
*Pickwickian Pilgrimage, A (John		
R. G. Hassard), H. E. Scud-		
der	49	420
Pierce, Edward Lillie		
The Contrabands at Fortress		
Monroe	8	626
The Freedmen at Port Royal	12	291

## Plains

Pierce, George Winslow		
Two Weeks' Sport on the Cou-		
longe River	32	267
Pierce, Gilbert A.		
A Good-by to Rip Van Winkle	52	695
Pierpont, John, J. Neal	18	649
*Pierre le Grand, Testament de	7	123
Pigeons, E. Fawcett	41	421
Pike, Mary Caroline (Sidney		
Hyde, pseud.)		
A Kentuckian's Share in the		
Coup d'Etat	26	216
Life at a Little Court	44	478
Pilgrimage to Old Boston, N.		
Havthorne	9	88
Pilgrim's Isle, T. W. Parsons	50	518
*Pillone (Wilhelm Bergsøe ; D.		
G. Hubbard, trans.), H. W.		
Preston	42	702
Pillow-Smoothing Authors, O. W.		
Holmes	51	457
*Pilot Fortune (Marian C. L.		
Reeves and Emily Read), H.		
E. Scudder	55	848
Pilot's Story, The, W. D. Howells	6	323
Pimpernel, The, C. Thaxter	32	180
Pinchtowna Pauper, A, A. C. Gor-		
don	60	326
Pine and the Walnut, The (New-		
castle, 1862), T. B. Aldrich	35	531
Pines, In the, W. F. Mayer	3	560
Pines and Sea, The, C. P. Cranch	36	698
Pines of Eden, The, G. P. Lathrop	43	48
Pink and Blue, A, M. Diaz	7	559
*Pink and White Tyranny (Harriet		
Beecher Stowe), W. D. How-		
ells	28	377
Pinney's Ranch, At, E. Bellamy	60	777
Pintal, J. M. Drake	2	434
*Pioneer Biography and Miscel-		
lanies, W. D. Howells	28	255
Pioneer Editor, A, J. E. Snodgrass	17	743
Pioneering, C. H. Dall	19	403
Pioneers of Ohio, The, R. King	62	559
Piozzi, Mrs., Original Memorials of,		
C. E. Norton	7	614
Piping Shepherd, The, K. Pyle	54	338
Pisa, W. Gibson	34	144
Pisan Winter, A, E. D. R. Bian-		
ciardi	53	320
Piscium, De, Natura, T. Lyman	22	208
Pitchlynn, Peter, Chief of the Choc-		
taws, C. Lanman	25	486
Pittsburg, J. Parton	21	17
Place de la Bastille, D. G. Rossetti	48	546
Place of Abraham Lincoln in History,		
The, G. Bancroft	15	757
*Plains of the Great West and their		
Inhabitants, The, being a De-		
scription of the Plains, Game,		
Indians, etc., of the Great North		

PI

PI

•I

•I

PI

PI

•I

PI

•I

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

PI

P

P

•I

•I

P

P

•I

P

•I

•I

P

P

P

•I

•I



## Plaintiff

American Desert (Richard Irving Dodge).....	39 756
Plaintiff Nonsuited, The, <i>J. O. Culver</i> .....	19 583
Planting of the Apple-Tree, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i> .....	13 17
*Play Days, (S. O. Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42 778
*Playing the Mischief (J. W. De Forest), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	37 238
Playmate, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	5 547
Plays and Play-Acting, <i>A. Dexter</i> .....	10 284
*Plays of Shakespeare (Henry N. Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	30 113
Play-Writing, An Experiment in, <i>J. Kirkland</i> .....	44 149
*Plea for Art in the House, A (W. J. Lottie), <i>E. Wheelwright</i> .....	39 642
Plea for Culture, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	19 29
Plea for Freedom from Speech, and Figures of Speech-Makers, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 740
Plea for Immortality, A, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	45 277
Plea for Silence, A, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	26 698
Plea for the Afternoon, A, <i>A. B. Blackwell</i> .....	21 385
Plea for the Fijians, A; or, Can nothing be said in favor of roasting one's equals? <i>F. Lieber</i> .....	3 342
Pleasants, John McCarty Cicada.....	50 475
Pleasants, Lucy Lee Faint Heart.....	43 310
Hannah Dawson's Child.....	45 362
*Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming (Henry Ward Beecher).....	34 241
Pleasure of the King, The, <i>H. J. Carleton</i> .....	59 532
Pleasure-Pain, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	5 468
*Pleiades, Les (Comte de Gobineau), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 372
Pleiades of Connecticut, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i> .....	15 187
*Plough and the Dollar, The; or the Englishry of a Century Hence (F. Barham Zineke), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53 276
Plumly, Benjamin Rush Abdel-Hassan.....	5 70
Plummer, Mary W. The Divine Right of Kings.....	49 703
Plunge into Summer, A, <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	55 309
*Plutarch's Lives (A. H. Clough, ed.), <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	5 110
*Plutarch's Morals (William W. Goodwin).....	27 267

## Poems

Pocket-Celebration of the Fourth, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	2 374
*Poe, Edgar Allan [American Men of Letters] (George E. Woodberry), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 705
*Poe, Edgar Allan, Life of (William F. Gill), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	40 373
Poe, Edgar Allan, The Poetical Works of.....	2 900
*Poe, Edgar A., The Poetical Works of.....	4 522
Poe's Legendary Years, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	54 814
Poem, A, <i>H. R. Hudson</i> .....	31 297
*Poems (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 250
*Poems (Edwin Arnold), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 458
*Poems (Matthew Arnold).....	43 410
*Poems (Author of John Halifax).....	5 688
*Poems (William Cullen Bryant).....	39 113
*Poems (William Allen Butler).....	29 502
*Poems (Annie E. Clark).....	18 255
*Poems (Sydney Dobell).....	5 381
*Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr).....	29 627
*Poems (Bret Harte), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 392
*Poems (Charles Fenno Hoffman), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 234
*Poems (L. H. Hooper).....	27 656
*Poems (H. R. Hudson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 105
*Poems (Lucy Larcum).....	23 136
*Poems (Owen Meredith).....	3 772
*Poems (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 630
*Poems (Rose Terry), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 382
*Poems (Rossetti), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 115
*Poems (Celia Thaxter), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29 367; 34 745
Poems (Frederick G. Tuckerman).....	13 777
*Poems (Jones Very), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	52 123
*Poems (Sarah Helen Whitman).....	43 408
*Poems (Anne Whitney).....	4 774
*Poems, Antique and Modern (Charles Leonard Moore), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 845
*Poems by Two Friends, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5 510
Poem served to Order, A, <i>Phi. B. K. June 26, 1873, O. W. Holmes</i> .....	32 296
*Poems in Company with Children (S. M. B. Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 631
*Poems in Sunshine and Firelight (John James Piatt).....	17 653
*Poems of House and Home (J. J. Piatt).....	43 654
*Poems of Many Years and Many Places (William Gibson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 859

9

•

•

•

P

F

F

•

•

•

1

•

## Poems

- \*Poems of Mrs. Spofford, Owen  
Innsly, and Miss Hutchinson,  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....49 550
- \*Poems of Nature (Whittier; E.  
Kingsley, illustr.), *H. E. Scud-  
der*.....56 710
- \*Poems of Places (H. W. Long-  
fellow, ed.), *W. D. Howells*...39 375
- \*Poems of Virgil, The (Allen and  
Greenough), *W. Everett*.....34 511
- Poet, A, *L. F. Tooker*.....51 474
- \*Poet and his Master, The, and  
other Poems (R. W. Gilder)...43 409
- Poet and his Songs, The, *H. W. Long-  
fellow*.....45 805
- Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The,  
*O. W. Holmes*...29 90, 224, 338, 485,  
606, 731  
30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
- \*Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The  
(Holmes), *W. D. Howells* ....30 745
- \*Poetical Lot, A, *W. D. Howells*...24 382
- \*Poetical Works of Leigh Hunt, The,1 124
- \*Poetical Works of Edgar Allan  
Poe, The.....2 900; 4 522
- Poetic Element in the Mediæval  
Drama, The, *V. D. Scudder*...56 407
- \*Poetic Interpretation of Nature,  
On (J. C. Shairp).....41 552
- \*Poetic Localities of Cambridge  
(W. J. Stillman, ed.), *G. P.  
Lathrop*.....36 762
- \*Poetic Studies (Elizabeth Stuart  
Phelps), *W. D. Howells*.....36 108
- Poet Keats, The, *M. F. Curtis*.....2 531
- \*Poet-Laureate Idyls and other  
Poems (Adams), *G. E. Wood-  
berry*.....59 412
- Poet of Sierra Flat, *B. Harte*.....28 115
- Poet, on his Birthday, To a, *A. Fields*15 315
- \*Poetry, Comedy, and Duty (Ever-  
ett), *G. E. Woodberry*.....62 835
- Poetry for Children. Prince Dorus,  
and Uncollected Poems  
(Charles and Mary Lamb), *H.  
E. Scudder*.....42 516
- \*Poetry, Lyrical, Narrative, and  
Satirical, of the Civil War  
(Richard Grant White, ed.)...17 774
- \*Poetry of the Rossettis and others:  
New Ballads and Sonnets;  
The Pageant and other Poems;  
Gaspara Stampa; Poems by  
Oscar Wilde; A Home Idyl  
and other Poems; The Le-  
gend of St. Olaf's Kirk;  
Leaves of Grass, *G. P. La-  
throp*.....49 119
- \*Poetry, Recent: The Poems of  
Richard Henry Stoddard;  
Poems of Frank O. Ticknor;

## Poet's

- Father Ryan's Poems; The  
Maid of Northumberland;  
Carlotta; The Legend of St.  
Olaf's Kirk; The Ode of  
Life; Old and New; Echoes  
from the Orient; Hesperus  
and other Poems; Three  
Friends' Fancies; Poems by  
Sir Samuel Ferguson; Ultima  
Thule; The Iron Gate and  
other Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*...46 698
- \*Poetry, Recent: Pearls of the  
Faith; Idylls of Norway and  
other Poems; Monte Rosa;  
The Hill of Stones, and other  
Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 420
- \*Poetry, Recent: The Bay of  
Seven Islands, and other  
Poems; Songs of Fair Weather;  
He and She, or a Poet's Port-  
folio; Poems, Antique and  
Modern, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 839
- \*Poems, Recent: The Cup and the  
Falcon; Airs from Arcady  
and Elsewhere; The Life and  
Poems of Theodore Winthrop;  
The New Arcadia and other  
Poems; Songs at the Start, *G.  
P. Lathrop*.....54 117
- \*Poetry, Recent: Berries of the  
Brier; With Reed and Lyre;  
Poet-Laureate Idyls and other  
Poems; Songs and Satires;  
In Primrose Time; The Silver  
Bridge and other Poems; The  
Cruise of the Mystery and other  
Poems; The Old Garden and  
other Poems; New Songs and  
Ballads; Liber Amoris; Ariel  
and Caliban; In Bohemia, *G.  
E. Woodberry*.....59 409
- \*Poetry, Recent English: Joco-  
seria; On Viol and Flute, *G.  
P. Lathrop*.....51 840
- Poetry, Some New Books of: Mrs.  
Piatt's That New World, and  
other Poems; Flower and  
Thorn; Twenty Poems; The  
Echo Club and other Literary  
Diversions; Lowell's Poetical  
Works, *W. D. Howells*.....39 87
- Poets and Birds: a Criticism, *H.  
C. W. Stanton*.....52 329
- \*Poets and Poetry of Europe (Long-  
fellow), *W. D. Howells*.....27 142
- \*Poet's Bazaar, A (Hans Christian  
Andersen), *H. H. Boyesen*...28 512
- Poet's Birds, The, *P. Robinson*...49 780
- \*Poet's Birds, The (P. Robinson),  
*H. C. W. Stanton*.....54 398
- Poet's Friends, The, *W. D. Howells*...5 185

•P

Po

Po

Po

•P

•

P

P

P

P

P

## Poets

*Poets of America (Stedman), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 128
Poet's Singing, The, <i>H. McE. Kimball</i> .....	6 207
Poets who only Listen, To the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	56 265
Poet to his Readers, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	10 118
*Pogamue People and Other Novels: Bourbon Lilies; Seola; Pogamue People; Gemini; The Story of a Mine; A Year Worth Living; The Cadet Button; Esther Pennefather; Justine's Lovers, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 430
*Point-Lace and Diamonds (George A. Baker, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 109
Poison of the Rattlesnake, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	21 452
Poisons, On the Modern Methods of Studying, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	22 294
Polar Expedition and Its Hopes, The New American, <i>T. E. Maury</i> .....	26 492
Police Report, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	49 1
*Politecnico, Il, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	7 508
*Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century (Edward Barrington de Fonblanque), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37 754
Political Attitude of the South, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i> .....	45 817
Political Condition of South Carolina, The, <i>B. O. Townsend</i> .....	39 177
Political Consequences in England of Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	57 46
Political Delusion, Our, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	55 826
*Political Economy (Francis A. Walker), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	52 128
Political Economy and the Civil War, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	55 444
Political Economy of Seventy-three Million Dollars, <i>H. D. Lloyd</i> .....	50 69
*Political Essays (J. R. Lowell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	62 274
Political Field, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i> .....	53 124
*Political Novels, Some: Bricks without Straw; A Year of Wreck; How I found it North and South, together with Mary's Statement, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 119
Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace, <i>W. Davis</i> .....	12 252
*Political Recollections, 1840-1872 (George W. Julian), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	53 560

## Popular

*Political Reform, Possibilities of, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	31 637
Political Responsibility of the Individual, <i>R. R. Lowker</i> .....	46 320
Political Results from the Varioloid, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	35 660
Political Science, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	50 418
Political Situation, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i> .....	49 393
*Politics, A new Tendency in, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 126
Politics, The Natural History of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	43 302
Pomegranate-Flowers, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	7 573
Ponkapog to Peth, From, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	39 19; 41 596
*(Pontmartin, Armand de) Les Semaines Littéraires.....	9 522
*Pontresina and the Upper Engadine, Gleanings from (Howard Payson Arnold), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 268
Poor Chloe. A True Story of Massachusetts in the Olden Time, <i>L. M. Child</i> .....	17 352
<b>Poore, Ben Perley</b> Reminiscences of Washington.....	45 53, 289, 537, 806 46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799 47 234
Poor in Cities, The, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i> .....	22 52
Poor Marie, <i>M. E. Anderson</i> .....	32 198
Poor Richard, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	19 694 20 32, 166
Pope, The Old, and the New, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> .....	41 649
*Pope and the Council, The.....	25 384
Pope's Virginia Campaign and Porter's Part in It, <i>F. J. Lippitt</i> .....	42 349
*Popular and Classic Entertainments, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33 380
*Popular Astronomy (Mitchel), <i>S. Newcomb</i> .....	6 117
Popularizing Art, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	23 348
Popular Lecture, The, <i>J. G. Holland</i> .....	15 362
*Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects (H. Helmholtz), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	32 507
*Popular Music of the Olden Time (Chappell).....	6 759
*Popular Sayings from Old Iberia (Fieldat and Aitiaiche), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40 377
*Popular Science, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 382
*Popular Science Monthly, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 768
*Popular Tales from the Norse (G. W. Dasent), <i>E. G. White</i> .....	4 387



## Population

Population in 1960, Our, F. A. Walker	32 487
Poros, A Sunday at, E. W. Felton	49 31
Porter, Annie	
Miss Martin	43 797
Porter, Noah	
*Freedom of Mind in Willing (Hazard)	14 778
*Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), W. P. P. Longfellow	35 630
*Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), W. H. Bishop	42 26
*Portfolio Club Exhibition, W. P. P. Longfellow	33 507
Portland Fire, Incidents of the, L. D. Sewall	18 356
*Portraits und Studien (Rudolf Gottschall), T. S. Perry	29 114
Portrait, The, W. S. S.	5 427
Portrait of a Lady, The, H. James, Jr.	46 585, 740
	47 1, 176, 335, 449, 623, 800
	48 59, 213, 338, 479, 620, 751
*Portrait of a Lady, The, and Dr. Breen's Practice, H. E. Scudder	49 126
*Portrait of Longfellow, by J. E. Baker	36 762
*Portraits aus dem Neunzehnten Jahrhundert (Julian Schmidt), T. S. Perry	42 654
Portraits by Stuart, G. P. Lathrop	30 501
*Portraits du XVIII <sup>e</sup> Siècle (Jules Soury), T. S. Perry	44 233
*Portraits of Places (Henry James, Jr.), G. E. Woodberry	53 569
Port Royal, J. H. Allen	51 387
Port Royal, At, J. G. Whittier	9 244
Port Royal of Mère Angélique, The, M. E. MacKaye	56 157
Portsmouth, The Water Ways of, L. I. Guiney	60 9
*Portugal, Notes on	38 508
Portugal and the Portuguese, S. G. W. Benjamin	40 539, 659
Po' Sandy, C. W. Chesnut	61 605
Possession, M. B. Cummings	36 665
*Possibilities of Creation	13 778
Post, H. S.	
The Zouaves	4 221
Postal Deficiencies, Our, E. H. Derby	23 149
Post-Office, Our, G. G. Hubbard	35 87
Post Prandial, Phi Beta Kappa, 1881, O. W. Holmes	48 365
*Pottery and Porcelain (Charles Wyllys Elliott), W. H. Bishop	41 723
*Pottery and Porcelain in all Times and Nations (William C. Prime), W. H. Bishop	41 723

## Prentice

Pottery at the Centennial, C. W. Elliott	38 568
*Pottery: How it is Made (G. W. Nichols), W. P. P. Longfellow	42 383
Poverty, The Abolition of, A. B. Mason	43 602
Powers, Hiram, P. Akers	5 1
*Powers's, Preston, Busts, G. P. Lathrop	33 123
Powers, Stephen	
Afoot on Colorado Desert	26 707
California saved	28 596
Aborigines of California. An Indo-Chinese Study	33 313
The California Ranch	35 684
*Practical Guide, A, to the Study of the Diseases of the Eye; their Medical and Surgical Treatment (H. W. Williams), W. W. Morland	10 769
Practice and Patronage of French Art, S. G. W. Benjamin	36 257
*Prairie and Forest (Parker Gilmore)	35 497
Prairie-Nest, A. L. Larcom	43 144
Prairie State, The, T. C. Clarke	7 579
Prayer for Life, G. S. Burleigh	3 419
Prayer in Weakness, A, M. B. Cummings	31 578
Pratt, Mrs. Frances Lee	
Captain Ben's Choice	25 377
Indian Summer	26 724
Pratt, Mrs. Frances Sophia Stoughton	
The "Cattle" to the "Poet"	6 58
Prayer-Seeker, The, J. G. Whittier	26 652
Preacher's Trial, The, C. A. Bartol	11 206
Preaching, J. B. Harrison	44 129
*Preaching, Lectures on (Phillips Brooks), H. E. Scudder	41 547
*Preaching without Notes, Conditions of Success in (R. S. Storrs), H. E. Scudder	35 745
*Praeterita (Ruskin), G. E. Woodberry	61 706
Preceptor of Moses, The, F. H. Underwood	46 230
Precious Metal Mining in the United States, Future of, N. S. Shaler	45 765
*Pre-historic Nations (John D. Baldwin), T. W. Higginson	23 768
Prelude, A, M. Thompson	52 23
Prelude to the Second Part of Faust, B. Taylor	27 349
*Premiers Lundis (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), T. S. Perry	35 747
*Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs (Prentice)	26 635
Prentice, George	
*Meditations on Christianity (Guizot)	14 784

•P

P  
P

P

P

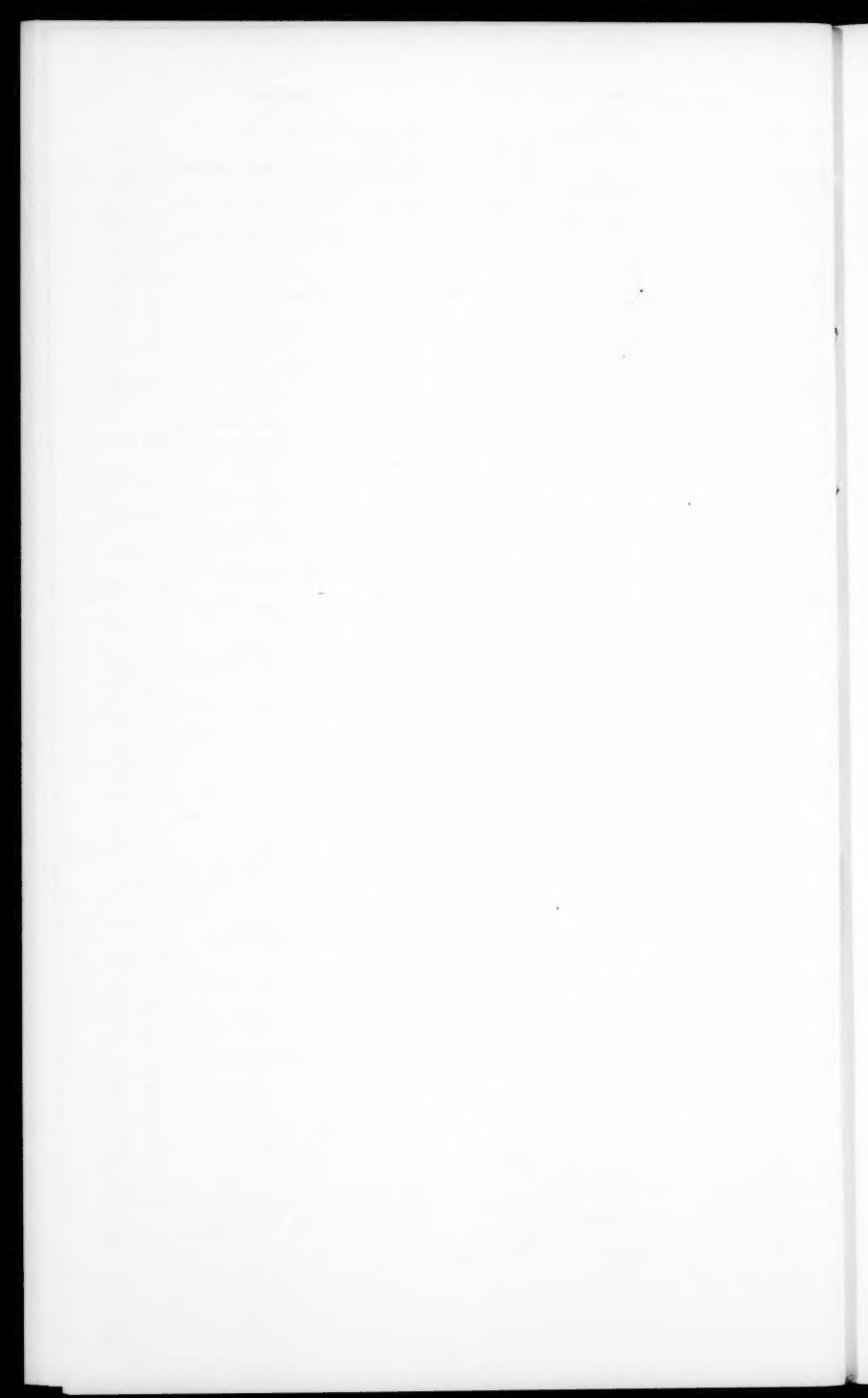


## Preparatory

*Preparatory Schools and Colleges, W. R. Dimmock.....	34 253
Presage, C. F. Bates.....	45 774
<b>Presbury, Benjamin Franklin</b>	
Myrtle Flowers.....	2 223
Goethe's Correspondence with a Child.....	5 251
*Frederic the Great (Carlyle).....	10 642
<b>Prescott, George Barrel</b>	
The Aurora Borealis.....	4 740
The Progress of the Electric Telegraph.....	5 290; 16 605
The New Atlantic Cable.....	10 604
The United States Armory.....	12 436
<b>Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth.</b> (See, also, <b>Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott</b> )	
In a Cellar.....	3 151
The Amber Gods.....	5 7, 170
Circumstance.....	5 558
The Granadan Girl's Song.....	5 657
Midsummer and May.....	6 544, 674
	7 9
Knitting Sale-Socks.....	7 138
Pomegranate Flowers.....	7 573
The South Breaker.....	9 557, 687
The Author of "Charles Auches- ter".....	9 763
The Strathsays.....	11 99
Dark Ways.....	11 545
Ray.....	13 19
The Rim.....	13 605, 701; 14 63
Charles Reade.....	14 137
The True Story of Luigi.....	14 411
Among the Honey-Makers.....	16 129
Down the River.....	16 468
*(Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth) Aza- rian, T. W. Higginson.....	14 515
<b>Prescott, Mary Newmarch</b>	
Song: The very stars will rise and swing.....	59 448
<b>Prescott, William Hickling</b>	
The Battle of Lepanto.....	1 138
*(Prescott, William Hickling) A History of Philip the Second, King of Spain.....	3 122
*Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of (George Tieknor), G. S. Hillard.....	13 128
Presence, A. Cary.....	13 223
Presence, S. M. Davis.....	10 32
Presentiment, N. H. Trego.....	43 716
President and Congress, The, E. P. Whipple.....	17 500
President and his Accomplies, The, E. P. Whipple.....	18 634
President, Our New, C. G. Came.....	23 378
Presidential Campaign of 1796, The, J. Parton.....	31 542
Presidential Canvass, Progress of the, E. V. Smalley.....	46 396

## Preston

Presidential Election, The, C. C. Hazevelt.....	13 631
Presidential Election, The Twentieth, C. C. Hazevelt.....	14 633
Presidential Electioneering in the Senate.....	43 369
Presidential Election of 1800, The, J. Parton.....	32 27
Presidential Elections.....	42 543
*Presidential Nomination, The, A. G. Sedgwick.....	29 125
Presidential Nominations, O. T. Morton.....	53 455
President Grant, The Intellectual Character of, A. Badeau.....	23 625
*President Reed of Pennsylvania; A Reply to Mr. Geo. Baneroff and others, G. W. Greene.....	19 762
President's Message, The, P. God- win.....	1 371
President's Proclamation, The, R. W. Emerson.....	10 638
President's Prophecy of Peace, The, P. Godwin.....	2 111
President Wayland, The Late, J. L. Diman.....	21 68
Pressure upon Congress, The, J. Parton.....	25 145
<b>Preston, Harriet Waters</b>	
*Literature and Dogma (Arnold).....	32 108
Mistral's Calendar.....	33 406
*Personal Recollections of Mary Somerville.....	33 494
Theodore Aubanel: a Modern Provençal Poet.....	34 385
*Toinette (Churton).....	34 749
*Opening a Chestnut Burr (Roe).....	34 748
*Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism.....	35 110
*Mendelssohn (Hiller).....	35 113
*American Educational Annual.....	35 127
*A Theory of the Arts (Torrey).....	35 242
*The Genesis of the New Eng- land Churches (Bacon).....	35 244
*Democracy and Monarchy in France.....	35 498
*History of the First Parish in Danvers (Rice).....	35 503
*Three Essays on Religion (Mill).....	35 743
*The Paraclete.....	35 746
*Macready's Reminiscences, and Diaries.....	36 116
*Essays Æsthetical (Calvert).....	36 364
Jacques Jasmin.....	37 34
Jacques Jasmin's Franconette.....	37 157
*The Æneids of Virgil (Morris).....	37 241
*Grace for Grace.....	37 380
*Manitou, Colorado (Solly).....	37 497
*God and the Bible (Arnold).....	37 499
*Life of William, Earl of Shel- burne.....	37 623; 38 369

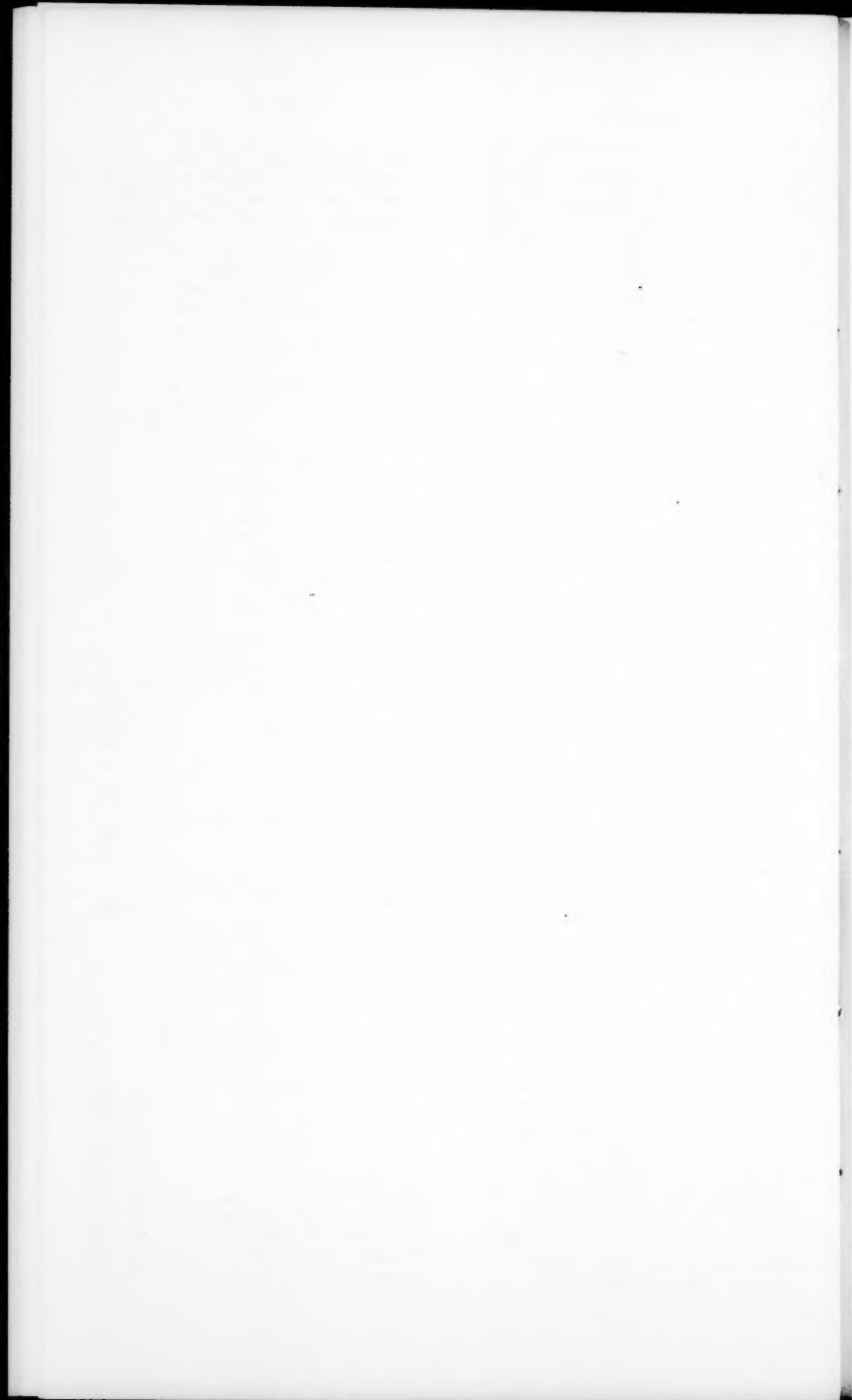


# Preston

*Christ and Humanity (Goodwin)	37 625
The Arthuriad	38 129
The Songs of Troubadours	38 451
*Memoirs of Norman McLeod	38 502
Early Provençal Poetry	38 615
*Mercy Philbrick's Choice	39 243
*The Story of Sigurd, the Val- sung, and the Fall of the Nib- lungs (Morris)	39 501
*Impressions and Reminiscences (George Sand)	39 628
*Wenderholme (Hamerton)	39 632
*Modern Physical Fatalism and the Doctrine of Evolution (Birks)	39 634
*Christianity and Humanity (T. Starr King)	41 264
*The Story of Avis, and other Novels: The Story of Avis; Green Pastures; and Picca- dilly; Erema; Winstowe; The Modern Minister; The Wolf at the Door; One Sum- mer	41 486
Midsummer Dawn	42 72
*The New Republic, and other Novels: The New Republic; The Sarcasm of Destiny; Mirage; Through a Needle's Eye; Lapsed but not Lost; Dodia	42 188
*Poganne People, and other Novels: Bourbon Lilies; Seola; Poganne People; Gemini; The Story of a Mine; A Year Worth Living; The Cadet Button; Justine's Lovers; Esther Pennefather	42 430
*Colonel Dunwoddie, and other Novels: Six to One; Brief Honors; The China-Hunter's Club; Agamenticus; Bluffton; The Crew of the Sam Weller; Miriam's Heritage; Mag; Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series; Drift from Two Shores; Less Black than we're Painted; Mine is Thine; Ga- brielle; or, the House of Mau- rèze; Margarethe, or Life Problems; Pillone; The Cos- sacks; Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire; Like unto Like	42 697
The Latest Songs of Chivalry	43 12
*The Return of the Native, and other Novels: The Return of the Native; Macleod of Dare; Signor Monaldini's Niece; Roxy	43 500
*The Europeans, and other Novels: The Europeans; Al-	

# Preston

most an Englishman; Blush Roses; Molly Bawn; Old Slip Warehouse; Sibyl Spencer	43 167
*Mixed Essays (M. Arnold)	44 675
A Symposium of Sixty Years Ago	47 65
*Recent American Novels: As it may Happen; The Virginians in Texas; The Bohemians; Tritons; Philomène's Mar- riages; Cousin Polly's Gold Mine; Captain Nelson; Stories from an Old Dutch Town; Signing the Contract and What it Cost; An International Epi- sode	43 751
*Recent Novels; The Secret of the Andes; The Puritan and the Quaker; Falconberg; The First Violin; Airy Fairy; Kathleen Mavourneen; Theo; Pretty Polly Peniberton; Markof, The Russian Violinist; The Colonel's Opera Cloak	44 361
*Old Creole Days, and other Novels: Old Creole Days; Sarah de Berenger; A Man's a Man for a' that; Moondyne; The Felmeres; Sealed Orders; Delicia; An Ernest Trifler	45 44
*Mr. Fiske's Essays	45 270
A Woman of Genius	45 450
*Madame Le Brun	45 702
Storms of Autumn (Georgics of Virgil, Book I., Verses 311- 344)	46 637
*The Later Writings of Mr. Mal- lock	46 767
At Canterbury	48 813
*Recent Memoirs of Cicero: Cicero et ses Amis; The Life of Cicero; Cæsar	50 697
*Some Memoirs of the Second Em- pire: Conversations with dis- tinguished Persons during the Second Empire; Prosper Mer- imée Lettres à M. Panizzi; Memorials of Charlotte Wil- liams-Wynn; Souvenirs of Madame C. Jaubert; A Salon in the Last Days of the Em- pire	49 109
*Renan's Marcus Aurelius	49 704
Among the Sabine Hills	50 450
An Appennine Valley	51 36
An Early Humanist	51 494
Oxford in Winter	52 49
Matthew Arnold as a Poet	53 641
The Gospel of Defeat	54 21
Mistral's Nerto	54 595
Vernon Lee	55 219



## Preston

Mrs. Oliphant. ....	55 733
Miss Ingelow and Mrs. Walford. ....	56 230
A Roman Gentleman under the Empire. ....	57 741
Ouida. ....	58 47
The Church of England Novel. ....	58 783
Two Serious Books. ....	59 167
Enceladus. ....	59 788
The Spell of the Russian Writers. ....	60 199
A Lady of the Old School. ....	60 577
Girl Novelists of the Time. ....	60 705
Cicero in the Senate. ....	61 641
A Changing Order. ....	62 51
<b>Preston, Harriet Waters, with   Louise Preston Dodge</b>	
A Bishop of the Fifth Century. ....	62 150
The Tutor of a Great Prince. ....	62 450
Urbs Animæ. ....	62 742
* (Preston, Harriet Waters) Love in the Nineteenth Century, <i>W. D. Howells</i> . ....	32 375
* "Presumption in favor of Inno- cence," <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> . ....	31 762
* Pretty Miss Bellew (Theo. Gift). ....	37 378
* Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other Sto- ries (John Esten Cooke). ....	34 231
* Pretty Polly Pemberton (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. W. Pres-   ton</i> . ....	44 367
<b>Prichard, Sarah Johnson</b>	
A Bag of Meal. ....	7 670
Mr. Axtell. ....	10 148, 312, 432, 552, 721 11 58
On Sand Island. ....	39 569
Prima Donna, Who Paid for the, <i>E. Quincy</i> . ....	1 300
* Prime Minister, The (Trollope), <i>G.   P. Lathrop</i> . ....	38 245
Primeval Ghost World, The, <i>J.   Fiske</i> . ....	30 584
* Primeval World of Hebrew Tradi- tion, The (F. H. Hedge). ....	25 383
Primitive Communism, <i>A. G. Sedg-   wick</i> . ....	42 337
* Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor), <i>J. Fiske</i> . ....	29 252
* Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . ....	34 116
* Primitive Property (Émile de Labeleye; G. R. L. Marriott, trans.), <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> . ....	42 339
Prince Adeb, <i>G. H. Boker</i> . ....	6 153
* Prince and the Pauper, The: A Tale for Young People of all Ages (Mark Twain), <i>E. H.   Hous</i> . ....	48 843
* Prince Deukalion: A Lyrical Drama (Bayard Taylor), <i>G.   P. Lathrop</i> . ....	43 117
* Princes' Favors (Wilson J. Vance), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . ....	47 714

## Procession

* Princess (M. G. McClelland), <i>H.   E. Scudder</i> . ....	59 268
* Princess, The (Alfred Tennyson), Illustrated, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> . ....	53 133
* Princess Bob and her Friends, The, <i>B. Harte</i> . ....	28 759
Princess Casamassima, The, <i>H.   James</i> . ....	56 289, 433, 577, 721 57 66, 145, 485, 645, 789, 326 58 58, 209, 349, 433
* Princess Idleways, The (Mrs. W. J. Hays), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . ....	45 129
* Princesse Oghérof, La (Henry Gréville), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . ....	40 382
Principles of Criticism, <i>E. R. Sill</i> . ....	56 665
* Principles of Mental Physiology (William B. Carpenter), <i>W.   James</i> . ....	34 495
* Principles of Political Economy (John Stuart Mill), <i>D. A.   Wasson</i> . ....	13 250
* Principles of Rhetoric, and their Applications, The (Adam S. Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . ....	42 651
* Principles of Science, The (W. Stanley Jevons), <i>W. James</i> . ....	35 500
Printing Press, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> . ....	43 616
Prisoner of War, A, <i>J. R. Ware</i> . ....	2 717
Prisoners, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> . ....	57 253
* Prison Life in the South (A. O. Abbott), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . ....	18 518
* Prison Reform Congress, Transac- tions of the Third National (E. C. Wines), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> . ....	35 625
Prisons and Penitentiaries, <i>C. D.   Warner</i> . ....	45 412
* Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad, <i>F. B. San-   born</i> . ....	32 374
Privateersman, Journal of a, <i>C. E.   Norton</i> . ....	8 353, 417
Private Theatricals, <i>W. D. Hor-   ells</i> . ....	36 513, 674 37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
* Privations and Sufferings of United States Officers and Soldiers While Prisoners of War in the hands of the Rebel Authorities, Narrative of. ....	14 777
* Probation (Jessie Fothergill), <i>H.   E. Scudder</i> . ....	45 678
* Problem of Human Destiny, The (Orville Dewey). ....	15 256
* Problems of Life and Mind (George Henry Lewes), <i>W. James</i> . ....	36 361
Problems of the Scarlet Letter, <i>J.   Hawthorne</i> . ....	57 471
Procession of Flowers in Colorado, The, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> . ....	40 401
Procession of the Flowers, The, <i>T.   W. Higginson</i> . ....	10 649

P

P

P

\*

P

P

\*

P

P

P

P

\*

\*

P

P

P

P

P

P

P

P

P

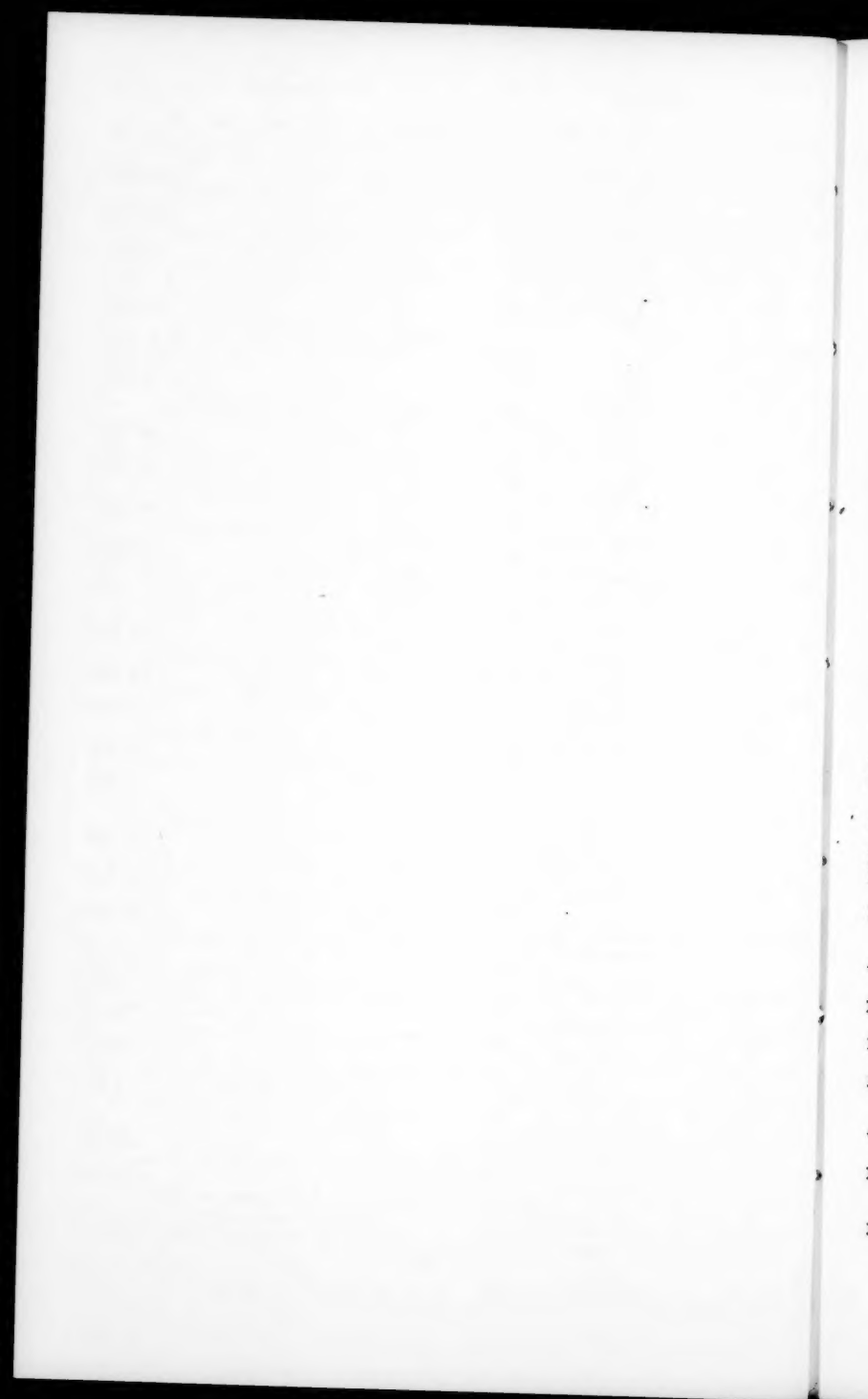
P

## Process

- Process of Sculpture, The, *H. Hosmer*.....14 734  
 Proclamation, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....11 240  
 Proctor, Adelaide Anne, *C. Dickens*.....16 739  
 \*Proctor, Bryan Waller [Barry Cornwall], An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes, with Personal Sketches of Contemporaries, etc., *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 754  
 Proctor, Edna Dean  
   Thy Psyche.....1 566  
   Monadnock in Autumn.....61 127  
 Proctor, Richard Anthony  
   The Misused H of England.....55 593  
 \*Proctor, Richard A., Letter from.....34 750  
 Proctor, R. A., Letter from, to the New York Herald.....35 372  
 Prodigal, The, *C. H. Noyes*.....39 311  
 Prodigal in Buskins, A, *C. W. Stoddard*.....34 20  
 Prodigal in Tahiti, A, *C. W. Stoddard*.....30 610  
 \*Prodigal Son, Painting of the (Edouard Dubufe), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 123  
 \*Professional Poetry : Ferishtah's Fancies ; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems ; Becket.....55 561  
 Professor at the Breakfast-Table, The. What he Said, What he Heard, and What he Saw, *O. W. Holmes*.....3 85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760  
   4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751  
 Professor's Story, The, *O. W. Holmes*. 5 88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735, 6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729  
   7 75, 214, 272, 395  
 \*Progress and Poverty (Henry George), *W. E. Weedon and Willard Brown*.....46 846  
 Progress in Agriculture by Education and Government Aid, *E. W. Hilgard*.....49 531, 651  
 \*Progressive Art Studies (White), *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 125  
 Progressive Independence, Our, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 497  
 Progress of Nationalism, The, *E. Stanwood*.....53 701  
 Progress of Prussia, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....18 578  
 Progress of the Electric Telegraph, The, *G. B. Prescott*.....5 290  
   16 605  
 Prometheus of Æschylus, The, *W. C. Lawton*.....62 207, 333  
 Prominence of Athleticism in England, The, *A. G. Bradley*.....49 92

## Prussia

- Promise of the Dawn, The. A Christmas Story, *R. B. Harding*.....11 10  
 Pro Patria, L. M. S., Jun., *Epes Sargent*.....15 232  
 \*Prophet, The (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....34 743  
 Prophetic Voices about America. A Monograph, *C. Sumner*.....20 275  
 \*Prophetic Voices concerning America (Charles Sumner), *T. S. Perry*.....34 233  
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The, *M. N. Murfree*. 55 1, 186, 289, 433, 601, 744  
   56 31, 244  
 \*Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The (C. E. Craddock), *H. E. Scudder*.....56 556  
 Prophet of the People, A, *F. Adler*.....37 674  
 Prose Henriade, A, *M. A. Dodge*.....15 653  
 Prospect of a Moral Interregnum, The, *G. Smith*.....44 629  
 \*Prosper (Victor Cherbuliez), *T. S. Perry*.....33 497  
 Prospice, *R. Browning*.....13 694  
 \*Prostrate State, The, South Carolina under Negro Government (James L. Pike), *W. D. Howells*.....33 233  
 Protection, The Visible and the Invisible in, *E. Atkinson*.....29 212  
 \*Protection against Fire (Joseph Bird).....32 626  
 \*Protectionists, An Argument for, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 256  
 Protocircion. December 9, 1864, *H. B. Sargent*.....18 576  
 \*Proudhon, P. J. Sa Viè et sa Correspondance (Sainte-Beuve), *T. S. Perry*.....31 366  
 Proud Music of the Sea-Storm, *W. Whitman*.....23 199  
 Provençal Poetry, Early, *H. W. Preston*.....38 615  
 Proverbs in Porcelain (Austin Dobson), *T. B. Aldrich*.....43 744  
 Providence, *J. T. Troubridge*.....47 648  
 Prudence Palfrey, *T. B. Aldrich*.....33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672  
 \*Prudence Palfrey (T. B. Aldrich), *W. D. Howells*.....34 227  
 \*Prudhomme, M. Joseph, Mémoires de par Henri Monnier.....1 254  
 \*Prussian and American Common School Systems, *J. D. Philbrick*.....33 639  
 \*Prussian Normal Schools, *J. D. Philbrick*.....34 509  
 \*Prussia to the Accession of Frederick the Great, History of (Herbert Tuttle), *E. Emerton*.....53 713





## Psyche

Psyche, Thy, <i>E. D. Proctor</i> .....	1 566
*Psychology (Wyck), <i>J. Fiske</i> ....	31 379
Public Balls in New York, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	44 35
*Public Health: Reports and Papers of the American Public Health Association in 1873, <i>D. F. Lincoln</i> .....	37 628
*Public Men and Events from 1817-1853 (Nathan Sargent), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	37 379
*Public Schools, Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	36 638
Public Service and the Public, The, <i>D. B. Eaton</i> .....	41 241
Pueblos, Among the, <i>S. E. Wallace</i> .....	46 215
<b>Puffer, Albert F.</b>	
Our General.....	12 101
Puget Sound, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	51 218
Pulaski's, Count, Strange Power, <i>H. F. French</i> .....	41 729
*Pulpit of the American Revolution, The (J. W. Thornton)....	7 638
*Pulte, J. H.: Homœopathic Domestic Physician, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	1 250
Punch, <i>T. B. Fox</i> .....	2 840
Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay, The, <i>C. Chesebro'</i> .....	1 686, 821
*Puritan and the Quaker, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	44 364
Puritan Boston, <i>G. E. Ellis</i> .....	45 158
*Puritan Colonies, The (J. A. Doyle), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	61 274
Puritanism and Manners, <i>F. G. Ireland</i> .....	43 159
Puritan Lovers, The, <i>A. D. Greene</i> .....	23 566
Puritan Minister, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	12 265
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, The; and What came of it, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	5 271, 417
*Pussy Tip-Toes Family (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	41 138
Putnam, Eleanor, <i>pseud.</i> (See Bates, Mrs. Harriet L.)	
Putnam, George Palmer	
Recollections of Irving.....	6 601
Putnam, George W.	
Four Months with Charles Dickens.....	26 476, 591
*Putnam, Israel, Life of (Tarbox), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	38 639
Putnam, Mary Corinna	
Found and Lost.....	5 391
Hair Chains.....	8 534
Putnam, Mrs. Mary Lowell	
American Life in France.....	27 92, 232, 468, 715; 28 276

## Quicksand

Putnam, William Lowell, To; After seeing Two Photographs of him, <i>C. A. Bartol</i> .....	10 211
<b>Pyle, Katharine</b>	
The Piping Shepherd.....	54 338
Pyrenees, The Republic of the, <i>E. Taylor</i> .....	21 414
Pyrrhus' Ring, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	48 831
Pythagoras, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	5 705
Quaff: his Capers, Contradictions, and Pure Cussednesses, <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	25 159
Quaintness of "the Judicious Hooker," The, <i>C. D. Swan</i> .....	37 727
Quaker Grave-Yard, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	41 217
Quaker Woman, A, <i>S. C. F. Halliwell</i> .....	30 220
Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton, The, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	31 257
Quatrains, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> .....	42 403
Quatrains by Different Hands, <i>J. B. Tabb, and Others</i> .....	56 768
*Quatrevingt-Treize (Victor Hugo), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33 627
Quebec, Sir William Phips's Attack on, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	38 719
Queen behind the Throne, The, <i>E. T. Johnson</i> .....	61 794
*Queen Mary, A Drama (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 240
*Queen Money (Ellen Olney Kirk), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	61 843
Queen of California, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	13 265
*Queen of Hearts, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	37 622
Queen of Sheba, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	40 1, 174, 257, 385, 513
*Queen of Sheba, The (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 141
Queen of the Red Chessmen, The, <i>L. P. Hale</i> .....	1 431
*Queens of American Society, The, (Mrs. Ellet).....	21 382
Quest for the Grail of Ancient Art, The, <i>W. S. Liscomb</i> .....	55 200
Question, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> .....	32 189
Question, <i>E. C. True</i> .....	54 75
Question of Monuments, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	17 646
*Question of Ships, The (J. D. Jerrold Kelley), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	53 859
Question of the Hour, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 117
*Question of the Hour, The (Rufus W. Clark), <i>H. James</i> .....	25 638
*Question Penitenciaire, La (E. Robin), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	32 374
Quick and Dead, <i>J. J. Piatt</i> .....	36 721
Quicksands, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i> .....	17 657

Qu  
Q

\*C

Q

C

C

C

•

## Quiet

Quiet Life, A, <i>E. D. Rice</i> .....	28 160
<b>Quincy, Edmund</b>	
Where will it end.....	1 239
Who paid for the Prima Donna... 1	300
*History of the Republic of the United States of America as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton.....	1 507
*The Exiles of Florida (Giddings).2	509
*Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan).....	3 650
Count Rumford.....	27 512
*Life and Liberty in America (Mackay).....	4 379
*Quincy, Mr. Edmund, Letter from.....	39 644
*Quincy's, Mr., Reminiscences, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 692
<b>Quincy, Josiah Phillips</b>	
*Record of an Obscure Man. Tragedy of Errors.....	9 648
*Slavery and Secession in America (Ellison).....	11 265
*The Results of Emancipation (Cochin).....	11 395
Betrothal by Proxy; a Romance of Genealogy.....	11 420
The Member from Foxden.....	11 730
The Mather Safe.....	12 316
*Six Months in the Federal States (Dicey).....	12 395
The Deacon's Holocaust.....	12 420
*Levana (Richter).....	12 533
*Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker (Weiss).....	13 123
*Remains in Verse and Prose of Arthur Henry Hallam.....	13 256
*Mental Hygiene (Ray).....	13 388
A Fast-Day at Foxden.....	13 676
*Illustration of Progress (Spencer).....	13 775
*Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham).15	251
*Life of Horace Mann, by his Wife.....	16 247
*Social Statics (Spencer).....	16 381
A Difficulty in Hamlet.....	49 388
The Peckster Professorship.....	58 577
A Crucial Experiment.....	59 721
Miser Farrel's Bequest.....	61 721
	62 1
<b>Quincy, Samuel Miller</b>	
*Campaigns of the Civil War, The Outbreak of Rebellion...49	407
From Fort Henry to Corinth; The Peninsula.....	49 407
Quite So, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	29 413
Quoddy Hermit, The, <i>K. G. Wells</i> .....	55 821
*Rabagas (Victorien Sardou), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 370

## Rambles

Rabbi Ben Levi, The Legend of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	11 69
Rabbi Ishmael, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	47 609
Rabbis, Stories from the, A. S. Isaacs.....	62 394
Race, and Why Yale Lost It, The...44	333
*Race, The Laws of, <i>C. E. Norton</i> ...	7 252
*Race for a Wife, A (Smart).....	26 256
Race Prejudices, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	58 510
Races of the Danube, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> ...	39 401
Rachel at the Well, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	33 553
*Radical Problems (C. A. Bartol)...	29 627
*Raff's Lenore Symphony in Boston, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33 383
*Raff's Symphony in C, by the Harvard Musical Association, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	29 510
<b>Raffensperger, Mrs. Anna Frances</b>	
Shaker John.....	30 734
Raft that no Man made, A, <i>R. T. S. Lowell</i> .....	9 365
Rags, <i>J. G. Austin</i> .....	19 364
Railroad Accidents, Of some, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> .....	36 571, 736
Railroad Death-Rate, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> .....	37 207
*Railroad Despotism, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	31 380
Railroad Problem Solved, Is the, <i>W. A. Crafts</i> .....	60 76
Railroads and the Farms, The, <i>W. M. Grosvenor</i> .....	32 591
*Railroads: Their Origin and Problems (C. F. Adams, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43 269
*Railroad Stock and Stockholders, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	32 764
*Railroad Transportation (Hadley), <i>W. A. Crafts</i> .....	60 77
Railway-Engineering in the United States, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	2 641
Railways, The Future of American, <i>T. C. Clarke</i> .....	5 641
*Railways and the Republic, The, (Hudson), <i>W. A. Crafts</i> .....	60 177
Rain and the Fine Weather, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	51 684
*Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Time, with other Papers (C. Kingsley).2	894
*Rambaldi, Benvenuto, da Imola Illustrato nella Vita e nelle Opere, e di lui Comento Latino Sulla Divina Commedia di Dante (Tamburini), <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	7 629
*Ramble round the World, A (Baron de Hübner; Lady Herbert, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 239
*Rambles among Words (W. Swinton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 638

•

I

I

I

•

•

•

•

I

•

I

I

I

•

•

I

I

•

•

•

•

•

•

I

I

I

•

I

I

•

## Rambles

- \*Rambles and Studies in Ancient Greece (J. P. Mahaffy), *T. S. Perry* . . . . . **39 634**
- Rambles in Aquidneck, *A. R. Coggeshall* . . . . . **2 411**
- Ramble through the Market, *A. B. W. Ball* . . . . . **17 268**
- Rambling Notes of an Idle Excursion, Some, *S. L. Clemens* . . . . . **40 413**  
586, 718; **41 12**
- \*Rambling Story, A (Mary Cowden Clarke) . . . . . **35 628**
- "Ramon," El Refugio Mine, Northern Mexico, 1874, *B. Harte* . . . . . **34 465**
- \*Ramona (Helen Jackson), *H. E. Scudder* . . . . . **55 127**
- \*Ramsay, Allan, Poems of, *H. E. Scudder* . . . . . **42 122**
- Randolph, Mrs. Eliza Sproat**  
An Experience . . . . . **5 408**  
Why their Creeds differed . . . . . **10 30**
- \*Randolph, John [American Statesmen] (Henry Adams), *H. C. Lodge* . . . . . **51 133**
- Random Recollections of England, *R. G. White* . . . . . **47 401**
- Random Spanish Notes, *C. D. Warner* . . . . . **52 647**
- Rank and File, The, *H. Jackson* . . . . . **41 619**
- \*Raphael and Michelangelo (Charles C. Perkins), *W. H. Bishop* . . . . . **41 720**
- Rapid Progress of Communism, The, *E. Atkinson* . . . . . **49 829**
- Rappahannock in Calais Harbor, Cruise of the, *H. B. King* . . . . . **35 696**
- \*Rational Medicine, Brief Expositions of (Jacob Bigelow) . . . . . **2 763**
- \*Rattlesnake's Rattle, Explanation of the (Shaler), *J. Fiske* . . . . . **30 126**
- \*Ranch, Christian Daniel (Friederich Eggers) . . . . . **33 505**
- \*Raven, The (Edgar Allan Poe; Gustave Doré, illus.), *G. E. Woodberry* . . . . . **53 131**
- \*Ravenshoe (Henry Kingsley) . . . . . **10 251**
- Ravens of Odin, The, *H. H. Boyesen* . . . . . **33 670**
- Ray, *H. E. Prescott* . . . . . **13 19**
- Ray, Isaac**  
Cerebral Dynamics . . . . . **10 272**  
"A Modern Lettre de Cachet" reviewed . . . . . **22 227**
- Ray, William Henry**  
Russia in Asia . . . . . **59 471**
- Ray, W. Porter**  
A Day with the Dead . . . . . **6 326**
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington**  
The American Iron-Master's Work . . . . . **40 525**
- \*Raymond, Mr., as Colonel Sellers in the Gilded Age, *W. D. Howells* . . . . . **35 749**

## Récamier

- Read, John Meredith, Jr.**  
The Old Philadelphia Library . . . . . **21 299**
- Read, Thomas Buchanan**  
Drifting . . . . . **3 452**  
The Singer . . . . . **4 366**  
The Siege of Cincinnati . . . . . **11 229**  
The Reaper's Dream . . . . . **13 550**  
Timon's Soliloquy . . . . . **19 450**  
Heart and Health . . . . . **19 545**
- Reade, Charles**  
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy . . . . . **16 611**  
17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751  
18 94, 204, 323, 492, 606
- Reade, Charles, *H. E. Prescott* . . . . . **14 137**
- Reade, Charles, Anecdotes of, *E. H. House* . . . . . **60 525**
- Reade, Charles, Personal Characteristics of, *E. H. House* . . . . . **60 145**
- \* (Reade, Charles) A Simpleton . . . . . **32 501**
- \*A Good Fight, and other Tales, *E. H. House* . . . . . **5 381**
- \*A Terrible Temptation, *W. D. Howells* . . . . . **28 383**
- \*Griffith Gaunt, *W. D. Howells* . . . . . **18 767**
- \*Love me Little, Love me Long . . . . . **4 129**
- \*The Cloister and the Hearth, *E. P. Whipple* . . . . . **9 270**
- \*White Lies . . . . . **1 123**
- Reade, William Winwood**  
Heroes of Central Africa . . . . . **19 625**  
A Liliput Province . . . . . **20 247**  
Lagos Bar . . . . . **21 406, 574**
- \*Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The (Justin Winsor), *H. E. Scudder* . . . . . **46 129**
- Real Estate, *J. T. Troubridge* . . . . . **19 196**
- Realf, Richard**  
An Old Man's Idyl . . . . . **17 266**  
Indirection . . . . . **42 618**
- \*Real Folks (A. D. T. Whitney) . . . . . **29 110**
- Realistic Poet, A, *P. B. Marston* . . . . . **49 514**
- Reaper's Dream, The, *T. B. Read* . . . . . **13 550**
- \*Reason in Religion (Frederic Henry Hedge) . . . . . **16 383**
- \*Rebellion, War of the; or Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote) . . . . . **17 653**
- \*Rebellion Record, The (Frank Moore, ed.) . . . . . **10 512**
- Rebel's Recollections, A, *G. C. Eggleston* . . . . . **33 730**  
34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- \*Rebel's Recollections, A (George Cary Eggleston), *W. D. Howells* . . . . . **35 237**
- Recall, *E. R. Sill* . . . . . **59 799**
- \*Récamier, Madame, and her Friends, *G. E. Woodberry* . . . . . **38 114**
- Récamier, Madame; her Lovers and her Friends, *I. M. Lyster* . . . . . **14 446**



## Récamier

- \*Récamier, Madame, Les Amis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime, *T. S. Perry*..... **33 241**
- \*Récamier, Madame, Memoirs and Correspondence of (Isaphene M. Luyster, trans. and ed.)... **20 127**
- \*Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography of H. F. Chorley, *G. P. Lathrop*..... **34 365**
- \*Recent Biographies: James Fenimore Cooper; Ole Bull; The Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, *H. E. Scudder*..... **51 540**
- \*Recent Exhibitions of Paintings, by W. A. Gay, H. Wilde, and W. E. Norton, The..... **39 764**
- Recent Foreign Relations, Our, *G. M. Towle*..... **14 243**
- Recent Great French Duel, The, *S. L. Clemens*..... **43 177**
- \*Recent Strikes, *A. G. Sedgwick*..... **32 127**
- \*Recent Travels, *W. D. Howells*..... **24 254**
- Recent Volumes of Verse, Some: The Book of Gold and other Poems; Poems (L. C. Moulton); Poems in Company with Children; Fantasy and Passion, *W. D. Howells*..... **41 629**
- Reckoning, The, *A. D. T. Whitney*..... **4 602**
- Reclus, Elie**  
Edmond and Jules Goncourt..... **41 180**
- \*Recollections and Suggestions (John, Earl Russel), *T. S. Perry*..... **35 745**
- \*Recollections of a Busy Life (Horace Greeley), *W. D. Howells*..... **23 260**
- Recollections of Agassiz, *T. Lyman*..... **33 221**
- Recollections of a Gifted Woman, *N. Hawthorne*..... **11 43**
- Recollections of Irving, by his Publisher, *G. P. Putnam*..... **6 601**
- Recollections of John Vanderlyn, the Artist, *W. I. Kip*..... **19 228**
- Recollections of Keats, by an Old School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke*..... **7 86**
- \*Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (L. A. Go-bright), *W. D. Howells*..... **24 125**
- \*Recollections of Writers (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke), *T. S. Perry*..... **43 680**
- Recompense, *A. R. Annan*..... **42 283**
- Reconstruction, *F. Douglass*..... **18 761**
- Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage, *E. P. Whipple*..... **16 238**
- Reconstructionists, Three Months among the, *S. Andrews*..... **17 237**
- Recording, *T. S. Collier*..... **41 179**
- \*Record of an Obscure Man, *J. P. Quincy*..... **9 648**

## Regnault

- \*Record of a School (A. Bronson Alcott), *C. P. Cranch*..... **34 115**
- \*Records of a Girlhood (F. A. Kemble)..... **43 677**
- \*Records of Later Life (F. A. Kemble), *S. Kirk*..... **50 421**
- Recreation and Solitude, *W. J. Stillman*..... **40 10**
- \*Recreations of a Country Parson, The, *E. P. Whipple*..... **8 127**
- \*Red as a Rose is she..... **25 512**
- \*Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, The (Browning), *W. D. Howells*..... **32 114**
- Red Cross, The, *H. H. S. Thompson*..... **60 646**
- Redden, Laura C. (Howard Glyndon, pseud.)**  
Madrigal..... **31 448**  
Fair and Fifteen..... **34 27**
- Red Hand, The, *W. M. Baker*..... **27 221**
- \*Red Jacket, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone), *F. Parkman*..... **19 383**
- \*Red Man and the White Man, The, in North America, from its Discovery to the Present Time (George E. Ellis), *H. E. Scudder*..... **50 560**
- Red Reminiscences of the South-west, *W. M. Baker*..... **29 657**
- Red School-House, The, *L. Larcom*..... **19 672**
- Redstart, Home Life of the, *O. T. Miller*..... **62 353**
- Red Sunsets, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... **53 475**
- Reed, Samuel Rockwell**  
\*Should we gain by a Change?..... **30 508**  
\*Where Victory leaves us..... **30 762**
- Specie Resumption..... **31 598**
- Reed Immortal, The, *T. W. Higginson*..... **46 248**
- Reelfoot Lake, *N. S. Shaler*..... **42 216**
- Reënlisted, *L. Larcom*..... **13 629**
- \*Reformation, The (George P. Fisher) *A. Mackenzie*..... **32 107**
- Reformation of Charity, *D. O. Kellogg*..... **57 449**
- Reform in the Celebration of Marriage, *F. G. Cook*..... **61 680**
- Refunding Bill of 1881, The, *J. L. Laughlin*..... **49 195**
- Regicide Colonels in New England, The, *J. G. Palfrey*..... **6 89**
- \*Réform Intellectuelle et Morale, La (Ernest Renan), *T. S. Perry*..... **29 369**
- \*Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (John Ordonroux, trans.), *W. D. Howells*..... **27 655**
- Regnard, *F. Sheldon*..... **15 700**
- \*Regnault, Henri (Henri Cazalis), *T. S. Perry*..... **31 501**

R  
R  
R  
\*  
R  
R  
\*  
\*  
R  
R  
R  
R  
R  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
R  
\*  
R  
R  
\*  
\*  
\*  
R



## Regret

Regret, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	26 413
Regular and Volunteer Officers, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	14 348
Rehabilitation of Spain, <i>The, C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	9 351
*Reichspostreiter in Ludwigsburg, <i>Novelle auf geschichtlichen Hintergrunde, Der (Robert Heller)</i> .....	1 384
Reid, <i>Zella</i>	
Over a Diamond Necklace.....	31 179
Reign of King Cotton, <i>The, C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> .....	7 451
*Rejected Stone, <i>The (M. D. Conway), J. Weiss</i> .....	10 644
*Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the Address of the Women of England, <i>F. P. Cobbe</i> .....	11 525
Relation of Art to Nature, <i>On the, J. E. Cabot</i> .....	13 183, 313
Relation of Fairies to Religion, <i>E. R. Pennell</i> .....	54 457
Relations of Labor and Capital, <i>The, E. B. Egelom</i> .....	42 475
Released, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i> .....	18 32
Relief of Lucknow, <i>The, R. T. S. Lowell</i> .....	1 483
*Religieuses Bouddhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu' à nos Jours, <i>Les, T. S. Perry</i> .....	33 375
*Religion, Three Essays on ( <i>John Stuart Mill</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	35 743
*Religion and Science ( <i>Joseph Le Conte</i> ), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	34 235
*Religion and the State ( <i>Alvah Hovey</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 239
*Religion de l'Avenir, <i>La (Hartmann)</i> , <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 753
*Religious Aspect of Philosophy, <i>The (Josiah Royce)</i> <i>W. James</i> .....	55 840
*Religious Sentiment, <i>The (D. G. Brinton)</i> , <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 245
Religious Side of the Italian Question, <i>The, G. Mazzini</i> .....	20 108
*Remains of Lost Empires ( <i>P. V. N. Myers</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 742
Remarkable Case of Physical Phenomena, <i>A, H. A. Willis</i> .....	22 129
Reminiscence of Benton, <i>A, W. C. Todd</i> .....	26 362
*Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement ( <i>Thomas Mozley</i> ), <i>H. E. Scutler</i> .....	50 409
*Reminiscences of a Journalist ( <i>Charles T. Congdon</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	47 565
*Reminiscences of an Idler, <i>The (H. Wikoff)</i> , <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	47 566
Reminiscences of Christ's Hospital, <i>J. M. Hillyar</i> .....	53 251

## Repplier

Reminiscences of James T. Fields, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	49 134
*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate ( <i>E. G. Parker</i> ), <i>C. Browne</i> .....	5 370
*Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character ( <i>Dean Ramsay</i> ).....	7 638
Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas, <i>J. Howard, Jr.</i> .....	8 205
*Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith ( <i>Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot</i> ), <i>F. J. Child</i> .....	6 632
Reminiscences of Thomas Couture, <i>E. W. Longfellow</i> .....	52 233
Reminiscences of Washington, <i>B. P. Poore</i> .....	45 53, 289, 537, 806
	46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799
	47 234, 538, 658
Remonstrance, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	34 550
Rémusat, Madame de, <i>The Memoirs of, T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 387
*Renaissance, <i>La. Scènes Historiques (Le Comte de Gobineau)</i> , <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43 271
*Renaissance, <i>The, Studies in the History of (Walter H. Pater)</i> , <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 496
*Renaissance, <i>Studies of the, N. H. Dole</i> .....	55 132
*Renaissance in France, <i>The (Léon Palustre)</i> , <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	47 866
*Renaissance in Italy, <i>The (J. A. Symonds)</i> , <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	44 260
*Renaissance in Italy : <i>Italian Literature (J. A. Symonds)</i> , <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	51 699
*Renaissance of Art in France, <i>The (Mrs. Mark Pattison)</i> .....	44 616
*Renaissance of Art in Italy, <i>The (Leader Scott)</i> , <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	53 134
*Renan, Ernest, <i>The Reminiscences of, H. James</i> .....	52 274
*(Renan, Ernest) <i>De l'Origine du Langage</i> .....	13 647
*Renan's Marcus Aurelius, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	49 704
Reneontre, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	38 597
*Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory ( <i>B. A. Gould, Jr.</i> ), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 650
Reply to the Address of the Women of England, <i>A, H. B. Stowe</i> .....	11 120
Repplier, <i>Agnes</i>	
Children, Past and Present.....	57 508
On the Benefits of Superstition.....	58 177
What Children Read.....	59 23
Curiosities of Criticism.....	59 315
The Decay of Sentiment.....	60 67
Some Aspects of Pessimism.....	60 756
The Cavalier.....	61 595
Esoteric Economy.....	62 529

Re  
Re  
Re  
Re

Re

Re

Re

•R

Re

Re

Re

Re

•R

Re

•R

Re

Re

Re

Re

Re

•R

Re

•R

Re

Re

Re

Re

•R

Re

•R

•R

Re

Re

## Representative

Representative Art, The, <i>A. Badeau</i>	5 687
Reproof, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	30 303
Reproof in Love, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	60 645
Republican Alliance, The, <i>J. Mazzini</i>	19 235
Republican Candidates for the Presidency, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	45 549
Republican Party, New Departure of the, <i>H. Wilson</i>	27 104
Republicans and their Candidate, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	46 258
*Republic of God, The: An Institute of Theology ( <i>Elisha Mulford</i> ), <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	48 698
Republic of the Pyrenées, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 414
Resemblances between the Buddhist and the Roman Catholic Religions, <i>L. M. Child</i>	26 660
Residue, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	35 144
Resignation, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	11 434
Resolve, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 184
*Resources of California, The ( <i>John S. Hittell</i> ), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 522
Resources of the South, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	10 502
*Responsibility in Mental Disease ( <i>Henry Maudsley</i> ), <i>W. James</i>	34 364
Responsible Government under the Constitution, <i>W. Wilson</i>	57 542
Rest and Motion, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	7 525
Restless, The, <i>H. Rich</i>	19 401
Restored Picture, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	24 86
Result in South Carolina, The, <i>B. O. Townsend</i>	41 1
*Results of Emancipation, The ( <i>Augustin Cochon</i> ), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	11 395
Retreat from Lenoir's and the Siege of Knoxville, The, <i>H. S. Burroughs</i>	18 21
*Retrospect in March, 1858, The	1 634
Return, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	26 521
Returner, The, <i>H. E. Warner</i>	32 573
Return of a Native, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	53 508
Return of the Birds, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	14 37
*Return of the Native, The, and other Novels: The Return of the Native; Macleod of Dare; Signor Monaldini's Niece; Roxy, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 500
Reuter, Fritz, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 36
*Reuter, Fritz ( <i>Hermann Ebert</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 629
*Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La ( <i>Victor Cherbuliez</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 113
Revelation, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	57 540
Revere Catastrophe, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37 92

## Rhymes

Reverie, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	37 288
Reviving Virginia, <i>J. Parton</i>	25 432
Revolution, American, Beginnings of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	61 398
Revolution, American, First Crisis of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	61 498
Revolution, Diplomacy of the, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	15 576
Revolution, Finances of the, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14 591
*Revolutionary Times ( <i>E. Abbott</i> )	38 243
*Revolution Française, Histoire de la	1 254
*Revolutions in English History ( <i>Robert Vaughan</i> )	5 759
*( <i>Reymond, William</i> ) Études sur la Littérature du Second Empire Français, depuis le Coup d'État du deux Décembre	9 526
*Reynard the Fox, after the German Version of Goethe ( <i>T. J. Arnold</i> )	5 126
*Reynard the Fox, a Burlesque Poem, from the Low-German original of the Fifteenth Century	15 380
<b>Reynolds, Grindall</b>	
English Naval Power and English Colonies	12 94
The French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power	12 626
Mexico	14 51
A Fortnight with the Sanitary	15 233
Saints who have had Bodies	16 385
The Late Insurrection in Jamaica	17 480
Borneo and Rajah Brooke	18 667
Abyssinia and King Theodore	21 701
*Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Life and Times of ( <i>C. R. Leslie</i> and <i>T. Taylor</i> )	17 525
Rhapsody of Clouds, <i>A. E. R. Sill</i>	57 254
*Rhetoric, The Elements of ( <i>De Mille</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 651
*Rhetoric, The Principles of, and their Application ( <i>A. S. Hill</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 602
Rhoda, <i>R. Harper</i>	18 521
*Rhode Island, A Short History of ( <i>G. W. Greene</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 378
Rhotruda, <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	8 72
Rhyme of Sir Christopher, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	32 332
*Rhyme of the Border War, The ( <i>Thomas Brower Peacock</i> ), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 431
Rhyme of the Master's Mate, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 371
Rhyme slayeth Shame, <i>W. Morris</i>	25 144
Rhymes in Many Moods: April, <i>E. E. Ford</i> ; Avril, <i>L. H. Fre-</i>	

RI

RI

•

F

F

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

## Rice

<i>chette</i> ; Daisy's Fortune-Telling, <i>E. M. Bacon</i> ; Presentiment, <i>H. N. Trego</i> ; Loves, <i>J. C. Marsh</i> ; Fleeting Youth, <i>S. Baxter</i> ; Good Morrow and Good Night, <i>J. Boit</i> ; Betrothal, <i>E. Fawcett</i> ; Archery, <i>S. E. Wallace</i> ; Two Views of It, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> ; Be Like the Sun, <i>C. A. Mason</i> .....	43	715
<b>Rice, Elizabeth Dwight</b>		
A Quiet Life.....	28	160
<b>Rich, Hiram</b>		
Wind the Clock.....	17	80
In the Sea.....	17	344
The Restless.....	19	401
Thrift.....	21	739
An Idler's Idyl.....	25	711
A Summer Mood.....	27	757
A Miller's Madrigal.....	28	246
Jerry an' Me.....	30	206
Morgan Stanwood.....	33	712
Still Tenanted.....	34	567
Land and Sea.....	34	740
Leaves on the Tide.....	36	406
*Richard Edney and the Governor's Family (Sylvester Judd), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46	414
<b>Richards, Frank</b>		
A Workingman's Word on Over-Production.....	43	497
<b>Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth</b>		
The Nixie Maiden.....	49	460
<b>Richardson, Mrs. Abby Sage</b>		
(See, also, <i>Sage, Abby</i> )		
Doña Quixote.....	60	22
<b>Richardson, Albert Dean</b>		
Free Missouri.....	21	363, 492
Our Four Servants.....	23	251
John.....	24	740
<b>Richardson, Hobart Wood</b>		
Differential and Integral Calculus.....	3	704
<b>Richardson, Henry Hobson, Architect, H. Van Brunt</b> .....	58	685
*Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (Erich Schmidt), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39	248
*Richardson's American Literature, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59	847
*Richard Vandermark (Mrs. Sydney S. Harris).....	29	366
<b>Richelieu, The Statesmanship of, A. D. White</b> .....	9	611
<b>Riches, A. Fields</b> .....	14	530
<b>Richmond, Incidents of the Capture of, G. F. Shepley</b> .....	46	18
<b>Richmond, Late Scenes in, C. C. Coffin</b> .....	15	741
<b>Richmond, Our Visit to, J. R. Gilmore</b> .....	14	372
<b>Richmond, Overtures from, F. J. Child</b> .....	11	134

## Ritchie

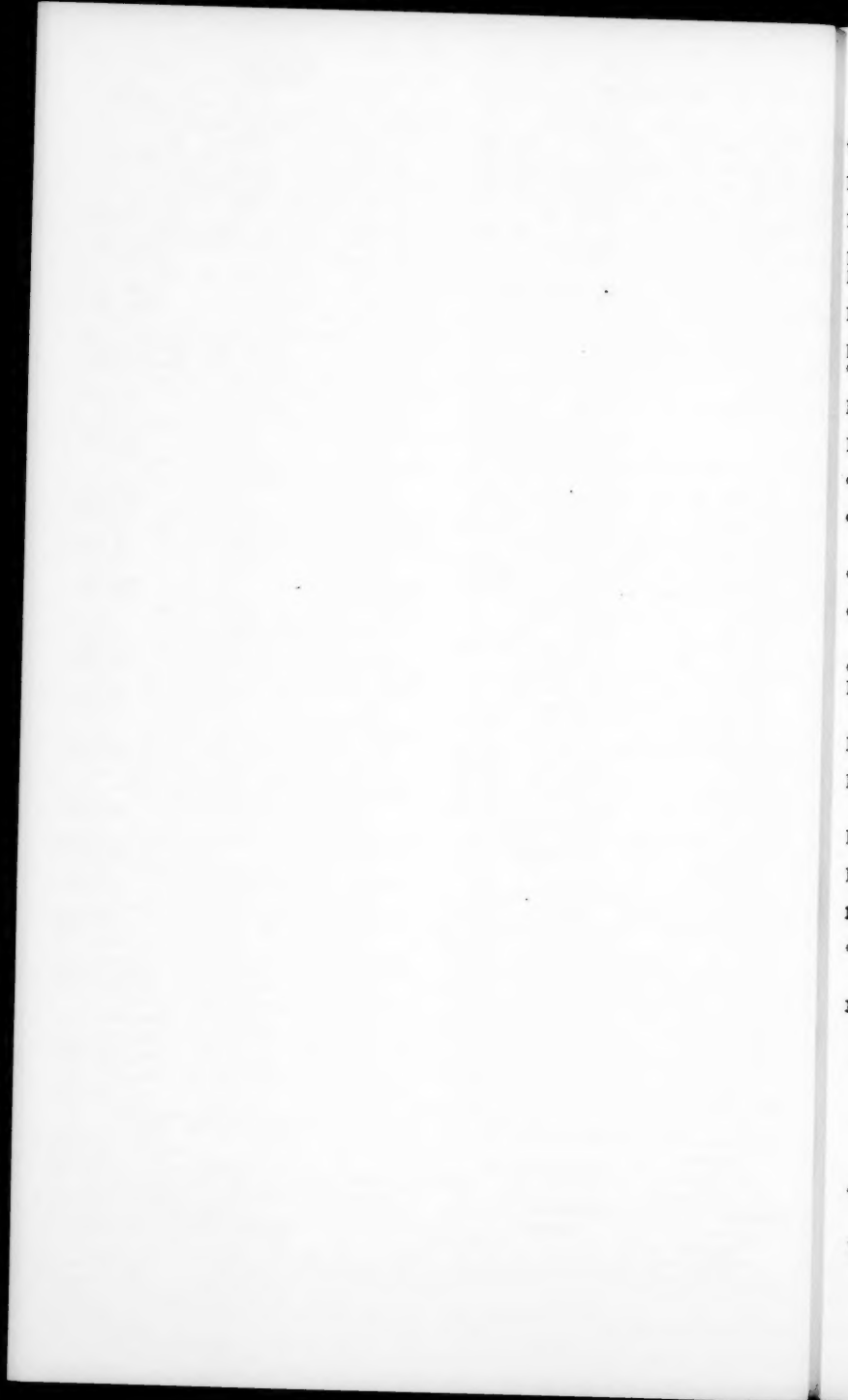
*Richmond during the War.....	20	762
*Richter's Titan, Translation of (Charles T. Brooks), <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	11	136
<b>Rideing, William Henry</b>		
*Law and Lawyers in Literature.....	51	545
Ride in Spain, <i>A. C. D. Warner</i> .....	50	608
Ride to Camp, The, <i>G. H. Boker</i> .....	14	404
Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight-Car, <i>A. W. H. H. Murray</i> .....	23	503
*Riedesel's, Madame, Letters and Journals (W. L. Stone, trans.), <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	21	127
*Riedesel, Major-General, Memoirs and Letters and Journals of (Max von Ellking; W. L. Stone, trans.).....	25	248
Rifle, How to Choose a, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i> .....	10	635
Rifle, The Use of the, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i> .....	9	300
Rifle-Clubs, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i> .....	10	303
Rifled Guns, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	4	444
Right and Left, <i>B. G. Wilder</i> .....	25	455
Righteousness of Money-Making, The, <i>E. Atkinson</i> .....	34	686
Rim, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	13	605, 701
		14 63
*Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The (Coleridge), illustrated by Gustave Doré.....	39	114
*Rimmer, William, Sculptor, Painter, and Physician, The Art Life of (Truman H. Bartlett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51	263
Ring, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	55	839
*Ring and the Book, The (Robert Browning), <i>M. D. Conway</i> .....	23	256
Ring Fetter, The; a New England Tragedy, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	4	154
<b>Ripley, Ezra, D. D., R. W. Emerson</b> .....	52	522
<b>Ripley, George</b>		
*The American Conflict (Greeley).....	14	133
Rip Van Winkle, A Good-by to, <i>G. A. Pierce</i> .....	52	695
*Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, The, <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	48	405
*Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, History of the (W. E. H. Lecky), <i>H. James</i> .....	17	248
Rise of Arabian Learning, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i> .....	58	539
*Rise of Silas Lapham, The (Howells), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56	554
Rising of the Curtain, The, <i>H. A. Beers</i> .....	47	206
Risk, <i>C. F. Bates</i> .....	25	198
Ristori, Adelaide, <i>K. Field</i> .....	19	493
*(Ritchie, Anna Cora), Twin Roses, a Narrative.....	1	892

Y  
I  
I  
I  
I  
+

## Ritualism

## Roman

Ritualism in England. By an Eng- lish Ritualist, <i>A. Pember</i> . . . . .	23	188	Robson, <i>G. A. Sala</i> . . . . .	13	715
River, <i>The, H. P. Spofford</i> . . . . .	19	287	*"Rock me to Sleep, Mother," On the Poem, (Morse), <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i> . . . . .	20	252
River, By the, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> . . . . .	12	70	*Rock of Ages (A. M. Toplady ; L. B. Humphrey, ill.), <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i> . . . . .	43	119
River Driftwood, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> . . . . .	48	500	*Rocks Ahead (W. R. Greg), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	37	625
Rivernouth Romance, A, <i>T. B.</i> <i>Aldrich</i> . . . . .	30	157	Rock, Tree, and Man, <i>W. H.</i> <i>Thayer</i> . . . . .	4	29
*River Path, The (J. G. Whittier), <i>W. D. Howells</i> . . . . .	41	136	Rockweeds, <i>C. Thaxter</i> . . . . .	21	268
River Raldivvir, The, <i>J. G. Wilson</i> . . . . .	38	694	Roderick Hudson, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . . .	35	1,
<b>Rives, Amélie</b> A Brother to Dragons . . . . .	57	289	145, 297, 422, 515, 644 36 58, 129, 269, 385, 553, 641		
Riviera di Ponente, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> . . . . .	17	202	*Roderick Hudson (Henry James, Jr.), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . . . .	37	237
Roadside Romance, A, <i>G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i> . . . . .	36	178	Rodman the Keeper, <i>C. F. Wool-</i> <i>son</i> . . . . .	39	261
Roba di Roma, <i>W. W. Story</i> . . . . .	3	454	*Rodman the Keeper (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i> . . . . .	46	124
5 60, 150, 572, 693			Roebuck ? Who is, <i>W. J. Austin</i> . . . .	12	388
Roba di Roma (Poem), <i>W. W.</i> <i>Story</i> . . . . .	42	576	Roger Pierce, the Man with two Shadows, <i>R. Terry</i> . . . . .	1	776
*Roba di Roma (W. W. Story), <i>J.</i> <i>R. Lowell</i> . . . . .	11	515	<b>Rogers, J. M.</b> Shakespeare . . . . .	38	142
*Robert College at Constantinople . . .	34	763	<b>Rogers, William Barton and</b> <b>Lowell, James Russell</b> *July reviewed by September . . . .	6	378
*Robert Elsmere (Mrs. Humphry Ward), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	62	700	Roi Manqué, Le, <i>E. T. Johnson</i> . . . .	60	394
*Robert Greathouse (Swift) . . . . .	26	384	*Rois en Exil, Les (Daudet), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i> . . . . .	45	117
*Robertson, F. W., Life and Letters of (Stopford A. Brooke, ed), <i>G. E. Ellis</i> . . . . .	17	119	<b>Rollins, Rachel</b> After the Battle of the Wilder- ness : Letters from a Hospital . . .	37	575
*(Robertson, Frederic W.) Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton ; second series, <i>E.</i> <i>P. Whipple</i> . . . . .	2	127	*Roman and the Teuton, The (Charles Kingsley), <i>D. A.</i> <i>Wasson</i> . . . . .	14	252
<b>Robertson, J. Logie</b> Idleness . . . . .	30	565	Roman Catholic Brethren, Our, <i>J.</i> <i>Parson</i> . . . . .	21	432, 556
Robin, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . . . . .	27	703	*Roman Experimental, Le (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	47	116
Robin Badfellow, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> . . . .	15	437	Roman Gentleman under the Em- pire, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i> . . . . .	57	741
Robin Hood, <i>F. J. Child</i> . . . . .	1	156	Roman Holiday, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . .	32	1
<b>Robins, Elizabeth.</b> (See, also, <b>Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth</b> <b>Robins)</b> Mischief in the Middle Ages . . . . .	48	1	Roman Holiday Twenty Years Ago, A, <i>W. W. Story</i> . . . . .	43	135, 273
*Buddha and Early Buddhism . . . .	48	840	*Roman Literature, A History of : From the Earliest Period to the Death of Marcus Aurelius (C. T. Cruttwell), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . .	43	267
Hindu Humor . . . . .	49	66	Roman Neighborhoods, <i>H. James,</i> <i>Jr.</i> . . . .	32	671
Loki . . . . .	49	304	*Roman Poets of the Republic, The (W. T. Sellar), <i>T. W. Higgin-</i> <i>son</i> . . . . .	48	710
Evolution of Magic . . . . .	49	685	Roman Rides, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . . .	32	190
Evil in Greek Mythology . . . . .	50	316	Roman Singer, A, <i>F. M. Crauford</i> . . .	52	1,
Persian Dualism . . . . .	50	804	145, 289, 433, 577, 721 53 56, 183, 339, 464, 585, 729		
Stage Buffoons . . . . .	51	529			
Mænadism in Religion . . . . .	52	487			
The Vagabonds and Criminals of India . . . . .	53	194			
<b>Robinson, Philip</b> The Poets' Birds . . . . .	49	780			
<b>Robinson, Mrs. Therese Albertina</b> <b>Louise</b> The German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus . . . . .	2	551			
<b>Robinson, William Stevens</b> General Butler's Campaign in Massachusetts . . . . .	28	742			





## Roman

- \*Roman Singer, A (F. Marion Crawford), *H. E. Scudder*... 54 421
- Romance of a Family, The, *M. D. Conway*... 42 11
- Romance of a Glove, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*... 2 272
- Romance of a Rose, The, *N. Perry*... 34 431
- Romance of Certain Old Clothes, The, *H. James, Jr.*... 21 209
- Romance of Madroño Hollow, The, *B. Harte*... 28 371
- Romance of Modern Life, The... 48 640
- \*Romance of Old Court Life in France (Frances Elliot)... 32 747
- Romance of Real Life, A, *W. D. Howells*... 25 305
- Romance of Sunrise Rock, The, *M. N. Murfree*... 46 775
- \*Romance of the Harem, The (Anna H. Leonowens)... 31 625
- \*Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A (W. H. Mallock), *L. Henry*... 48 560
- \*Romanciers Contemporains (Marius Topin), *T. S. Perry*... 39 248
- \*Romans under the Empire, History of the (Merivale), *C. C. Hazewell*... 13 768
- \*Romantic Scottish Ballads (Clyne)... 7 124
- Rome during the Italian Revolution, Recollections of, *W. C. Langdon*... 52 503, 658, 746
- Rome, How, governed, *G. W. Greene*... 14 150
- Rome, The Catacombs of, *C. E. Norton*... 1 513, 674, 813  
2 48, 129
- Rome, The Catacombs of, Note to, *C. E. Norton*... 2 252
- Rommany Girl, The, *R. W. Emerson*... 1 46
- Rooke, Harvard B., pseud.** (See Herford, Brooke)
- \*Room for One More (Mary Thacher Higginson), *H. E. Scudder*... 45 129
- Ropes, John Codman**
- Who lost Waterloo?... 47 785
- \*The Civil War in America... 52 401
- \*General Beauregard... 53 551
- \*General J. E. B. Stuart... 57 415
- \*The Battle of Gettysburg (the Comte de Paris)... 58 852
- \*General McClellan... 59 546
- \*Walker's History of the Second Corps... 59 694
- \*Rosa dell' Alpi, La (Francesco Dall' Ongaro), *T. W. Higginson*... 16 125
- Rosamond and the Conductor, *K. Carrington*... 43 311

## Roumanian

- Rosary of Sonnets, A : Nature ; In the Churchyard at Tarrytown ; Eliot's Oak ; The Descent of the Muses ; Venice, *H. W. Longfellow*... 39 293
- Rosary of Sonnets, Another : The Two Rivers ; St. John's, Cambridge ; The Broken Oar, *H. W. Longfellow*... 41 286
- Rose, W. J.**
- The Chasseurs-à-Pied... 11 250
- \*Rose and Roof-Tree (G. P. Lathrop), *W. D. Howells*... 37 106
- Rose and the Jasmine, The, *E. C. Stedman*... 41 435
- Rose and the Oriole, The, *T. W. Parsons*... 54 190
- Rose Color, *E. M. Thomas*... 59 469
- Rose Daniels, *A. D. Greene*... 39 684
- Rose Enthroned, The, *L. Larcom*... 7 668
- \*Rose Garden, The... 30 629
- Rose in October, The, *M. J. Jacques*... 40 584
- Rosengarten, Joseph George**
- John Brown's Raid, How I got into it and How I got out of it... 15 711
- The Encyclopedists... 21 246
- \*The Salon of Madame Necker... 50 563
- \*Francisque Lareey... 56 134
- Rosenlied, *A. Williams*... 34 206
- Rose Rollins, The, *A. Cary*... 20 420, 545
- Roses, *N. Perry*... 56 115
- \*Roses of Shadow (Sullivan), *H. E. Scudder*... 57 263
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel**
- Place de la Bastille, Paris... 48 546
- \*Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, *W. D. Howells*... 26 115
- \*Rossetti, Memorials of ; Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti ; Dante Gabriel Rossetti (Sharp), *G. P. Lathrop*... 51 549
- \*Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Recollections of (T. Hall Caine), *G. P. Lathrop*... 51 549
- \*Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, A Record and a Study (Sharp), *G. P. Lathrop*... 51 553
- Rossetti, William Michael**
- English Opinion on the American War... 17 129
- The Wives of Poets... 47 55, 155, 382, 518
- \*Rossettis and Others, New Poetry of the, *G. P. Lathrop*... 49 119
- \*Roughing It (Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells*... 29 754
- \*Roumania : The Border Land of the Christian and the Turk (James O. Noyes, M. D.)... 1 381
- \*Roumanian Fairy Tales, *E. Schuyler*... 57 423

•  
•  
F  
•  
•  
I  
•

## Roundabout

- \*Roundabout Journey, A (Charles Dudley Warner), *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 568
- \*Roundabout Papers (W. M. Thackeray).....13 261
- Roundel, *F. W. Loring*.....27 431
- \*Round My House (Hamerton), *T. S. Perry*.....39 118
- \*Round Table, The, *J. R. Lowell*...1 121
- Round the World at the Paris Exposition, *W. H. Bishop*.....43 41
- \*Round Trip, The, by Way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado (John Codman), *T. S. Perry*.....44 651
- \*Rousseau (John Morley), *W. D. Howells*.....32 104
- \*Rowse's Portrait of Emerson, *W. J. Stillman*.....3 653
- \*Roxy (Edward Eggleston), *H. W. Preston*.....43 504
- \*Royal Truths (H. W. Beecher).....18 645
- \*Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām, the Astronomer Poet of Persia (Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), *T. S. Perry*.....39 730
- Rube Jones, *P. Deming*.....50 686
- \*Rubinstein, Herr, *W. F. Apthorp*.....30 757
- \*Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame, *W. F. Apthorp*.....33 384
- Ruby, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....31 481
- \*Rudder Grange (Frank R. Stockton), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 417
- \*Rudersdorff, Madame, *W. F. Apthorp*.....31 505; 33 125
- Rudolph: a Monograph, *B. Phillips*.....26 718
- Rückert, Friedrich, *B. Taylor*.....18 33
- Ruffian in Feathers, A, *O. T. Miller*.....55 490
- Ruffini, Giovanni**
- The Ghost Redivivus.....1 167
- Odds and Ends from the Old World.....3 423
- Rumford, Count, *E. Quincy*.....27 512
- "Running at the Heads," *G. W. Lawton*.....16 342
- Running-Water Notes, *E. M. Thomas*.....48 691
- Runnion, James B.**
- The Negro Exodus.....44 222
- Run Wild, *B. Taylor*.....23 425
- Rural Architecture, *W. Flagg*.....37 428
- Rural England, *R. G. White*.....44 241
- \*(Ruskin, John) Ariadne Florentina, *H. E. Scudder*.....42 652
- \*Ethics of the Dust, *H. E. Scudder*.....42 384
- \*Modern Painters, Vol. V., *W. J. Stillman*.....6 239
- \*The Elements of Drawing...1 639

## Rye

- \*The Mystery of Life and its Arts, *C. P. Cranch*.....25 635
- \*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne, *W. D. Howells*.....21 639
- \*Ruskin's, Mr., Early Years, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 706
- \*Ruskin on Painting.....44 680
- Russell, A. E.**
- Home Life of the Brook Farm Association.....42 458, 556
- Russell, George Robert**
- The Hundred Days.....1 641, 836
- \*(Russell, William H.) My Diary, North and South, *J. R. Lowell*.....11 391
- \*Russia (D. M. Wallace), *T. S. Perry*.....39 757
- \*Russia, A Brief History of, from the Small Beginnings of the Nation to the Present Vast Proportions of the Empire (Frances A. Shaw), *T. Davidson*.....40 118
- Russia, By River and Road in, *E. Noble*.....60 363
- Russia, Emancipation in, *C. C. Hazewell*.....8 39
- Russia, The Dream of, *C. Hamlin*.....58 771
- \*Russia, The Epic Songs of, *E. Noble*.....58 704
- Russia, The Traditional Policy of, *K. Blind*.....22 585
- Russia in Asia, *W. H. Ray*.....59 471
- Russian America, *J. H. A. Bone*.....19 731
- \*Russian Central Asia (Lausdell), *E. Schuyler*.....56 422
- \*Russian Journey, A (Edna Dean Proctor).....29 112
- \*Russians at the Gates of Herat, The (Charles Marvin), *E. Noble*.....56 116
- Russian Serf-System, The Development and Overthrow of the, *A. D. White*.....10 538
- Russians in the East, The, *G. M. Towle*.....35 71
- Russians on the Bosphorus, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....41 503
- Russian Writers, The Spell of the, *H. W. Preston*.....60 199
- \*Russia under the Tzars (Stepniak), *E. Noble*.....56 269
- \*Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenejew, Die (Otto Glagau), *T. S. Perry*.....31 110
- \*Russlands Vergangenheit, Aus (Wilhelm Pierson), *T. S. Perry*.....27 775
- \*Ryan's, Father, Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 701
- Rydal, At, *J. T. Fields*.....24 506
- \*Rye, Westchester Co., New York, History of (Charles W. Baird).....29 367



<b>S., W. S.</b>	
The Portrait.....	5 427
Saadi, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	14 33
*Sabinerbjergene (Bergsøe).....	32 115
Saccharissa Mellasy, <i>T. Winthrop</i> .....	8 282
*Sacred Anthology, The (Moncure Daniel Conway, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35 113
*Sänger von Schiras, Der (Friedrich Bodenstedt), <i>E. P. Evans</i> .....	53 316
Saffron Fly, The, <i>R. T. Cooke</i> .....	46 16
Saga of the Quern-Stones, The, <i>A. W. Brotherton</i> .....	43 458
Sage, Abby. (See, also, Richard-son, Mrs. Abby Sage)	
The Hamlets of the Stage.....	23 665
	24 188
<b>Sage, Dean</b>	
Ten Days' Sport on Salmon Rivers.....	36 142
Sage or Poet, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	49 650
*Sahara, Une Ete dans le (E. Fromentin).....	1 384
Sailing of King Olaf, The, <i>A. W. Brotherton</i> .....	40 536
St. Augustine, Six Visions of, <i>A. French</i> .....	58 187
<b>Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin</b>	
*Béranger, [ <i>J. R. Lowell</i> , tr.].....	1 469
*(Sainte-Beuve, C. A.) Causeries du Lundi.....	9 522
*Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire.....	9 522
*Correspondance, Vol. I., <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	41 811
	Vol. II.....43 270
*Les Cahiers de, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 121
Sainte-Beuve, <i>J. F. Kirk</i> .....	17 432
Sainte-Beuve (Jules Levallois), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	29 755
*Sainte-Beuve, C. A., Les Jeunes Années de (François Morand), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 495
*Sainte-Beuve, C. A., Sa Vie et ses Œuvres (Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 250
St. George's Company, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42 39
St. John's, Cambridge, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	41 287
St. John's River, Up the, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	16 311
*St. Lawrence, The Chronicles of the (J. M. Le Moine).....	42 382
St. Louis, The City of, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	19 655
*St. Louis Public Schools, Dr. Harris's Report on, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	36 638
St. Martin's Summer, 1879, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	45 115
St. Mary's, Up the, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15 422
St. Médard, The Convulsionists of, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	13 209, 339

St. Michael's Night, <i>A. Harrison</i> .....	21 685
	22 12, 136, 285, 439
St. Olaf's Fountain, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	31 418
St. Petersburg, Winter Life in, <i>L. Taylor</i> .....	16 34
Saint-Saëns' Denxième Concerto, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	37 635
*St. Thomas of Canterbury (Aubrey de Vere), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	40 632
*St. Twelfmo (C. H. Webb).....	20 123
*Saint-Victor, Les Deux Masques of, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 288
Saint or Sinner, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	41 468
Saints, and their Bodies, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	1 582
Saints who have had Bodies, <i>G. Reynolds</i> .....	16 385
<b>Sala, George Augustus</b>	
Robson.....	13 715
George Cruikshank in Mexico.....	15 54
*(Sala, George Augustus) A Journey due North; being Notes of a Residence in Russia.....	2 895
*Salámán and Absal (Jámi; Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 734
*Salem (D. R. Castleton).....	35 108
*Salem, Old (Eleanor Putnam), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	58 269
Salem Cupboards, <i>H. L. Bates</i> .....	57 220
Salem Dame-School, <i>A. H. L. Bates</i> .....	55 53
Salome, <i>W. Young</i> .....	50 638
Sally Parson's Duty, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	1 24
*Salon de Madame Necker, Le (Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i> .....	50 563
*Salon in the Last Days of the Empire, A (Kathleen O'Meara), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	49 118
Salons de Paris, Les.....	2 341
Saloon in Politics, The, <i>G. F. Parsons</i> .....	58 404
Saloon in Society, The, <i>G. F. Parsons</i> .....	59 86
Saltpetre as a Source of Power, <i>A. Hayes</i> .....	5 587
Salutation, <i>A. L. I. Guiney</i> .....	57 316
*Salvage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 837
Salvini, Tommaso, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	51 377
Sam Adams Regiments in the Town of Boston, The, <i>R. Frothingham</i> .....	9 701
	10 179
	12 595
Sample of Consistency, <i>A. J. R. Lowell</i> .....	2 750
*Samson Agonistes (John Milton; I. P. Fleming, ed.).....	40 117
Samuel Absalom, Filibuster, The Experience of, <i>D. Deaderick</i> .....	4 653
	5 38
*Samuel Brohl et Cie (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 634

Ba  
(

Ba

J  
3  
1

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## Sanborn

<b>Sanborn, Edwin David</b>	
Opinions of the late Dr. Nott respecting Books, Studies, and Orators.....	20 527
<b>Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin</b>	
John Brown in Massachusetts.....	29 420
John Brown and his Friends.....	30 50
*Summer's Speech.....	30 253
*The Grant Convention and Platform.....	30 254
*The Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics.....	30 255
*The Washington Treaty.....	30 382
*A Year of Surprises and Anomalies.....	30 383
*The Issues of American Politics.....	31 365
*The Perfect Life (Channing).....	32 102
*Report on the International Penitentiary Congress of London (Wines).....	32 374
*Robin's La Question Penitentiaire.....	32 374
*Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad.....	32 374
*Thoreau (Channing).....	33 230
Journalism and Journalists.....	34 55
*Theodore Parker: a Biography (Frothingham).....	34 103
The Virginia Campaign of John Brown.....	35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591 36 704
*The History of Democracy (Capen).....	35 624
*Transactions of the Third National Prison Reform Congress.....	35 625
*Fears for Democracy regarded from the American Point of View (Ingersoll).....	36 107
*Public Men and Events from 1817 to 1853 (Sargent).....	37 379
*Warrington Pen Portraits.....	40 379
*Worthy Women of Our First Century (Mrs. Wister and Miss Irwin).....	40 502
*Gerrit Smith (O. B. Frothingham).....	41 671
Sand, George, <i>J. W. Howe</i> .....	8 513
Sand, George, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 444
*Sand's, George, Letters, <i>T. Child</i> .....	51 266
Sandalphon, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	1 744
*Sanders Theatre, First Concert at, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	39 252
San Domingo, The Horrors of, <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	9 732 10 212, 347 11 289, 768
<b>Sanford, Harriet Emma</b>	
Four o'Clocks.....	37 589
San Francisco, Through Tickets to. A Prophecy, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	14 604

## Sawyer

San Francisco Vigilance Committee, The, <i>T. G. Cary</i> .....	40 702
<b>Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth</b>	
Are the Children at Home?.....	20 557
Sanitary, A Fortnight with the, <i>G. Reynolds</i> .....	15 233
Sanitary Commission, The United States, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	19 416
Sanitary Condition of the Army, <i>E. Jarvis</i> .....	10 463
Sanitary Drainage, Recent Modifications in, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> .....	44 56
Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> .....	36 339, 427, 535
*Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The ( <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i> ), <i>C. F. Folsom</i> .....	38 747
Santa Filomena, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	1 22
Sappho, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	28 83
Saracens, Intellectual Mission of, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i> .....	58 817
*Saracinesca (Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 413
*Sarcasm of Destiny, The; or, Nina's Experience ( <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 192
*Sarecy, Francisque, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i> .....	56 134
<b>Sargent, Epes</b>	
Eriesson and his Inventions.....	10 68
The Cabalistic Words.....	10 612
Pro Patria.....	15 232
Strategy at the Fireside.....	16 151
*The Masquerades and other Poems (Saxe).....	18 123
<b>Sargent, Horace Binney</b>	
After "Taps".....	11 566
Her Pilgrimage.....	18 396
Protoneiron.....	18 576
On a Marble by Dubois.....	19 358
Marble Quarries.....	19 619
<b>Sargent, Winthrop</b>	
Some <i>inedited</i> Memorials of Smollett.....	3 693
John André and Honora Sneyd.....	6 715
<b>Sass, H. (Barton Grey, pseud.)</b>	
Joan Mellish.....	42 320
*Satan (Cranch), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 370
*Satchel Guide for the Vacation Tourist in Europe, A.....	33 747
"Saul," The Author of, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	16 412
*Saunterings (Charles Dudley Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30 242
Saving versus Spending, <i>U. H. Crocker</i> .....	42 691
*(Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose) The New Testament, translated from the Original Greek.....	3 386

Sa

\*(

S

\*S

\*S

\*S

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*

S

\*



# Saxe

<b>Saxe, John Godfrey</b>	
The Jolly Mariner.....	2 814
The Vision of the Faithful.....	28 40
* <b>(Saxe, John Godfrey) The Masquerades and other Poems, E. Sargent</b> .....	18 123
* <b>The Money-King and other Poems</b> .....	6 120
<b>Saxe, Lawrence, pseud. (See Shafter, Julia L.)</b>	
* <b>Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series, H. W. Preston</b> .....	42 700
* <b>Say and Seal, F. C. Hopkinson</b> .....	6 121
* <b>Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other Learned Men, The (Cozzens)</b> .....	20 512
<b>Scanderbeg, H. W. Longfellow</b> .....	31 618
* <b>Scandinavian Summer, The Story of a (Katharine A. Tyler), H. E. Scudder</b> .....	49 272
<b>Scarabæi ed Altri, W. J. Stillman</b> .....	18 435
* <b>Scarlet Letter, The (Nathaniel Hawthorne), W. D. Howells</b> .....	40 753
<b>Scarlet Letter, Problems of the, J. Hawthorne</b> .....	57 471
* <b>Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot)</b> .....	1 890
<b>Schayer, Mrs. Julia</b>	
Intimate Life of a Noble German Family.....	46 349, 496, 638
Getting Married in Germany.....	47 36
<b>Scheffer, Ary, The Life and Works of, E. D. Cheney</b> .....	4 269
* <b>Scherer's Diderot, T. S. Perry</b> .....	46 130
<b>Schiller, Catherine J.</b>	
The Temptation of Gabriel.....	40 319
Content.....	42 237
* <b>Schiller's Die Piccolomini (James Morgan Hart)</b> .....	37 502
* <b>Schliemann's, Dr., Discoveries, C. Cook</b> .....	33 756
<b>Schmidt, Julian : A German Critic, T. S. Perry</b> .....	34 207
* <b>(Schoeleher, Victor) The Life of Handel</b> .....	1 378
* <b>Schoeppe Trial, The, J. Fiske</b> .....	30 758
<b>School, American Classics in, H. E. Scudder</b> .....	60 85
<b>School, Nursery Classics in, H. E. Scudder</b> .....	59 800
* <b>School-Boy, The (O. W. Holmes), W. D. Howells</b> .....	43 120
* <b>School for Scandal at the Boston Museum, H. James, Jr.</b> .....	34 754
<b>School Funds, The Division of, for Religious Purposes, W. T. Harris</b> .....	38 171
<b>Schoolmaster's Story, The, A. M. Diaz</b> .....	13 416
* <b>School of Shakespeare, The (R. Simpson), T. R. Lounsbury</b> .....	42 517

# Scott

<b>School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched, Can? C. W. Eliot</b> .....	62 250
* <b>School Reports of the Southern States, Review of, Z. F. Peirce</b> .....	38 125
<b>Schools, Public, Literature in the, H. E. Scudder</b> .....	62 223
* <b>Schopenhauer - Lexicon (Julius Frauenstadt), T. S. Perry</b> .....	29 504
* <b>Schumann, Robert, Life of (Von Wasielski; A. L. Alger, trans.)</b> .....	29 500
<b>Schumann, Robert and Clara. Florestan's Story, M. D. Conway</b> .....	12 285
<b>Schumann's Kinder-Scenen, H. C. Bunner</b> .....	60 91
<b>Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major, A. Brewster</b> .....	15 718
<b>Schurz, Carl</b>	
The True Problem.....	19 371
<b>Schuyler, Eugene</b>	
* <b>Central Asia</b> .....	56 422
* <b>Folk Tales : Italian Popular Tales ; Roumanian Fairy Tales</b> .....	57 419
<b>Schuyler, Montgomery</b>	
Carlyle and Emerson.....	51 774
* <b>Schuyler's American Diplomacy, H. Tuttle</b> .....	58 414
<b>Schwatka's Search : Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records (William H. Gilder), H. E. Scudder</b> .....	49 270
* <b>Schweizerische Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts (Mörkkofer)</b> .....	9 654
<b>Schwyz, The Men of, H. J. Warner</b> .....	7 334
* <b>Science and Industry for 1873, The Annual Record of (Spencer F. Baird, ed.)</b> .....	34 237
* <b>Science of Language, Lectures on the (M. Müller), First Series, J. R. Lowell</b> .....	9 140
* <b>Second Series, T. W. Higginson</b> .....	16 128
* <b>Science Primers (Huxley, Roscoe, and Balfour Stewart, eds.), J. Fiske</b> .....	29 768
* <b>Scientific Education of Women</b> .....	33 760
* <b>Scientific Farming, M. A. Dodge</b> .....	16 290
* <b>Scintillations from the Prose Works of Heinrich Heine (Simon Adler Stern, trans.), W. D. Howells</b> .....	32 237
<b>Scofield, Jean</b>	
Hills of Asham.....	45 759
<b>Scollard, Clinton</b>	
The Mænads.....	59 616
* <b>Sarah de Berenger (Jean Ingelow), H. W. Preston</b> .....	45 46
<b>Scott, Sir Walter, T. S. Perry</b> .....	46 313

\*S

Se

\*S

Se

Se

\*S

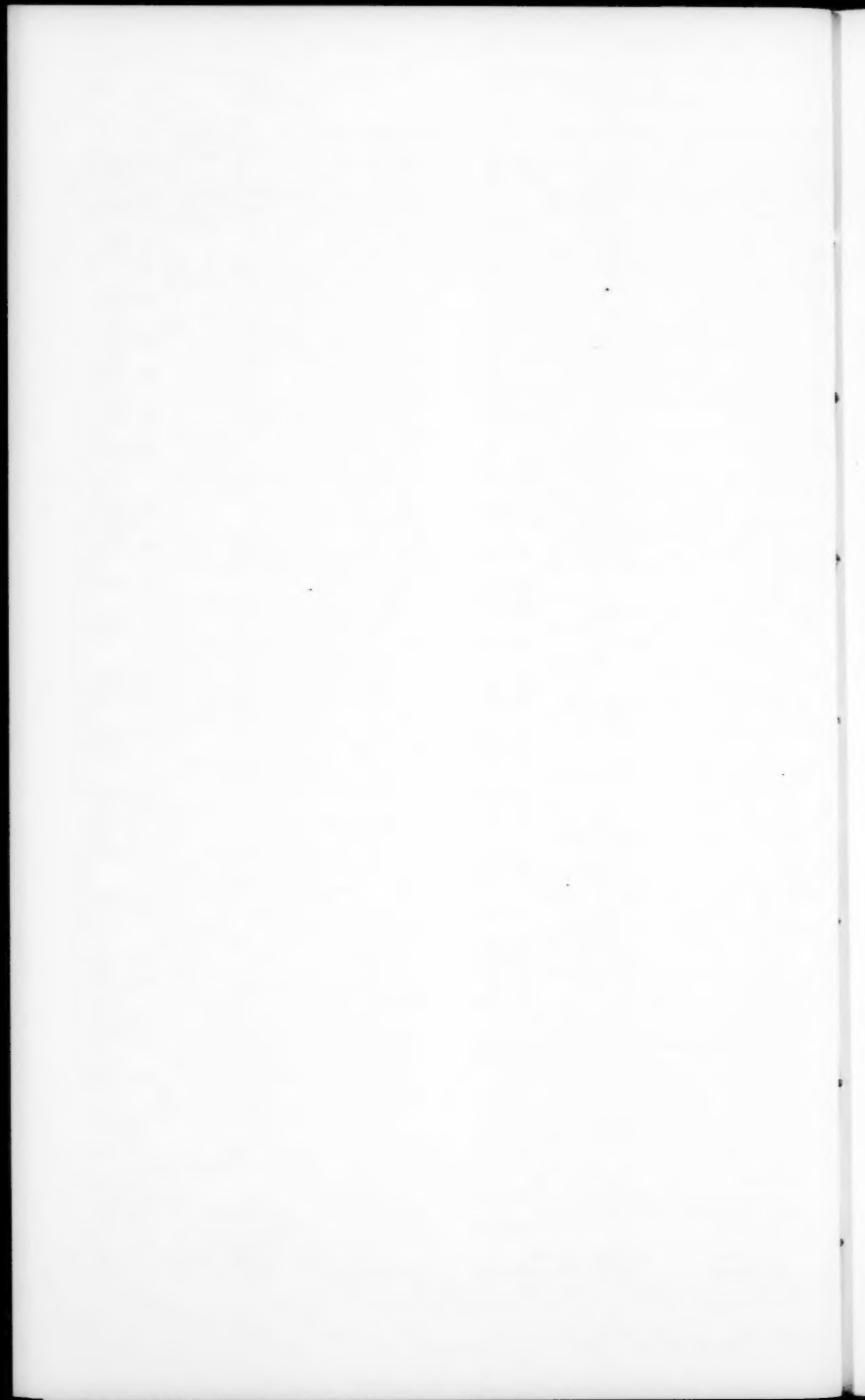
S

## Scottish

*Scottish Ballads, the Romantic (Clyne), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	7 124
Scottish Banking, <i>W. Wood</i> .....	34 85
*Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-69 (Edward Whympster), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ....	30 494
Screw-Propulsion: its Rise and Progress, <i>W. H. Walker</i> .....	5 314
Scribe, Eugène, <i>J. B. Matthews</i> ....	47 678
*Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The; or, Sketches of Everybody's Neighbors (J. Habberton), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i> .....	40 381
<b>Scudder, Horace Elisha (R. Fellow, pseud.)</b>	
A Picture.....	10 594
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas-Tide.....	15 22
*Parnassus (Emerson).....	35 495
*Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by Himself.....	35 621
*Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (Storrs)....	35 745
*Milton's Areopagitica (J. W. Hales, ed.).....	35 761
The Battle of Bunker Hill.....	36 79
*A Paragraph History of the United States (Abbott).....	36 115
*Brief Biographies: English Statesmen.....	36 118
A Patriotic Schoolmaster.....	36 330
*Aristophanes's Apology (Brown-ing).....	36 493
Andersen's Short Stories.....	36 598
*Birds and Seasons in New England (Flagg).....	36 623
*A Sheaf of Papers (T. G. A.)....	36 627
*How to Make a Living (Eggles-ton).....	36 627
*Victorian Poets (E. C. Stedman).37	112
*Select Poems of Oliver Goldsmith (Rolfe).....	37 128
*Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife.....	37 374
*Winter Sunshine (Burroughs)....	37 377
*Foot-Notes (Barron).....	37 377
The Siege of Boston.....	37 466
*Cyclopedia of American Literature (Duyekineks and Simons).37	619
*Rocks Ahead (Greg).....	37 625
*On Teaching; its End and Means (Calderwood).....	37 640
*Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century.....	37 754
*William Godwin: his Friends and Contemporaries.....	38 115
*Morse's Life of Alexander Hamilton.....	38 241
*The Society to Encourage Study at Home.....	38 255

## Scudder

*Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, Vol. I.....	38 361
*As to Roger Williams (Dexter).38	629
*Tarbox's Life of Israel Putnam.38	630
*Paechiarotto, and other Poems (Browning).....	38 748
*An Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsylvania (Etting).....	39 244
*Imaginary Conversations, Third and Fourth Series (Landor)....	40 115
*Society to Encourage Study at Home.....	40 254
*Short Studies on Great Subjects, Third Series (Froude).....	40 498
*Life and Letters of George Cabot (Lodge).....	40 500
*A Homeric Dictionary, for use in Schools and Colleges (Autenrieth and Keep).....	40 506
*Nimrod.....	40 508
*The House Beautiful (C. Cook).40	752
*On a Pineushion, and other Fairy Tales.....	41 137
*Surly Tim, and other Stories (Mrs. Burnett).....	41 142
*The Enchanted Moccasins, and other Legends of the American Indians (Matthews).....	41 268
*Lectures on Preaching (Brooks).41	547
*Letters of Chauncey Wright (Thayer).....	41 673
*Windfalls (T. G. Appleton)....	41 806
*Imaginary Conversations (Landor), Fifth Series.....	41 806
*From Egypt to Japan (Field)....	41 810
St. George's Company.....	42 39
*Poems of Allan Ramsay.....	42 122
*The Poems and Literary Prose of Alexander Wilson, the American Ornithologist.....	42 123
*Reminiscences of Friedrich Fröbel (B. von Marenholz-Bülow).....	42 125
A House of Entertainment....	42 305, 438
*Memorial and Biographical Sketches (T. F. Clarke).....	42 380
*Ethics of the Dust (Ruskin)....	42 384
*Poetry for Children (Charles and Mary Lamb).....	42 516
*The Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia (Westcott).....	42 651
*Ariadne Florentina (Ruskin)....	42 652
*Through the Dark Continent (Stanley).....	42 776
*Play-Days (S. O. Jewett).....	42 778
*Nelly's Silver Mine (H. H.)....	42 779
*Ike Partington (Shillaber)....	43 124
*Little Pitchers (Sophie May)....	43 124



## Scudder

- \*The Story of a Cat.....43 124
- \*The Young Folks' Opera (Elizabeth P. Goodrich).....43 124
- \*The Story of Liberty (Coffin).....43 125
- \*Burying the Hatchet (Kellogg).....43 125
- \*A History of American Literature (Tyler).....43 405
- \*Diary of Samuel Sewall.....43 539
- \*Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions from 1869 to 1879 (Winthrop).....43 681
- \*Donald's School Days (Howard).....43 685
- \*Brother Ben and the Bird Summer.....43 685
- \*The New Puritan : New England Two Hundred Years ago (Pike).....44 125
- \*Thirty-Fourth and Thirty-Fifth Semi-Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools in Boston.....44 126
- \*Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton.....44 266
- \*An American Dictionary of the English Language (Noah Webster; Goodrich and Porter, eds.).....44 551
- \*Life of Alexander Hamilton (J. C. Hamilton).....44 552
- \*The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton (Shea).....44 553
- \*The Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen (A. J. C. Hare).....44 554
- \*Selections from the Correspondence of the late Maevey Napier, Esq.....44 804
- \*Education of the Hand in the Public Schools.....44 810
- \*Holiday Books : Six Little Rebels; Room for One More; The Princess Idleways; Belle and the Boys; The Boy's Froisart; What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle; Magellan; or, the First Voyage round the World.....45 128
- Accidentally Overheard.....45 301
- \*Literary and Philological Manuals : History of the English Language; A Manual of English Literature; Afternoons with the Poets.....45 385
- \*Recent Novels : Probation; Hope Mills ; or, Between Friend and Sweetheart; Irene the Missionary; Young Mrs. Jardine; Figs and Thistles; Angèle's Fortune; Old Friends and New.....45 678
- \*American Colonial History : Our Early Emigrant Ancestors ; The Life of Benedict Arnold; The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution.....46 126

## Scudder

- \*Professor Fisher's Discussions in History and Theology.....46 269
- \*Henry Armitt Brown.....46 272
- \*Recent American Fiction : Odd or Even? Richard Ednay and the Governor's Family; Louisiana; A Hopeless Case; Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; Rudder Grange; Unto the Third and Fourth Generation; A Stranded Ship; A Foreign Marriage; Uncle Jack's Executors; From Madge to Margaret; Democracy; A Fool's Errand.....46 412
- \*Dr. Muhlenberg.....46 504
- \*Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, and other Novels : Dr. Heidenhoff's Process; Mary Anerley; The Virginia Bohemians; Under the Palmetto in Peace and War; Myrtle Lawn; The Mystery of Allanwold; The Grandisimes; A Famous Victory; Christy Carew; Troublesome Daughters; The Wellfields; Beauty's Daughters; White Wings; The Duke's Children; The Octagon Club; Tit for Tat; George Bailey; Salvage.....46 824
- \*The Memorial History of Boston.....46 858
- \*Some Political Novels : Bricks without Straw; A Year of Wreck; How I found it North and South, together with Mary's Statement.....47 119
- \*Books for Young People : The Boy's King Arthur; The Fairport Nine; The Worst Boy in Town; Jack and Jill; A Jolly Fellowship; New Bed-Time Stories; Japanese Fairy World; The Boy Travellers in the Far East; Some Heroes of Travel; Old Times in the Colonies.....47 122
- \*Dexter's Congregationalism.....47 277
- \*The Head of Medusa, and other Novels : The Head of Medusa; Washington Square; Ben-Hur; Mother Molly; The Trumpet-Major; Ego; My Marriage; Nestlenook; Princes' Favors; Endymion.....47 707
- \*The New Edition of Gilchrist's Blake.....47 717
- \*Five American Novels : By the Tiber; The Tsar's Window; A Lazy Man's Work; A Fair



# Scudder

- Barbarian; A Nameless Nobleman.....47 860
- \*The Portrait of a Lady, and Dr. Breen's Practice.....49 126
- \*Recent Illustrated Books: Greece and Rome, their Life and Art; The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery; Home Ballads; The Hudson; Lucile; Songs of Seven; Hannah Jane; Brushwood; The Chronicle of the Drum.....49 130
- \*Northern Travel: Schwatka's Search; The Land of the Midnight Sun; The Story of a Scandinavian Summer; The Land of the White Elephant.....49 270
- \*The Light Literature of Travel: Japanese Episodes; A Pickwickian Pilgrimage; Country By-Ways.....49 419
- \*Mr. Warner's Biographical Studies: Captain John Smith; Washington Irving.....49 422
- \*Caroline Fox's Memories.....49 557
- \*The Tauchnitz Library of English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, with a Glance at the Past (H. Morley).....49 564
- \*Recent American Fiction: Anne; An Echo of Passion; In the Distance.....50 111
- \*Lodge's Sketch of Hamilton.....50 125
- \*Harte's Sketches and Stories.....50 264
- \*Mr. Wheeler's Handbooks: An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; Who Wrote It? Familiar Allusions.....50 277
- American History on the Stage.....50 309
- \*Mozley's Reminiscences.....50 409
- An English Interpreter.....50 464
- \*The Red Man and the White Man.....50 560
- \*A Modern Instance.....50 709
- \*Daniel Macmillan.....50 713
- \*Lydia Maria Child.....50 839
- \*Gosse's Study of Gray.....50 844
- \*Bjornstjerne Björnson's Stories: Synnöve Solbakken; Arne; A Happy Boy; The Fisher Maiden; The Bridal March, and other Stories; Captain Mansana, and other Stories; Magnhild.....51 127
- \*Dr. Rimmer.....51 263
- \*Two Women of Letters: A Study of Maria Edgeworth; The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford.....51 413

# Scudder

- \*Recent Works on English Literature: An Introduction to the Study of English Literature and Literary Criticism; A History of English Prose Fiction, from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot; Development of English Literature and Language.....51 416
- \*Recent Biographies: James Fenimore Cooper; Ole Bull; The Life and Letters of Francis Lieber.....51 540
- \*President Monroe.....51 690
- \*Mr. Quincy's Reminiscences.....51 692
- \*Recent American Fiction: Dust; The Siege of London; The Pension Beaurepas and The Point of View; But Yet a Woman.....51 703
- Authorship in America.....51 808
- \*Virginia from English and American Points of View: English Colonies in America, — Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas; Virginia; A History of the People.....51 845
- \*American Fiction by Women: The Led Horse Claim; For the Major; Through One Administration.....52 118
- \*The Freedom of Faith.....52 132
- \*Dobson's Fielding.....52 135
- \*A New History of the United States (McMaster).....52 266
- \*The Spanish Peninsula in Travel: In the Shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Carcassonne; Spanish Vistas.....52 408
- \*Two Journalists: A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence; The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed.....52 411
- \*The Voyage of the Jeannette (De Long).....52 557
- \*Mr. White on Shakespeare and Sheridan: Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, Tragedies and Poems; The Dramatic Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....52 566
- \*The East and the West in Recent Fiction: A Woman's Reason; In the Carquinez Woods.....52 704
- \*Mr. Longfellow and the Artists: The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of Henry W. Longfellow; Twenty Poems from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; Michael Angelo.....52 826

•P  
•P

•P

•P  
•P

•P  
•P  
•P

•P  
•P

•P

•P

•P

•P

•P

•P



## Scudder

- \*Recollections of a Naval Officer. 52 835
- \*Recent Poetry: The Bay of Seven Islands, and other Poems; Songs of Fair Weather; He and She; Poems Antique and Modern . . . . . 52 839
- \*The Annexation of Heaven: A Little Pilgrim; Beyond the Gates; A Blessed Ghost . . . . . 53 138
- \*Mr. Trollope's Latest Character. 53 267
- \*Greater Britain and the United States: The Expansion of England; The Plough and the Dollar. . . . . 53 271
- \*Mr. Crawford's To Leeward. . . . . 53 277
- \*A Modern Prophet. . . . . 54 274
- \*Recent Fiction: Miss Ludington's Sister; The Crime of Henry Vane; A Country Doctor; Phoebe; A Roman Singer. 54 413
- Childhood in Greek and Roman Literature . . . . . 55 13
- \*Recent American Fiction: Dr. Sevier; In War Time; Where the Battle was Fought; The Story of a Country Town; Ramona; An American Politician . . . . . 55 121
- \*Mr. Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe. . . . . 55 265
- \*Two Historic Americans: John Adams; Ralph Waldo Emerson . . . . . 55 415
- \*Miss Thomas's Poems. . . . . 55 418
- \*Gosse's Edition of Gray's Works. 55 566
- Childhood in Early Christianity. . . . . 55 617
- \*Woodberry's Poe. . . . . 55 705
- \*A Popular Manual of English Literature . . . . . 55 707
- \*Four Novels: Trajan; A Carpet Knight; Pilot Fortune; The Duchess Emilia. . . . . 55 846
- Childhood in Medieval Art. . . . . 56 24
- \*Two English Men of Letters: Memoirs (Mark Pattison); Autobiography of Henry Taylor. . . . . 56 124
- \*Marius the Epicurean (Pater). . . . . 56 273
- \*Literary London: Literary Landmarks of London; Greater London. . . . . 56 277
- Childhood in English Literature and Art . . . . . 56 369, 471
- \*McMaster's Second Volume. . . . . 56 419
- \*Recent American Fiction: The Rise of Silas Lapham; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains; Aulnay Tower; A Marsh Island; Zoroaster. . . . . 56 554
- \*The Congo Free State. . . . . 56 565
- \*Recent Illustrated Books: The

## Scudder

- Sermon on the Mount; Poems of Nature; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; The Last Leaf. . . . . 56 707
- Childhood in Modern Literature and Art . . . . . 56 751
- \*Louis Agassiz. . . . . 56 848
- \*A Half-Score New Novelists: A Wheel of Fire; As it was Written; The Last Meeting; Roses of Shadow; Within the Capes; A Mission Flower; On Both Sides; Suzette; Oblivion; Valentino. . . . . 57 258
- Elisha Mulford. . . . . 57 362
- \*Historical Methods: Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. II.; Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his Family; A Larger History of the United States of America. 57 553
- \*Longfellow . . . . . 57 702
- \*James, Crawford, and Howells: The Bostonians; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Indian Summer. . . . . 57 850
- \*Two American Novels: The Wind of Destiny; The Late Mrs. Null . . . . . 58 131
- \*Recent Light Literature: The Midge; Old Salem . . . . . 58 267
- \*Bacon's Dictionary of Boston. . . . . 58 559
- \*Stockton's Stories: First Series; The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Alesline. . . . . 59 130
- \*Recent Novels by Women: In the Clouds; East Angels; Princess; A Step Aside. . . . . 59 265
- \*Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV. . . . . 59 273
- Longfellow's Art. . . . . 59 398
- \*Agnes Surriage (Bynner). . . . . 59 418
- \*Light Travel: Their Pilgrimage; Two Pilgrims' Progress; Chronicle of the Coach; A Tramp Trip . . . . . 59 698
- Nursery Classics in School. . . . . 59 800
- American Classics in School. . . . . 60 85
- \*Two American Mémoires: Years of Experience; Souvenirs of my Time. . . . . 60 126
- \*Anne Gilchrist (H. H. Gilchrist). 60 275
- \*Four Novels: Saracinesca; The Story of a New York House; The Yoke of the Thorah; Behind the Blue Ridge. . . . . 60 413
- \*Emerson's Genius (Cabot's Life of Emerson). . . . . 60 566
- \*Recent American Fiction: Bonaventure; Queen Money; Looking Backward; Irish Wonders; Marzio's Crucifix. . . . . 61 841

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

## Scudder

Literature in the Public Schools.	62 223
*Mr. Lowell's Politics.	62 274
*Theology in Fiction: Robert Elsmere; John Ward, Preacher.	62 699
*Patrick Henry.	61 276
*Four Books of Verse: The White Sail and other Poems; Poems by Edward Rowland Sill; Lyrics and Sonnets, by E. M. Thomas.	61 416
*A Southern Planter.	61 835
*Books and Men (Agnes Repplier).	62 839
*(Scudder, Horace Elisha) Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country, Z. F. Peirce.	40 761
*Dream-Children, H. M. Alden.	13 256
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago, W. D. Howells.	38 243
*Mr. Bodley Abroad, W. D. Howells.	47 126
*Noah Webster, H. C. Lodge.	49 555
*Seven Little People and Their Friends, H. M. Alden.	11 143
*Stories and Romances, S. Kirk.	47 281
*Stories from my Attie, W. D. Howells.	24 766
*The Bodleys Afoot, W. D. Howells.	45 127
*The Bodleys on Wheels, W. D. Howells.	43 123
*The Bodleys Telling Stories, Z. F. Peirce.	40 761
*The Dwellers in Five Sisters Court, G. P. Lathrop.	38 509
*Men and Letters, G. E. Woodberry.	61 133
<b>Scudder, Samuel Hubbard</b>	
*Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.).	33 496
*The Butterflies of North America (Edwards).	34 113
*Field Ornithology (Coues).	34 626
*The Insect (Michelet).	37 495
*Half-Hours with Insects (Packard).	40 380
<b>Scudder, Vida Dutton (Davida Coit, pseud.)</b>	
Père Antoine.	52 498
The Poetic Element in the Medieval Drama.	56 407
A Flight in the Dark (with S. Kirk).	62 766
Sculptor, A New, J. W. Howe.	10 282
Sculptor's Funeral, The, T. W. Parsons.	1 368
*Sculpture, A History of Ancient (Lucy M. Mitchell), G. E. Woodberry.	53 279

## Seaward

*Sculpture, The History of: A History of Ancient Sculpture; Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture, G. E. Woodberry.	53 279
Sculpture, The Process of, H. Hosmer.	14 734
Sculpture in the United States, C. Akers.	22 558
Seuppaug, C. D. Shanly.	7 152
*Sea and Shore: A Collection of Poems.	34 372
*Seabury, The Rt. Rev. Samuel, The Life and Correspondence of (E. Edwards Beardsley), G. E. Woodberry.	48 414
*Seacliff; or the Mystery of the Westervelts (J. W. De Forest).	4 131
Sea Dream, A, J. G. Whittier.	34 160
Sea-Gulls, E. Fawcett.	22 584
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic. By his Satellite, J. D. Howard.	14 617
Sea Islands, Life on the, C. L. Forten.	13 587, 666
*Sealed Orders (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps), H. W. Preston.	45 50
Search for the Pleiades, A, T. W. Higginson.	46 657
*Search for Winter Sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain (S. S. Cox).	25 760
*The Same, Second Edition, T. S. Perry.	46 267
<b>Searle, Alfred</b>	
*Selections from the Poems of Ovid (Allens).	35 640
Mars as a Neighbor.	41 111
<b>Sears, Barnas</b>	
*Mixed Schools at the South.	34 379
<b>Sears, Edmund Hamilton</b>	
*Substance and Shadow (James).	12 126
<b>Sears, George W.</b>	
John o' the Smithy.	21 298
<b>Sears, John Van Der Zee</b>	
Housekeeping Hereafter.	48 331
*Sea-Shore, The Common Objects of the (J. G. Wood).	2 253
*Seashore and Prairie (Mary P. Thacher), G. P. Lathrop.	39 246
*Seaside and Fireside Fairies (A. L. Wistar, trans.).	15 640
*Season, The (1872), W. F. Apthorp.	29 118
	30 755
*Season, The Promises of the, W. F. Apthorp.	32 633
*Seat of Empire, The (Coffin).	26 256
*Seaton, William Winston, Biographical Sketch of, W. D. Howells.	28 122
Seaward, C. Thaxter.	12 241

\*S  
Se  
Se  
Se  
  
Se  
Se  
  
\*  
S  
S  
\*  
  
\*  
S  
E

## Second

*Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac, History of the (Walker), <i>J. C. Ropes</i> .....	59 694
Second Capture, My, <i>W. W. Wiltbank</i> .....	16 195
Second Place, The, <i>S. M. Spalding</i> .....	43 216
Second Son, The, <i>M. O. W. Oliphant</i> and <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804
	60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734
	61 57, 165
Secret, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	61 95
Secret History, A Piece of : President Lincoln and the Virginia Convention of 1861, <i>A. B. Magruder</i> .....	35 438
*Secret of the Andes, The (F. Hassaurek), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	44 361
Secret Out, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	57 619
Secrets, <i>E. Wheeler</i> .....	47 547
*Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe, The ; or, How the Confederate Cruisers were Equipped (James D. Bulloch), <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	53 260
*Seddon, Thomas, Memoir and Letters of the late, <i>C. E. Norton</i> ....	3 648
Sedge-Birds, <i>J. E. Cabot</i> .....	23 384
<b>Sedgwick, Arthur George</b>	
*Utopian Affairs.....	29 124
*The Actual State of Things.....	29 125
*The Presidential Nomination.....	29 125
*General Grant's Qualifications and Disqualifications.....	29 125
*A New Tendency in Politics.....	29 126
*Tammanies Past and Future.....	29 126
*City Government.....	29 127
*Why General Sheridan should not be hanged.....	29 128
*The Executive Documents.....	29 253
*Adoption of the Civil Service Commission's Report.....	29 253
*The Cuban Outrages.....	29 254
*The Fate of Tammany.....	29 254
*The Mormon Prosecutions.....	29 254
*Minority Representations.....	29 255
*An Argument for Protectionists.....	29 256
*Official Journalism and other Journalism.....	29 383
*The Art of Impeachment.....	29 385
*International Copyright.....	29 387
*Philosophy of International Injustice.....	29 513
*Obsolescence of the Political Lawyer.....	29 515
*Conditional Self-Sacrifice.....	29 640
*An Opportunity for Aristophanes.....	29 642
*The Mormon Prosecutions.....	29 770
*The American "Case".....	29 770
*The Labor Reformers.....	29 771

## Sequel

*A Better Understanding with England.....	31 123
*Newspapers and the Courts.....	31 252
*Railroad Despotism.....	31 380
*Middlemarch (George Eliot).....	31 490
*The Cause of Temperance.....	31 509
*Possibilities of Political Reform.....	31 637
*Grant and the Civil Service.....	31 761
*"Presumption in Favor of Innocence".....	31 762
*Report of the Erie Investigating Committee.....	32 124
*Recent Strikes.....	32 127
*General Butler's Designs and Prospects.....	32 252
*The Granges against the Railroads.....	32 508
*The Financial Situation.....	32 636
*Railroad Stock and Stockholders.....	32 764
Washington Society.....	40 652
The Lobby ; its Cause and Cure.....	41 512
Unforeseen Results of the Alabama Dispute.....	41 771
Primitive Communism.....	42 337
International Copyright by Judicial Decision.....	43 217
New York Theatres.....	43 452; 47 362
Seeking of the Waterfall, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	41 88
Seeking the May-Flower, <i>E. C. Steadman</i> .....	39 582
Seen and Unseen, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	4 57
*Seer, The (Leigh Hunt), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15 376
*Select Glossary of English Words, used formerly in Senses different from their present (R. C. Trench), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 638
*Selections from the Poems of Ovid, Chiefly the Metamorphoses (J. H. and W. F. Allen), <i>A. Searle</i> .....	35 640
Self-Possession vs. Prepossession, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	8 761
*Selous's Jerusalem, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	30 247
*Semaines Littéraires, Les (Armand de Pontmartin), <i>F. Bôcher</i> .....	9 522
<b>Semple, Patty Blackburn</b>	
An Old Kentucky Home.....	60 32
In a Border State.....	62 464
Sennight of the Centennial, <i>A. W. D. Howells</i> .....	38 92
*Seola, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 430
September, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	38 300
Septimius Felton ; or, The Elixir of Life, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	29 5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645
	30 1, 129
Sequel to an Old English State Trial, The, <i>L. C. Davis</i> .....	21 333

Ser  
Ser  
\*Se

Ser  
Ser  
\*Se

\*Se

\*Se

\*Se

\*Se

Ser  
Ser  
Ser

Ses  
\*Se

Sev  
\*Se

\*Se

Sev

Sev

Sev

Sev  
O

Sev  
In  
\*Sev

Sev  
Sev  
Se

T

## Seraph

## Shakespeare

Seraph Speech, The, <i>K. James</i> .....	55 308
Serena, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> .....	49 752
*Serment de Madeleine, Le (Charles Deslys), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 371
Sermon, The, <i>F. Scull</i> .....	40 688
Sermon in a Stone, <i>A. S. H. Palfrey</i> .....	8 310
*Sermon on the Mount, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 707
*Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton, Second Series (Rev. F. W. Robertson), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	2 127
*Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	8 643
*Sermons of the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon of London, Third Series.....	1 379
*Sermons (Spurgeon), Seventh Series, <i>H. M. Alden</i> .....	12 129
Service, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	52 48
Service, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	14 443
Service or Labor, The Claims to, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	12 116
Sesames, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	57 98
*Seton, Mrs. Eliza A., Foundress and First Superior of the Sisters or Daughters of Charity in the United States of America, Life of (C. I. White), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	44 266
Seven Days, The, <i>F. L. Mace</i> .....	47 359
*Seven Little People and their Friends (H. E. Scudder), <i>H. M. Alden</i> .....	11 143
*Sevenoaks (J. G. Holland), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	37 117
Seventy-Six, On Board the. Written for Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	15 107
Seven Weeks in the Great Yosemite, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	13 739
Seven Wonders of the World: The Printing Press; The Ocean Steamer; The Locomotive; The Telegraph and Telephone; The Photograph; The Spectroscope; The Microphone, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	43 616
<b>Seymour, Charles</b>	
On the Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame.....	11 401
<b>Sewall, Lucretia Day</b>	
Incidents of the Portland Fire.....	18 356
*Sewall, Samuel, Diary of, 1674-1729, Vol. I. 1674-1700, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	43 539
Seward, William H., <i>H. C. Lodge</i> .....	53 682
<b>Sewell, Frank</b>	
Sonnet, "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade".....	36 522
The Sermon.....	40 688

Sewing Machine, History of the, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	19 527
*Sex in Education (Edward H. Clarke), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	32 737
<b>Seymour, Charles</b>	
A Western View of Inter-State Transportation.....	30 345
Shadow, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	26 4
Shadow, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	56 768
Shadow Boat, A, <i>A. Bates</i> .....	50 559
Shadow of Doom, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	30 702
*Shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-Land to Carcassonne, In the (Marvin R. Vincent), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 409
Shadow on Dickens's Life, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	40 227
<b>Shafter, Julia Lawrence</b>	
The Lady from Maine.....	59 183, 299
<b>Shairp, John Campbell</b>	
Burns and Scotch Song before him.....	44 502
Shaker, Autobiography of a, <i>F. W. Evans</i> .....	23 415, 593
Shaker John, <i>A. F. Raffensperger</i> .....	30 734
Shaker Village, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	37 699
*Shakspeare (E. Dowden).....	42 515
Shakespeare, <i>J. M. Rogers</i> .....	38 142
Shakespeare, April 23, 1864, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	13 762
*Shakespeare, A New Variorum Edition of (Horace Howard Furness, ed.); King Lear, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	45 824
	46 111
Vol. VI. Othello, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	58 270
Vol. VII. The Merchant of Venice, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 706
*Shakespeare's, Mr. William, Comedies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems (Richard Grant White, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 506
*Shakespeare, William, Memoirs of the Life of, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Drama to the Time of Shakespeare (R. G. White), <i>H. N. Hudson</i> .....	16 637
*Shakespeare, Plays of (Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	30 113
Shakespeare, Some Notes on, <i>F. A. Kemble</i> .....	6 288
*Shakespeare, Studies in (R. G. White), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 408
*Shakespeare, The Collier-Folio, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	4 512

\*Sha

\*Sha

Shak  
Shak  
Shak

\*Sha

Shak

\*Sha

\*Sha

Shak

\*Sha

Shak

Shak

Shak

Shak

\*Sh

\*Sh

Sha

Sha

\*Sh

Sha

Sha

Sha

Sha

Sh

P

C



## Shakespeare

- \*Shakespeare, The Leopold. The Poet's Works in Chronological Order, from the Text of Prof. Delius, with Introduction by F. J. Furnivall. . . . . **42 253**
- \*Shakespeare, The School of (Simps-son), T. R. Lounsbury. . . . . **42 517**
- Shakespeare and Berlioz, T. Child. **48 746**
- Shakespearean Operas, A. E. Barr. **49 461**
- Shakespearean Scholar, A, G. E. Woodberry. . . . . **57 408**
- \*Shakespeare as an Artist, The Method of (Ruggles), J. J. Piatt. . . . . **26 254**
- Shakespeare done into French, J. R. Ware. . . . . **6 202**
- \*Shakespeare et L'Antiquité (Paul Stapfer), Deuxième partie, T. S. Perry. . . . . **46 709**
- \*Shakespeare, from an American Point of View (G. Wilkes), A. Gilman. . . . . **40 247**
- Shakespeare Mystery, The, R. G. White. . . . . **8 257**
- \*Shakespeareomanie, Die (Roderick Benedix), T. S. Perry. . . . . **34 118**
- Shakespeare - Shapleigh Entangle-ment, The, J. Winsor. . . . . **59 617**
- Shakespeare - Studien (Otto Lud-wig), T. S. Perry. . . . . **29 242**
- Shakespeare's Art, R. G. White. . . . . **3 657**
- Shakespeare's Comedies, Time in, H. A. Clapp. . . . . **55 386**
- \*Shakespeare's Dream, and Other Poems (William Leighton), G. P. Lathrop. . . . . **47 431**
- \*Shakespeare's Fellows: The Works of Christopher Mar-lowe; The Works of Thomas Middleton, G. E. Woodberry. **56 851**
- Shakespeare's Genius, The Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of, E. P. Whipple. . . . . **20 178**
- Shakespeare's Plays, Time in, H. A. Clapp. . . . . **55 543**
- \*Shakespeare's Plutarch (Skeat). . . . . **38 629**
- Shakespeare, The Man and the Dramatist, E. P. Whipple. . . . . **19 715**
- Shakespeare, William, Attorney at Law and Solicitor in Chancery, R. G. White. . . . . **4 84**
- Shakespeare, William, The Anato-mizing of, R. G. White. . . . . **53 595, 815**
- . . . . . **54 257, 313**
- Shakespeare Wrote, The People for whom, C. D. Warner. . . . . **43 729**
- . . . . . **44 44**
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**
- Earthquakes. . . . . **23 676**
- Great Earthquakes of the Old World. . . . . **24 140**

## Shanly

- Earthquakes of the American Continent. . . . . **24 461**
- Earthquakes of the Western United States. . . . . **24 549**
- California Earthquakes. . . . . **25 351**
- An Ex-Southerner in South Caro-lina. . . . . **26 53**
- Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Hotel. . . . . **26 712**
- \*Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (Hartt). . . . . **26 763**
- \*The Origin of Civilization and Primitive Condition of Man (Lubbock). . . . . **27 140**
- The Summer's Journey of a Nat-uralist. . . . . **31 707; 32 181, 349**
- The Moon. . . . . **34 270**
- Martha's Vineyard. . . . . **34 732**
- A State Survey for Massachusetts. **35 357**
- \*The Woman's Educational Move-ment in England. . . . . **36 126**
- How to change the North Amer-ican Climate. . . . . **40 724**
- The Silver Question Geologically Considered. . . . . **41 620**
- Reelfoot Lake. . . . . **42 216**
- The Natural History of Politics. **43 302**
- The Use of Numbers in Society. **44 326**
- Future of Precious Metal Mining in the United States. . . . . **45 765**
- The Future of Weather Foretell-ing. . . . . **46 645**
- A Winter Journey in Colorado. **47 46**
- Hurricanes. . . . . **49 330**
- The Floods of the Mississippi Val-ley. . . . . **51 653**
- The Red Sunsets. . . . . **53 475**
- The Negro Problem. . . . . **54 696**
- \*Paradise Found. . . . . **56 126**
- Three Prejudices. . . . . **58 510**
- \*Schurz's Life of Henry Clay. . . . . **60 556**
- The Law of Fashion. . . . . **61 386**
- Shall Members of the Cabinet sit in Congress? W. Brown. . . . . **50 95**
- Shall we Compromise? D. A. Was-son. . . . . **11 649**
- Shanks, William Franklin Gore**
- Life-Saving as a Business Duty. **24 731**
- Shanly, Charles Dawson**
- A Perilous Bivouac. . . . . **2 170**
- The Walker of the Snow. . . . . **3 631**
- Dog-Talk. . . . . **4 590**
- White Mice. . . . . **5 329**
- Walker. . . . . **6 460**
- Scuppernong. . . . . **7 152**
- A Nook of the North. . . . . **7 346**
- Capillary Freaks. . . . . **19 66**
- Comic Journalism. . . . . **19 167**
- Germany in New York. . . . . **19 555**
- Canadian Woods and Waters. . . . . **20 311**
- The Bowery at Night. . . . . **20 602**

A  
C  
T  
H  
T  
S  
M  
T  
S  
C

Sh  
\*Sh  
Sh

\*S  
Sh

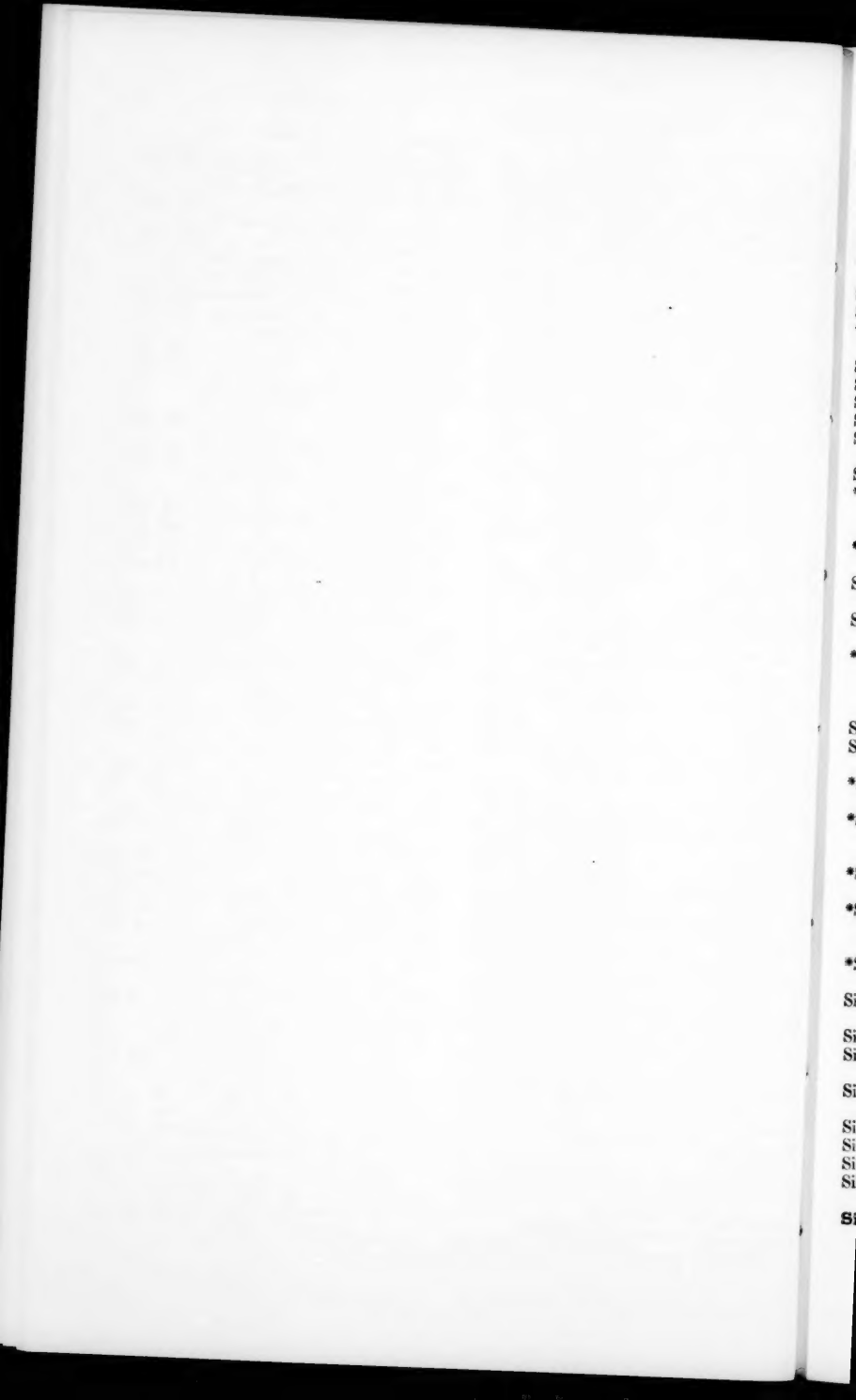
Sl  
Sl  
Sl  
\*S  
S  
\*S  
S

## Shasta

## Short

Along the Hudson River at New York	22 1
Convivial Songs	22 150
The Small Arabs of New York	23 279
Hunting in the British Islands	24 431
The Street Cries of New York	25 199
Signs and Show Cases in New York	25 526
New York Dogs	29 550
The Hare and Many Foes	31 671
Some Objections to the Sea	32 482
Coney Island	34 306
Shasta, <i>C. King</i>	28 710
*Sheaf of Papers, A (T. G. A.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 627
Sheaf of Sonnets, A: I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice. II. The Resolve. III. On First Reading Landor's Hellenics. IV. Bach's St. Matthew Passion Music. V. The Passing of the Year, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 184
*Shelburne, Life of William, Earl of (Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37 623; 38 369
<b>Sheldon, Frederick</b>	
Thomas Paine's Second Appearance in the United States	4 1
Tom Paine's First Appearance in America	4 565
Thomas Paine in England and in France	4 690
Miranda's Expedition	5 589
A Short Campaign on the Hudson	5 680
The United States and the Barbary States	6 641
Fouquet the Magnificent	13 467
The Pleiades of Connecticut	15 187
Regnard	15 709
Nantucket	17 296
Various Aspects of the Woman Question	18 425
Fugitives from Labor	20 370
The Dead Level	24 661
De Senectute	54 668
Shell and the World, The, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	58 317
Shelley. By one who knew him, <i>T. Hunt</i>	11 184
Shelley, More Words about, <i>W. Dove</i>	6 59
*Shelley, Percy Bysshe, The Life of (Dowden), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 559
*Shenandoah, The (C. E. Hunt)	19 761
<b>Shepard, Charles Upham</b>	
Percival	4 59
*Shepherd Lady and other Poems (Jean Ingelow)	37 117
<b>Shepley, George Foster</b>	
Incidents of the Capture of Richmond	46 18

<b>Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara</b>	
The Children's Cities	10 119
Threnody	11 176
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, <i>S. Conyers</i>	10 498
Sheridan at Winchester, <i>B. W. Crowninshield</i>	42 683
*Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, The Dramatic Works of (Richard Grant White), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 566
Sheriff Thorne, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	33 193
<b>Sherman, Frank Dempster</b>	
Bacchus	56 44
Dawn and Dusk	55 791
*Sherman, General William T., Memoirs of. By Himself, <i>F. W. Palfrey</i>	36 245
*Sherman's Historical Raid (H. V. Boynton), <i>F. V. Greene</i>	37 114
<b>Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wilson</b>	
A Curiosity of Literature	31 210
Faithful Bean	33 196
New England Women	42 230
George's Little Girl	43 619
*She Stoops to Conquer (E. A. Abbey, illus.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 262
Shetland Shawl, A, <i>C. Stickney</i>	5 149
Shifting of Power, The. Balances and Checks in Government, <i>G. H. Leaman</i>	27 665
<b>Shinn, Charles Howard</b>	
Beneath her Window	40 668
Ship, My, A, <i>Fields</i>	11 420
Ship from France, The, <i>C. L. Cleveland</i>	43 601
Ship in the Desert, The, <i>J. Miller</i>	34 48
*Ship in the Desert, The (Joaquin Miller), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 240
Shipping of the United States, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	26 82
Ships, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	33 282
Shipwreck, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	2 101
Shoddy, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	27 338
Shore House, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	32 538
Shore to Shore, From, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	29 596
Short Campaign on the Hudson, A, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	5 680
*Short History of the English People, A (J. R. Green), <i>Arthur Gilman</i>	35 738
*Short Stories, Recent Volumes of: Stories and Romances; Adirondack Stories; Hephzibah Guinness; The Tragedy of the Unexpected and other Stories, <i>S. Kirk</i>	47 280
*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Third Series (J. A. Froude), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40 493



## Should

Should a College Educate ? <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	56 207
*Should we gain by a Change ? <i>S. R. Reed</i> .....	30 508
Shouvaloff, Count, <i>A. Gustafson</i> .....	42 333
<b>Shove, George Anthony</b>	
Life under Glass .....	31 329
Shylock vs. Antonio, <i>C. H. Phelps</i> .....	57 463
Siberian Exiles, <i>T. W. Knox</i> .....	22 273
*Sibyl Spencer ( <i>J. Kent</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 172
Sibyl the Savage, <i>L. W. Champney</i> .....	58 89
Sibylline Bartering, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	57 229
Sicilian Hospitality, <i>L. Monti</i> .....	46 163
Sicily, A Journey in, <i>C. C. Block</i> .....	6 209
Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	12 242
Sidney and Raleigh, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	22 304
*Sidonie [Froment Jeune et Risler Aine] ( <i>Alphonse Daudet</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 111
*Siege of Babylon, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 385
Siege of Boston, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37 466
Siege of Cincinnati, The, <i>T. B. Read</i> .....	11 229
*Siege of London, The, The Pension Beaurepas, and The Point of View ( <i>Henry James, Jr.</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	51 706
Siena, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	33 664
Siena, Life in Old, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i> .....	51 782
*Sigmund Bresteson ( <i>Kristofer Janson</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 497
*Signal Boys, The; or, Captain Sam's Company ( <i>G. C. Eggleston</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	41 137
*Signal Officer, Report of the Chief, <i>J. Trowbridge</i> .....	34 236
*Signing the Contract and What it Cost ( <i>Martha Finley</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 757
*Signor Monaldini's Niece ( <i>M. A. Tinker</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 504
Signs and Show-Cases in New York, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	25 526
Silence, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	54 308
Silence, A Plea for, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	26 698
Silent Friend, Letter to a, <i>W. Silsbee</i> .....	16 221
Silent Guest, <i>A. L. C. Moulton</i> .....	60 374
Silent Melody, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	42 335
Silent Tide, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	36 616
Silk Industry in America, The, <i>S. T. Barrows</i> .....	46 614
<b>Sill, Edward Rowland (Andrew Hedbrooke, pseud.)</b>	
The Fool's Prayer .....	43 443

## Singer

Herbert Spencer's Theory of Education .....	51 171
Service .....	52 48
Carpe Diem .....	54 162
Among the Redwoods .....	54 812
Strange .....	55 258
The Book of Hours .....	55 343
Her Explanation .....	55 691
Tempted .....	56 69
Should a College Educate ? .....	56 207
Hermione .....	56 215
An Interlude .....	56 227
"Words, words, words" .....	56 626
Principles of Criticism .....	56 665
Sibylline Bartering .....	57 229
A Rhapsody of Clouds .....	57 254
Eve's Daughter .....	57 368
Before Sunrise in Winter .....	57 507
The Thrush .....	57 589
The Coup de Grace .....	57 815
Individual Continuity .....	58 267
The Links of Chance .....	58 375
To a Maid Demure .....	58 684
The Physiognomy of the Days .....	59 52
Every-Day Life .....	59 98
Blindfold .....	59 342
An Ancient Error .....	59 667
Recall .....	59 799
Alone .....	60 299
Reproof in Love .....	60 645
*Sill, Edward Rowland, Poems by, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	61 419
*Silliman, Benjamin, Life of ( <i>George P. Fisher</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 126
<b>Silsbee, Jane, pseud. (See Jackson, Helen Maria)</b>	
<b>Silsbee, William</b>	
Letter to a Silent Friend .....	16 221
Silurian Beach, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	11 460
Silver Bridge, The, <i>E. A. Allen</i> .....	40 295
*Silver Bridge and other Poems, The ( <i>Ackers</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 413
Silver Buttons, <i>E. H. Fenn</i> .....	42 437
*Silver Country, The; or, The Great Southwest ( <i>Alexander D. Anderson</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 584
Silver Danger, The, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	53 677
Silver Question Geologically Considered, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	41 621
*Sime's History of Germany .....	34 512
*Simple Amour ( <i>Louis Ulbach</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	43 548
Simples and Simplers, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	29 743
*Simpleton, A ( <i>Charles Reade</i> ) .....	32 501
*Simplicity of Christ's Teachings set forth in Sermons, The ( <i>C. T. Brooks</i> ), <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	5 250
Sincere Demagoguery, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> .....	44 488
Singer, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	28 220

Si  
\*

Si

Si

Si

Si

\*S

Si

Si

Si

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

Si

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

Si

Si

Si

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

Si

Si

\*S

Si

\*S

## Singer

Singer, The, <i>T. B. Read</i> .....	4	366
*Singer's, Otto, Cantata, The Land- ing of the Pilgrim Fathers, <i>W.</i> <i>F. Aphorpe</i> .....	38	252
Singing-Birds and their Songs, The, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	2	285
Singing-School Romance, The, <i>H.</i> <i>H. Weld</i> .....	18	740
Singing Wire, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	32	46
Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker, The, <i>K. W. Hamilton</i> .....	56	13
*Sir Rohan's Ghost, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5	252
Sister Beatrice, <i>E. C. Steadman</i> .....	39	69
Sister Mary's Story, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	44	576
Sisters, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	27	68
*Sisters, The, Inisfail, and other Poems (Aubrey de Vere) .....	9	519
*Situation, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30	127
*Six Dramas (Calderon; Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39	734
*Six Little Rebels (Kate Tannatt Woods), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	45	128
Six Months at Astrakhan, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	55	792
*Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln (F. B. Carpenter) .....	18	644
*Six Months in Ascension (Mrs. Gill) .....	43	683
*Six Months in the Federal States (Edward Dickey), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	12	395
*Six Months under the Red Cross (George H. Boyland), <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i> .....	32	748
*Six Songs (F. L. Ritter, composer) .....	39	386
*Six to One, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42	697
*Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest (John Brown) .....	3	770
Skater, The, .....	2	788
Skater Belle, Our, <i>J. W. de Forest</i> .....	3	491
Skeleton, An Uncloseted, <i>L. P. Hale</i> and <i>E. L. Bynner</i> .....	60	433
*Skeleton in Armor, The (Long- fellow) .....	39	114
*Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil (F. O. C. Darley) .....	23	132
*Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe (John Addington Sy- monds), <i>L. Dyer</i> .....	46	279
*Sketches, New and Old (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36	749
Skipper Ben, <i>L. Larcom</i> .....	16	84
Skipper Ireson's Ride, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i> .....	1	223
*Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Iwan Turgénjew), <i>T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i> .....	35	748
Skull in the Gold Drift, The, <i>E. C.</i> <i>Stedman</i> .....	35	200
*Slave Power, The; its Character, Career, and Probable Designs (Cairnes) .....	10	383

## Smith

*Slavery, The Laws of Race as con- nected with, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	7	252
*Slavery and Secession in America (Thomas Ellison), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	11	265
Slavery in its Principles, Develop- ment, and Expedients, <i>E. P.</i> <i>Whipple</i> .....	9	627
Sleep, <i>K. L. Bates</i> .....	44	451
Sleep, <i>L. I. Guiney</i> .....	58	791
Sleeper, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	16	711
Sleeping City, A, <i>E. H. Clement</i> .....	46	651
Sleeping Sentinel, The, .....	11	84
Sleep's Threshold, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	48	240
Small Arabs of New York, The, <i>C.</i> <i>D. Shanly</i> .....	23	279
<b>Smalley, Eugene Virgil</b>		
The Strong Government Idea .....	45	273
Republican Candidates for the Presidency .....	45	549
The Democratic Presidential Nomination .....	45	662
The Political Attitude of the South .....	45	817
The Republicans and their Candi- date .....	46	258
Progress of the Presidential Can- vass .....	46	396
Business Issues of the Presiden- tial Canvass .....	46	555
A Look Ahead .....	47	103
The Political Situation .....	49	393
The Political Field .....	53	124
*Small House at Allington, The (Anthony Trollope) .....	14	254
Small Sins of Congress, The, <i>J.</i> <i>Parton</i> .....	24	517
*(Smiles, Samuel) Lives of Boulton and Watt .....	17	384
*The Life of George Stephen- son, Railway Engineer .....	2	124
Smith, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	47	29
*(Smith, Alexander) City Poems .....	1	383
*Edwin of Deira .....	8	377
*Smith, Captain John (1579-1631), sometime Governor of Vir- ginia, and Admiral of New England (Charles Dudley Warner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49	422
<b>Smith, Charles Forster</b>		
Southern Colleges and Schools .....	54	542
Southern Colleges and Schools .....	56	738
*Smith, Colonel James, An Account of the Remarkable Occurrences in the Life and Travels of, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i> .....	26	507
*Smith, Gerrit. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), <i>F. B. San- born</i> .....	41	671
<b>Smith, Goldwin</b>		
England and America .....	14	749
An Englishman in Normandy .....	18	64

S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

S

\*S

S

S

S

S

\*S

S

S

S

S

S

\*

\*

\*

\*

S

\*

\*

\*

S

\*



## Smith

The Study of History.....	25	44
Is Universal Suffrage a Failure ?.....	43	71
Prospect of a Moral Interregnum.....	44	629
Pessimism.....	44	195
<b>Smith, Mary Louisa</b>		
The Forge.....	16	586, 684
*Smith, Thomas Assheton, Reminiscences of the late, <i>F. J. Child</i> .....	6	632
*Smith's, Goldwin, Cowper, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	46	425
*Smoke (I. S. Turgeneff ; William F. West, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30	243
*Smoking and Drinking (James Parton).....	22	637
Smollett, Some Inedited Memorials of, <i>W. Sargent</i> .....	3	693
*Snap Judgment in Musical Criticisms, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	38	377
<b>Snodgrass, J. E.</b>		
A Pioneer Editor.....	17	743
Snow, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	13	200
Snow, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	9	188
Snow, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	17	364
*Snow-Bound (John G. Whittier).....	17	383
Snow-Man, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	13	574
Snow-Walkers, The, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	17	302
So as by Fire, <i>W. O. Stoddard</i> .....	48	646
Social Aspects of the German Romantic School, <i>H. H. Boyeson</i> .....	36	49
Social Experiment at New Harmony, The. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	32	224
*Socialism (Roswell D. Hitchcock).....	43	547
Socialism in Germany, <i>W. Brown</i> .....	44	521
Socialistic and other Assassinations, <i>J. H. Haynie</i> .....	46	466
Socialists in a German University, <i>W. Brown</i> .....	48	801
*Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander (J. P. Mahaffy), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	35	504
*Social Life of the Chinese (Justus Doolittle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	17	779
*Social Science, Journal of, No. VI.....	34	500
*Social Statics (Herbert Spencer), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	16	381
Social Washington, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> .....	52	818
*Society and Solitude (Emerson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	26	119
*Society the Redeemed form of Man, and the Earnest of God's Omnipotence in Human Nature (Henry James).....	43	822
*Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Fourth Year of, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	40	254
Sociology, A Study in, <i>M. A. Hardaker</i> .....	50	214
*Sociology, The Study of (Herbert Spencer), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33	238

## Somerville

Sociology and Hero-Worship. An Evolutionist's Reply to Dr. James, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	47	75
*Socrates. A Translation of the Apology, Crito, and Parts of the Phaedo of Plato.....	43	685
Solar System, Birth of the, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i> .....	23	221
Soldier-Poetry, Some, <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	10	1
Soldiers, Our, <i>H. K. Furness</i> .....	13	364
Soldier's Ancestry, A, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	8	159
Soldiers' Rally, The, <i>E. J. Cutter</i> .....	11	134
"Solid Operations in Virginia;" or, 'Tis eighty years since, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	9	781
Solitary Bee, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	54	557
Solitude and Society, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	1	225
*Solitudes of Nature and of Man, The (W. R. Alger).....	19	640
Solomon, <i>C. F. Woolson</i> .....	32	413
Some Account of a Visionary, <i>M. Jones</i> .....	5	192
Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor, <i>A. M. Diaz</i> .....	13	560
Some Account of Thomas Tucker, <i>R. T. Cooke</i> .....	50	177
Some Arcadian Shepherds, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29	84
Some Coral Islands and Islanders, <i>J. D. Hague</i> .....	22	36
Some English Workingmen, <i>J. McCarthy</i> .....	26	458
*Some Heroes of Travel ; or, Chapters from the History of Geographical Discovery and Enterprise (W. H. Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47	125
Some Impressions of London Social Life, <i>E. S. Nadal</i> .....	31	462
Some Memories of Charles Dickens, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	26	235
Some Notes on Shakespeare, <i>F. A. Kemble</i> .....	6	288
Some Objections to the Sea, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	32	482
Some of the Haunts of Burns, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	6	385
Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery, <i>W. T. Helmuth</i> .....	21	373
Some of Us. A Southwestern Sketch, <i>E. A. Edwards</i> .....	44	725
Some Railroad Accidents, Of, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> .....	36	571, 736
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	34	719
Somerville, Mary, <i>M. Mitchell</i> .....	5	568
*Somerville, Mary, Personal Recollections, from early Life to Old Age, of (Martha Somerville), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	33	494



## Some

Some Testimony in the Case, <i>R. H. Davis</i> .....	56 602
Something about Bridges, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	12 740
Something about History, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	6 298
Something about Pictures, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	1 402
Something Left Undone, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	12 637
Something Passes, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	52 38
Some Truths about the Civil Service, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> .....	51 231
Some Unappreciated Characters, By an Old Fogey, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	19 593
Some War Scenes Revisited, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	42 1
*Some Women's Hearts (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	34 230
Song: "Dear Love, let this my song," etc., Words by <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> ; Music by <i>George L. Osgood</i> .....	40 476
Song: "I wore your roses yesterday," <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	36 151
Song: "O new found earth! O wondrous birth!" <i>E. E. Brown</i> .....	42 596
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest," <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	41 235
Song: "The clover blossoms kiss her feet," <i>O. Loughton</i> .....	25 687
Song: "The very stars will rise and swing," <i>M. N. Prescott</i> .....	59 448
Song: "We have been lovers now, my dear," <i>A. Cary</i> .....	13 363
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star," <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	31 28
Song: The Wedding Day, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	42 106
Song in a Dream .....	8 741
Song of Fatima, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	6 297
Song of Nature, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	5 18
Song of Rorek, The, <i>J. W. Weidmeyer</i> .....	30 17
Song of Silenus, The, <i>S. V. Cole</i> .....	54 677
*Song of the Shirt (Constant Mayer) .....	37 382
*Song of the Sower, The (Bryant), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 269
Song Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	18 599
Song Sparrow, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	32 539
*Songs, New, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	38 639
	39 386
*Songs and Ballads, New (Nora Perry), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 416
Songs and Eccentricities of Birds, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	44 349
*Songs and Lyrics (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 553

## Sonnet

*Songs and Satires (Roche), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 412
*Songs at the Start (Louise Imogen Guiney), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	54 123
*Songs from the Southern Seas and other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 106
*Songs of Fair Weather (Maurice Thompson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 841
*Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	35 105
*Songs of Seven (Jean Ingelow) .....	17 122
*The Same, illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 132
*Songs of our Youth, by the author of John Halifax, Gentleman, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	37 251
*Songs of the Pyrenees (Arr. by M. H. Sturgis and W. P. Blake) .....	40 128
*Songs of the Russian People, The (W. R. Ralston), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	32 371
Songs of the Sea, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	2 152
*Songs of the Sierras (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 770
*Songs of the Sunlands (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 107
Songs of the Troubadours, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	38 451
*Songs of Two Worlds .....	34 743
Songs that are not Sung, The, <i>J. B. O'Reilly</i> .....	52 703
*Sonnet (Henry Gréville), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 302
*Sonnet, Book of the (Leigh Hunt and S. Adams Lee), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	19 510
Sonnet: "Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	37 650
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme," <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	38 310
Sonnet: "Ère yet in Virgil I could scan or spell," <i>L. C. Bull</i> .....	62 273
Sonnet: "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade," <i>F. Sewall</i> .....	36 522
Sonnet: "O Moon, white spirit of a star long dead," <i>F. M. Brown</i> .....	47 537
Sonnet: "Rather, my people, let thy youths parade," <i>G. H. Baker</i> .....	20 744
Sonnet: "The brave old poets sing of nobler themes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	1 500
Sonnet: "The maple puts her corals on in May," <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	1 120
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade," <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i> .....	9 731
Sonnet: To F. A., <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	35 560
Sonnet, with a version of Euripides' Alceste, <i>W. C. Laveton</i> .....	59 649

S

S

S

S

\*S

\*S

\*S

S

\*S

S

\*S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

## Sonnet

Sonnet, written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	6 481
Sonnets: I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	37 91
Sonnets: I. Rachel—Ristori. II. Sleep, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	36 297
Sonnets from over Sea: I. English Border. II. On being asked for an Autograph in Venice, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	36 37
*Sonnets from the Portuguese, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 126
*Sons of Godwin, The ( <i>W. Leighton, Jr.</i> ), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 498
*Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day ( <i>Robert Brown-ing</i> ), <i>J. Weiss</i> .....	13 639
Sorrow, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	19 582
*So runs the World away ( <i>Mrs. Steele</i> ).....	26 128
Soul of the Far East, The, <i>P. Lowell</i> .....	60 405, 515, 614, 836
*Sounds from Secret Chambers ( <i>Laura C. Redden</i> ).....	33 235
Sources of Early Israelitish History, The, <i>P. H. Wickstead</i> .....	53 387
*Sources of Standard English, The ( <i>T. L. Kington Oliphant</i> ).....	33 750
South, Resources of the, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	10 502
South Breaker, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	9 557, 687
South Carolina, An Ex-Southerner in, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	26 53
South Carolina in 1860, A Visit to, <i>E. G. Mason</i> .....	53 241
South Carolina, The Political Condition of, <i>B. O. Townsend</i> .....	39 177
South Carolina, The Result in, <i>B. O. Townsend</i> .....	41 1
South Carolina Morals, <i>B. O. Townsend</i> .....	39 467
South Carolina Society, <i>B. O. Townsend</i> .....	39 670
South Devil, The, <i>C. F. Woolson</i> .....	45 173
Southern Colleges and Schools, <i>C. F. Smith</i> .....	54 542, 56 738
Southern Cross, The, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i> .....	9 337
Southern Home Politics, <i>A. Webster, Jr.</i> .....	36 464
*Southern Planter, A, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	61 835
*South Sea Bubbles.....	30 114
*South Sea Idyls ( <i>Charles Warren Stoddard</i> ).....	32 740
*South since the War, The ( <i>Sidney Andrews</i> ).....	17 778

## Speckled

Southwestern Kansas seen with Eastern Eyes, <i>M. H. Leonard</i> .....	56 101
*Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse ( <i>Ernest Renan</i> ), <i>H. James</i> .....	52 274
*Souvenirs de Jeunesse ( <i>Francisque Sarcy</i> ), <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i> .....	56 134
*Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient ( <i>L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray</i> ), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	46 410
*Souvenirs Littéraires ( <i>Maxime du Camp</i> ), <i>T. Child</i> .....	50 272
*Souvenirs of my Time ( <i>Jessie Benton Frémont</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	60 129
*Souvenirs personnels d'Émeutes et de Révolutions ( <i>Amadée Achard</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 118
Sovereigns and Sons, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	11 145
*Spain, By the Baron Ch. Davillier.....	36 748
Spain, A Cook's Tourist in.....	54 33, 191
Spain, A Ride in, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	50 608
Spain, The Rehabilitation of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	9 351
*Spain and the Spaniards ( <i>Edmondo de Amicis</i> ; <i>Wilhelmina W. Cady</i> , trans.), <i>C. G. Leland</i> .....	48 833
<i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 277
*Spain in Profile ( <i>J. A. Harrison</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 650
Spaniard and the Heretic, The, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	12 537
Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	15 406
Spanish Coast, Around the, <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	52 257
*Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, The ( <i>Helps</i> ).....	1 377
*Spanish Gypsy, The ( <i>George Eliot</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22 380
*Spanish Literature, History of ( <i>Geo. Ticknor</i> ), <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	12 662
*Spanish Peninsula in Travel, The: In the Shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Caracasonne; Spanish Vistas, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 408
*Spanish Vistas ( <i>Lathrop and Reinhart</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 410
Spalding, <i>Susan Marr</i> .....	
The Second Place.....	43 216
Dear Hands.....	51 217
*Spare Hours ( <i>Dr. John Brown</i> ).....	8 771
Sparrow, My, <i>K. Hillard</i> .....	31 308
Spartacus, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> .....	1 288
*Spartali-Stillman, Mrs., Two Pictures by, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	31 370
Spasm of Sense, A, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> .....	11 407
Specie Resumption, <i>S. R. Reed</i> .....	31 598
Speckled Trout, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	26 429

Spe  
\*Sp

\*Sp

Spe

Spe

**Spe**

T

**Spe**

C

T

B

A

M

\*(S

**Sp**

A

Spe

Spl

Spl

Spl

Spi

Spi

Spi

\*Sp

Spi

**Sp**

Y

T

R

A

R

M

M

M

M

M

C

A

S

M

M

## Spectroscope

## Stage

Spectroscope, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	43 618
*Spectrum Analysis ( <i>H. Schellen</i> ), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	29 768
*Speeches, Lectures, and Letters by <i>Wendell Phillips, D. A. Was-</i> <i>son</i> .....	12 792
Speech of Hon <sup>ble</sup> Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	9 641
Spell-Bound Fiddler, The, <i>H. H.</i> <i>Boyesen</i> .....	47 285
<b>Spencer, Carl</b> The New Light.....	28 604
<b>Spencer, Edward</b> Clarian's Picture.....	5 707; 6 66
The First Atlantic Telegraph.....	7 170
Bad Symptoms.....	17 768
A Good Word for Quacks.....	31 322
Medical Fashions.....	37 551
*( <b>Spencer, Herbert</b> ) Illustrations of Progress, <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	13 775
*Social Statics, <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	16 381
Spencer's, Herbert, Theory of Education, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	51 171
<b>Spencer, Oliver M.</b> A Day at a Consulate.....	22 702
Spenser, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	21 395
Sphinx, The, <i>J. A. Dorgan</i> .....	3 724
Sphinx, The, <i>M. E. N. Hatheway</i> .....	28 563
Sphinx's Children, The, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	5 746
Spider, The, <i>H. S. Cornwell</i> .....	42 706
Spires, About, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	5 75
Spiridione Episcopo, De, <i>C. G. Le-</i> <i>land</i> .....	17 454
Spirit to Spirit, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	55 168
Spirits, <i>L. M. Child</i> .....	9 578
Spirits in Prison, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	2 838
*Spiritualism and Mediomania ( <i>Frederic R. Marvin</i> ).....	34 628
Spiritualism New and Old, <i>H.</i> <i>James</i> .....	29 358
<b>Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott.</b> (See, also. Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth) Yesterday .....	18 367
The River .....	19 287
Flotsam and Jetsam.....	21 7, 186, 313
A Four O'Clock.....	22 110
Lost and Found.....	22 243
Little Ben.....	26 309
Miss Moggaridge's Provider.....	27 17
Footpads.....	27 401
Nocturne.....	30 526
Listening.....	34 440
The Nun and Harp.....	36 281
The Old Poet and his Wife.....	37 532
Our Neighbor.....	42 51
An Old Song.....	42 631
A Birthday.....	43 58
Witchwork.....	43 566
Intermezzo.....	45 32
The Star in the East.....	55 103

*( <b>Spofford, Harriet Prescott</b> ) Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 550
<b>Spofford, Richard Smith, Jr.</b> My Ship at Sea.....	22 56
*Spontaneous Generation Contro- versy, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	32 760
*Sporting Adventures in the Far West ( <i>J. M. Murphy</i> ), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i> .....	46 267
*Sports that kill ( <i>T. De Witt Tal-</i> <i>mage</i> ).....	36 754
Spots on the Sun, <i>J. J. Dixwell</i> .....	27 500
<b>Sprague, Charles James</b> The Snow Man.....	13 574
A Paper of Candle-Ends.....	16 61
On a Pair of Old Shoes.....	16 360
Court-Cards.....	17 178
Mephistophelean.....	17 632
Tied to a Rope.....	17 721
A Bundle of Bones.....	18 60
The Darwinian Theory.....	18 415
"The Lie".....	20 598
What we feel.....	20 740
The Impossibility of Chance.....	22 315
Spring, <i>A. C. Brackett</i> .....	3 737
Spring, <i>W. W. Story</i> .....	6 77
Spring at the Capital, <i>E. A. C.</i> <i>Akers</i> .....	11 766
*Spring Floods ( <i>Ivan Turgénieff</i> ; <i>Sophie Michell Butts</i> , trans.).....	34 231
Spring in New England (1875), <i>T.</i> <i>B. Aldrich</i> .....	35 641
Spring in Washington, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	23 580
Spring Miracles, <i>E. A. Allen</i> .....	39 568
Spring Opening, <i>A. E. M. Thomas</i> .....	47 764
Spring-Song, <i>A. De Vere</i> .....	5 672
Spring-Song, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	41 790
*( <b>Spurgeon, Charles H.</b> ) Sermons, Seventh Series, <i>H. M. Al-</i> <i>den</i> .....	12 129
*Sermons, Third Series.....	1 379
*Spur of Monmouth, The; or Wash- ington in Arms, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	38 751
<b>Squier, Ephraim George</b> Hunting a Pass.....	5 447 6 44
Staff of the United States Army, The, <i>R. Williams</i> .....	41 376
Stage, A Conversation on the, <i>K.</i> <i>Field</i> .....	21 270
*Stage, The, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i> .....	30 248
*Stage, The; or, Recollections of Actors and Acting from an Experience of Fifty Years ( <i>James E. Murdock</i> ), <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i> .....	47 565
Stage Buffoons, <i>E. Robins</i> .....	51 529
*Stage Elocution, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i> .....	30 248
Stage Rosalinds, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	51 248
Stage-Struck, <i>J. Winsor, Jr.</i> .....	22 79
Stage in Germany, The, <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	42 177

\*S

St

St

St

S

S

S

St

St

St

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

St

St

St

St

\*S

St

St



## Stampa

*Stampa, Gaspara (Eugene Benson and George Fleming), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	49 121
Stand-Point of the Boarding-House, The, <i>J. D. Howard</i> .....	19 246
Stanley, Dean, <i>P. Brooks</i> .....	48 547
Stanton, Edwin M., <i>H. Wilson</i> .....	25 234
Stanton, Mrs. Harriet Cushman Woodman	
Poets and Birds : A Criticism .....	52 329
*A Literary Curiosity .....	54 398
Stanwood, Edward	
*Money and its Laws (Poor) .....	41 266
The Progress of Nationalism .....	53 701
*Knox's United States Notes .....	54 709
Canada and the British Connection .....	54 839
An Old-Time Grievance .....	56 627
A Glimpse at 1786 .....	57 777
Starbleak, Helen E.	
Winter-Killed .....	51 652
Star in the East, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	55 103
Star in the Valley, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i> .....	42 532
State and the Railroads, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> .....	37 360, 691 38 72
*State Board of Health of Massachusetts, Second Annual Report of the, <i>M. Wyman</i> .....	27 772
*State Board of Health of Massachusetts, Fifth Annual Report of the, <i>W. James</i> .....	34 231
*State of Prisons and Child-Saving Institutions in the Civilized World, The ( <i>E. C. Wines</i> ), <i>C. D. Warner</i> .....	45 413
*States and Territories, Reports of Superintendents in, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	34 637
Statesmanship of Richelieu, The, <i>A. D. White</i> .....	9 611
State Survey for Massachusetts, A, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	35 357
Statue, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	24 25
Statue of Leif Erikson, The, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	57 813
*Statues in the Block, The, and Other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 859
Stearns, G. L., <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	19 707
Stedman, Edmund Clarence	
Edwin Booth .....	17 585
The Mountain .....	17 734
Pan in Wall Street .....	19 118
The Feast of Harvest .....	20 616
Toujours Amour .....	20 728
The Doorstep .....	23 147
Tennyson and Theocritus .....	28 513
The Heart of New England .....	29 34

## Stevenson

*Bryant's Translation of the Odyssey .....	29 619
The Lord's-Day Gale .....	33 402
The Skull in the Gold Drift .....	35 200
Sister Beatrice .....	39 69
News from Olympia .....	39 159
Creole Lover's Song .....	39 492
Seeking the May-Flower .....	39 582
Jamaica .....	41 163
The Rose and the Jasmine .....	41 435
Song : The Wedding-Day .....	42 106
The Death of Bryant .....	42 747
Gifford .....	46 792
Y* Tombe of y* Poet Chaucer .....	47 27
Corda Concordia .....	48 179
On a Great Man whose Mind is Clouding .....	49 399
The World Well Lost .....	52 762
*(Stedman, Edmund Clarence)	
The Blameless Prince and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	23 647
*Poetical Works of, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33 103
*Poets of America, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 128
*Victorian Poets, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37 112
Stedman's, Mr., Poetry, <i>J. J. Piatt</i> .....	41 313
Steele, Mary Davies	
The Learned Lady de Gournay .....	61 328
*Steele, Richard (Dobson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 127
Steenstra, Peter Henry	
*Three New Theological Works:	
The Theistic Argument as affected by recent theories ;	
The Republic of God ; The Gospel of the Resurrection .....	48 696
*Stein, Life and Times of ; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age ( <i>J. R. Seeley</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	44 412
Stella Speciosa, <i>J. F. Bingham</i> .....	38 184
*Step Aside, A (Charlotte Dunning), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	59 269
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography, <i>H. James, Sr.</i> .....	54 649
*Stephenson, George, The Life of (Smiles) .....	2 124
Stephen Yarrow. A Christmas Story, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	13 66
*Stepniak and Russia, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	56 269
Stereoscope and the Stereograph, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	3 738
Stevens, Hazard	
The Ascent of Takhoma .....	38 513
Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus	
Amiability : a Philosophical Tragedy .....	52 522
Via Crucis .....	59 492

St

Ste

St

St

I

•

1

2

1

1

1

•

7

2

1

1

Sti  
Ex

Sti

St

1

1

•(3)

• **S**

St

1

St

1

2

St

1

1

1

1

1

St

1

2.

St

1

1

## Stevenson

<b>Stevenson, Robert Louis</b>	
Not Yet, my Soul.....	46 459
Stevenson, Robert Louis, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	60 747
<b>Stickney, Carolyn</b>	
A Shetland Shawl.....	5 149
<b>Stillman, William James</b>	
*Chapman's The American Draw- ing Book.....	2 255
The Subjective of it.....	2 850
*Portraits of Emerson, Bryant, and Whittier.....	3 653
Rifled Guns.....	4 444
*Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Rus- kin).....	6 239
Eugene Delacroix.....	12 728
Seabæi ed Altri.....	18 435
Cretan Days 20 533; 21 326; 22 221	
John Bull at Feed.....	26 748
From Shore to Shore.....	29 596
*Children in Italian and English Design (Colvin).....	31 372
*History of Sculpture (Lübke).....	32 118
Two European Schools of Design.....	34 79
*Etruscan Researches (Taylor).....	34 501
Recreation and Solitude.....	40 10
Memories of London.....	57 601
Still Tenanted, <i>H. Rich</i> .....	34 567
Stillwater Tragedy, The, <i>T. B. Al- drich</i> .....	45 433, 577, 721 46 1, 145, 289
<b>Stockton, Francis Richard</b>	
A Story of Assisted Fate.....	55 58
Fate Dominant.....	55 535
*(Stockton, Francis Richard) A Jolly Fellowship, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	47 124
*Rudder Grange, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	46 417
*The Late Mrs. Null, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	58 133
*Stockton's Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 130
<b>Stockton, John Drean</b>	
Urania.....	5 565
<b>Stockton, Louise</b>	
Kirby's Coals of Fire.....	36 699
Sylvia's Suitors: a Little Episode.....	46 206
A Devil's Passage.....	62 752
<b>Stoddard, Charles Warren</b>	
A Prodigal in Tahiti.....	30 610
A Prodigal in Buskins.....	34 20
Over the Foot Lights.....	34 168
Behind the Scenes.....	34 527
Moolid the Prophet.....	42 200
A Tropical Sequence.....	48 511
<b>Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth Drew Barstow</b>	
Mercedes.....	1 871
My own Story.....	5 526
<b>Stoddard, Richard Henry</b>	
The End of All.....	4 170
Youth and Age.....	35 86

## Story

Wratislaw.....	39 426
History.....	42 467
Reminiscences of Bayard Taylor.....	43 243
Companions.....	39 717
*(Stoddard, Richard Henry, editor) Loves and Heroines of the Poets, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 761
*Stoddard, Richard Henry, The Poems of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	46 698
<b>Stoddard, William Osborn</b>	
So as by Fire.....	48 646
Annexed by the Tsar.....	52 376
<b>Stone, Henry (Ephraim Young, pseud.)</b>	
*History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horre).....	38 360
Thackeray as an Art-Critic.....	56 685
<b>Stone, William Leete</b>	
A Chapter of Modern Astrology.....	27 201
<b>Storey, F. D.</b>	
An Unclassified Philosopher.....	55 466
*Stories and Romances (H. E. Scud- der), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	47 281
*Stories from an Old Dutch Town (Robert Lowell), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i> .....	43 757
*Stories from Famous Ballads (Grace Greenwood).....	5 638
*Stories from My Attie (H. E. Scudder), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 766
*Stories from Old English Poetry (Abby Sage Richardson).....	29 110
Stories from the Rabbis, <i>A. S. Isaacs</i> .....	62 394
*Stories in Verse (H. Abbey), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 383
*Stories of Infinity (Camille Flam- marion), <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	33 497
Storms of Autumn. Georgics of Virgil, Book I., Verses 311- 334, <i>H. W. Preston</i> , trans.....	46 637
Storm on Lake Asquam, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i> .....	50 463
*Storms, Their Nature, Classifica- tion, and Laws (William Blasius).....	37 118
"Stormy Petrel, The," <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8 581
<b>Story, William Wetmore</b>	
Roba di Roma.....	3 454; 4 207, 483 5 60, 150, 572, 693
Spring.....	6 77
Phidias to Pericles.....	37 152
Girolamo Detto Il Fiorentino.....	39 554
A Dream.....	39 750
In Memoriam, John Lothrop Mot- ley.....	40 408
Roba di Roma (Poem).....	42 576
A Roman Holiday Twenty Years Ago.....	43 135, 273
Do You Remember?.....	45 18
To Zeuxis.....	57 668

•(

\*S

\*S

\*S

St

\*S

St

St

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

\*S

## Story

* (Story, William Wetmore) He and She, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 843
* Roba di Roma, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	11 515
* Story's Semiramis, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	35 250
* Story of a Bad Boy, The (Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25 124
* Story of a Cat, The (Émile de la Bédollière; T. B. Aldrich, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	43 124
Story of a Contraband, <i>M. L. Thompson</i> .....	35 705
* Story of a Country Town, The (E. W. Howe), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	55 125
Story of a Famous Book, The, <i>S. A. Green</i> .....	27 207
Story of a Great Monopoly, <i>H. D. Lloyd</i> .....	47 317
* Story of a House, The (Violet-le-Duc; George M. Towle, trans.), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	35 119
* Story of a Mine, The (Bret Harte), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 432
* Story of a Regiment, The (E. Hannaford).....	23 392
* Story of Avis, The, and other Novels: The Story of Avis; Green Pastures and Piccadilly; Erëma; Winstowe; The Modern Minister; The Wolf at the Door; One Summer, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	41 486
Story of a Year, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	15 257
* Story of Doom, and other Poems (Jean Ingelow), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	20 383
Story of Joseph Lesurques, The, <i>S. E. Turner</i> .....	51 197
Story of Karin, The.....	1 697
* Story of Kennett, The (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	17 775
Story of Lady Byron's Life, The True, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	24 295
* Story of Liberty, The (C. C. Coffin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	43 125
* Story of my Childhood, The (Madame J. Michelet; Mary Frazier Curtis, trans.).....	21 381
* Story of my Life, The (Hans Christian Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 379
Story of San Tszon, The, <i>Wong Chin Foo</i> .....	56 256
* Story of Sigurd, the Volsung, and the Fall of the Niblungs, The (W. Morris), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	39 501
Story of Some Bells, The, <i>S. J. Lippincott</i> .....	29 584
Story of Thanksgiving-Time, A, <i>J. W. Newcomb</i> .....	8 730
Story of the English Magazines, The, <i>C. E. Pascoe</i> .....	54 364

## Stowe

* Story of the Guard, The (Jessie Benton Frémont).....	11 142
Story of the Hoosac Tunnel, The, <i>N. H. Eggleston</i> .....	49 289
Story of To-Day, A, <i>R. B. Harding</i> .....	8 471, 582, 707
	9 40, 202, 282
Story-Paper Literature, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	44 383
<b>Stowe, Calvin Ellis</b>	
The Talmud.....	21 673
<b>Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher</b>	
The Mourning Veil.....	1 63
New England Ministers.....	1 485
The Minister's Wooing.....	2 876
	3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749
	4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666
Agnes of Sorrento.....	7 513, 641
	8 2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682
	9 14, 146, 306, 474
A Reply to the Address of the Women of England.....	11 120
Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl.....	11 473
House and Home Papers.....	13 40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754
	14, 93, 230, 434, 565, 689
The Chimney Corner.....	15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732,
	16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672
The Chimney Corner for 1866.....	17 88,
	214, 345, 490, 577, 737
	18 85, 197, 338
Our Second Girl.....	21 50
Tribute of a Loving Friend to the Memory of a Noble Woman.....	23 242
Little Captain Trott.....	23 300
The True Story of Lady Byron's Life.....	24 295
<b>Oldtown Fireside Stories:</b>	
The Ghost in the Mill.....	25 688
The Widow's Bandbox.....	26 62
"Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher".....	26 157
Colonel Eph's Shoebuckles.....	26 424
Captain Kidd's Money.....	26 322
The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....	26 654
The Parson's Horse Race.....	42 470
A Student's Sea Story.....	43 100
The Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua.....	43 154
Our Florida Plantation.....	43 641
<b>Stowe, Harriet Beecher, The Birthday Garden Party to, Atlantic Supplement</b> .....	50 289
* (Stowe, Harriet Beecher) My Wife and I.....	29 110
* Oldtown Fireside Stories.....	29 365
* Pink and White Tyranny, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 377



## Stowe

*Poganue People; their Loves and Lives, <i>H. W. Preston</i> ...	42	430
*The Pearl of Orr's Island, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	10	126
*Uncle Tom's Cabin, new edition with illustrations.....	43	407
*We and our Neighbors, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	36	248
*Stowe's, Mrs., Reply to the Address of the Women of England, Rejoinder to (Frances P. Cobbe).	11	525
Stradivarius, Antonius, and the Violin, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	45	253
Straggler, <i>A. E. Fawcett</i> .....	36	443
Straits of Magellan, In the, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i> .....	31	89
*Strakosch Troupe in Boston, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	33	509
*Stranded Ship, A (L. Clarke Davis), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46	419
Strange, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	55	258
Strange Arrival, <i>A. J. W. De Forest</i> .	23	427
"Strange Countries for to see," <i>J. W. Palmer</i> .....	4	723
Strange Friend, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	19	54
Strange Guest, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .	55	522
Stranger in the City, <i>A. P. Deming</i> .	56	217
"Stranger, Yet at Home, A," <i>L. C. Wyman</i> .....	51	100
Strange Story of Pragtjna, The, <i>B. Herford</i> .....	58	761
Strasburg Clock, The.....	9	460
*Strategy and Tactics (G. H. Du-four).....	14	259
Strategy at the Fireside, <i>E. Sargent</i> .	16	151
*Stratford Gallery, The.....	3	135
Strathsays, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	11	99
*Stratification of Language, On the (Max Müller), <i>W. D. Whitney</i> .	22	761
*Strauss, David Friedrich, in seinem Leben und seinen Schriften (Eduard Zeller), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .	34	372
<b>Street, Alfred Billings</b>		
Nightfall: a Picture.....	34	193
Each Side the Bridge.....	46	368
Street Cries of New York, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	25	199
*Street Thoughts (Dexter).....	3	646
*Stretton (Henry Kingsley).....	37	239
"Strikers" of the Washington Lobby, The, <i>J. Parton</i> .....	24	216
Strip of Blue, <i>A. L. Larcom</i> .....	26	676
Strong as Death, <i>H. C. Bunner</i> .....	50	50
Strong Government Idea, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i> .....	45	273
Struggle for Life, <i>A. T. B. Aldrich</i> .	20	56
Struggle for Shelter, <i>A. C. P. Hawes</i> .....	17	456
*Stuart, Major-General J. E. B., The Life and Campaigns of (H. B. McClellan), <i>J. C. Ropes</i> .	57	415

## Summer

*Student Life at Harvard, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39	373
Student Life at Hofwyl, My, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	15	550
Student's Library of Art, <i>A. W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	50	118
Student's Sea Story, <i>A. H. B. Stowe</i> .	43	100
Studies for Pictures, <i>M. Deland</i> .....	58	627
*Studies for Stories (Jean Ingelow), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15	378
*Studies in History (Henry Cabot Lodge), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	54	271
*Studies in Song (Algernon Charles Swinburne), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47	856
Studies in the South, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> .	49	76, 179, 673, 740
	50	99, 194, 349, 476, 623, 750
	51	87
Studies of Animal Nature, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	39	135
Studies of Factory Life, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> :		
The Village System.....	62	16
Among the Women.....	62	315
Black Listing at Fall River.....	62	605
*Studio Arts, The (Elizabeth W. Johnson).....	43	267
Study of a Cat-Bird, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .	52	253
Study of a New England Factory Town, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> .....	43	689
Study of an old Southern Borough, <i>W. H. Page</i> .....	47	648
*Study of Church Art and Architecture (Lübke).....	33	249
Study of Greek, The, <i>A. P. Peabody</i> .	53	71
Study of History, The. A Lecture delivered before Cornell University, <i>G. Smith</i> .....	25	44
<b>Sturdy, Edward William</b>		
The Volcanic Eruption of Krakatoa.....	54	385
*Sturmflut (F. Spielhagen), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40	383
Suabian Alb, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	23	369
Subjective of it, The, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .	2	850
Substance and Shadow, <i>J. Ware, Jr.</i>	5	29
*Substance and Shadow (Henry James), <i>E. H. Sears</i> .....	12	126
Such Stuff as Dreams are made of.	46	402
Suggestions, <i>C. N. Bovee</i> .....	2	816
*Suggestions for House Decoration in Painting, Wood-Work, and Furniture (R. and A. Garrett), <i>E. Wheelwright</i> .....	39	643
Suicide, At the Grave of a, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	58	76
<b>Sullivan, Mrs. C. E. (C. E. Sutton, pseud.)</b>		
Night on the Ocklawha.....	47	165
Willow.....	51	689
Summer, The Future, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	14	503





## Summer

- \*Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England, A (Robert Carter).....14 515
- Summer Day, A. C. Thaxter.....10 249
- \*Summer Jaunt through the Old World, A (Luther L. Holden), T. S. Perry.....44 649
- Summer Mood, A. H. Rich.....27 757
- Summer Noon, A. Larned.....42 428
- \*Summer Pictures (H. M. Field)....4 521
- Summer Pilgrimage, A, J. G. Whittier.....51 63
- Summer's Journey of a Naturalist, The, N. S. Shaler.....31 707  
32 181, 349
- \*Summer's Romance, A (Mary Healy), T. S. Perry.....31 106
- \*Summer Time in the Country (Willmott).....2 899
- Summons, The, J. G. Whittier.....6 405
- Sumner, Charles**
- Interesting Manuscripts of Edmund Burke.....12 381
- Our Domestic Relations.....12 507
- Monograph from an Old Note-Book.....12 648
- Clemency and Common Sense...16 745
- Prophetic Voices about America: a Monograph.....20 275
- Sumner, Charles, H. W. Longfellow.....35 25
- \*Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Letters of (Edward L. Pierce), G. P. Lathrop.....41 262
- \*Sumner's Speech, F. B. Sanborn...30 253
- \*Sumner, George, Oration by, Boston, July 4, 1859.....4 646
- Sunbeam, Doings of the, O. W. Holmes.....12 1
- Sunday, The New, J. H. Ward....47 526
- Sunday at Poros, A, E. W. Felton...49 31
- Sunday on the Thames, A, R. G. White.....43 787
- \*Sunnyside Book, The, W. D. Howells.....27 269
- Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture, with a Stereoscopic Trip across the Atlantic, O. W. Holmes.....8 13
- Sunrise [By the Sea], A. Loughton...49 517
- Sunset on the Bearcamp, J. G. Whittier.....37 56
- Sunset Song, Words by Celia Thaxter; Music by Julius Eichberg...39 236
- Sunshine, L. P. Hale.....6 657
- Sunshine and Petrarch, T. W. Higginson.....20 307
- \*Sunshine and Storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople (Mrs. Brassey), T. S. Perry.....46 266
- \*Sunshine in Thought (Charles Godfrey Leland), E. P. Whipple...11 786

## Sylvan

- Sunshine of the Gods, The, B. Taylor.....23 12
- \*Sun-Spots, J. Fiske.....29 767
- \*Sun-Spots and Cholera (B. G. Jenkins), J. Fiske.....30 251
- \*Sun-Spots and Rainfall, J. Fiske...31 377
- Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line, J. R. Lowell.....9 790
- \*Superintendent of Public Schools, Thirty - Fourth and Thirty-Fifth Semi-Annual Report of the [Boston] (Samuel Eliot), H. E. Scudder.....44 126
- \*Supernatural, The History of the (W. Howitt).....12 399
- Superstition, On the Benefits of, A. Repplier.....58 177
- \*Superstition and Force (Henry C. Lea), W. D. Howells.....19 253
- Suppressed Chapter of History, A, J. R. Gilmore.....59 435
- Surgeon at the Field Hospital, The, F. Winsor.....46 183
- Surgeon's Assistant, The, C. Chesbro'.....18 257
- \*Surlly Tim and other Stories (Frances Hodgson Burnett), H. E. Scudder.....41 142
- Surmise, A, F. L. Bushnell.....31 678
- Surplus, What to do with the, F. A. Walker.....25 72
- Survival of the Fittest, C. P. Cranch...40 524
- Sutton, C. E., pseud. (See Sullivant, Mrs. C. E.)**
- \*Sazette (Tiernan), H. E. Scudder...57 268
- Swallow, The, C. Thaxter.....26 106
- Swan, Caroline Davenport**
- The Quaintness of "The Judicious Hooker".....37 727
- Swan-Song of Parson Avery, The, 1635, J. G. Whittier.....2 207
- \*Swedenborg, The Secret of (Henry James), W. D. Howells.....24 762
- Sweet-Brier, A. Fields.....14 229
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles**
- A Watch in the Night.....22 698
- Swinton, William**
- Kepler.....5 457
- \*(Swinton, William) Rambles among Words, J. R. Lowell.....4 638
- Swiss Ring-Politician, The Story of a, M. W. Griswold.....41 347
- Sword and Awl, H. A. Huntington...43 164
- \*Sword and Gown.....4 774
- Sword of Bolivar, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....18 713
- Sybaris, A Week in, E. E. Hale...21 160
- Sybaris, My Visit to, E. E. Hale...20 63
- \*Sybil of Cornwall (N. Michell), W. D. Howells.....24 384
- Sylvan Station, C. E. Leighton....52 110



## Sylvan

*Sylvan Year, The, and the Un- known River (Hamerton) . . . . .	38 365
Sylvia, <i>L. Larcom</i> . . . . .	31 86
Sylvia's Suitors : A Little Episode, <i>L. Stockton</i> . . . . .	46 206
*Symbols of the Capital (A. D. Mayo) . . . . .	3 773
Symmes Theory of the Earth, The, <i>P. Clark</i> . . . . .	31 471
<b>Symonds, William Law</b>	
Charles Lamb and Sidney Smith . . . . .	3 290
The Carnival of the Romantic . . . . .	6 129
The Cadmean Madness . . . . .	14 265
*Symonds's Greek Poets, <i>L. Dyer</i> . . . . .	45 704
*Symonds's Renaissance in Italy, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> . . . . .	51 699
Sympathetic Banking, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> . . . . .	48 121
Sympathetic Lying, <i>C. A. Bartol</i> . . . . .	12 732
*Symphony Concerts by the Har- vard Musical Association, and by Theodore Thomas, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> . . . . .	35 753
Symphony in Yellow and Red, A, <i>H. M. Hunt</i> . . . . .	36 666
Symposium of Sixty Years Ago, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i> . . . . .	47 65
*Synnöve Solbakken (Björnson ; Rasmus B. Anderson, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	48 569 ; 51 127
*Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin), <i>E. W. Gurney</i> . . . . .	6 242
Syracuse, At, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> . . . . .	10 569
*Syrian Sunshine. Town and Country Series (T. G. Apple- ton) . . . . .	41 550
Syrinx, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> . . . . .	49 361
*Systems of Military Bridges in Use by the United States Army (George W. Cullum), <i>E. B. Hunt</i> . . . . .	12 794
<b>Tabb, John Banister</b>	
Easter Lilies . . . . .	55 535
The Ring . . . . .	55 839
Milton . . . . .	56 768
The Shadow . . . . .	56 768
*Tabernacle, The (Baker and Per- kins) . . . . .	10 511
*Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Constantin Pétrow; Alexandre Romald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	31 502
*Tableaux de Siège (Théophile Gautier), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	29 371
Table Talk, <i>F. C. Baylor</i> . . . . .	51 832
Table Talk (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . . . .	40 114
*Tablets (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>E. P. Whipple</i> . . . . .	22 764
<b>Tacchella, Angelo</b>	
An Alpine Home . . . . .	25 498

## Taxation

A Great Italian Noble's Palace and Household . . . . .	40 197
*Tachygraphy, Elements of, The (D. P. Lindsley) . . . . .	25 251
Tacita, <i>J. B. Kenyon</i> . . . . .	56 470
Tacking Ship off Shore, <i>W. Mitchell</i> . . . . .	1 334
Taillefer Bell Ringings, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> . . . . .	24 129
Taine's English Literature, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> . . . . .	29 469
Takhoma, The Ascent of, <i>H. Ste- vens</i> . . . . .	38 513
Talent and Genius, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> . . . . .	45 616
*Tale of a Lonely Parish, A (Craw- ford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	57 853
*Tales from Two Hemispheres (Boyesen), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . . . .	39 244
Talk about Guides, A, <i>M. S. Cum- mins</i> . . . . .	13 649
*Talks on Art (W. M. Hunt), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i> . . . . .	36 249
Talmud, The, <i>C. E. Stowe</i> . . . . .	21 673
*Tamberlik, Signor, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> . . . . .	33 126
*Tammany, The Fate of, <i>A. G. Sedg- wick</i> . . . . .	29 254
*Tammany's Past and Future, A, <i>G. Sedgwick</i> . . . . .	29 126
*Tanagra Figurines, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> . . . . .	44 803
Taney, Roger Brooke, <i>C. M. Ellis</i> . . . . .	15 151
Tapestries. Cleopatra after Actium; The Headsman; Salome, <i>W. Young</i> . . . . .	50 638
*Tarass Boulba (Nicolas Gogol), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	31 243
*Tariff-Bill, The New, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> . . . . .	6 124
*Tariff Question, The, Considered in Regard to the Policy of England and the Interests of the United States (E. B. Bige- low) . . . . .	10 381
Taste of Maine Birch, A, <i>J. Bur- roughs</i> . . . . .	47 844
*Tauchnitz Library, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . . . .	49 564
Taunt, A, <i>M. Thompson</i> . . . . .	56 322
Taurus Centaurus, <i>R. G. White</i> . . . . .	46 249
*Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pisemski ; L. Kayssler, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> . . . . .	27 265
*Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> . . . . .	38 635
Taxation, <i>E. Everett</i> . . . . .	9 393
Taxation, Abuse of, <i>B. Adams</i> . . . . .	42 453
Taxation, Local, in the United States, Theory and Practice of, <i>D. A. Wells</i> . . . . .	33 59
Taxation and its Remedy, Oppres- sive, <i>B. Adams</i> . . . . .	42 761
Taxation no Burden, <i>E. Atkinson</i> . . . . .	10 115
Taxation of the Poor, Oppressive, <i>B. Adams</i> . . . . .	42 632



## Taxation

Taxation without Jurisdiction Un-  
constitutional, *D. A. Wells*....35 314

### Taylor, Bayard

The Palm and the Pine.....	3 230
The Vineyard Saint.....	5 733
Icarus.....	6 457
The Confessions of a Medium.....	6 699
The Haunted Shanty.....	8 57
The Bath.....	8 280
The Experiences of the A. C.....	9 170
The German Burns.....	9 430
Friend Eli's Daughter.....	10 99
Euphorion.....	10 422
The Test.....	11 204
William Makepeace Thackeray.....	13 371
A Cruise on Lake Ladoga.....	13 521
The Neva.....	13 713
Between Europe and Asia.....	15 8
Harpocrates.....	15 662
Winter Life in St. Petersburg.....	16 34
The Author of Saul.....	16 412
The Sleeper.....	16 711
Beauty and the Beast : a Story of Old Russia.....	17 13
Friedrich Rückert.....	18 33
My Farm : a Fable.....	18 187
A Distinguished Character.....	18 315
The Strange Friend.....	19 54
Travel in the United States.....	19 477
By-Ways of Europe :	
The Little Land of Appenzell.....	20 213
From Perpignan to Montserrat.....	20 495
A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....	20 680
Part II.....	21 73
Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....	21 284
The Republic of the Pyrenees.....	21 414
The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....	21 614
A Week on Capri.....	21 740
A Trip to Ischia.....	22 155
The Island of Maddalena, with a Distant View of Caprera.....	22 326
The Land of Paoli.....	22 611
In the Teutoburger Forest.....	23 40
The Suabian Alb.....	23 369
Casa Guidi Windows.....	21 671
Pandora.....	22 507
The Sunshine of the Gods.....	23 12
Run Wild.....	23 425
Can a Life hide itself?.....	23 605
Jacob Flint's Journey.....	24 313
An August Pastoral.....	24 470
In my Vineyard.....	24 719
Joseph and his Friend.....	25 30, 129, 262, 385, 513, 641
	26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665
A May-Time Pastoral.....	25 575
The Burden of the Day.....	26 155
A November Pastoral.....	26 626
Prelude to the Second Part of Faust.....	27 349
Twin Love.....	28 257

## Taylor

The Guests of Night.....	39 14
Diversions of the Echo Club.....	29 76, 169, 269, 446, 577, 710
	30 76
Iris.....	29 655
Penn Calvin.....	30 470
John Reed's Thoughts.....	31 356
The Two Homes.....	33 26
Who was she?.....	34 257
Autumn Days in Weimar.....	35 26, 36, 229
Jane Reed : a Pennsylvania Bal- lad.....	37 402
Weimar in June.....	39 61
Matin Song.....	39 110
Studies of Animal Nature.....	39 135
Peach-Blossom.....	39 668
*(Taylor, Bayard) Beauty and the Beast; and Tales of Home.....	29 751
*The Dramatic Works (Marie Hansen-Taylor, ed.), <i>G. P.     Lathrop</i> .....	47 430
*Hannah Thurston, <i>M. A.     Dodge</i> .....	13 132
*Home Ballads, illustrated, <i>H.     E. Scudder</i> .....	49 131
*Home Pastorals, Ballads, and Lyrics, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	37 108
*Lars.....	31 622
*The Poetical Works, <i>G. P. La-     throp</i> .....	45 837
*Prince Deukalion, <i>G. P. La-     throp</i> .....	43 117
*The Echo Club, and other Literary Diversions, <i>W. D.     Howells</i> .....	39 92
*The Masque of the Gods, <i>W.     D. Howells</i> .....	29 750
*The Picture of St. John, <i>W.     D. Howells</i> .....	19 126
*The Prophet, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 743
*The Story of Kennett, <i>W. D.     Howells</i> .....	17 775
*Translation of Goethe's Faust, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 258 ; 28 124
Taylor, Bayard, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	43 337
*Taylor, Bayard, Life and Letters of (Marie Hansen-Taylor and Horace E. Scudder, eds.), <i>J.     R. G. Hassard</i> .....	54 562
Taylor, Bayard, Reminiscences of, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i> .....	43 242
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin	
The Captain's Drum.....	41 593
*Taylor, Henry, Autobiography of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 124
*Taylor, Henry, Correspondence of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 276
Taylor, James W.	
Central British America.....	5 103
*Taylor, Jeremy : Holy Living and Holy Dying.....	16 122

Ta

Te

\*Te

\*Te

\*Te

Te

M

Te

Te

Tel

Tel

Tel

Tel

Tel

Tel

Tel

\*Te

Te

Te

Te

I

Te

Te

Te

\*Te

\*Te

\*Te

\*Te

\*Te

Te

T

\*(T

## Taylor

<b>Taylor, Mrs. Rebecca Nicholson</b>	
The Consuming Fire.....	54 662
Tea, <i>O. Tifany</i> .....	1 446
*Teachers' School of Science in Boston, <i>A. Hyatt</i> .....	37 255
*Teaching, On; its End and Means (Calderwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	37 640
*Teaching of Living Languages without Grammar or Dictionary ( <i>L. Sauveur</i> ).....	35 639
<b>Teal, Mrs. Angelina</b>	
Mining for a Mastodon.....	56 381
Tea-Rose, To a, <i>E. Fawcett</i> .....	37 414
Tears of Isis, <i>F. L. Mace</i> .....	50 361
Telegraph, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	2 591
Telegraph, History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric (Prescott).....	8 379
Telegraph and Telephone, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	43 617
Telegraph and the Post Office, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	31 230
Telephone Cases, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	62 113
Telephonic Conversation, A, <i>S. L. Clemens</i> .....	45 841
Telling the Bees, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	1 722
*Temps Nouveaux, Les (Henri Nadault), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	31 503
Temptation of Gabriel, The, <i>C. J. Schiller</i> .....	40 316
Tempted, <i>E. R. Sill</i> .....	56 69
<b>Ten Broeck, Andrew</b>	
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking.....	14 185
Ten Days in the Rebel Army, <i>S. H. M. Byers</i> .....	45 617
Ten Days' Sport on Salmon Rivers, <i>D. Sage</i> .....	36 142
Teneriffe, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i> .....	39 330
*Ten Irish Melodies (Arr. by <i>F. L. Ritter</i> ).....	40 128
*Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Elihu Burritt), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	33 491
*Ten Months in Brazil (Codman).....	20 383
*Tennessee Mountains, In the (Charles Egbert Craddock), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	54 131
<b>Tennyson, Alfred</b>	
The Victim.....	21 174
*(Tennyson, Alfred) Ballads, and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 425
*Becket, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	55 565
*Enoch Arden.....	14 518
*Gareth and Lynette.....	30 747
*Harold, a Drama, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 242
*Queen Mary, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 240
*The Cup, and The Falcon, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	54 117

## Territories

*The Holy Grail, and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25 249
*The Last Tournament, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29 236
*The Lover's Tale, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	44 268
*Tiresias, and other Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 423
*Tennyson: The Conservative, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 423
Tennyson and Theocritus, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	28 513
Tennysonian Retrospect, A, <i>J. H. Ward</i> .....	44 356
*Tennyson's and Browning's Latest Poems: Locksley Hall Sixty Years after; Parleying with Certain People of Importance in their Day, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 705
*Tennyson's In Memoriam (J. F. Genung), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	53 853
*Tennyson's New Volume, and other Poetry, Ballads, and other Poems: Under the Olive; Poems by Edwin Arnold; The Chapel, and other Poems; Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and other Poems; Verses by Susan Coolidge; Four o'Clocks; Mary Magdalene; The Dramatic Works of Bayard Taylor; Lord Stirling's Stand, and other Poems; The Rhyme of the Border War; Shakespeare's Dream, and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 425
*Tentation de Saint Antoine, La (Gustave Flaubert), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	34 241
Tenth of January, The, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	21 345
*Tenting on the Plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas (Mrs. Elizabeth B. Custer), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	62 424
*Tent Life in Siberia (Kennan).....	27 140
"Tenty Scran," <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	6 587
Ten Years in Early English, <i>A. Gilman</i> .....	40 430
*Ten Years of Preacher Life (W. H. Milburn), <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	4 770
Terminus, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	19 111
Terres Vierges (Ivan Tourguéneff; E. Durand-Greville, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 122
*Terrible Temptation, A (Charles Reade), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	28 383
Terrible Twenty-four Hours, A, <i>W. W. Harney</i> .....	33 543
*Territories, The Law of the, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> .....	6 243

Ter

Ter

V

D

T

A

Te

S

N

M

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N

N



## Terry

Terry's, Ellen, Beatrice, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	55 184
Terry, Ellen Frances. (See, also, Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Terry)	
Wanted: an Heir.....	27 241
Bonaventura, The Old Burial-Place of Savannah.....	32 12
The God of Pearl.....	32 559
A Vision.....	32 452
Terry, Rose. (See, also, Cooke, Mrs. Rose Terry)	
Sally Parsons's Duty.....	1 24
Turkey Tracks.....	1 149
Maya, the Princess.....	1 263
Eben Jackson.....	1 524
Roger Pierce.....	1 776
Metempsychosis.....	2 59
Three of us.....	2 139
Ann Potter's Lesson.....	2 419
Did I?.....	3 213
Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving.....	3 282
The Ring Fetter.....	4 154
The Memorial of A. B.; or Matilda Muffin.....	5 186
The Sphinx's Children.....	5 746
Gone.....	6 571
Miss Lucinda.....	8 141
Out of the Body to God.....	9 721
A Woman.....	10 694
The New Sangreal.....	12 343
Dely's Cow.....	15 665
Oriole.....	30 545
Best.....	31 321
*(Terry, Rose) Poems, <i>J. R. Lovell</i> .....	7 382
Tertiary Age and its Characteristic Animals, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i> .....	12 333
Test, The, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	7 85
Test, The, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	11 204
Teutoburger Forest, In the, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	23 40
*Thackeray, English Men of Letters (A. Trollope), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	44 266
Thackeray, William Makepeace. By one who knew him, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	13 371
*(Thackeray, William Makepeace) Early and Late Papers.....	20 252
*Miscellanies, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	25 247
*Roundabout Papers.....	13 261
*Vanity Fair, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	15 639
Thackeray as an Art-Critic, <i>H. Stone</i> .....	56 685
Thackeray and George Eliot, The Morality of, <i>M. L. Henry</i> .....	51 243
*Thackeray's Letters, A Collection of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	60 853
Thames, A Sunday on the, <i>R. G. White</i> .....	43 787
*Thanatopsis (Bryant; Illus. by W. J. Linton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	43 121

## Thaxter

Thanet, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> (See French, Alice)	
*Thankful Blossom. A Romance of the Jerseys (B. Harte), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 500
Thanksgiving, A, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	28 526
*That Lass o' Lowrie's (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	40 630
That never was on Sea or Land, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	34 410
That New World, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	36 426
*That New World, and Other Poems (S. M. B. Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 87
Thaxter, Mrs. Celia	
Land-Locked.....	7 302
The Minute-Guns.....	10 62
A Summer Day.....	10 249
Off-Shore.....	10 292
Seaward.....	12 241
Watching.....	14 74
The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals.....	15 406
Twilight.....	16 282
Sorrow.....	19 582
Rockweeds.....	21 268
The Wreck of the Pocahontas.....	21 392
Expectation.....	22 272
By the Roadside.....	23 699
Among the Isles of Shoals.....	24 177
	25 16, 204, 579
Courage.....	25 423
The Swallow.....	26 106
Regret.....	26 413
Kittery Annie's Dream.....	27 220
In May.....	27 621
In the Lane.....	28 288
A Thanksgiving.....	28 526
Before Sunrise.....	29 47
The Watch of Boon Island.....	29 267
Footprints in the Sand.....	29 694
A Tryst.....	30 172
Mozart.....	30 583
The Shadow of Doom.....	30 702
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star".....	30 28
Heartbreak Hill.....	31 337
Beethoven.....	31 470
Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals.....	31 532
Imprisoned.....	32 51
The Pimpernel.....	32 180
The Song-Sparrow.....	32 539
In Kittery Churchyard.....	33 58
Wherefore.....	33 172
The White Rover.....	33 564
Farewell.....	34 452
Remonstrance.....	34 550
A Waif.....	35 216
A Memorable Murder.....	35 602
Transition.....	35 658

\*(

TI

TI

TI

TI

TI

\*T

TI

\*T

TI

\*T

"

TI

\*T

TI

\*T

## Thaxter

Song: "I wore your roses yesterday".....	36 151
Homage.....	36 598
Reverie.....	37 288
Contrast.....	38 107
Sunset Song.....	39 236
Mutation.....	40 147
New Year Song.....	45 354
West Wind.....	46 384
In Tuscany.....	54 490
Within and Without.....	55 758
*(Thaxter, Celia) Among the Isles of Shoals, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	32 106
*Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	29 367
	34 745

## Thayer, Alexander William

Beethoven: His Childhood and Youth.....	1 847
*Ludwig van Beethoven — Leben und Schaffen.....	5 364, 497

## Thayer, E. S.

Brother Christopher.....	35 272
--------------------------	--------

## Thayer, James Bradley

The Dawes Bill and the Indians.....	61 315
-------------------------------------	--------

## Thayer, William Henry

Rock, Tree, and Man.....	4 29
--------------------------	------

## Thayer, William Roscoe (Paul

<i>Hermes, pseud.</i> )	
Love's Dread.....	56 707
Prisoners.....	57 253
The Secret Out.....	57 619
The Gifts of the Fates.....	61 232
Garibaldi's Early Years.....	62 482
The Makers of New Italy.....	62 656
The Close of Garibaldi's Career.....	62 758

## \*Theatre (Théophile Gautier), T.

<i>S. Perry</i> .....	31 366
-----------------------	--------

## Theatres, New York, A. G. Sedg-

<i>wick</i> .....	43 452; 47 362
-------------------	----------------

## \*Their Pilgrimage (Warner), H.

<i>E. Scudder</i> .....	59 699
-------------------------	--------

## Their Wedding Journey, W. D.

<i>Howells</i> .....	28 29, 162, 315, 442, 605, 721
----------------------	--------------------------------

## \*Theistic Argument as affected by

Recent Theories, The (J. Lewis Diman), <i>P. H. Steen-</i> <i>stra</i> .....	48 696
--	--------

## "The Lie," C. J. Sprague.....

	20 598
--	--------

## Themistocles, W. Everett.....

	20 398
--	--------

## Then and Now in the Old Do-

minion, <i>M. D. Conway</i> .....	9 493
-----------------------------------	-------

## \*Theo (Frances Hodgson Burnett),

<i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	44 367
----------------------------	--------

## Theocritus, A Memory of, J. B.

<i>Kenyon</i> .....	58 598
---------------------	--------

## \*Theological Works, Three New:

The Theistic Argument as affected by recent Theories; The Republic of God; The Gospel of the Resurrection, <i>P.</i> <i>H. Steenstra</i> .....	48 696
--	--------

## Thomas

*Theology in Fiction: Robert Els- mere; John Ward, Preacher, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	62 699
---	--------

*Theophilus and Others (M. M. Dodge).....	38 368
--	--------

*Théorie de l'Ouvrement (J. Bour- goin), <i>C. Cook</i> .....	33 248
--	--------

Theory and Practice of Local Taxa- tion in the United States, The, <i>D. A. Wells</i> .....	33 59
---	-------

Theory of a Common Origin for all Languages, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	48 655
--	--------

Theory of the Arts, A (Joseph Tor- rey), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	35 242
--	--------

Theory of the Social Compact, The, <i>A. L. Lowell</i> .....	59 750
---	--------

There came three Queens from Heaven, <i>W. W. Young</i> .....	42 530
--	--------

There was a Rose, <i>S. M. E. Piatt</i> .....	29 139
---	--------

*Thermidor (Ch. de Héricault), <i>T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i> .....	30 117
---	--------

"These are Your Brothers," <i>O. T.</i> <i>Miller</i> .....	54 805
--	--------

"The Thing which hath been shall be," <i>R. T. Cooke</i> .....	35 408
---	--------

"The Woman Thou gavest with me," <i>H. James</i> .....	25 66
---	-------

*Thief in the Night, The (Harriet Prescott Spofford).....	29 626
--	--------

*Thiers, Louis Adolphe, The Life of (F. le Goff; T. Stanton, trans).....	44 682
---	--------

*Thiers, Government of M., from 8th February, 1871, to 24th May, 1873 (Jules Simon).....	44 682
--	--------

Thieves, About, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i> .....	5 409
---	-------

Thine, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> .....	5 685
------------------------------------	-------

Things Slowly Learnt, Concerning, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i> .....	7 697
---	-------

Thirty-Seven Hundred and Fifty- Eight, <i>K. Foot</i> .....	44 689
--	--------

	45 1, 145
--	-----------

*Thirty Years: Poems New and Old (D. M. Mulock Craik), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	47 858
---	--------

*Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border (R. B. Marey).....	18 255
--	--------

*Thistle-Down: A Book of Lyrics (William Winter), <i>W. D. How-</i> <i>ells</i> .....	42 121
---	--------

## Thomas, Edith Matilda

Demeter's Search.....	47 696
A Spring Opening.....	47 764
Harvest Noon.....	48 321
Running-Water Notes.....	48 691
Pyrhus' Ring.....	48 831
Flower and Fruit.....	49 108
Ember Days.....	49 222
Syrinx.....	49 361
Sage or Poet.....	49 650
The Weather Vane.....	50 193
Under the Sky.....	50 634



## Thomas

A Parallel.....	51	86
Lityerses and the Reapers.....	51	196
The Rain and the Fine Weather.....	51	684
Something Passes.....	52	38
Along an Inland Beach.....	52	380
Omens.....	52	643
The Return of a Native.....	53	508
Dew of Parnassus.....	53	640
Where it Listeth.....	54	267
The Solitary Bee.....	54	557
Grass : a Ruminant.....	54	693
Spirit to Spirit.....	55	168
Flake White.....	55	344
The Strange Guest.....	55	522
A Nocturn.....	56	192
Mondamin.....	56	364
To S. O. J.....	56	805
Glaucus.....	57	45
The Heart's Call.....	57	612
To the Memory of Helen Hunt Jackson.....	58	195
Love's Solitude and Society.....	58	555
Men and Trees.....	59	46
Verses : I. Left Out ; II. Gray Hair in Youth ; III. Rose Color ; IV. In Trust.....	59	468
Dreams.....	60	691
Of One who is Deaf.....	60	835
Finalities.....	61	752
*Thomas's, Miss, Poems, <i>H. E.     Scudder</i> .....	55	418
*Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's Music, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	29	248
*Thomas's Orchestra, <i>W. F. Ap-     thorp</i> .....	31	247
<b>Thompson, Mrs. Helen Hills     Strong</b>		
The Red Cross.....	60	646
<b>Thompson [James] Maurice</b>		
At the Window.....	31	461
Atalanta.....	33	615
November.....	34	658
Diana.....	35	421
Aoede.....	37	42
Garden Statues.....	38	717
Dropping Corn.....	40	196
The Morning Hills.....	44	81
Unaware.....	46	348
Before Dawn.....	47	381
Wild Honey.....	51	99
A Prelude.....	52	23
In the Haunts of the Mocking- Bird.....	54	620
A Taunt.....	56	322
The Genesis of Bird-Song.....	57	613
<b>Thompson, Lloyd Garrison</b>		
The Zig-Zag Telegraph.....	54	184
<b>Thompson, Mrs. Marie L.</b>		
The Death of Dominic Quitman.....	32	720
Story of a Contraband.....	35	705
The House of McVicker.....	44	453

## Three

Thoralf and Synnöv, A Norse Idyl, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i> .....	30	403
<b>Thoreau, Henry David</b>		
Chesuncook.....	2	1, 224, 305
Walking.....	9	657
Autumnal Tints.....	10	385
Wild Apples.....	10	513
Life without Principle.....	12	484
Night and Moonlight.....	12	579
The Wellfleet Oysterman.....	14	470
The Highland Light.....	14	649
April Days.....	41	445
May Days.....	41	567
Days in June.....	41	711
Winter Days.....	55	79
Thoreau, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> .....	10	239
* (Thoreau, Henry David) Cape Cod, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15	381
*Letters to Various Persons, <i>T.         W. Higginson</i> .....	16	504
*The Maine Woods, <i>T. W.         Higginson</i> .....	14	386
*Thoreau : His Life and Aims ( <i>H.     A. Page</i> ).....	41	672
*Thoreau : The Poet-Naturalist ( <i>William Ellery Channing</i> ), <i>F.     B. Sanborn</i> .....	33	230
Thoreau's Flute, <i>L. M. Alcott</i> .....	12	280
*Thorpe Regis, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33	747
Thorsdale Telegraphs, <i>The, B. Phil-     lips</i> .....	38	400
*Thorvaldsen : his Life and Works ( <i>Eugene Plon</i> ; <i>I. M. Luyster</i> , trans.).....	31	361
*Thoughts about Art ( <i>P. G. Hamer-     ton</i> ), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i> .....	28	126
*Thoughts on the Life and Charac- ter of Jesus ( <i>Furness</i> ).....	3	131
*Threading my Way ( <i>Robert Dale     Owen</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	33	231
*Three Bells, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i> .....	30	288
*Three Books of Song ( <i>Longfellow</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	30	112
Three Boston Painters, <i>E. Wheel-     wright</i> .....	40	710
Three Centuries of English Litera- ture ( <i>Charles Duke Yonge</i> ).....	29	627
*Three English Statesman ( <i>Gold-     win Smith</i> ).....	21	380
*Three Friends' Fancies, <i>G. P. La-     throp</i> .....	46	703
Three Interviews with Old John Brown, <i>W. A. Phillips</i> .....	44	738
Three Marys of Sharpville, <i>The,     C. A. Hopkinson</i> .....	31	663
*Three Memorial Poems ( <i>Lowell</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39	374
Three-Mile Cross, <i>J. T. Fields</i> .....	6	355
Three Months among the Recon- structionists, <i>S. Andrews</i> .....	17	237
*Three New England Interiors.....	39	512



# Thres

# To

Three of us, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	2 139
Three Songs : I. Life and Death. II. Engaged too Long. III. Turned Away, <i>S. M. B. Platt</i> .....	43 183
Three Sonnets : Nativity ; Circum- stance ; Providence, <i>J. T. Trow- bridge</i> .....	47 647
*Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains ( <i>McClure</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	24 258
Three Typical Workmen, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> .....	42 717
Three Worlds, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	49 56
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel, <i>R. Keeler</i> .....	24 71
Threnodia, Addressed to Alfred Tennyson, Poet Laureate, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	5 588
Threnody, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	26 308
Threnody, <i>E. S. Sheppard</i> .....	11 176
Thrift, <i>H. Rich</i> .....	21 739
Throne of the Golden-Foot, <i>The, J. W. Palmer</i> .....	20 453
*Through a Needle's Eye ( <i>Hesba Stretton</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	42 195
Through Broadway, <i>H. T. Tuck- man</i> .....	18 717
*Through One Administration) ( <i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 121
*Through the Dark Continent ; or, The Sources of the Nile, around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean ( <i>Henry M. Stanley</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	42 776
Through the Fields to Saint Peters, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	5 35
Through the Woods to Lake Su- perior, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	25 411
Through Tickets to San Francisco, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	14 604
*Thrown Together ( <i>Florence Mont- gomery</i> ).....	30 491
Thrush, <i>The, E. R. Sill</i> .....	57 589
Thrush in a Gilded Cage, <i>A, C. P. Cranch</i> .....	23 278
*Thüringer Naturen, Charakter-und Sitten bilder in Erzählungen ( <i>Otto Ludwig</i> ).....	1 255
Thunder-Cloud, <i>The, J. T. McKay</i> .....	54 234
Thy Psyche, <i>E. D. Proctor</i> .....	1 566
*Ticknor, Frank O., M. D., Poems of ( <i>K. M. R., ed.</i> ), <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	46 700
*Ticknor, George, Life, Letters, and Journals of, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	37 617
*( <i>Ticknor, George</i> ) History of Spanish Literature, <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	12 662

*The Life of William Hickling Prescott, <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	13 128
<b>Ticknor, Howard Malcolm</b>	
*Vanity Fair.....	10 252
*Church Pastorals ( <i>Adams</i> ).....	13 773
Tidal Waves, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	48 252
Tied to a Rope, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> .....	17 721
<b>Tiffany, Osmond</b>	
Tea.....	1 446
Tiffin of Paragraphs, <i>A, J. W. Palmer</i> .....	1 477
*Tiger-Lilies ( <i>Sidney Lanier</i> ).....	21 382
*Tile Club, Book of the, <i>A, G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	59 123
<b>Tilton, Theodore</b>	
The True Church.....	11 350
No and Yes.....	12 315
The Mystery of Nature.....	20 349
Tilton's, Mr., Pictures, <i>G. P. La- throp</i> .....	47 290
Time, <i>T. S. Collier</i> .....	56 768
*Time and Eternity ( <i>George Mac- Henry</i> ).....	29 108
*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne ( <i>J. Ruskin</i> ), <i>W. D. How- ells</i> .....	21 639
Time in Shakespeare's Comedies, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> .....	55 386
Time in Shakespeare's Plays, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> .....	55 543
Time's Household, <i>D. A. Wasson</i> .....	8 486
Time works Wonders, <i>B. G. Wil- der</i> .....	25 321
Timon's Soliloquy, <i>T. B. Read</i> .....	19 450
<b>Tincker, Maria Louise</b> ( <i>Agnes Paton, pseud.</i> )	
And Mrs. Somersham.....	50 488
Edipus.....	50 764
Antagonism.....	51 330
<b>Tincker, Mary Agnes</b>	
A Legend.....	31 531
From the Garden of a Friend.....	58 502
*Tintoretto and Rembrandt, Sup- posed, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	31 627
*Tiresias and other Poems ( <i>Tenny- son</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	57 423
*Tit for Tat ( <i>Marchioness Clara Lanza</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 836
*Titian Gallery, <i>The</i> .....	39 116
*Title-Hunting ( <i>E. L. Llewellyn</i> ).....	5 638
*Titles of the First Books from the Earliest Presses established in different Cities, Towns, and Monasteries in Europe, before the end of the Fifteenth Cen- tury, with Brief Notes upon their Printers ( <i>Rush B. Haw- kins</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	54 422
Titmouse, <i>The, R. W. Emerson</i> .....	9 585
To —, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .....	54 397
To a Critic, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	36 534





## To

To a Hurt Child, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i> .....	52	210
To a Poet in the City, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	53	798
To a Poet on his Birthday, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	15	315
To a Young Girl Dying: With a Gift of Fresh Palm Leaves, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	13	604
Tobacco, <i>D. W. Cheever</i> .....	6	187
Tobacco-nalian Ode, <i>A.</i> .....	14	672
To Carolina Coronado, <i>M. P. Lowe</i> .....	15	698
Toequeville, Alexis de, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	8	551
To C. S., <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	22	174
To-Day, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	53	228
To-Day, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	33	484
To-Day, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	23	513
<b>Todd, William Cleaves</b>		
A Reminiscence of Benton.....	26	362
*Todleben's, General, History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55. A Review. (William Howard Russell), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15	638
To E. M. T., <i>A. W. Brotherton</i> .....	60	260
Topffer, Rodolphe, <i>H. M. Fletcher</i> .....	16	556
To E. W., <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	11	625
To Fanny, <i>W. D. O'Connor</i> .....	27	161
To — (J. T. Fields), On Receiving his "Few Verses for a Few Friends," <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	2	284
Together, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	33	590
To Hersa, <i>F. Wilson</i> .....	17	311
*Toinette (Henry Churton), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	34	749
To Ione, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	38	558
To J. B., on sending me a Seven Pound Trout, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	18	47
Told in Confidence, <i>E. S. Phelps</i> .....	37	449
To Leadville, <i>H. M. Jackson</i> .....	43	567
*To Leeward (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53	277
Tolstoi, Count, and the Public Censor, <i>I. F. Hapgood</i> .....	60	57
*"Tombe of ye Poet Chaucer, Ye," <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	47	27
*Tom Brown at Oxford; a Sequel to School Days at Rugby.....	5	123
	8	382
To-Morrow, <i>E. Faucett</i> .....	37	166
To-Morrow, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	17	552
*To-Morrow of Death, The (Louis Figuier; S. R. Crockett, trans).....	29	503
Tompkins, <i>P. Deming</i> .....	52	39
Tom's Husband, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	49	205
<b>Tomson, Graham R.</b>		
Ballad of Pentyre Town.....	59	769
Jean-François Millet.....	60	186
Omar Khayyám.....	60	486
A Wayside Calvary.....	61	782
To my Infant Son, <i>A. Bates</i> .....	61	496

## Town

Tonelli's Marriage, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	22	96
Too fine for Mortal Ear, <i>H. B. Bostwick</i> .....	38	683
<b>Tooker, Lewis Frank</b>		
A Poet.....	51	471
To Old Friends and New. Notice of the union of the Galaxy with the Atlantic Monthly.....	41	272
*Too Much Alone (J. H. Riddell).....	35	623
*Topics of the Time (Parton).....	27	654
To Q. H. F., <i>C. Gayley</i> .....	58	263
<b>Torrey, Bradford</b>		
With the Birds on Boston Common.....	51	203
Bird Songs.....	51	522
Character in Feathers.....	52	393
Phillida and Coridon.....	53	526
Bird-Gazing in the White Mountains.....	54	51
Minor Songsters.....	54	491
Winter Birds about Boston.....	55	160
A Bird-Lover's April.....	55	692
Confessions of a Birds'-Nest Hunter.....	58	336
My Real Estate.....	58	496
A Woodland Intimate.....	60	349
An Old Road.....	60	692
A Green-Mountain Corn-Field.....	62	47
A November Chronicle.....	62	589
Tony Parson, <i>A. L. I. Guiney</i> .....	59	524
To S. O. J., <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	56	805
Total Depravity of Inanimate Things, The, <i>K. K. C. Walker</i> .....	14	357
To the Cat-Bird, <i>A. M. Wells</i> .....	6	94
To the Muse, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	5	310
Touching Visitants from a Higher Life, <i>R. D. Owen</i> .....	35	57
Toujours Amour, <i>E. C. Stedman</i> .....	20	728
Tour in the Dark, <i>A. W. L. Faucett</i> .....	20	670
Tour of Europe for \$181 in Currency, The, <i>R. Keeler</i> .....	26	92
*Tour through the Pyrenees, A (H. A. Taine).....	33	626
Tower, The, <i>E. H. Nason</i> .....	33	541
To William Cullen Bryant on his Seventieth Birthday, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	14	563
To William Lowell Putnam, <i>C. A. Bartol</i> .....	10	211
<b>Towle, George Makepeace</b>		
Our Recent Foreign Relations.....	14	943
John Bright and the English Radicals.....	16	177
Our Consular Service.....	29	300
The Russians in the East.....	36	71
*(Towle, George Makepeace) The History of Henry the Fifth.....	17	651
<b>Town, Mrs. Katharine T.</b>		
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship.....	30	208

T

T

T

\*

\*

\*

T

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## Townley

- Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose ..... 41 165
- Townley, Mary, pseud.** (See Jacques, Mary Jane)
- Townsend, Belton O'Neill**
- The Political Condition of South Carolina ..... 39 177
- South Carolina Morals ..... 39 467
- South Carolina Society ..... 39 670
- The Result in South Carolina ..... 41 1
- Traditional Policy of Russia, The, *K. Blind* ..... 22 585
- \*Tragedian, The; an Essay on the Historic Genius of Junius Brutus Booth (Thomas R. Gould), *E. P. Whipple* ..... 22 757
- \*Tragedy of Errors, *J. P. Quincy* ..... 9 648
- \*Tragedy of the Unexpected, The, and Other Stories (Nora Perry), *S. Kirk* ..... 47 284
- Trail of the Sea-Serpent, The, *J. G. Wood* ..... 53 799
- \*Trajan (Henry F. Keenan), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 55 846
- \*Tramp Abroad, A (Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells* ..... 45 686
- \*Tramp Trip, A (Meriwether), *H. E. Scudder* ..... 59 701
- \*Transatlantic Sketches (Henry James, Jr.) ..... 36 113
- \*Transcaucasia and Ararat (James Bryce), *T. S. Perry* ..... 42 583
- \*Transcendental Physics (Zollner), *J. Trowbridge* ..... 48 417
- Transfigured, *W. C. Wilkinson* ..... 28 93
- Transition, *C. Thaxter* ..... 35 658
- Transitional American Woman, The, *K. G. Wells* ..... 46 817
- Translating the Divina Commedia, On, *H. W. Longfellow* ..... 14 688
- 18 11, 273, 544
- \*Travail des Femmes au XIX<sup>e</sup> Siècle, Le (Paul Leroy-Beaulieu), *T. S. Perry* ..... 31 502
- \*Travel and Art: Tuscan Cities; Spain and the Spaniards; American Etchings, *G. E. Woodberry* ..... 57 275
- Travel in the United States, *B. Taylor* ..... 19 477
- \*Travel, Late Books of: A Summer Jaunt through the Old World; French and Belgians; Spain in Profile; The Round Trip, by Way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes; A-Saddle in the Wild West; Holidays in Eastern France; Our Autumn Holiday

## Treasure-Trove

- on French Rivers; Dottings Round the Circle, *T. S. Perry* ..... 44 649
- \*Travel, Light: Their Pilgrimage; Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome; Chronicle of the Coach; A Tramp Trip, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 59 697
- Travel, Northern: Schwatka's Search; The Land of the Midnight Sun; The Story of a Scandinavian Summer; The Land of the White Elephant, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 49 270
- \*Travel, Recent: The Wild Tribes of the Soudan; Kadesh-Barnea; Among the Holy Hills; A Roundabout Journey; Portraits of Places; John Bull and his Island, *G. E. Woodberry* ..... 53 563
- \*Travel, Some Amusing Books of: The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld; Frozen Asia: a Sketch of Modern Siberia; Columbia and Canada; Four Months in a Sneak-Box; A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains; Sunshine and Storm in the East; Sporting Adventures in the Far West; Camps in the Caribbees; Search for Winter Sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain; A Forbidden Land; Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine; Loiterings in Pleasant Paths; Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, *T. S. Perry* ..... 46 263
- \*Travel, Some Recent Books of: The Voyage of the Challenger; China: a History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People; Constantinople; Canoeing in Kanukia; Voyage of the Paper Canoe; Upper Egypt, its People and Products; Transcaucasia and Ararat; The Silver Country; A Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijui-Novgorod, *T. S. Perry* ..... 42 578
- Travelling Companions, *H. James, Jr.* ..... 26 600, 684
- \*Travelling Scholarship of Harvard Art Club ..... 37 384
- \*Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes (Robert Louis Stevenson), *T. S. Perry* ..... 44 652
- Treadwell, Daniel, Inventor, *M. Wyman* ..... 32 470
- Treasure-Trove, *L. Chase, Jr.* ..... 6 15

Tr

Tr

Tr

Tr

Tr

Tri

Tri

Tr

Tri

Tri

Tr

Tri

Tri

\*T

\*T

Tri

\*T

\*T

Tr

Tr

\*T

\*T

•C

ST

3.

ST

T.

T.

Tr

1

\*T

T

## Treat

<b>Treat, Mrs. Mary</b>	
Our Winter Birds.....	49 381
Under the Maples.....	54 326
Trees, Among the, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	6 257
Trees, Beauty of, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	21 641
Trees in Assemblages, <i>W. Flagg</i> .....	8 129
<b>Trego, N. H.</b>	
Presentiment.....	43 716
Trial by Jury in Civil Suits, <i>J. C. Dodge</i> .....	48 9
Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud," <i>J. R. Orton</i> .....	4 575
Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose, <i>K. T. Town</i> .....	41 165
Tribute of a Loving Friend to the Memory of a Noble Woman, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	23 242
Tricksy Spirit, <i>A. O. T. Miller</i> .....	56 676
Trinity Church in Boston, The Decoration of, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	43 633
Trio for Twelfth-Night, <i>H. B. Carpenter</i> .....	53 165
Trip to Cuba, <i>A. J. W. Howe</i> .....	3 601, 686 4 184, 323, 455, 602
*Trip to Cuba, <i>A. (Mrs. J. W. Howe)</i> .....	5 510
*Trip to England, The (William Winter).....	43 547
Trip to Ischia, <i>A. B. Taylor</i> .....	22 155
*Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, <i>A. (H. A. Munro-Butler-Johnstone), T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 585
*Tritons (Edwin Lasseter Bynner), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	43 753
Triumph of Order, <i>A. J. Hay</i> .....	30 219
Trodden Path, The, <i>B. White</i> .....	31 540
*Trois Contes (Gustave Flaubert), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	40 382
*Troja (Henry Schliemann), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	54 128
*(Trollope, Anthony) The West Indies and the Spanish Main, <i>C. E. Norton</i> .....	5 375
*Trollope's, Mr., Latest Character, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	53 267
<b>Trollope, Thomas Adolphus</b>	
A Night in St. Peter's.....	40 409
*Trollope, T. Adolphus, Writings of, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i> .....	20 476
Tropical Sequence, <i>A. C. W. Stoddard</i> .....	48 511
Tropic Midnight, <i>W. W. Harney</i> .....	34 305
Troubadours, The Songs of the, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	38 451
*Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old (H. W. Preston), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	39 369
*Troublesome Daughters (L. B. Walford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 832
Trouting, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	34 395

## Trowbridge

<b>Trowbridge, John</b>	
*The New Chemistry (Cooke).....	33 622
*Report of the Chief Signal Officer.....	34 236
*Education of Women at University College, London.....	34 383
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.....	35 376
*Lightning and Lightning-Rods.....	36 38
*The Bulletin of International Meteorological Observations.....	36 629
On a Certain Intolerance in Art Criticism.....	38 754
Imaginary Dialogue on Decorative Art.....	41 693
*Natural Science and Religion (A. Gray).....	46 274
*Transcendental Physics (Zollner).....	48 417
Life and the Dream of Life.....	49 362
Economy in College Work.....	62 669
<b>Trowbridge, John Townsend</b>	
Pendlam : A Modern Reformer.....	1 70
Beauty.....	1 575
La Cantatrice.....	2 12
The Romance of a Glove.....	2 272
The Cup.....	2 577
At Sea.....	3 69
Midsummer.....	6 185
The Name in the Bark.....	8 448
The Wolves.....	8 705
Midwinter.....	9 240
The Vagabonds.....	11 321
By the River.....	12 70
The Pewee.....	12 451
My Brother and I.....	13 156
The First Visit to Washington.....	13 448
What will become of them ?.....	14 170, 320
The Maskers.....	14 303
Service.....	14 443
The Last Rally.....	14 589
We are a Nation.....	14 769
*Broken Lights (Miss Cobbe).....	15 124
The Frozen Harbor.....	15 281
The Jaguar Hunt.....	15 742
Coupon Bonds.....	16 257, 309
The Field of Gettysburg.....	16 616
Beyond.....	16 744
The Wilderness.....	17 39
Madame Waldborough's Carriage.....	17 407
The Sword of Bolivar.....	18 713
The Man who stole a Meeting-House.....	19 100
Real Estate.....	19 196
A Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania.....	23 449, 729
The Restored Picture.....	24 86
My Comrade and I.....	24 326
From Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies.....	25 272

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

•(1

Tru  
Tru  
C  
\*T

Tru  
Tru  
Tru  
\*T

Tru  
Tru  
Tru

\*T  
\*T

Tru  
Tru  
Tru  
Tru

## Trowbridge

Through the Woods to Lake Superior .....	25 411
A Week at Duluth .....	25 605
Dorothy in the Garret .....	26 188
Author's Night .....	30 144
One Day Solitary .....	31 75
The Missing Leaf .....	31 704
The Phantom Chapel .....	32 717
Sheriff Thorne .....	33 193
Rachel at the Well .....	33 553
At my Enemy's Gate .....	34 174
Trouting .....	34 395
The Old Burying Ground .....	35 173
The Old Lobster Man .....	36 175
Under Moon and Stars .....	37 140
Menotomy Lake .....	41 647
The Old Man of the Mountain .....	42 23
Ancestors .....	43 9
Twoscore and Ten .....	46 309
Three Sonnets: Nativity; Circumstance; Providence .....	47 647
Three Worlds .....	49 56
The Lost Earl .....	61 46
* (Trowbridge, John Townsend) A Chance for Himself .....	31 109
* Coupon Bonds and other Stories .....	31 359
* The Emigrant's Story and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	35 126
* The Old Battle Ground, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	6 376
True of Piscataqua, The, 1675, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	5 208
<b>True, Eliot C.</b> Question .....	54 75
* True Christian Religion, The, (Swedenborg; R. N. Foster, trans.), <i>H. James</i> .....	23 765
True Church, The, <i>T. Tilton</i> .....	11 350
True Heroine, The, <i>J. W. Morris</i> .....	9 27
True Problem, The, <i>C. Schurz</i> .....	19 371
* True Republic (Albert Stickney), <i>J. B. Warner</i> .....	46 717
True Story of Lady Byron's Life, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	24 295
True Story of Luigi, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i> .....	14 411
True Story, repeated Word for Word as I heard it, <i>A. S. L. Clemens</i> .....	34 591
* Trumpet Major, The (Thomas Hardy), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 712
* Trust and the Remittance, The (Mary Cowden Clarke) .....	34 106
Trustee's Lament, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	2 370
Trustworthiness of Early Tradition, The, <i>B. Herford</i> .....	52 158
Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions, The, <i>B. Herford</i> .....	52 597
Truth, Sojourner, The Libyan Sibyl, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> .....	11 473

## Turner's

Tryst, A. C. <i>Thaxter</i> .....	30 172
* Tsar's Window, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47 861
<b>Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard</b> Rhotruda .....	8 72
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade" .....	9 731
Coralie .....	11 472
* (Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard) Poems .....	13 777
<b>Tuckerman, Henry Theodore</b> Something about Pictures .....	1 402
E. Felice Foresti .....	4 525
The French Character .....	5 257
Something about History .....	6 298
At Syracuse .....	10 569
* The Gentleman (Calvert) .....	11 787
Something about Bridges .....	12 740
To William Cullen Bryant on his Seventieth Birthday .....	14 563
Lake Champlain .....	18 365
Through Broadway .....	18 717
The Writings of T. Adolphus Trollope .....	20 476
To C. S. .....	22 174
American Diplomacy .....	22 348
The Old Bankers of Florence .....	24 629
William Hazlitt .....	25 664
A Plea for Silence .....	26 698
(* Tuckerman, Henry Theodore) America and her Commentators .....	15 122
* Book of the Artists .....	21 255
* The Criterion .....	17 651
Turf and the Trotting Horse in America, The, <i>J. Elderskin</i> .....	21 513
Turgénieff, Ivan, <i>H. James</i> .....	53 42
Turgénieff, Ivan, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	33 565
* Turk and the Greek, The (S. G. W. Benjamin) .....	21 256
* Turkey (J. Baker), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	40 628
* Turkey, A Brief History of (J. Blochwitz; Mrs. M. Wesselhoeft, trans.), <i>T. Davidson</i> .....	40 118
Turkey, Tracks, <i>R. Terry</i> .....	1 149
* Turkish Music, "Characteristic," <i>W. F. Aphonp</i> .....	32 384
* Turkistan. Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja (Eugene Schuyler), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 759
Turned Away, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i> .....	43 183
* Turner, J. M. W., R. A., The Life of (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	44 164
Turner's Old Téméraire: under a Figure symbolizing the Church, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	61 482
* Turner's Slave Ship, <i>E. Wheelwright</i> .....	39 510

T

T

T

T

\*

\*

T

T

\*

\*

T

\*

T

T

\*

\*

T

T

T

T

T

T

\*

\*

T



# Turner's

# Two

Turner's, Nat, Insurrection, T. W. Higginson.....	8 173
Turner, Samuel Epps	
The Story of Joseph Lesurques.....	51 197
*Francesca da Rimini.....	53 430
*Tuscan Cities (Howells), G. E. Woodberry.....	57 276
Tutor of a Great Prince, The, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge.....	62 450
Tuttle, Herbert	
French Democracy.....	29 560
The Chauvinisme of the French.....	30 478
Some Traits of Bismarck.....	49 149
The New Eastern Question.....	49 808
Academic Socialism.....	52 200
*Peter the Great.....	54 124
The Despotism of Party.....	54 374
*Schuyler's American Diplomacy.....	58 414
Frederic the Great and Madame de Pompadour.....	59 99
The Emperor William.....	61 691
*Tuttle's History of Prussia, E. Emerton.....	53 713
*Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India (W. S. R. Hodson), C. E. Norton.....	5 124
Twentieth Presidential Election, The, C. C. Hazewell.....	14 633
Twenty Dollars, W. Mitchell.....	28 306
*Twenty Poems (R. K. Weeks), W. D. Howells.....	39 91
*Twenty Poems from H. W. Longfellow (Ernest W. Longfellow, illus.), H. E. Scudder.....	52 828
*Twenty Years Ago and Now (T. S. Arthur).....	5 511
Twilight, C. Thaxter.....	16 282
*Twilight Hours in the Adirondacks (Sweet).....	25 758
Twilight of Greek and Roman Sculpture, The, W. S. Liscomb.....	54 163
Twin-Love, B. Taylor.....	28 257
*Twin Records of Creation, The (G. W. V. Le Vaux).....	19 635
*Twin Roses.....	1 892
Two, T. B. Aldrich.....	28 395
Two and One, L. P. Hale.....	10 594
Two Angels, The, J. G. Whittier.....	35 465
Two Anniversary After-Dinner Poems, O. W. Holmes.....	56 263
Two Biographical Studies, H. C. Lodge.....	49 554
Two Bites at a Cherry, T. B. Aldrich.....	57 31
Two Browns, The, S. O. Jewett.....	58 196
*Two Chancellors (Klaezko), T. S. Perry.....	38 366
*Two Circuits, The; a Story of Illinois Life (J. L. Crane), T. S. Perry.....	41 404
Two Elizabeths, The, J. G. Whittier.....	56 22

Two Emigrants, B. Heaton.....	52 486
*Two English Men of Letters: Memoirs of Mark Pattison; Autobiography of Henry Taylor, H. E. Scudder.....	56 120
Two European Schools of Design, W. J. Stillman.....	34 79
Two Families, K. F. Williams.....	21 651
Two Girls that tried Farming, E. Farnan.....	35 202
Two Halves of a Life, R. Mackray.....	56 806
Two Harveys, H. M. Jackson.....	54 784
*Two Historic Americans: John Adams; Ralph Waldo Emerson, H. E. Scudder.....	55 415
Two Homes, The, B. Taylor.....	33 26
*Two Journalists: A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence; The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed, H. E. Scudder.....	52 411
Two Letters, The, L. P. Hale.....	31 513
*Two Literary Studies: Balzac; Tennyson's In Memoriam, G. P. Lathrop.....	53 850
Two Moods of Failure: I. The Last Cup of Canary; II. The Young Man Charles Stuart Revieweth the Troops on Blackheath, H. G. Cone.....	60 460
Two on a Tower, T. Hardy.....	49 577, 722
50 1, 115, 289, 433, 577, 721	
Two or Three Troubles, C. A. Hopkinson.....	7 303, 471
Two Pictures, J. G. Whittier.....	17 149
*Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome (Pennell), H. E. Scudder.....	59 700
Two Rabbis, The, J. G. Whittier.....	22 426
Two Rivers, R. W. Emerson.....	1 311
Two Rivers, The, H. W. Longfellow.....	41 286
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel, J. R. Lowell.....	12 376
Twoscore and Ten, J. T. Trowbridge.....	46 309
Two Serious Books, H. W. Preston.....	59 167
Two Sniffs, C. A. Hopkinson.....	3 429
Two Summers, E. A. C. Akers.....	10 311
Two Tongues, The, W. Mitchell.....	6 667
Two Travellers, The, W. C. Bryant.....	35 129
Two Veils, S. M. B. Piatt.....	34 215
Two Views of It, C. P. Cranch.....	43 717
Two Ways, C. F. Woolson.....	31 669
Two Weeks' Sport on the Coulonge River, G. W. Pierce.....	32 267
*Two Women of Letters, H. E. Scudder.....	51 413
Two Years After, T. Fullerton.....	3 548

\*Tw

Two

\*Ty

\*(T

Ty

\*T

\*U

Un

\*U

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

\*U

Un

\*U

\*U

\*U

U

U

"

U

U

U

\*

\*

## Two

- \*Two Years before the Mast; a new edition (R. H. Dana, Jr.), W. D. Howells.....24 259
- Two Years of President Hayes, W. Allen.....44 190
- \*Tyndall's Lectures at the Lowell Institute, Boston.....31 122
- \*(Tyndall, John) The Glaciers of the Alps.....6 508
- \*Heat considered as a Mode of Motion, E. L. Youmans.....13 512
- Types, W. Winter.....13 615
- \*Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps (George E. Waring, Jr.), W. D. Howells.....45 126
- \*Ultima Thule (Longfellow), G. P. Lathrop.....46 704
- Umsted, Mrs. Lillie Devereux  
A Lonely House.....7 40
- \*Una and her Paupers.....30 116
- Unaware, M. Thompson.....46 318
- Unawares, A. W. Brotherton.....59 57
- Uncharitableness, E. P. Watson.....20 415
- Unclassified Philosopher, An, F. D. Storey.....55 466
- Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns, E. P. Campbell.....24 207
- \*Uncle Jack's Executors (Annette Lucille Noble), H. E. Scudder.....46 419
- Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants, J. Parton.....24 645
- \*Uncle Silas (J. S. Le Fanu).....16 121
- \*Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life Among the Lowly. New Edition, with Illustrations, and a Bibliography of the Work by George Bullen, of the British Museum. Together with an Introductory Account of the Work (H. B. Stowe).....43 407
- \*Undergraduate, The, O. W. Holmes.....5 382
- Under Moon and Stars, J. T. Trowbridge.....37 140
- Under the Cliff, R. Browning.....13 737
- "Under the Cloud and through the Sea," A. D. T. Whitney.....8 352
- Under the Great Elm. Poem read at Cambridge on the Hundredth Anniversary of Washington's taking Command of the American Army, 3d July, 1775, J. R. Lowell.....36 221
- Under the Maples, M. Treat.....54 326
- Under the Midnight Sun, I. I. Hayes.....24 752  
25 102
- \*Under the Olive (Annie Fields), G. P. Lathrop.....47 427
- \*Under the Palmetto in Peace and War (Richard Meade Bache), H. E. Scudder.....46 828

## United

- Under the Pear-Tree, C. A. Hopkinson.....11 162, 354
- Under the Sky, E. M. Thomas.....50 634
- Under the Skylight, C. P. Cranch.....26 457
- Under the Snow, P. W. Lander.....9 625
- \*Under the Willows, and other Poems (J. R. Lowell), W. D. Howells.....23 262
- Underwood, Francis Henry  
The Kinloch Estate.....2 156, 319, 397
- The Whirligig of Time.....2 584
- Bulls and Bears.....2 825  
3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710
- \*The Choral Harmony.....4 131
- \*The Novels of James Fenimore Cooper.....4 394
- \*Ettore Fieramosca (D'Azeglio).....4 395
- Egypt under the Pharaohs.....45 315
- The Preceptor of Moses.....46 130
- \*The Origin of Religion.....47 130
- Ward's English Poets.....48 273
- Underworld in Homer, Virgil, and Dante, The, W. C. Lawton.....54 99
- Undiscovered Country, The, W. D. Howells.....45 66, 216, 336, 499, 641, 780  
46 83
- \*Undivine Comedy, and other Poems, The (Sigismund Krasinski).....36 624
- \*Und sie kommt doch ! (Wilhelmine von Hillern), T. S. Perry.....45 567
- \*Unforgiven (Berriedale).....25 762
- Unforeseen Results of the Alabama Dispute, A. G. Sedgwick.....41 771
- Unfulfillment, F. L. Bushnell.....46 47
- \*Unger's Etchings (C. Vosmaer).....39 115  
40 754
- \*Unger, William, Works of (Vosmaer), W. D. Howells.....39 115  
40 754
- Unheard Music, E. W. Gosse.....53 130
- Union and Liberty, O. W. Holmes.....8 756
- \*United Netherlands, History of the, Vols. I, II. (Motley), E. P. Whipple.....7 377
- \*United States of America, A Larger History of the (Higginson), H. E. Scudder.....57 559
- \*United States, A New History of the, H. E. Scudder.....52 266
- \*United States, A Popular History of the (Bryant and Gay), Vol. I., H. E. Scudder.....38 361
- \*United States, Constitutional History of the (Dr. H. von Holst; John J. Lalor and Alfred B. Mason, trans.), C. Hale.....39 630
- \*United States, The Constitutional and Political History of the (H. von Holst), H. C. Lodge.....49 277
- \*United States, Eighty Years' Progress of the.....8 646

Un

Un

•U

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

•U

•U

Un

•U

•U

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

•

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

Un

# United

United States, Finances of the, <i>E. H. Derby</i> .....	22 494
United States, History of, Vol. IX. (Bancroft), <i>G. S. Hillard</i> .....	18 765
*United States, History of the; Centenary Edition (Bancroft), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	39 380
United States, Travel in the, <i>B. Taylor</i> .....	19 477
United States after the Revolutionary War, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	57 351
United States and Europe, The, <i>C. Hazewell</i> .....	8 95
United States and the Barbary States, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i> .....	6 641
United States Armory, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i> .....	12 436
United States Army, The Staff of the, <i>R. Williams</i> .....	41 376
*United States during the War, The (A. Laugel), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	18 252
*United States Notes (John Jay Knox), <i>E. Stanwood</i> .....	54 709
United States Sanitary Commission, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	19 416
*Universal Literature, Handbook of (Anne C. L. Botta), <i>H. M. Alden</i> .....	11 518
*Universe and the Coming Transits, The.....	34 364
Universities, German, <i>F. Bôcher</i> .....	7 257
University, The Object of a, <i>E. Mulford</i> .....	58 747
University Administration, <i>W. T. Hewett</i> .....	50 505
University Reform, An Address to the Alumni of Harvard, at their Triennial Festival, July 19, 1866, <i>F. H. Hedge</i> .....	18 296
University Reform, Considerations on, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	19 451
*Unknown River, The (Hamerton), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	27 269
Unlearned Professions, The, <i>E. Atkinson</i> .....	45 742
Unloved, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i> .....	51 528
Unseen World, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	37 170, 266
*Unseen World, and other Essays, The ( <i>J. Fiske</i> ).....	37 749
Unsung, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	37 673
*Unterwegs (Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	45 566
Untimely Thought, An, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	31 102
*Unto the Third and Fourth Generation (Helen Campbell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 417
*Unwarrantable Liberties of Performers, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	39 513
*Up and Down the Irawaddi (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	4 383

# Van

"Upon the Tree-Top," <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	56 533
*Upper Egypt: Its People and its Products (C. B. Klunzinger), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	42 582
*Upper Schools and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i> .....	33 637
Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons, <i>J. Amory</i> .....	27 287
Up the Edisto, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	20 157
Up the Grand Canal of China, <i>C. Longfellow</i> .....	34 340
Up the Neva to Schüsselburg, <i>E. Noble</i> .....	58 792
Up the St. John's River, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	16 311
Up the St. Mary's, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	15 422
Up the Thames, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> .....	11 598
Urania, <i>J. D. Stockton</i> .....	5 565
Urbs Animæ, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. P. Dodge</i> .....	62 742
Urvashi, <i>H. B. Postwick</i> .....	35 437
*Use and Origin of the Arrangements of Leaves in Plants, The (Chauncey Wright), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	30 125
Use of Numbers in Society, The, <i>N. Shaler</i> .....	44 326
Use of the Rifle, The, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i> .....	9 300
Usurpation, The, <i>G. S. Boutwell</i> .....	18 506
Utah Expedition, The: its Causes and Consequences, <i>A. G. Browne, Jr.</i> .....	3 361, 474, 570
Utility and the Futility of Aphorisms, The, <i>W. R. Alger</i> .....	11 178
*Utopian Affairs, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	29 124
*Vagabond Adventures (Keeler), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	26 759
Vagabonds, The, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i> .....	11 321
Vagabonds and Criminals of India, The, <i>E. Robins</i> .....	53 194
*Valbegen, E. de: Les Anglais et l'Inde.....	1 253
Valentine's Chance, <i>L. C. Wyman</i> .....	57 763
*Valentino (Astor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	57 270
*Valerie Aylmer (Reid).....	26 761
Valley of Gastein, The, <i>H. M. Hunt</i> .....	27 27
Value of Accident, The, <i>C. Collins</i> .....	25 172
Van Benschoten, Mrs. Lizzie Olive Charon's Fee.....	52 608
Van Brunt, Kenry.....	
About Spires.....	5 75
Greek Lines.....	7 654; 8 76
Growth of Conscience in the Decorative Arts.....	42 204
New Lives of the Old Masters.....	43 490
The New Dispensation of Monumental Art.....	43 633

Th  
On  
Th  
He  
**Van**  
Van  
Van  
Van  
•Van  
•Van  
**Van**  
T  
•Va  
Var  
Var  
•Va  
Vea  
•Ve  
•Ve  
Ved  
Ven  
**Ven**  
Ven  
Ven  
Ven  
Ven  
Ven  
•Ve  
Ven  
Ven  
Ven  
Ven  
•Ve  
•Ve  
•Ve

## Vandegrift

- The Latest Literature of Art :  
 Æsthetics (Véron); The Life  
 of J. M. W. Turner (Hamer-  
 ton); Art in the House (Falke). **44** 160  
 On the Present Condition and  
 Prospects of Architecture. **57** 374  
 The Statue of Leif Erikson. **57** 813  
 Henry Hobson Richardson, Archi-  
 tect. **51** 685  
**Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud.** (See  
 Janvier, Margaret)  
 Vanderlyn, John, the Artist, Recol-  
 lections of, *W. I. Kip*. **19** 228  
 Vanishers, The, *J. G. Whittier*. **14** 726  
 Vanity, *A. De Vere*. **6** 116  
 \*Vanity Fair (W. M. Thackeray),  
*E. P. Whipple*. **15** 639  
 \*Vanity Fair, Vols. I-V., *H. M.*  
*Ticknor*. **10** 252  
**Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana**  
**Griswold**  
 The New York Art Season. **48** 193  
 \*Variation of Animals and Plants  
 under Domestication (Charles  
 Darwin), *W. James*. **22** 122  
 Varioloid, Political Results from  
 the, *R. D. Owen*. **35** 660  
 Various Aspects of the Woman  
 Question, *F. Sheldon*. **18** 425  
 \*Varley, Nelson, *W. F. Apthorp*. **31** 506  
 Veal, Concerning: a Discourse of  
 Immaturity, *A. K. H. Boyd*. **8** 187  
 \*Vedder's Drawings for Omar  
 Khayyám's *Rubáiyát*, *S. Baxter*  
 and *J. B. Millet*. **55** 111  
 \*Vedder's, Elihu, Pictures, *F. D.*  
*Millet*. **45** 813  
 Vedder's, Elihu, Pictures, *W. H.*  
*Downes*. **59** 842  
 Vendue, On a Late, *J. E. Babson*. **14** 400  
**Venner, Arthur, pseud.** (See **Gris-**  
**wold, William McCrillis**)  
 Venetian Experience, *A. E. H. Ap-*  
*pleton*. **19** 674  
 Vengeance of Dominic de Gourgues,  
 The, *F. Parkman*. **14** 530  
 Venice, *C. P. Cranch*. **52** 679  
 Venice, *H. W. Longfellow*. **39** 294  
 \*Venice (Charles Yriarte), *W. D.*  
*Howells*. **45** 125  
 Venice, In, *C. F. Woolson*. **49** 488  
 Venice and St. Marks, *C. E. Nor-*  
*ton*. **41** 202  
 Venus of Milo, The, *M. F. Cur-*  
*tis*. **44** 435  
 Verdi's Aida, *W. F. Apthorp*. **33** 509  
 \*Vernon Grove. **3** 133  
 \*Veronese versus Millet, *G. P. La-*  
*throp*. **36** 374  
 \*Verrerie dans l'antiquité, Histoire  
 de la (Deville), *C. Cook*. **33** 248

## Virginia

- \*Verse, Four Books of: A Masque,  
 and other Poems; The White  
 Sail, and other Poems; Poems  
 by Edward Rowland Sill;  
 Lyrics and Sonnets, *T. B. Ald-*  
*rich and H. E. Scudder*. **61** 416  
 \*Verses (Susan Coolidge), *G. P.*  
*Lathrop*. **47** 429  
 \*Verses (H. H.), *T. W. Higgin-*  
*son*. **27** 400  
 \*Verses (H. H.). **33** 368  
 Verses for a Letter, *S. O. Jewett*. **45** 568  
 Verses: I. Left Out. II. Gray Hair  
 in Youth. III. Rose Color.  
 IV. In Trust, *E. M. Thomas*. **59** 468  
 \*Vertu (Gustave Haller), *T. S.*  
*Perry*. **42** 303  
 \*Very's, Jones, Poems, *O. B. Froth-*  
*ingham*. **52** 123  
 Vesey, Denmark, *T. W. Higginson*. **7** 728  
 Vesta, *J. G. Whittier*. **34** 534  
 \*Vestigia (George Fleming), *G. P.*  
*Lathrop*. **53** 707  
 Vestigia Quinque Retrosum. An  
 Academic Poem, *O. W. Holmes*. **44** 238  
 \*Vest Pocket Lexicon (Jenkins). **10** 769  
 \*Vest Pocket Series, *G. P. Lathrop*. **40** 630  
 Via Crucis, *E. I. Stevenson*. **59** 492  
 \*Vibert, *H. James, Jr.*. **29** 247  
 \*Vicaire de Wakefield, Le (Gaus-  
 seron, trans.), *W. H. Downes*. **57** 565  
 Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame, On  
 the, *J. Severn*. **11** 401  
 Victim, The, *A. Tennyson*. **21** 174  
 Victor and Jacqueline, *C. Chesebro*. **6** 168,  
 271  
 Victor Emmanuel's Political Work,  
*W. C. Langdon*. **41** 361  
 \*Victorian Poets (Edmund Clarence  
 Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*. **37** 112  
 Victory, How to use, *E. E. Hale*. **13** 763  
 Victory of Patience, The, *H. Jack-*  
*son*. **55** 617  
 \*Viking Tales of the North (R. B.  
 Anderson and others, trans.)  
*W. H. Bishop*. **39** 498  
 \*Vineta, the Phantom City (E.  
 Werner; Frances A. Shaw,  
 trans.), *T. S. Perry*. **40** 764  
 Vineyard Saint, The, *B. Taylor*. **5** 733  
 \*Violet Light, Influence of, *J. Fiske*. **29** 638  
 Violet-Planting, *E. A. C. Akers*. **11** 675  
 \*Violon de Faience, Le (Champ-  
 fleury), *W. H. Bishop*. **43** 609  
 \*Virgil, The Works of (J. A. Wil-  
 stach, trans.), *G. E. Wood-*  
*berry*. **53** 572  
 \*Virginia; a History of the Peo-  
 ple. American Commonwealths  
 (John Esten Cooke), *H. E.*  
*Scudder*. **51** 846

Virg

Virg

\*Vir

\*Vir

Virg

\*Vir

Virg

Visit

Visic

Visic

\*Vis

Visic

\*Vis

Visic

Visic

\*Vis

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit

Visit



## Virginia

- Virginia, the May Campaign in, *C. Coffin*.....14 124
- Virginia Campaign of John Brown, *The, F. B. Sanborn*...35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591  
36 704
- \*Virginia Bohemians, The (John Esten Cooke), *H. E. Scudder*...46 827
- \*Virginia from English and American Points of View: English Colonies in America, — Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas; Virginia, a History of the People, *H. E. Scudder*...51 845
- Virginian in New England Thirty-five Years ago, *A, J. R. Lowell*...26 162, 333, 482, 739  
27 673
- \*Virginians in Texas (William M. Baker), *H. W. Preston*...43 752
- Virginia's Wooing, *O. T. Miller*...61 362
- Visible and Invisible in Libraries, *The, A. M. Waterston*...16 525
- Vision, *A, E. F. Terry*...33 452
- Vision of Echard, *The, J. G. Whittier*...42 257
- \*Vision of Echard, and other Poems, *The (J. G. Whittier), W. D. Howells*...42 776
- Vision of Lost Souls, *A, L. B. Moore*...34 267
- \*Vision of Nimrod, *The (Charles De Kay), G. P. Lathrop*...47 857
- Vision of the Faithful, *The, J. G. Saxe*...28 40
- Visionary, Some Account of a, *M. James*...5 192
- \*Visions: a Study of False Sight (E. H. Clarke).....42 377
- Visitants from a Higher Life, Touching. A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*...35 57
- Visit of the Wrens, *P. H. Hayne*...34 717
- Visit to a Certain Old Gentleman, A. Leaves from a Roman Note-Book, *T. B. Aldrich*...37 541
- Visit to Jerusalem, *A, E. E. Hale*...49 368
- Visit to Martha's Vineyard, *A, J. B. Everett*...4 281
- Visit to South Carolina in 1860, *A, E. G. Mason*...53 241
- Visit to Sybaris, *My, E. E. Hale*...20 63
- Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, *A, O. W. Holmes*...7 113
- Visit to the Autocrat's Landlady, *A, O. W. Holmes*...2 738
- Visit to the Balearic Islands, *A, B. Taylor*...20 680  
21 73
- Visit to the Edgeworths, *A, E. Farrar*...16 356

## Voyage

- \*Vita Nuova di Dante Allighieri (C. Witte), *T. S. Perry*...39 506
- Vix, *G. E. Waring*...21 732
- \*Vocabularies, A Volume of, illustrating the Condition and Manners of our Forefathers, as well as the History of the Forms of Elementary Education, and of the Languages spoken in this Island, from the Tenth Century to the Fifteenth (T. Wright)...2 126
- Voice, *The, F. Willson*...18 307
- \*Voice, and how to use it, *The (W. H. Daniell), Z. F. Peirce*...33 115
- \*Voice in Singing, *The (Emma Seiler)*...21 638
- Voice in the Pines, *The, P. H. Hayne*...31 53
- Voices of Power, *O. B. Frothingham*...53 170
- Volcanic Eruption of Krakatoa, *The, E. W. Sturdy*...54 385
- Volcano Studies, *H. D. Warner*...52 508
- \*Vollständige Geschichte des Deutsch-französischen Krieges von 1870 (Grafen Hohenthal), *T. S. Perry*...27 775
- \*Voltaire (D. F. Strauss), *T. S. Perry*...27 775
- \*Voltaire (John Morley), *W. James*...30 624
- \*Voltaire, Life of (James Parton), *J. F. Clarke*...48 260
- Voltaire's School-Days, *J. Parton*...47 507
- Volume of Dante, *A, C. W. Fellows*...58 228
- Voluntaries, *R. W. Emerson*...12 504
- Volunteer, *The, E. J. Cutler*...9 640
- \*Von Holst's Calhoun, *H. C. Lodge*...50 268
- \*Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, *H. C. Lodge*...49 277
- \*(Vose, George L.) Handbook of Railroad Construction, for the Use of American Engineers...1 378
- Vox Populi, *H. W. Longfellow*...27 572
- \*Voyage down the Amoor, *A (P. M. Collins), J. R. Lowell*...5 757
- \*Voyage of the Challenger, The. The Atlantic (Sir C. Wyville Thomson), *T. S. Perry*...42 578
- Voyage of the Good Ship Union, *O. W. Holmes*...9 398
- \*Voyage of the Jeannette, The (G. W. De Long; Emma De Long, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*...52 557
- \*Voyage of the Paper Canoe: A Geographical Journey of Twenty-Five Hundred Miles, from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, during the Years 1874 and 1875 (Nathaniel H. Bishop), *T. S. Perry*...42 582

•Vo

•Vu

•W

Wa

M

Wa

•W

•W

•W

Wa

•W

Wa

•W

Wa

•W

Wa

Wa

•W

Wa

Wa

W

Wa

•W

Wa

Wa

W

W

W

•W

W

W

•C

W

## Voyage

- \*Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.,  
A (S. M. B. Piatt), *W. D. Howells*.....34 104
- \*Vulgar Tongue, The (Ducange Anglicus), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- \*Wachtel, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 247
- Wadleigh, *Frances Ellen*  
*Mistah Fahmah*.....62 377
- Wadsworth, *Olive A., pseud.*  
(See *Dana, Mrs. Katharine Floyd*)
- \*Wages Question, The (F. A. Walker), *C. Hale*.....38 505
- \*Wagner, Richard, Art-Life and Theories of (E. L. Burlingame, trans.), *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 253
- \*Wagner, Richard von, *Gesammelte Schriften und Dichtungen, W. F. Apthorp*.....33 252
- Wagner and the Pianist *Bulow, A. Asbury*.....29 140
- \*Wagner Festival in Boston, The, *W. F. Apthorp*.....40 125
- Wagner Music-Drama, The, *H. T. Finck*.....39 603
- \*Wagner's Centennial March, *W. F. Apthorp*.....38 122
- Wagner's Parsifal, *C. D. Warner*.....51 75
- \*Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the Graders, *H. M. Jackson*.....39 662
- Waif, A, *C. Thaxter*.....35 216
- Waiting, *A. Fields*.....10 764
- \*Wake-Robin (John Burroughs), *W. D. Howells*.....28 254
- Waking, *F. A. Kemble*.....36 91
- Waldeinsamkeit, *R. W. Emerson*.....2 530
- Walden, *Treadwell*  
Man under Sealed Orders.....9 529
- Waldenses of To-Day, The, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....44 643
- \*Waldstein's Art of Pheidias, *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 698
- Wales, A Week in, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....62 301
- Walker, *C. D. Shanly*.....6 460
- Walker, *Francis Amasa*  
American Industry in the Census.....24 689  
What to do with the Surplus.....25 72  
Our Population in 1900.....32 487
- \*Walker's History of the Second Corps, *J. C. Ropes*.....59 694
- Walker, *George Leon*  
Autumnal.....22 651
- \*(Walker, James) Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College, *E. P. Whipple*.....8 643
- Walker, *Mrs. Katharine Kent Child*  
The Total Depravity of Inanimate Things.....14 357  
Echoes from an Old Parsonage.....40 468

## Ware

- Some Intimations of Early Childhood.....45 327
- The Bible in the Nursery.....45 775
- Walker, *W. H.*  
Screw Propulsion.....5 314
- Walker of the Snow, The, *C. D. Shanly*.....3 631
- Walking, *H. D. Thoreau*.....9 657
- \*Walks in Rome (Augustus J. C. Hare).....30 116
- \*(Wallace, Alfred Russel) Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, *H. James*.....26 757
- Wallace, *Mrs. Susan Elston*  
Archery.....43 717  
Among the Pueblos.....46 215
- Wall Between, A.....44 713
- \*Wanderer, The (William Ellery Channing).....29 109
- Wanderers, The, *C. P. Cranch*.....40 206
- Wanted: An Heir, *E. F. Terry*.....27 241
- Wants, *E. Jones*.....45 599
- Wapentake. To Alfred Tennyson, *H. W. Longfellow*.....40 731
- War, The Heart of the, *J. G. Holland*.....14 240
- War and Literature, *J. Weiss*.....9 674
- Ward, *Julius Hammond*  
Richard Henry Dana.....43 518  
A Tennysonian Retrospect.....44 356  
\*Horace Bushnell.....47 126  
The New Sunday.....47 526
- Ward, *Samuel*  
Nocturne.....34 590
- \*War Department of the United States, A History of the, with Biographical Sketches of the Secretaries (L. D. Ingersoll).....44 558
- Ward of the Three Guardians, The, *A. G. Browne, Jr.*.....39 697
- Ward's English Poets, *F. H. Underwood*.....48 273
- \*Ward's Indian Hunter, "The Nation" and.....30 501
- \*Ward's Shakespeare, *C. Cook*.....30 372
- \*Ward's Shakespeare, Mr. Marshall Wood on.....31 630
- \*Ward's Shakespeare and "The Nation," *C. Cook*.....31 246
- \*Ward's Statues and "The Nation's Mistake," *C. Cook*.....30 751
- Ware, *James R.*  
A Prisoner of War.....2 717  
Shakespeare done into French.....6 202
- Ware, *John, Jr.*  
Substance and Shadow.....5 29
- Ware, *William Robert*  
\*Exhibition of Drawings by Foreign Art Schools.....29 244  
The Harvard University Catalogue.....31 626; 33 373

Wa  
V  
W  
H  
R  
F  
C  
S

L

L

R

T

T

Wa

W

L

I

A

M

J

I

M

T

T

A

T

I

V

C

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

S

## Waring

<b>Waring, George Edwin, Jr.</b>	
Vix .....	21 732
Wettstein .....	24 488
How I got my Overcoat .....	28 76
Ruby .....	31 481
Fox-Hunting in England .....	33 15
Campaigning with Max .....	35 396
Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns .....	36 339, 427, 535
Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage .....	37 482
Life and Work of the Eastern Farmer .....	39 584
Recent Modifications in Sanitary Drainage .....	44 56
The Waldenses of To-Day .....	44 643
The National Board of Health .....	44 732
War-Matters, Chiefly about. By a Peaceable Man, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> ..	10 43
<b>Warner, Charles Dudley</b>	
Baddeck and that Sort of Thing ..	33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
Passing the Cataract of the Nile ..	36 1
At the Gates of the East .....	36 523
From Jaffa to Jerusalem .....	38 1
Jerusalem .....	38 113
Holy Places of the Holy City .....	38 301
Neighborhoods of Jerusalem .....	38 418
The Fair of Moses: The Armenian Patriarch .....	38 598
The Adirondacks Verified .....	41 63, 218, 313, 522, 636, 755
Aspects of American Life .....	43 1
The People for whom Shakespeare wrote .....	43 729
Equality .....	44 41
Washington Irving .....	45 19
*Prisons and Penitentiaries .....	45 396
Across Africa .....	45 412
A Ride in Spain .....	50 165
Wagner's Parsifal .....	50 608
Modern Fiction .....	51 75
Monserrat .....	51 464
Around the Spanish Coast .....	51 740
Random Spanish Notes .....	52 257
On Horseback .....	52 647
The Golden Hesperides .....	56 88, 191, 388, 540
* <b>(Warner, Charles Dudley)</b> Backlog Studies, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	61 48
*Baddeck and that Sort of Thing, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	31 494
*Being a Boy, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	33 748
*In the Levant .....	40 763
*Mummies and Moslems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	39 112
*In the Wilderness, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	38 108
*My Summer in a Garden, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	42 377
*Saunterings, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	27 397
	30 242

## Washington

*Their Pilgrimage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	59 698
* <b>Warner's, Mr.,</b> Biographical Studies: Captain John Smith; Washington Irving, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 422
<b>Warner, H. E.</b>	
The Returner .....	32 573
<b>Warner, Hermann Jackson</b>	
The Men of Schwyz .....	7 334
<b>Warner, Horace D.</b>	
The City of Earthquakes .....	51 397
Volcano Studies .....	52 508
<b>Warner, Joseph Bangs</b>	
*Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (Fiske) .....	35 616
*History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century (Leslie Stephen) .....	40 245
*A True Republic .....	46 716
*War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote) ..	17 653
*Warren, John, The Life of (Edward Warren), <i>T. S. Perry</i> ..	33 371
Warren, William, <i>H. A. Capps</i> ..	62 786
*"Warrington" Pen-Portraits (William S. Robinson; Mrs. W. S. Robinson, ed.), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> ..	40 379
War Scenes Revisited, Some, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	42 1
*War-Ships and Navies of the World (J. W. King), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 423
War-Time, In. Inscribed to W. B., <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	10 235
Warwick, About, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> ..	10 708
Was he Dead? <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> ..	25 86
Washers of the Shroud, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	8 641
"Washing of the Feet," The, on Holy Thursday, in St. Peter's, <i>A. De Vere</i> .....	2 728
Washington, Reminiscences of, <i>B. P. Poore</i> .....	45 53, 289, 537, 806
	46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799
	47 231, 538, 658
Washington, Social, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> ..	52 818
Washington, The Conspiracy at, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	20 633
Washington, The External of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .....	32 701
Washington, The First Visit to, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	13 448
Washington and his Companions viewed Face to Face, <i>G. Houghton</i> .....	54 501
Washington as a Camp, <i>T. Winthrop</i> .....	8 105
Washington as it Should Be, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	53 841
Washington City, <i>G. W. Bagby</i> ..	7 1

Wash  
A  
Wash  
S  
L  
Wash  
\*Wash  
J  
H  
\*Wash  
S  
Was  
L  
Wass  
The  
M  
All  
Joy  
Sec  
Res  
Tim  
Lig  
Eas  
Ind  
Hin  
Ori  
Mr  
The  
Sha  
A l  
\*Sp  
C  
\*Pr  
C  
\*Cr  
o  
Wh  
\*H  
v  
F  
\*N  
I  
\*T  
C  
Cor  
Ice  
Wi  
s  
\*E  
\*Sp  
\*T  
c  
Wast  
Water  
Water  
Water  
Water

## Washington

Washington in Cambridge, <i>A. McKenzie</i> .....	36	92
Washington Monument, and Mr. Story's Design, <i>The, W. P. P. Longfellow</i> .....	43	524
Washington Society, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	40	652
*Washington Square (Henry James, Jr.; George Du Maurier, illus.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	47	709
*Washington Treaty, <i>The, F. B. Sanborn</i> .....	30	382
Was Reichenbach Right? <i>M. L. Bissell</i> .....	24	269
<b>Wasson, David Atwood</b>		
<i>The New World and the New Man</i> .....	2	513
<i>All's Well</i> .....	2	861
<i>Joy-Mouth</i> .....	3	685
<i>Seen and Unseen</i> .....	4	57
<i>Rest and Motion</i> .....	7	525
<i>Time's Household</i> .....	8	486
<i>Light Literature</i> .....	9	86
<i>Ease in Work</i> .....	9	241
<i>Individuality</i> .....	9	424
<i>Hindrance</i> .....	9	607
<i>Originality</i> .....	10	63
<i>Mr. Buckle as a Thinker</i> .....	11	17
<i>The Law of Costs</i> .....	11	241
<i>Shall we Compromise?</i> .....	11	649
<i>A Letter to Thomas Carlyle</i> .....	12	497
<i>*Speeches, Lectures, and Letters (Phillips)</i> .....	12	792
<i>*Principles of Political Economy, (Mill)</i> .....	13	250
<i>*Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Alger)</i> .....	13	253
<i>Whittier</i> .....	13	331
<i>*History of the Intellectual Development of Europe (Draper)</i> .....	13	642
<i>*Newman's Translation of the Iliad</i> .....	14	135
<i>*The Roman and the Teuton (Kingsley)</i> .....	14	252
<i>Communication</i> .....	14	424
<i>Ice and Esquimaux</i> .....	14	728
15 39, 201, 437, 564		
<i>Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship</i> .....	16	273, 448
<i>*Epictetus (Higginson, trans.)</i> .....	16	761
<i>*Speeches of Andrew Johnson</i> .....	16	763
<i>*The Emancipation of Massachusetts (Adams)</i> .....	59	251
<i>Waste, E. Faicett</i> .....	35	683
<i>Watch and Ward, H. James, Jr.</i> .....	28	232,
320, 415, 577, 689		
<i>Watching, C. Thaxter</i> .....	14	74
<i>Watch in the Night, A. A. C. Swinburne</i> .....	22	698
<i>Watch of Boon Island, The, C. Thaxter</i> .....	29	267

## Webster

Water-Color Painting. An Essay read before the Boston Art Club, <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i> .....	34	694
Water-Color Pictures, English, Sale of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	30	120
*Water-Color Society's Exhibition, New York, <i>C. Cook</i> .....	35	508
Waterfall, <i>The, M. J. L. Caldwell</i> .....	3	318
Water-Lilies, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	2	465
<b>Waterston, Mrs. Anna Morton</b>		
<i>Jane Austen</i> .....	11	235
<i>Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey</i> .....	13	239
<i>The Visible and Invisible in Libraries</i> .....	16	525
<i>Woman's Work in the Middle Ages</i> .....	18	274
<b>Watson, E. P.</b>		
<i>Uncharitableness</i> .....	20	415
<b>Watson, Mrs. Mary Russell</b>		
<i>The Humming-Bird</i> .....	5	659
<i>The Great Arm-Chair</i> .....	6	294
<i>*Waverley Novels</i> .....	1	888
<i>Waverley Oaks, G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	40	319
<b>Wayland, Francis, Jr.</b>		
<i>A Field Night in the House of Commons</i> .....	8	663
<i>No Failure for the North</i> .....	11	500
<i>An American in the House of Lords</i> .....	12	137
<i>Letter to a Peace Democrat</i> .....	12	776
<i>Wayland, The late President, J. L. Diman</i> .....	21	68
<i>Wayside Calvary, A, G. R. Tomson</i> .....	61	782
<i>Wayside Pikes, C. King</i> .....	28	564
<i>Way to Arcady, The, H. C. Bunner</i> .....	53	332
<i>Way to Sing, The, H. M. Hunt</i> .....	25	214
<i>*Wayward Woman, A (Arthur Griffiths), T. S. Perry</i> .....	46	124
<i>Weak Lungs, and how to make them Strong, D. Lewis</i> .....	11	657
<i>Weakness of the United States Government under the Articles of Confederation, J. Fiske</i> .....	57	577
<i>Weak Sight, H. C. Angell</i> .....	42	73
<i>*We and Our Neighbors (Harriet Beecher Stowe), G. P. Lathrop</i> .....	36	248
<i>We are a Nation, J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	14	769
<i>* "Wear and Tear" (S. Weir Mitchell), J. Fiske</i> .....	29	381
<i>Weariness, H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	12	556
<i>Weather Foretelling, The Future of, N. S. Shaler</i> .....	46	645
<i>Weather in War, C. C. Hazenell</i> .....	9	503
<i>Weather-Vane, The, E. M. Thomas</i> .....	50	193
<i>Weaver, The, J. B. Bittinger</i> .....	38	342
<i>*Weber's Compositions in Liszt's editions, W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	38	763
<b>Webster, Albert, Jr.</b>		
<i>Miss Eunice's Glove</i> .....	32	92
<i>Madame</i> .....	34	216

S  
A  
Wel  
•W

•W

•W  
•W

•W

•(W

•W

Wel

Wel  
•W

•W

•W

**We**  
•

Wel

Wel

Wel

**We**

T

Wel

•W

**We**

T

Wel

Wel

**We**

V

T

S



## Webster

- Southern Home Politics. . . . . 36 464  
 A Fair Compensation. . . . . 38 342  
 Webster, Daniel, *H. C. Lodge*. . . . . 49 228  
 \*Webster, Daniel [American Statesmen] (Henry Cabot Lodge), *T. W. Higginson*. . . . . 52 571  
 \*Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences and Anecdotes of (Peter Harvey). . . . . 41 669  
 \*Webster's Speeches, *D. A. Goddard*. 45 96  
 \*Webster, John, Works of, in Library of Old Authors, *J. R. Lowell*. . . . . 2 119  
 \*Webster, Noah [American Men of Letters], (Horace E. Scudder), *H. C. Lodge*. . . . . 49 555  
 \*(Webster, Noah) An American Dictionary of the English Language, *J. R. Lowell*. . . . . 5 631  
 \*An American Dictionary of the English Language, *W. A. Wheeler*. . . . . 14 642  
*H. E. Scudder*. . . . . 44 551  
 \*Webster's and Worcester's Dictionaries, *J. R. Lowell*. . . . . 5 631  
 Wedding in Muskoka, A. An Incident of Life in the Canada Backwoods, *H. B. King*. . . . . 34 423  
 Wedding Veil, The, *E. H. Whittier*. . 1 376  
 \*Wedgwood, Hensleigh: A Dictionary of English Etymology, *J. R. Lowell*. . . . . 6 248  
 \*Weed, Thurlow, Memoir of (Thurlow Weed Barnes), *H. C. Lodge*. 53 684  
 \*Weed, Thurlow, The Autobiography of (Harriet A. Weed, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*. . . . . 52 414  
 Weeden, William Babcock  
 \*Progress and Poverty (Henry George). . . . . 46 846  
 Week at Duluth, A, *J. T. Trowbridge*. . . . . 25 605  
 Week in Sybaris, A, *E. E. Hale*. . . . 21 160  
 Week on Capri, A, *B. Taylor*. . . . . 21 740  
 Weeks, Grenville Mellen  
 The Last Cruise of the Monitor. . 11 366  
 Week's Riding, A, *A. Bartlett*. . . . 20 200  
 \*Weeks, Robert K., Poems of, *G. P. Latrop*. . . . . 47 857  
 Weidemyer, John William  
 The Song of Rorek. . . . . 30 17  
 Weimar, Autumn Days in, *B. Taylor*. 35 26  
 . . . . . 36 229  
 Weimar in June, *B. Taylor*. . . . . 39 51  
 Weimar with Liszt, In, *A. Fay*. . . . 33 417  
 Weiss, John  
 War and Literature. . . . . 9 674  
 The Horrors of San Domingo. . . . 9 732  
 . . . . . 10 212, 347  
 . . . . . 11 289, 768  
 Some Soldier Poetry. . . . . 10 1

## West

- \*The Rejected Stone; The Golden Hour (Conway). . . . . 10 644  
 \*Richter's Titan (C. T. Brooks, trans.). . . . . 11 136  
 Light and Dark. . . . . 11 717  
 \*Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day (Browning) 13 639  
 \*Dramatis Personae (Browning). . 14 644  
 A Letter about England. . . . . 15 641  
 \*Hesperus (C. T. Brooks, trans.). 16 510  
 Crickets. . . . . 40 467  
 Appledore. . . . . 41 223  
 \*(Weiss, John) Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker, *J. P. Quincy*. . . . . 13 123  
 Weitzel, Sophie Winthrop  
 New Faiths. . . . . 50 205  
 Love's Opportunity. . . . . 51 493  
 Weld, Horace Hastings  
 The Singing-School Romance. . . 18 740  
 Welles, Gideon  
 The Opposition to Lincoln in 1864. 41 366  
 Lincoln's Triumph in 1864. . . . . 41 454  
 \*Wellfields, The (Jessie Fothergill), *H. E. Scudder*. . . . . 46 833  
 Wellfleet Oysterman, The, *H. D. Thoreau*. . . . . 14 470  
 Wells, Mrs. Anna Maria  
 Fifty and Fifteen. . . . . 2 474  
 To the Cat-Bird. . . . . 6 94  
 Wells, David Ames  
 The Theory and Practice of Local Taxation in the United States. . 33 59  
 A Modern Financial Utopia. . . . 33 441  
 Taxation without Jurisdiction  
 Unconstitutional. . . . . 35 314  
 The Creed of Free Trade. . . . . 36 204  
 Are Titles and Debts Property? . 40 347  
 Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett  
 Women in Organization. . . . . 46 360  
 The Transitional American Woman. . . . . 46 817  
 Caste in American Society. . . . 48 823  
 An Old New England Divine. . . 54 247  
 The Quoddy Hermit. . . . . 55 821  
 \*Well-Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy (Smith), *G. E. Woodberry*. . . . . 59 125  
 Welsh in America, The, *E. W. Jones*. 37 305  
 Welsh Musical Festival, A, *J. R. Dix*. 1 544  
 \*Wenderholme: A Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire (Hamerton), *H. W. Preston*. . . . . 39 632  
 Wentworth's Crime, *F. Parks*. . . . 53 787  
 Were they Crickets? *T. Hill*. . . . 17 397  
 Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens, *J. Fiske*. . . . . 28 129  
 We shall rise again, *L. Kingman*. . 6 725  
 Wesley, John, *G. A. Ellis*. . . . . 27 321  
 West, A., pseud. (See Fields, Mrs. Annie)

W

W

W

•Y

•V

•Y

W

•V

•V

W

#V

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

\*7

\*V

W

W

W

11

11

11

•

W

Where

What is an American ?	35	561
What is Mythology ? <i>J. Fiske</i>	48	85
*What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45	131
What shall we do with them ? <i>W. Mitchell</i>	9	469
What shall we have for Dinner ? <i>E. E. Hale</i>	14	364
What they Said, <i>M. A. King</i>	40	675
What to do with the Surplus, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	25	72
What we are coming to, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	8	487
What we feel, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	20	740
What we learn from old Aryan Words, <i>J. Fiske</i>	47	478
What will become of them ? <i>J. T. Trounbridge</i>	14	170, 320
What will it cost us ? <i>E. H. Derby</i>	17	621
<b>Wheeler, Ella</b> Secrets	47	547
<b>Wheeler, William Adolphus</b> *American Dictionary (Webster)	14	642
*Wheeler's Mr., Handbooks : An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction ; Who Wrote it ? ; Familiar Allusions, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50	277
*Wheel of Fire, A (Bates), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57	259
<b>Wheelwright, Edward</b> Etchings and Etchers (Hamerton)	38	112
Personal Recollections of Jean François Millet	38	257
*Turner's Slave Ship	39	510
*Duveneck's Turkish Page	39	641
*A Plea for Art in the House (Loftie)	39	642
*Suggestions for House Decoration (Garrett)	39	643
Three Boston Painters	40	710
<b>Whelpley, James Davenport</b> *The Denslow Palace	2	208
Ideal Property	22	167
Birth of the Solar System	23	21
When all is said, <i>J. W. Baker</i>	60	43
When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth ? <i>S. H. Gay</i>	48	612
When Lesser Loves, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	56	380
Wherefore ? <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33	172
Where it Listeth, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	54	167
*Where the Battle was Fought (Charles Egbert Craddock), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	123
*Where Victory leaves us, <i>S. R. Reed</i>	30	762
Where will it end ? <i>E. Quincy</i>	1	239
Where will the Rebellion leave us ? <i>E. R. Hoar</i>	8	236

•W

•W

W

•W

W

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

## Whewell

*Whewell, William : History of the Inductive Sciences, from the Earliest to the Present Time, <i>T. Hill</i> .....	2 122
*Whig Party, a History of the (R. M. Ormsby), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i> ..	5 372
While the Oriole sings, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	34 83
*Whip and Spur (George E. Waring, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	36 109
<b>Whipple, Edwin Percy</b>	
*Biography of Elisha Kent Kane (Elder) .....	1 636
*The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. I. ....	1 766
Intellectual Character .....	1 791
*Robertson's Sermons .....	2 127
*The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. II. ....	2 256
*Lectures on Metaphysics (Hamilton) .....	3 774
*The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. VI. ....	5 121
Nathaniel Hawthorne .....	5 614
*El Fureidis .....	6 119
*Personal History of Lord Bacon (Dixon) .....	7 246
*History of the United Netherlands (Motley) .....	7 377
*The Recreations of a Country Parson .....	8 127
*Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes) ..	8 253
*History of Civilization in England, Vol. II. (Buckle) .....	8 254
*Great Expectations (Dickens) ..	8 380
*Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker) ..	8 643
*Cecil Dreeme (Winthrop) .....	8 773
*The Cloister and the Hearth .....	9 270
*John Brent (Theodore Winthrop) ..	9 520
Slavery in its Principles, Development, and Expedients. ....	9 627
*Les Misérables. <i>Fantine</i> (Hugo) ..	10 124
*The Pearl of Orr's Island (H. B. Stowe) .....	10 126
The New Opposition Party .....	10 377
*Sunshine in Thought (Leland) ..	11 786
*My Farm of Edgewood (Mitchell) .....	13 130
*History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Wilson) .....	14 787
The Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States .....	15 372
*Christ and his Salvation (Bushnell) .....	15 377
Grit .....	15 407
*Vanity Fair (Thackeray) .....	15 639
Young Men in History .....	16 1

## White

Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage .....	16 238
The President and Congress .....	17 500
The Johnson Party .....	18 374
The President and his Accomplices .....	18 634
Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature .....	19 144
Mr. Hardhack on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey .....	19 300
The Genius of Dickens .....	19 546
Shakespeare, the Man and the Dramatist .....	19 715
The Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius .....	20 178
Ben Jonson .....	20 403
The Conspiracy at Washington ..	20 633
Minor Elizabethan Dramatists ..	20 692
Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger and Ford .....	21 176
Spenser .....	21 395
Minor Elizabethan Poets .....	22 26
Sidney and Raleigh .....	22 304
Bacon .....	22 476, 573
Hooker .....	22 674
*The Tragedian (Gould) .....	22 757
*Tablets (Alcott) .....	22 764
Moral Significance of the Republican Triumph .....	23 124
Mr. Hardhack on the Sensational in Literature and Life .....	26 195
Shoddy .....	27 338
Dickens and the Pickwick Papers .....	38 219
Oliver Twist .....	38 474
Dickens's Hard Times .....	39 353
Dickens's American Notes .....	39 462
The Shadow on Dickens's Life ..	40 227
Dickens's Great Expectations ..	40 327
Recollections of James T. Fields ..	48 253
Richard Grant White .....	49 214
<b>Whipple, Edwin Percy, T. W. Higginson</b> .....	58 345
Whirligig of Time, <i>The, F. H. Underwood</i> .....	2 584
<b>White, Andrew Dickson</b>	
Jefferson and Slavery .....	9 29
The Statesmanship of Richelieu ..	9 611
The Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf-System ..	10 538
<b>White, Belle</b>	
The Trodden Path .....	31 540
Crowned and Discrowned .....	33 653
Boring for Oil .....	35 671
<b>White, C. H., pseud. (See Chaplin, Heman White)</b>	
<b>White, Eliza Orne</b>	
A Browning Courtship .....	62 99
<b>White, Richard Grant</b>	
Holbein and the Dance of Death ..	3 265

THE

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12

1116

30

10,000,000

24

2

V

W

## White

Shakespeare's Art .....	3 657
William Shakespeare, Attorney at Law and Solicitor in Chan- cery .....	4 84
*Popular Tales from the Norse (Dasent) .....	4 387
Daily Beauty .....	4 397
*The Collier-Folio Shakespeare .....	4 512
The Shakespeare Mystery .....	8 257
Americanisms .....	41 495, 656
	42 97, 342, 619
	43 88, 379, 656
England on the Rails .....	41 761
John Bull .....	42 223
The Meaning of Music .....	42 488
The Nature of Music .....	42 749
London Streets .....	43 230
Living in London .....	43 506
A Sunday on the Thames .....	43 787
English Skies .....	44 107
Rural England .....	44 241
Nobility and Gentry .....	44 370
A Day at Windsor .....	44 534
Assorted Americanisms .....	44 654
English Manners .....	44 774
Habits of English Life .....	45 86
Antonius Stradivarius and the Violin .....	45 253
English in England .....	45 374
A Canterbury Pilgrimage .....	45 524
British Americanisms .....	45 669
King Lear .....	45 824 ; 46 111
Taurus Centaurus .....	46 249
Oxford and Cambridge .....	46 385
A National Vice .....	46 544
Letters and Notes from England .....	46 685
Sara Bernhardt .....	47 95
In London Again .....	47 252
Random Recollections of Eng- land .....	47 401
The British Philistine .....	47 548
Correspondence with a British Critic .....	47 697
French Tragedy .....	47 827
On the Acting of Iago .....	48 203
The Two Hamlets .....	48 467
Stage Rosalinds .....	51 248
The Bacon-Shakespeare Craze .....	51 507
Mr. Washington Adams in Eng- land .....	52 94
Some Alleged Americanisms .....	52 792
A Sequel to Mr. Washington Adams .....	53 108
The Fate of Mansfield Hum- phreys .....	53 399
The Anatomizing of William Shakespeare .....	53 595, 815 ; 54 257, 313
The H Malady in England .....	55 23
White, Richard Grant, <i>E. P. Whip- ple</i> .....	49 214

## Whittier

*(White, Richard Grant) Memoirs of the Life of William Shake- speare, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, <i>H. N. Hudson</i> .....	16 637
*White, Mr., on Shakespeare and Sheridan, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	52 566
*White's, Mr., Books, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	16 427
White's Shakespeare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .....	3 111, 241
White Camellia, <i>A. E. Fawcett</i> .....	42 555
White Czar, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> .....	41 365
*Whitefield, Rev. George, Life of (L. Tyerman) .....	41 548
*White Lies (Charles Reade) .....	1 123
White Mice, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> .....	5 329
*White Mountains, The Heart of the: Their Legend and Scenery (Samuel Adams Drake ; W. Hamilton Gibson, ill.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	49 131
White Rover, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i> .....	53 564
*White Sail and other Poems, The (L. I. Guiney), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	61 417
White-Throated Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	12 224
*White Wings: A Yachting Ro- manee (William Black), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	46 834
<b>Whitman, Walt</b>	
Bardic Symbols .....	5 445
Proud Music of the Sea-Storm .....	23 199
*(Whitman, Walt) After All, Not to Create only .....	29 109
<b>Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train</b>	
Larvæ .....	4 540
The Reckoning .....	4 602
Behind the Mask .....	7 360
"Under the Cloud and through the Sea" .....	8 352
Per Tenebras, Lumina .....	9 68
The Southern Cross .....	9 337
Exodus .....	9 492
My Daphne .....	10 163
Equinoctial .....	12 476
Peace .....	16 237
Released .....	18 32
<b>Whitney, Anne</b>	
Camille .....	1 834
*(Whitney, Anne) Poems .....	4 774
<b>Whitney, William Dwight</b>	
*On the Stratification of Lan- guage (Müller) .....	22 761
<b>Whittier, Elizabeth Hussey</b>	
The Wedding Veil .....	1 376
<b>Whittier, John Greenleaf</b>	
The Gift of Tritemius .....	1 62
Skipper Ireson's Ride .....	1 223
The Old Burying-Ground .....	1 455
Telling the Bees .....	1 722

The  
 To  
 Le  
 Th  
 Th  
 M  
 Th  
 Th  
 Th  
 Co  
 Ou  
 A  
 At  
 M  
 As  
 In  
 An  
 Th  
 An  
 Th  
 To  
 Th  
 Ba  
 Th  
 Th  
 Th  
 K  
 Th  
 Th  
 Th  
 Th  
 A  
 Th  
 Th  
 G  
 F  
 T  
 T  
 T  
 T  
 A  
 H  
 T  
 N  
 G  
 N  
 M  
 T  
 T  
 M  
 T  
 M  
 C  
 F  
 T



# Whittier

The Swan-Song of Parson Avery.	2 207
To —	2 284
Le Marais du Cygne.	2 429
The Telegraph.	2 591
The Double-Headed Snake of Newbury.	3 339
My Psalm.	4 230
The Truce of Piscataqua.	5 208
The Playmate.	5 547
The Summons.	6 405
Cobbler Keezar's Vision.	7 165
Our River.	8 213
A Legend of the Lake.	8 679
At Port Royal, 1861.	9 244
Mountain Pictures.	9 299, 423
Astraea at the Capitol.	9 776
In War-Time.	10 235
Amy Wentworth.	10 237
The Battle Autumn of 1862.	10 510
Andrew Rykman's Prayer.	11 95
The Proclamation.	11 240
To E. W.	11 625
The Countess.	11 626
Barbara Frietchie.	12 495
The Brother of Mercy.	13 279
The Wreck of Rivermouth.	13 412
The Vanishers.	14 726
Kallundborg Church.	15 51
The Mantle of St. John de Ma- tha.	15 162
The Grave by the Lake.	15 561
The Changeling.	16 20
The Peace Autumn.	16 545
Two Pictures.	17 149
Abraham Davenport.	17 539
The Dead Ship of Harpswell.	17 705
The Palatine.	19 51
G. L. S.	19 707
Freedom in Brazil.	20 62
The Wife.	21 1
The Meeting.	21 221
The Clear Vision.	21 545
The Dole of Jarl Thorkell.	22 10
The Two Rabbis.	22 426
After Election.	23 50
Howard at Atlanta.	23 367
The Heroine of Long Point.	23 562
Norembega.	23 662
Garibaldi.	24 431
Nanhaught, the Deacon.	25 64
My Triumph.	25 467
The Prayer-Seeker.	26 652
The Sisters.	27 68
Marguerite.	27 331
The Robin.	27 703
The Singer.	28 220
My Birthday.	28 499
Chicago.	28 741
King Volmer and Elsie.	29 309
The Brewing of Soma.	29 473
The Three Bells.	30 288

# Whittier

A Mystery.	31 196
The Friend's Burial.	32 64
John Underhill.	32 668
The Golden Wedding of Long- wood.	33 13
The Anti-Slavery Convention of 1833.	33 166
A Sea Dream.	34 160
Vesta.	34 534
The Two Angels.	35 465
Lexington.	35 575
Sunset on the Bearcamp.	37 56
Hymn written for the opening of the International Exhibition, Philadelphia, May 10, 1876.	37 744
The Witch of Wenham.	39 129
Hymn of the Dunkers.	39 529
In the Old South Church.	40 614
The Seeking of the Waterfall.	41 88
William Francis Bartlett.	41 330
The Vision of Echard.	42 257
The Dead Feast of the Kol-Folk.	43 83
Bayard Taylor.	43 337
The Landmarks.	43 376
St. Martin's Summer.	45 115
The Lost Occasion.	45 448
The Minister's Daughter.	46 542
Within the Gate.	47 84
Rabbi Ishmael.	47 609
In Memory.	48 110
The Bay of Seven Islands.	49 144
At Last.	49 375
Storm on Lake Asquam.	50 463
A Summer Pilgrimage.	51 63
How the Women went from Dover.	51 805
Birchbrook Mill.	54 637
The Two Elizabeths.	56 22
The Homestead.	57 178
Revelation.	57 540
A Day.	59 166
On the Big Horn.	59 433
Whittier, D. A. Wasson.	13 331
*Whittier, Barry's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman.	3 653
*(Whittier, John Greenleaf) Bal- lads of New England, W. D. Howells.	24 767
*Hazel Blossoms, W. D. How- ells.	35 106
*Home Ballads and Poems, J. R. Lowell.	6 637
*The King's Missive, and other Poems, G. P. Lathrop.	47 855
*Mabel Martin, G. P. Lathrop.	36 748
*Miriam, and other Poems, W. D. Howells.	27 137
*Snow-Bound.	17 383
*The Bay of Seven Islands, and other Poems, H. E. Scudder.	52 840
*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems.	30 628

Wh  
•W

W

W  
W  
W  
W  
W

W

W

W  
W

•V

W  
W  
•V  
W

•V

W

W

W

V

V

V

V

V

V

V

## Whittier

- \*The River Path, illustrated,  
W. D. Howells.....41 136
- \*The Vision of Echard, and  
other Poems, W. D. Howells.....42 776
- Whittier's Eightieth Birthday, On,  
F. L. Mace.....61 111
- \*Whittier's King's Missive, and  
other Recent Poetry: The  
King's Missive, and other  
Poems; Studies in Song; The  
Vision of Nimrod; Poems by  
Robert K. Weeks; Thirty  
Years; Lays and Legends of  
Ancient Greece; Poems of  
Many Years and Many Places;  
The Statues in the Block, and  
other Poems, G. P. Lathrop...47 855
- Whittingham, Richard**
- \*Life and Correspondence of  
Samuel Johnson.....33 619
- Who are the Aryans? J. Fiske.....47 224
- Who is Roebuck? W. J. Austin.....12 588
- Who is the Thief? S. Brooks.....1 706
- Who Lost Waterloo? J. C. Ropes.....47 785
- Who paid for the Prima Donna?  
E. Quincy.....1 300
- Who pays Protective Duties? H.  
C. Burchard.....41 607
- Who was Caspar Hauser? G. N.  
Lieber.....7 62
- Who was she? B. Taylor.....34 257
- Who won the pretty Widow? W.  
W. Harney.....29 535, 697
- \*Who Wrote It? (William A.  
Wheeler; Charles G. Wheeler,  
ed.), H. E. Scudder.....50 278
- Why? A. B. Averill.....29 709
- Why? M. K. Boutelle.....38 329
- \*Why and How (Conwell).....27 143
- Why did the Governess faint? L.  
P. Hale.....3 543
- \*Why General Sheridan should not  
be hanged, A. G. Sedgwick.....29 128
- Why has the North felt aggrieved  
with England? G. E. Ellis.....8 612
- Why Henry Jones did not go to  
Canada, W. Mitchell.....24 261
- Why Summes of the Alabama was  
not tried, J. A. Bolles.....30 88, 148
- Why their Creeds differed, E. S.  
Randolph.....10 30
- Why the Putkammer Castle was  
destroyed, R. D. Oeen.....16 513
- Why Thomas was discharged, G.  
Arnold.....11 708
- Wiehern, Dr., and his Pupils, L.  
P. Brockett.....1 567
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry**
- The Sources of Early Israelitish  
History.....53 387
- Widow's Bandbox, The, H. B. Stowe.....26 62

## Williams

- \*Wieniewski, W. F. Aphthorp.....31 119
- Wife by Wager, A, E. H. House.....20 350
- Wife, The; an Idyl of Bearcamp  
Water, J. G. Whittier.....21 1
- Wife's Story, The, R. B. Harding.....14 1
- Wild Apples, H. D. Thorau.....10 513
- Wilde, Cyril, R. F. Coleman.....8 398
- Wild Endive, The, A. Fields.....8 625
- Wilder, Burt Green**
- How my New Acquaintances  
spin.....18 129
- Time works Wonders.....25 321
- Right and Left.....25 455
- Equal yet Diverse.....26 30
- Wilder, John**
- Out on the Reef.....22 176
- Wilderness, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....17 39
- \*Wilde's, Oscar, Poems, G. P. La-  
throp.....49 122
- \*Wild Flowers of America, The  
(Isaac Sprague and George L.  
Goodale), Part I., A. R. Curtis.....39 245
- Part II.....40 761
- Wild Honey, M. Thompson.....51 99
- Wild Roses, E. Fawcett.....37 359
- \*Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and  
Other Poems (Lucy Larcom),  
G. P. Lathrop.....47 429
- \*Wild Tribes of the Soudan, The  
(F. L. James), G. E. Wood-  
berry.....53 563
- Wilhelmina, C. F. Woolson.....35 44
- Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship,  
D. A. Wasson.....16 273, 448
- Wilkinson, John, pseud.** (See  
Hamilton, Kate Waterman)
- Wilkinson, William Cleaver**
- Transfigured.....28 93
- Willard, Sidney**
- A Night in a Wherry.....8 463
- \*William Henry and his Friends  
(A. M. Diaz).....29 110
- \*William Henry Letters, The (A.  
M. Diaz).....27 524
- \*William Rufus, The Reign of, and  
the Accession of Henry the  
First (Edward A. Freeman),  
H. W. Holland.....50 401
- Williams, Alice**
- Rosenlied.....34 206
- Williams, Francis**
- Meyerbeer.....14 116
- Williams, Henry Willard**
- Our Eyes, and how to take care  
of them.....27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
- Williams, Katherine Freeman**
- Juanita.....3 16
- Two Families.....21 651
- Williams, Robert**
- The Staff of the United States  
Army.....41 376

\*P

\*W

W

W

W

W

\*(

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

\*W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

\*W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

W

## Williams

- Williams, Roger, As to (Dexter),  
*H. E. Scudder*.....38 629
- Williams-Wynn, Memorials of  
Charlotte, *H. W. Preston*.....49 114
- Willie, *P. Deming*.....34 51
- Willie Wharton, *L. M. Child*.....11 324
- Willis, **H. A.**  
A Remarkable Case of "Physical  
Phenomena".....22 129
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, *E. F.*  
*Hayward*.....54 212
- (Willmott, Robert Aris) Summer  
Time in the Country.....2 899
- Will of Peter the Great, and the  
Eastern Question, The, *A. B.*  
*Magruder*.....42 34
- Willow, *C. E. Sullivant*.....51 689
- Willow, The, *E. A. C. Akers*.....16 191
- Willow-Tree, *A. E. Favcett*.....40 447
- Willson, **Forceythe**  
The Rhyme of the Master's Mate 16 519  
To Hersa.....17 311  
The Voice.....18 307  
Autumn Song.....18 746
- Willson, Forceythe, *J. J. Pintt*.....35 332
- Will the Coming Man drink Wine?  
*J. Parton*.....22 189
- Wilson, Alexander, the American  
Ornithologist, The Poems and  
Literary Prose of (A. B.  
Grosart, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....42 123
- Wilson, **George S.**  
How shall the American Savage  
be Civilized?.....50 596
- Wilson, **Henry**  
Edwin M. Stanton.....25 234  
Jeremiah S. Black and Edwin M.  
Stanton.....26 463  
New Departure of the Republic-  
an Party.....27 104
- Wilson, **John Grosvenor**  
The River Raldivvir.....38 694
- Wilson, **Woodrow**  
Responsible Government under  
the Constitution.....57 542
- Wiltbank, **William White**  
My Second Capture.....16 195
- Winckelmann's History of Ancient  
Art (G. Henry Lodge, trans.),  
*C. Akers*.....29 631  
31 503
- Wind and Stream, The, *W. C. Bry-*  
*ant*.....1 148
- Windfalls (T. G. Appleton), *H. E.*  
*Scudder*.....41 806
- Wind of Destiny, The (Hardy),  
*H. E. Scudder*.....58 131
- Wind over the Chimney, The, *H.*  
*W. Longfellow*.....15 7
- Winds and the Weather, The, *C.*  
*Wright*.....1 272

## Winthrop

- Windsor, A Day at, *R. G. White*...44 534
- Wind the Clock, *H. Rich*.....17 80
- Wingate, **E. C.** (Fearn Gray,  
*pseud.*)  
Kathern.....40 561
- Wings of Courage, The (Marie E.  
Field, ed.), *W. D. Howells*.....41 137
- Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles)  
*T. W. Higginson*.....17 384
- Winship, **George Barker**  
Autobiographical Sketches of a  
Strength-Seeker.....9 102
- Winslow, **Mrs. Celeste Mary**  
**Augusta**  
Perplexed.....37 710  
Ah, Dawn, delay.....44 434
- Winsor, **Frederick**  
The Surgeon at the Field Hos-  
pital.....46 183
- Winsor, **Justin**  
Stage-Struck.....22 79
- The English Colonies in Amer-  
ica (Lodge).....48 415
- Americana.....57 317
- The Shakespeare-Shapleigh En-  
tanglement.....59 617
- Winstowe (Mrs. Leith Adams), *H.*  
*W. Preston*.....41 493
- Winter, **William**  
Types.....13 615  
Love's Queen.....22 475
- Illustrated Christmas Carol.....22 762
- Withered Roses.....44 533
- Perdita.....59 197
- Winter, *C. L. Cleaveland*.....41 346
- Winter Adventure on the Prairie,  
*A. M. E. A. C. Brown*.....19 501
- Winter-Birds, The, *W. Fagg*.....3 319
- Winter Birds about Boston, *B.*  
*Torrey*.....55 160
- Winter Days, *H. D. Thoreau*.....55 79
- Winter Epithalamium, *C. F. Bates*.....33 341
- Wintering on Etna, *S. P. Langley*.....46 38
- Winter in Russia, *A. (Théophile*  
*Gautier; M. M. Ripley, trans.),*  
*G. P. Lathrop*.....35 238
- Winter Journey in Colorado, *A. N.*  
*S. Shaler*.....47 46
- Winter-Killed, *H. E. Starbleak*.....51 652
- Winter-Life in St. Petersburg, *B.*  
*Taylor*.....16 34
- Winter Poems by Favorite Amer-  
ican Poets, *W. D. Howells*.....27 269
- Winter Sunshine (John Burroughs),  
*H. E. Scudder*.....37 377
- Winter Woods, *G. Cooper*.....25 711
- Winthrop, Governor John, in Old  
England, *G. E. Ellis*.....13 1
- Winthrop, John, Life and Letters  
of (Robert C. Winthrop), *G.*  
*E. Ellis*.....19 254

•(W

Win

Ne

W

So

Lo

Li

TH

Win

•(W

Win

Win

Win

Wise

W

Wish

•Wi

Wis

Be

Wis

A

A

•Wi

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

•Wi

Wit

Wit

•Wi

Wit

Wit

•Wi

Wit

•Wi

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

Wit

## Winthrop

- \*(Winthrop, Robert C.) Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions from 1869 to 1876, *H. E. Scudder* ..... 43 681
- Winthrop, Theodore**  
 New York Seventh Regiment..... 7 744  
 Washington as a Camp..... 8 105  
 Saccharissa Mellasys..... 8 282  
 Love and Siates..... 9 70, 223  
 Life in the Open Air. 10 203, 293, 526, 678  
 The East and the West..... 11 487  
 Winthrop, Theodore, *G. W. Curtis*. 8 242
- \*(Winthrop, Theodore) Cecil Dreeme, *E. P. Whipple*..... 8 773  
 \*John Brent, *E. P. Whipple*..... 9 520
- Winthrop, Theodore, Lines written under a Portrait of..... 9 606
- Winthrop, Theodore, The Life and Poems of (Edited by his Sister), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 54 120
- Winthrop's, Theodore, Writings, *C. Nordhoff*..... 12 153
- Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools, *C. W. Eliot*..... 35 712
- "Wise Bluebird," The, *O. T. Miller*. 60 455
- Wish, A, *M. Oliver*..... 31 16
- \*Wishing-Cap Papers, The (Leigh Hunt), *W. D. Howells*..... 31 624
- Wister, Owen**  
 Beethoven..... 49 242
- Wister, Mrs. Sarah Butler**  
 A Carnival of Venice..... 35 176  
 A Carnival of Rome..... 37 289, 385
- \*Witchery of Archery, The (Maurice Thompson), *W. D. Howells*..... 44 269
- Witch of Wenham, The, *J. G. Whit-tier*..... 39 129
- Witches of Venice, The, *E. R. Pen-nell*..... 58 463
- Witwork, *H. P. Spofford*..... 43 566
- Withered Roses, *W. Winter*..... 44 533
- Within and Without, *C. Thaxter*..... 55 758
- \*Within the Capes (Pyle), *H. E. Scudder*..... 57 264
- Within the Gate, *J. G. Whittier*..... 47 81
- Without Reward, *D. H. R. Goodale*. 32 149
- \*With Reed and Lyre (Scollard), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 59 410
- With the Birds, *J. Burroughs*..... 15 513
- \*Wit, Humor, and Shakespeare (John Weiss), *G. P. Lathrop*. 39 242
- Wives of Poets, The, *W. M. Ros-setti*..... 47 55, 155, 382, 518
- Wizard Poet, The, *S. V. Cole*..... 47 250
- Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk, *S. An-drews*..... 25 223
- \*Wolf at the Door, The, *H. W. Preston*..... 41 493
- Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, *F. Parkman*..... 54 339

## Woodberry

- Wollstonecraft, Mary, *G. E. Wood-berry*..... 46 838
- \*Wollstonecraft, Mary. Letters to Imlay, *W. D. Howells*..... 44 124
- Wolves, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*..... 8 705
- Woman, A, *R. Terry*..... 10 694
- \*Woman and her Era (Eliza W. Farnham), *T. W. Higginson*..... 14 388
- \*Woman-Hater, A (Charles Reade). 40 507
- \*Woman in American Society (Abba Gould Woolson)..... 32 114
- Woman of Genius, A, *H. W. Pres-ton*..... 45 450
- Woman Question, Various Aspects of the, *F. Sheldon*..... 18 425
- \*Woman's Educational Movement in England, The, *N. S. Sha-ler*..... 36 126
- \*Woman's Experiences in Europe, A (Mrs. E. D. Wallace)..... 30 115
- Woman's Mood, A, *E. S. Phelps*..... 35 41
- \*Woman's Poems, A (Mrs. Piatt)..... 27 773
- Woman's Pulpit, A, *E. S. Phelps*..... 26 11
- \*Woman's Reason, A (W. D. How-ells), *H. E. Scudder*..... 52 704
- Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens, *B. W. Eall*..... 27 273
- Woman's Work in the Middle Ages, *A. M. Waterston*..... 18 274
- \*Woman's Wrongs (Gail Hamil-ton)..... 21 509
- \*Women in Organizations, *K. G. Wells*..... 46 360
- \*Women of the Arabs, The (Henry Harris Jessup), *Z. F. Peirce*. 33 372
- \*Women's Instruction at Harvard, The New Plan for..... 43 550
- Wonderings, *A. L. Carlton*..... 33 268
- Wondersmith, The, *F. J. O'Brien*... 4 463
- Wonders of Modern Surgery, Some of the, *W. T. Helmuth*..... 21 373
- Wong Chin Foo**  
 The Story of San Tszon..... 56 256
- Wood, Charles**  
 A Modern Hindu Reformer..... 49 483
- Wood, Charlotte (Charles Dun-ning, pseud.)**  
 Annina..... 53 534
- Wood, John George**  
 The Trail of the Sea Serpent... 53 799  
 Dime Museums..... 55 759
- \*(Wood, John George) The Com-mon Objects of the Seashore... 2 253
- Wood, William**  
 Scottish Banking..... 34 85
- Woodberry, George Edward**  
 \*Madame Récamier and her Friends..... 38 114
- \*St. Thomas of Canterbury (Au-brey de Vere)..... 40 632
- A Neglected Poet..... 45 624

•Ro  
o  
R  
E  
E  
a  
E  
E  
E  
•M  
•Jo  
E  
G  
L  
L  
e  
L  
le  
E  
T  
V  
h  
•Ca  
•So  
P  
in  
P  
L  
S  
C  
E  
L  
E  
E  
•III  
th  
g  
Wa  
•Li  
g  
•Ca  
•Sy  
•Ja  
•Fo  
R  
L  
w  
•III  
T  
in  
P  
L  
•T  
P  
E  
S  
•TI  
•Ea  
I  
s  
o  
•Ro



## Woodberry

- \*Recent Biographies: The Life of William Ellery Channing; Reminiscences of Rev. William Ellery Channing; William Ellery Channing; The Life and Writings of Henry Thomas Buckle; Erasmus Darwin; Elihu Burritt. . . . . 46 570
- \*Mary Wollstonecraft. . . . . 46 838
- \*Johnson's Garrison, and other Biographies: William Lloyd Garrison and his Times; The Life of Charles Hodge; The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle; The Stage, or Recollections of Actors and Acting; Reminiscences of a Journalist; The Reminiscences of an Idler; Wrecked Lives, or Men who have Failed. . . . . 47 558
- \*Carlyle's Reminiscences. . . . . 47 863
- \*Some Recent Biographies: The Personal Life of David Livingstone; Monsieur Guizot in Private Life, 1787-1874; The Life and Correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi; Life and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury; The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine; Sir William Herschel, his Life and Works. 48 411
- \*Illustrated Books: The Lady of the Lake; Longfellow's Evangeline; The Artist's Year. . . . . 50 849
- Walter Savage Landor. . . . . 51 208
- \*Linton's History of Wood Engraving. . . . . 51 260
- \*Carlyle and Emerson. . . . . 51 560
- \*Symonds's Renaissance in Italy. 51 699
- \*Jane Welsh Carlyle. . . . . 51 837
- \*Foreign Lands: The Middle Kingdom; Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces; Italian Byways. . . . . 52 831
- \*Illustrated Books: The Raven; The Princess; Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard; The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire. . . . . 53 131
- \*The History of Sculpture: A History of Ancient Sculpture; Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture. . . . . 53 279
- \*The American Edition of Keats. 53 422
- \*English Folk-Lore and London Humors: Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century. . . . . 53 432
- \*Recent Travel: The Wild Tribes

## Woodberry

- of the Soudan; Kadesh-Barnea; Among the Holy Hills; A Roundabout Journey; Portraits of Places; John Bull and his Island. . . . . 53 563
- \*The Latest of "The Virgilians". 53 571
- \*Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 53 717
- \*Schliemann's Troja. . . . . 54 128
- \*A Bibliographical Rarity. . . . . 54 422
- Poe's Legendary Years. . . . . 54 814
- \*Culture of the Old School. . . . . 55 116
- \*A Word for Pepys. . . . . 55 273
- \*Carlyle in London. . . . . 55 421
- \*Professional Poetry: Ferishtah's Fancies; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems; Becket. 55 561
- \*Shakespeare's Fellows: The Works of Christopher Marlowe; The Works of Thomas Middleton. . . . . 56 851
- \*Stedman's Poets of America. . . . . 57 128
- \*Travel and Art: Tuscan Cities; Spain and the Spaniards; American Etchings. . . . . 57 275
- \*A Shakespearean Scholar. . . . . 57 408
- \*Tennyson: the Conservative. . . . . 57 423
- \*Madame Mohl's Salon. . . . . 57 560
- \*About the Pacific: Bancroft's Alaska; Along Alaska's Great River; Japanese Homes and their Surroundings; Choson; Oceana. . . . . 57 691
- \*Waldstein's Art of Pheidias. . . . . 57 699
- \*Needlework in Art (Alford). . . . . 58 135
- \*Furness's Othello. . . . . 58 275
- \*Abraham Lincoln. . . . . 58 556
- \*France under Mazarin (Perkins). 58 708
- \*Illustrated Books: A Book of the Tile Club; Well-Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; Sonnets from the Portuguese. . . . . 59 123
- \*A Literary Worthy (Dobson's Richard Steele). . . . . 59 127
- \*Lowell's Addresses. . . . . 59 267
- \*Illustrated Books: She Stoops to Conquer; The Blessed Damozel. . . . . 59 262
- \*Recent Poetry: Berries of the Brier; With Reed and Lyre; Poet-Laureate Idyls and other Poems; Songs and Satires; In Primrose Time; The Silver Bridge and other Poems; The Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems; The Old Garden and other Poems; New Songs and Ballads; Liber Amoris; Ariel and Caliban; In Bohemia. . . . . 59 409
- \*Actors and Actresses (Matthews and Hutton, editors). . . . . 59 421

\*So  
\*Te  
I  
S  
v  
p  
\*R  
t  
\*T  
e  
\*C  
My  
\*T  
\*H  
\*S  
At  
\*T  
\*M  
\*D  
\*M  
\*C  
\*A  
\*D  
f  
L  
\*L  
\*K  
C  
\*T  
\*A  
\*M  
\*P  
\*L  
\*P  
\*P  
\*Wo  
\*Wo  
\*Wo  
\*Wo  
\*Wo  
Wo  
Wo  
Wo  
Wo  
Wo  
D  
Wo  
R  
Wo  
M  
T

## Woodberry

## Works

- \*Some Remarks on Shelley's Life. 59 559
- \*Tennyson's and Browning's Latest Poems: Locksley Hall Sixty Years after; Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day. 59 705
- \*Richardson's American Literature, Vol. I. 59 847
- \*The Goethe-Carlyle Correspondence 59 849
- \*Chinese Ghosts. 59 852
- My Country. 60 1
- \*Thackeray's Letters. 60 853
- \*Howells's Modern Italian Poets. 61 130
- \*Scudder's Men and Letters. 61 133
- At Gibraltar. 61 145
- \*The Coleorton Papers. 61 270
- \*Mr. Lowell's New Poems. 61 557
- \*Darwin's Life. 61 560
- \*Mr. Ruskin's Early Years. 61 706
- \*Charles Brockden Brown. 61 710
- \*Aubrey de Vere's Essays. 61 848
- \*Dr. Holmes's New Volume (Before the Curfew and other Poems). 62 123
- \*Lea's Mediaeval Inquisition. 62 126
- \*Kingleake's Invasion of the Crimea. 62 131
- \*The Correspondence of Henry Taylor. 62 276
- \*A Library of American Literature, Vols. I.-III. 62 419
- \*Mrs. Custer's Army Life. 62 424
- \*Poetry, Comedy, and Duty (Everett). 62 835
- \*Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple. 62 840
- \*Partial Portraits. 62 564
- \*Furness's Merchant of Venice. 62 706
- \*Woodberry's History of Wood-Engraving, G. P. Lathrop. 51 697
- \*Woodberry's Poe, H. E. Scudder. 55 705
- \*Wood-Cuts, Reproduction of (Lucas Cranach). 33 506
- \*Wood-Engraving in America, The History of (W. J. Linton), G. E. Woodberry. 51 260
- \*Wood-Engraving, A History of (George E. Woodberry), G. P. Lathrop. 51 697
- Wood-Fears, S. Kirk. 58 644
- Wood Lake, The, P. H. Hayne. 31 405
- Woodland, The, P. H. Hayne. 34 474
- Woodland Intimate, A, B. Torrey. 60 349
- Woodman, Charles Henry Doom. 37 558
- Woodman, Horatio Rufus Choate. 6 79
- Woods, George Bryant Marrying a Pickpocket. 24 82
- The Blue River Bank Robbery. 25 337
- \*(Woods, George Bryant) Essays, Sketches, and Stories selected from the Writings of. 31 626
- \*Woods and By-Ways of New England, The (Wilson Flagg), T. B. Aldrich. 31 497
- Wood Thrush, The, Lucy Larcom. 58 647
- \*Woofing o't, The (Mrs. Alexander), Z. F. Peirce. 33 618
- Woolsey, Sara Chauncey (pseud., Susan Coolidge) Interpreted. 45 285
- Kintu. 46 179
- In the Certosa. 47 174
- Concord, May 31, 1882. 50 93
- A Convent School of the Last Century. 62 797
- Woolson, Constance Fenimore Ideal. 30 461
- Two Ways. 31 609
- Solomon. 32 413
- The Lady of Little Fishing. 34 293
- Wilhelmina. 35 44
- Rodman the Keeper. 39 261
- The South Devil. 45 173
- A Florentine Experiment. 46 502
- In Venice. 49 488
- \*(Woolson, Constance Fenimore) Anne, H. E. Scudder. 50 111
- \*East Angels, H. E. Scudder. 59 267
- \*For the Major, H. E. Scudder. 52 119
- \*(Worcester, Joseph E.) A Dictionary of the English Language, J. R. Lowell. 5 631
- \*Word for Pepys, A, G. E. Woodberry. 55 273
- \*Words and their Uses (White), W. D. Howells. 27 394
- T. S. Perry. 46 427
- "Words, words, words," E. R. Sill. 56 626
- \*Wordsworth (G. H. Calvert), T. S. Perry. 43 679
- \*Wordsworth, William, The Poetical Works of. With a Memoir. Riverside Edition, C. P. Cranch. 45 241
- Word to Philosophers, A, C. P. Cranch. 44 381
- Word to the Wise, A. 1 861
- Work and Rest. 2 673
- Workers in Silver, Among the, J. Parton. 20 729
- Workingmen's Wives, J. B. Harrison. 43 59
- Workingman's Word on Over-Production, A, F. Richards. 43 497
- \*Working People and their Employers (Gladden), C. Hale. 38 505
- Works and Days, T. W. Parsons. 14 491

•

W

W

W

•

•

W

W

W

•

W

W

W

•

W

W

W

W

W

•

•

•

•

W

W

W

W

## World

- \*World before the Deluge, The  
(Louis Figuier), *J. Fiske*.....29 769
- Worldly Wise, *A. Cary*.....22 207
- World Well Lost, The, *E. C. Steadman*.....52 762
- Wormwood Cordial of History,  
The, With a Fable, *O. W. Holmes*.....8 507
- \*Worst Boy in Town, The (J. Habberton), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 123
- \*Worthy Women of Our First  
Century (Mrs. O. J. Wister  
and Agnes Irwin), *F. B. Sanborn*.....40 502
- Wounds, *E. Fawcett*.....48 18
- Wraith of Odin, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....12 16
- Wratishaw, *R. H. Stoddard*.....39 426
- \*Wrecked Lives: or, Men who  
have Failed (W. H. Davenport  
Adams), *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 566
- Wreck of Rivermouth, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....13 412
- Wreck of the Pocahontas, The, *C. Thaxter*.....21 392
- Wright, Chauncey**  
The Winds and the Weather.....1 272
- \*Wright, Chauncey, Letters of, with  
Some Account of his Life (J.  
B. Thayer), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 673
- Wright, Elizur**  
What are we going to make?.....2 90
- Chip Dartmouth.....4 40
- Wright, Frances, General Lafayette,  
and Mary Wollstonecraft Shel-  
ley, *R. D. Owen*.....32 448
- Wright, Kathleen**  
The Constant Friend.....56 242
- Wright, Mrs. Margaret Bertha**  
A Bourgeois Family.....54 533
- \*(Wright, Thomas) A Volume of  
Vocabularies, illustrating the  
Condition and Manners of our  
Forefathers.....2 126
- \*Wrong of Slavery, The (Robert  
Dale Owen).....14 517
- \*Wyeh Hazel (Misses Warner).....38 368
- Wyeth, Mrs. Mary Ethel Cham-  
berlaine**  
Marguerite.....30 192
- Wyman, Professor Jeffries. A Me-  
morial Outline, *O. W. Holmes*.....34 611
- Wyman, Mrs. Lillie Buffum  
Chace**  
The Child of the State.....40 334
- Saint or Sinner.....41 468
- Hester's Dowry.....48 792
- And Joe.....49 38
- "A Stranger, Yet at Home".....51 100
- Bridget's Story.....51 775
- Valentine's Chance.....57 763

## Young

- Judson's Remorse.....61 36
- Studies of Factory Life: The  
Village System.....62 16
- Among the Women.....62 315
- Black-Listing at Fall River.....62 605
- Wyman, Morrill**  
\*Second Annual Report of the  
State Board of Health of Mas-  
sachusetts.....27 772
- Daniel Treadwell, Inventor.....32 470
- Yeaman, George Helm**  
The Shifting of Power.....27 665
- Year, The Story of a, *H. James, Jr.*.....15 257
- Year in a Venetian Palace, A, *W. D. Howells*.....27 1
- Year in Montana, A, *E. B. Neally*.....18 236
- \*Year of Surprises and Anomalies,  
A, *F. B. Sanborn*.....30 383
- \*Year of Wreck, A, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 121
- \*Years of Experience (Georgiana  
Bruce Kirby), *H. E. Scudder*.....60 127
- \*Year Worth Living, A (William  
M. Baker), *H. W. Preston*.....42 432
- Yesterday, *H. P. Spofford*.....18 367
- \*Yesterdays with Authors (James  
T. Fields), *W. D. Howells*.....29 498
- \*Yoke of the Thorah, The (Sidney  
Luska), *H. E. Scudder*.....60 415
- Yone Santo: a Child of Japan, *E. H. House*.....61 1, 146, 335, 433, 625, 753
- 62 29, 169
- \*Yosemite Falls (Pratt), *G. P. La-  
throp*.....30 119
- Yo-Semite, Seven Weeks in the  
Great, *F. H. Ludlow*.....13 739
- Youmans, Edward Livingston**  
\*Heat considered as a Mode of  
Motion (Tyndall).....13 512
- Young, Alexander**  
My Visit to the Gorilla.....22 550
- Birds of Ill Omen.....34 325
- Don John of Austria.....53 375
- Young, Ephraim, pseud.** (See  
Stone, Henry)
- Young, William [Wallace]**  
The Launch of the Valkyrie.....29 674
- Over the Hills and Far Away.....34 292
- Lancelot.....42 187
- There Came Three Queens from  
Heaven.....42 530
- Tapestries. I. Cleopatra after  
Actium. II. The Headsman.  
III. Salome.....50 637
- Young and Old, *C. P. Cranch*.....33 736
- Young Desperado, A, *T. E. Al-  
drich*.....20 755
- \*Young Folks' Opera, The (Eliza-  
beth P. Goodrich), *H. E. Scud-  
der*.....43 124

Young  
P

Young  
C

Young  
C

•Young  
C

•Young  
B

pc  
T

F

St

T

E

O

M

S

Young

Youth,

Youth

Youth

•Zach

be

•Zama

•Zehn

Ei

de

G

## Young

Young Girl Dying, To a, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	13 604
Young Housekeeper, Letter to a, <i>C. P. Hawes</i> .....	16 535
Young Men in History, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> .....	16 1
*Young Mrs. Jardine ( <i>D. M. Mulock Craik</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	45 681
*Young People, Books for: The Boy's King Arthur; The Fair-port Nine; The Worst Boy in Town; Jack and Jill; A Jolly Fellowship; New Bed-Time Stories; Japanese Fairy World; The Boy Travellers in the Far East; Some Heroes of Travel; Old Times in the Colonies; Mr. Bodley Abroad, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> and <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	47 122
Young Repealer, The, <i>H. Martineau</i> .....	3 337
Youth, <i>J. Albee</i> .....	2 430
Youth and Age, <i>A. B. Averill</i> .....	30 49
Youth and Age, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i> .....	35 86
*Zachariah the Congressman ( <i>Gilbert A. Pierce</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	46 121
*Zamacois, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	29 246
*Zehn Ausgewählte Essays zur Einführung in das Studium der modernen Kunst ( <i>Herman Grimm</i> ).....	29 371

## Zwei

*Zeisberger, David, The Life and Times of, The Western Pioneer and Apostle of the Indian ( <i>Schweintz</i> ), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ....	26 755
*Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen ( <i>Karl Hillebrand</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 504
	38 116
	43 126
Zelma's Vow, <i>S. J. Lippincott</i> ....	4 73, 327
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury, <i>E. M. Bacon</i> .....	59 40
*Zenobia ( <i>Harriet Hosmer</i> ), <i>F. H. Ludlow</i> .....	15 248
Zeuxis, To, <i>W. W. Story</i> .....	57 668
Zig-Zag Telegraph, The, <i>L. G. Thompson</i> .....	54 184
Zola, Émile, as a Critic, <i>C. B. Martin</i> .....	43 650
*Zola's Essays, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	47 116
*Zola's Last Novel, <i>T. S. Perry</i> ....	45 693
*Zoroaster ( <i>Crawford</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	56 561
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta, <i>J. F. Clarke</i> .....	24 150
*Zouaves, The, <i>H. S. Post</i> .....	4 221
*Zweihundert Bildnisse und Lebensabrisse berühmter deutscher Männer, <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	30 245
*Zwei neue Novellen ( <i>Iwan Turgenjew</i> ), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .....	36 505

7  
A  
A  
M



# THE ATLANTIC INDEX

## Supplement

A LIST OF ARTICLES, WITH NAMES OF AUTHORS  
APPENDED, PUBLISHED IN "THE ATLANTIC  
MONTHLY," 1889-1901—————

*INCLUDING ALSO A LIST OF THE AUTHORS  
REPRESENTED, WITH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS  
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER——*



BOSTON AND NEW YORK  
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY  
The Riverside Press, Cambridge

1903



**Reprint Edition  
by  
Carrollton Press, Inc.  
Washington, D.C.**

w  
it  
pr  
ye  
is  
co

## NOTE.

---

THE publishers of the Atlantic Monthly issued in 1889 an Index of all articles, with the names of authors appended, which had appeared in the magazine from its establishment in 1857 to the close of the sixty-second volume in 1888. The present Index begins with the year 1889, and is brought down to the close of the year 1901. It thus covers Volumes LXIII.-LXXXVIII., inclusive. In plan it is identical with the earlier Index, to which it is designed to serve as a needed continuation.

4 PARK STREET, 1903.

S

[illegible]

# A TABLE

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF NUMBER, VOLUME, AND PAGE  
WITH YEAR AND MONTH.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
375.	LXIII.	1-144.	1889.	January.
376.		145-288.		February.
377.		289-432.		March.
378.		433-576.		April.
379.		577-720.		May.
380.		721-860.		June.
381.	LXIV.	1-144.		July.
382.		145-288.		August.
383.		289-432.		September.
384.		433-576.		October.
385.		577-720.		November.
386.		721-860.		December.
387.	LXV.	1-144.	1890.	January.
388.		145-288.		February.
389.		289-432.		March.
390.		433-576.		April.
391.		577-720.		May.
392.		721-860.		June.
393.	LXVI.	1-144.		July.
394.		145-288.		August.
395.		289-432.		September.
396.		433-576.		October.
397.		577-720.		November.
398.		721-860.		December.
399.	LXVII.	1-144.	1891.	January.
400.		145-288.		February.
401.		289-432.		March.
402.		433-576.		April.
403.		577-720.		May.
404.		721-860.		June.
405.	LXVIII.	1-144.		July.
406.		145-288.		August.
407.		289-432.		September.
408.		433-576.		October.
409.		577-720.		November.
410.		721-860.		December.
411.	LXIX.	1-144.	1892.	January.
412.		145-288.		February.
413.		289-432.		March.
414.		433-576.		April.
415.		577-720.		May.
416.		721-860.		June.
417.	LXX.	1-144.		July.
418.		145-288.		August.
419.		289-432.		September.
420.		433-576.		October.
421.		577-720.		November.
422.		721-860.		December.
423.	LXXI.	1-144.	1893.	January.
424.		145-288.		February.
425.		289-432.		March.
426.		433-576.		April.
427.		577-720.		May.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
428.		721-860.	1893.	June.
429.	LXXII.	1-144.		July.
430.		145-288.		August.
431.		289-432.		September.
432.		433-576.		October.
433.		577-720.		November.
434.		721-860.		December.
435.	LXXIII.	1-144.	1894.	January.
436.		145-288.		February.
437.		289-432.		March.
438.		433-576.		April.
439.		577-720.		May.
440.		721-860.		June.
441.	LXXIV.	1-144.		July.
442.		145-288.		August.
443.		289-432.		September.
444.		433-576.		October.
445.		577-720.		November.
446.		721-860.		December.
447.	LXXV.	1-144.	1895.	January.
448.		145-288.		February.
449.		289-432.		March.
450.		433-576.		April.
451.		577-720.		May.
452.		721-860.		June.
453.	LXXVI.	1-144.		July.
454.		145-288.		August.
455.		289-432.		September.
456.		433-576.		October.
457.		577-720.		November.
458.		721-860.		December.
459.	LXXVII.	1-144.	1896.	January.
460.		145-288.		February.
461.		289-432.		March.
462.		433-576.		April.
463.		577-720.		May.
464.		721-860.		June.
465.	LXXVIII.	1-144.		July.
466.		145-288.		August.
467.		289-432.		September.
468.		433-576.		October.
469.		577-720.		November.
470.		721-860.		December.
471.	LXXIX.	1-144.	1897.	January.
472.		145-288.		February.
473.		289-432.		March.
474.		433-576.		April.
475.		577-720.		May.
476.		721-860.		June.
477.	LXXX.	1-144.		July.
478.		145-288.		August.
479.		289-432.		September.
480.		433-576.		October.

*Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.*

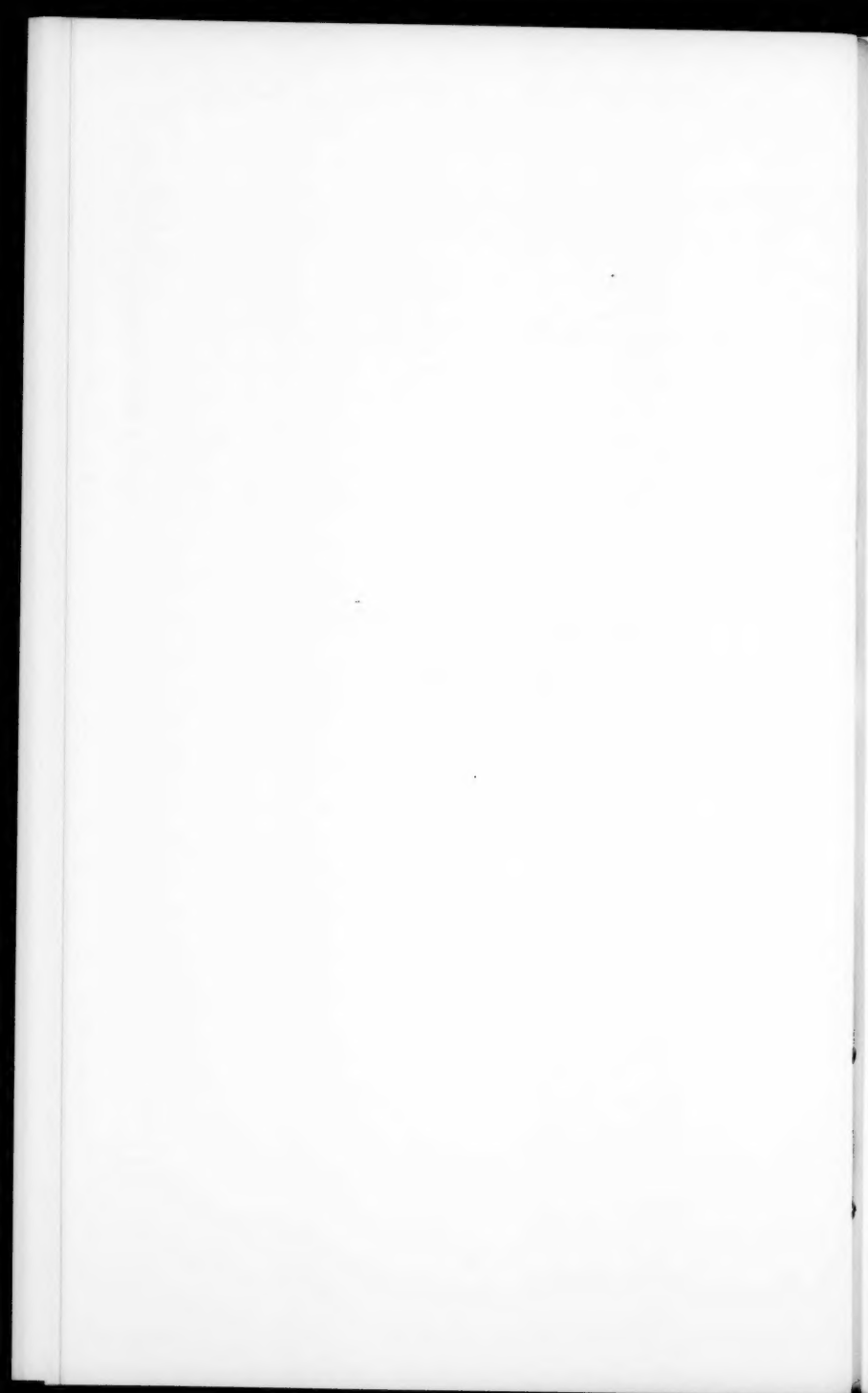
481.....	577-720.....	1897.....	November.	506.....	721-860.....	1899.....	December.
482.....	721-860.....		December.	507. LXXXV.....	1-144.....	1900.....	January.
483. LXXXI.....	1-144.....	1898.....	January.	508.....	145-288.....		February.
484.....	145-288.....		February.	509.....	289-432.....		March.
485.....	289-432.....		March.	510.....	433-576.....		April.
486.....	433-576.....		April.	511.....	577-720.....		May.
487.....	577-720.....		May.	512.....	721-860.....		June.
488.....	721-860.....		June.	513. LXXXVI.....	1-144.....		July.
489. LXXXII.....	1-144.....		July.	514.....	145-288.....		August.
490.....	145-288.....		August.	515.....	289-432.....		September.
491.....	289-432.....		September.	516.....	433-576.....		October.
492.....	433-576.....		October.	517.....	577-720.....		November.
493.....	577-720.....		November.	518.....	721-860.....		December.
494.....	721-860.....		December.	519. LXXXVII.....	1-144.....	1901.....	January.
495. LXXXIII.....	1-144.....	1899.....	January.	520.....	145-288.....		February.
496.....	145-288.....		February.	521.....	289-432.....		March.
497.....	289-432.....		March.	522.....	433-576.....		April.
498.....	433-576.....		April.	523.....	577-720.....		May.
499.....	577-720.....		May.	524.....	721-860.....		June.
500.....	721-860.....		June.	525. LXXXVIII.....	1-144.....		July.
501. LXXXIV.....	1-144.....		July.	526.....	145-288.....		August.
502.....	145-288.....		August.	527.....	289-432.....		September.
503.....	289-432.....		September.	528.....	433-576.....		October.
504.....	433-576.....		October.	529.....	577-720.....		November.
505.....	577-720.....		November.	530.....	721-860.....		December.



ember.  
uary.  
uary.  
ch.  
l.  
.  
.  
ust.  
ember.  
ber.  
ember.  
ember.  
uary.  
uary.  
ch.  
l.  
.  
.  
ust.  
ember.  
ober.  
ember.  
ember.

# THE ATLANTIC INDEX

## Supplement



# THE ATLANTIC INDEX SUPPLEMENT.

*Note.* Titles of articles are set in Roman, and names of writers are appended in *Italic*; under the names of authors (which are printed in full in **heavy face type**) are given lists of their contributions, arranged in order of appearance; an asterisk [\*] prefixed to an article indicates that it is in the form of a review or an editorial article. Names of authors of books reviewed are inclosed in parentheses, whether before or after the title of the book.

	VOL.	PAGE
Abandoned: A Tale of the Plains, <i>B. Lindsay</i> .....	78	538
<b>Abbe, Cleveland</b> A New University Course.....	67	16
<b>Abbott, Henry Larcom</b> The Best Isthmian Canal.....	86	844
*Abbott's Greece, <i>W. C. Lacton</i> .	64	415
About Faces in Japanese Art, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	78	219
Academic and Technical Instruc- tion, Relations of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	72	259
Academic Culture, The Use and Limits of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	66	160
Academic Treatment of English, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	74	688
Acadia, The Feudal Chiefs of, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	71	25, 201
Acadian Easter, An, <i>F. Sherman</i> .	85	433
Achilles in Oreus, <i>Mrs. E. D. Stoddard</i> .....	73	614
Actor of To-Day, The, <i>N. Hap- good</i> .....	83	119
<b>Adams, Brooks</b> Russia's Interest in China. ....	86	309
The New Industrial Revolution .	87	157
Reciprocity or the Alternative..	88	145
<b>Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.</b> Allston and his Unfinished Pic- ture.....	64	637
*(Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.) Richard Henry Dana, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	67	266
*Massachusetts; its Historians and its History, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	73	409
*Adams, Charles Francis, Life of, <i>F. Bancroft</i> .....	86	277
<b>Adams, Charles Kendall</b> Some Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War.....	82	174
Irresistible Tendencies.....	84	289
<b>Adams, Miss E. K. ("A. E. F.")</b> When I was a Child.....	86	709
*(Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunning-		

	VOL.	PAGE
ham, C. D.) The Swiss Con- federation, <i>Herbert Tuttle</i> ....	65	129
<b>Adams, George Burton</b> The United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future.....	78	35
A Century of Anglo-Saxon Ex- pansion.....	79	528
<b>Adams, Henry Carter</b> A Decade of Federal Railway Regulation.....	81	433
Ad Astra, <i>T. Walsh</i> .....	88	268
<b>Adams, Jane</b> The Subtle Problems of Charity	83	163
Address to the Assembly at the Opening of the Players' Club in New York, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .	63	255
Ad Leones, <i>W. Canton</i> .....	75	239
Admiral Earl Howe, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	73	20
*Admiral Farragut (A. T. Mahan), <i>T. Roosevelt</i> .....	71	556
Admiral Lord Exmouth, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> .....	72	27
Admiral Saumarez, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> .	71	605
Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> .....	71	303
*Adventurers, The (H. B. M. Watson), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	83	286
*Adventures in Mashonaland, <i>J. M. Hubbard</i> .....	74	559
*Adventures of Captain Horn, The (F. R. Stockton), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	76	554
*Adventures of François (S. W. Mitchell), <i>H. W. Preston</i> ....	83	131
*Adventures of Three Worthies, The (C. Ross), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	269
Æschylos, The Persians of, <i>W. C. Lacton</i> .....	70	228
Africa, The Pygmies of, <i>J. D. Caton</i> .....	71	736
Africa, Equatorial, Twenty-Five Years' Progress in, <i>H. M. Stanley</i> .....	80	471

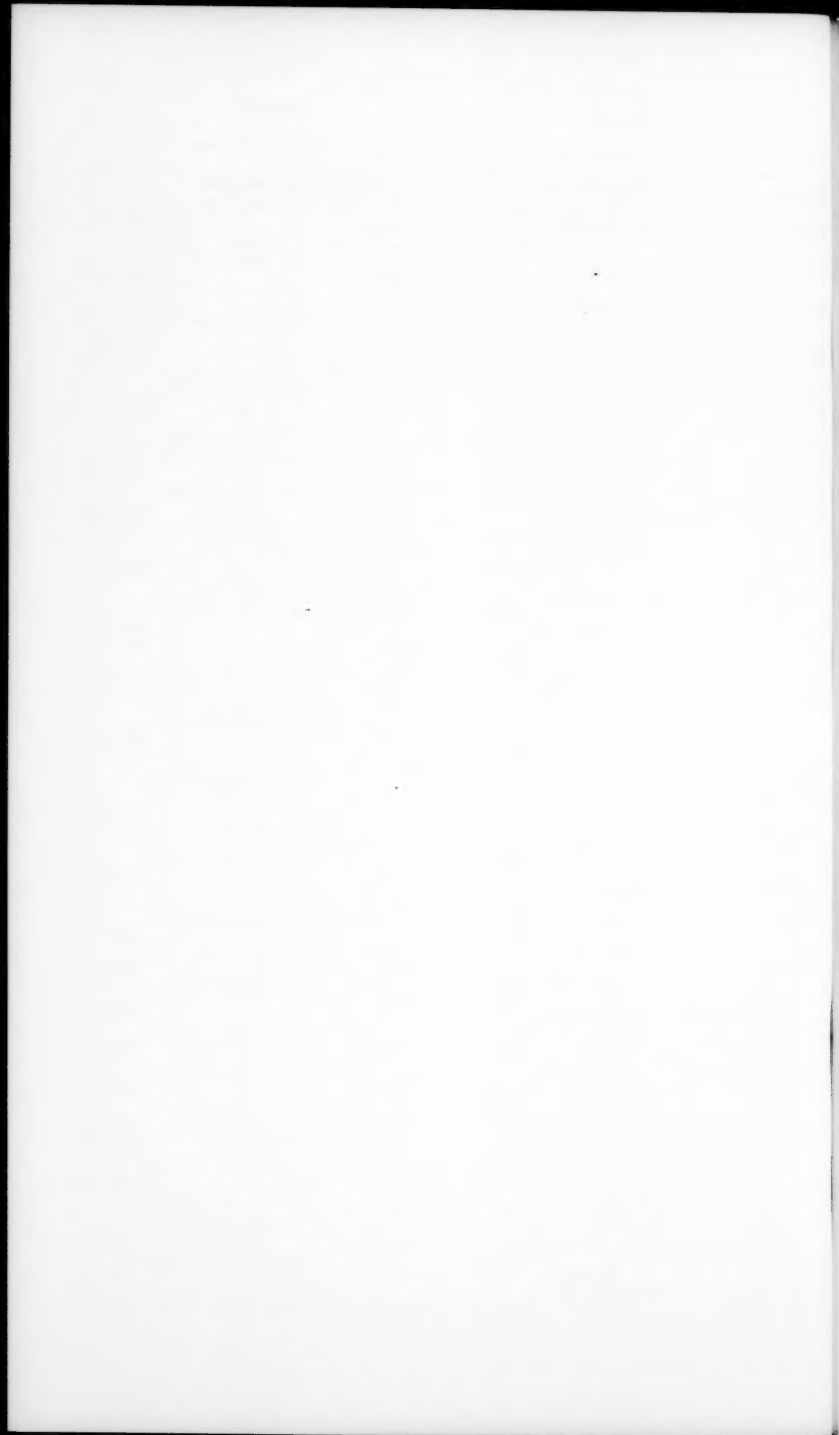


## Africa

Africa, North, Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in, <i>W. Sharp</i> .....	74 214
*African Exploration and Travel, <i>J. M. Hubbard</i> .....	74 554
African Problem, Science and the, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	66 36
After a Sunset of Great Splendor, <i>W. A. Dunn</i> .....	81 28
*Afterglow (Julia C. R. Dorr), <i>B. Perry</i> .....	87 419
Afternoon Tea, An, <i>H. L. Bradley</i>	70 388
After Rain, <i>S. Phillips</i> .....	81 699
After the Day's Business, <i>R. Hovey</i>	82 288
After—the Deluge, <i>A. Eliot</i> .....	72 472
After the Storm, <i>E. W. Peattie</i> ...	80 393
After the War, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	76 599
Age of Ink, An, <i>C. H. Webb</i> .....	87 666
Agrippina, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	69 753
<b>Aikins, Herbert Austin</b> From the Reports of the Plato Club.....	74 359, 470
Alaska, Colonial Lessons of, <i>D. S. Jordan</i> .....	82 577
Alaska Boundary Line, The, <i>T. C. Mendenhall</i> .....	77 517
Alcalde's Visit, The, <i>Mrs. S. Crowninshield</i> .....	82 697
*Alcott, Bronson, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	73 549
*Alcott, Louisa May: her Life, Letters, and Journals (edited by E. D. Cheney), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	65 420
Aleyone, <i>A. Lampman</i> .....	75 29
*(Alden, Henry Mills) A Study of Death, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	76 844
<b>Aldrich, Katharine</b> Damarel danced for the King..	85 640
The Rowan Tree.....	88 701
<b>Aldrich, Thomas Bailey</b> Alec Yeaton's Son.....	63 37
Palinode.....	63 662
Two Lyrics.....	64 841
Echo Song.....	65 53
Tennyson.....	65 412
In Westminster Abbey.....	65 549
*The North Shore Watch (G. E. Woodberry).....	65 561
Unguarded Gates.....	70 57
Passages from Judith and Holo- fernes.....	78 262
Forever and a Day.....	80 471
*(Aldrich, Thomas Bailey) The Sisters' Tragedy, <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i> .....	67 402
*Unguarded Gates and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 407
*Works, Riverside Edition, <i>W. V. Moody</i> .....	81 136
Alec Yeaton's Son, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	63 37
Alex Randall's Conversion, <i>M. C. Graham</i> .....	71 231

## Allston

<b>Alexander, Constance Grosvenor</b> In Paradise.....	86 711
<b>Alexander, James Waddel</b> Some Prejudices about Life As- surance.....	86 14
*Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a Me- moir. (By his son), <i>H. W. Mabie</i> .....	80 577
<b>Alger, James G.</b> Americans at the First Bastille Celebration.....	64 361
*Talleyrand.....	70 115
*French Aid in American Inde- pendence: Histoire de la Par- ticipation de la France, à l'Etablissement des Etats- Unis d'Amérique (Henri Do- niol).....	74 128
Farewell Letters of the Guillo- tined.....	83 194
"Allee Same," <i>F. A. Mathers</i> ....	88 704
Alleghanies, A Nook in the, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	81 456, 644
<b>Allen, Alexander V. G.</b> The Transition in New England Theology.....	68 767
Phillips Brooks.....	71 511
*Letters of Samuel Taylor Cole- ridge.....	76 397
*(Allen, Alexander V. G.) Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	87 262
<b>Allen, Edward A., with G. P. Baker, W. T. Sedgwick, and Henry Johnson</b> *The Century Dictionary.....	64 846
<b>Allen, Francis Henry</b> *The Writings of John Bur- roughs.....	76 703
<b>Allen, James Lane</b> Two Principles in Recent Amer- ican Fiction.....	80 433
*(Allen, James Lane) Flute and Violin, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	69 264
*The Choir Invisible, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	80 143
Allen, Mr. James Lane, <i>E. B. Brown</i> .....	79 104
Allen, Mr. Jolley, <i>W. H. Wins- low</i> .....	70 597
<b>Allen, Walter</b> *Horace Bushnell.....	85 414
William Henry Seward.....	86 848
*All' erta Sentinella (M. Serao), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	72 413
Allison, Senator, The Presidency and, <i>F. E. Leupp and J. R. Sheffield</i> .....	77 544
Allston and his Unfinished Picture, <i>C. F. Adams</i> .....	64 637
*Allston, Washington, <i>G. T. Rider</i>	71 698

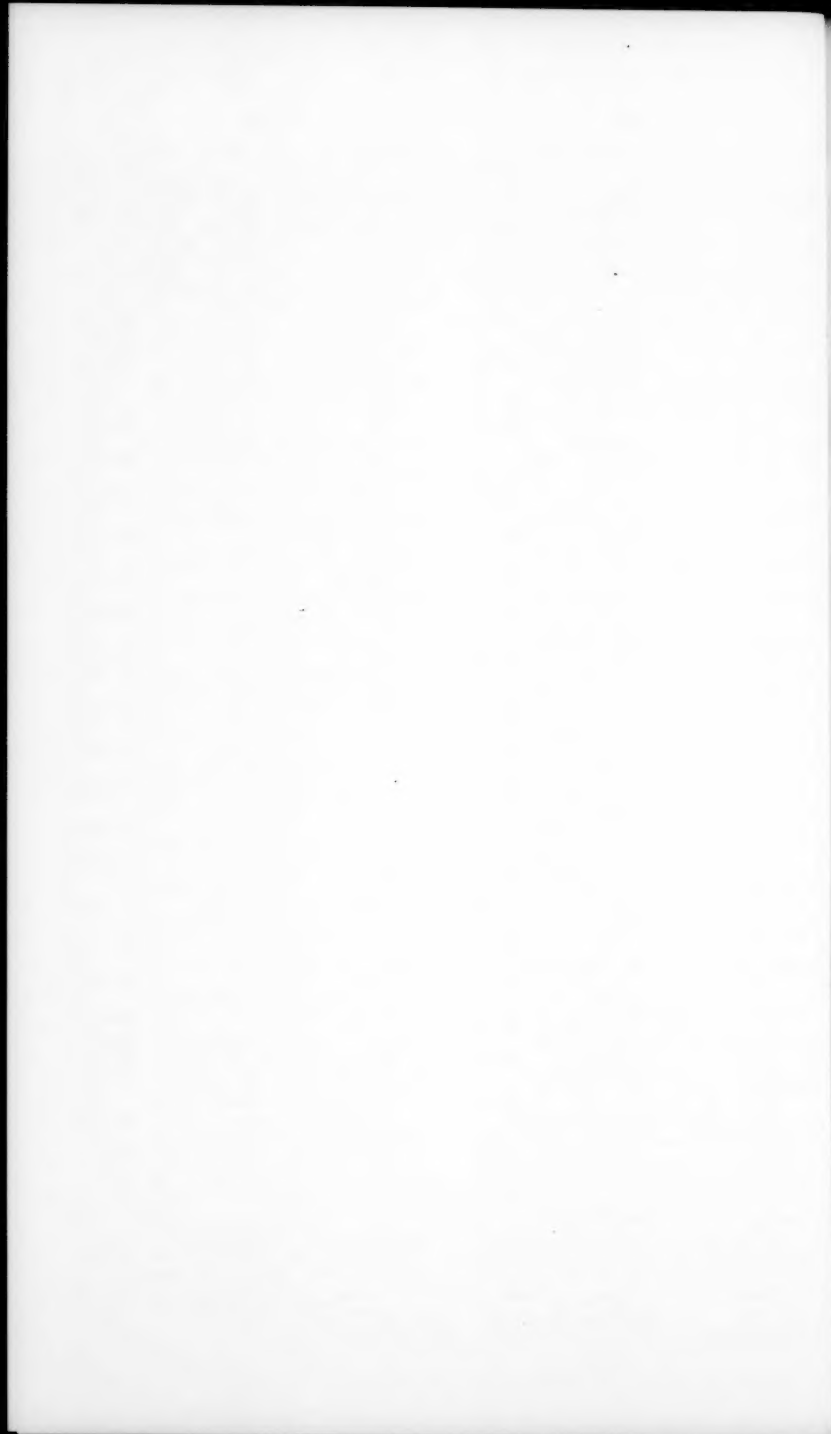


# All

All that I know of a Certain Star, <i>J. Ingersoll</i> .....	86 562
Al Mamoun, <i>C. Scollard</i> .....	74 46
Alone on Chocorua at Night, <i>Frank Bolles</i> .....	70 758
Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	66 591
Along the Hillsborough, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	72 597
Alpine Christmas Play, An, <i>E. Martinengo-Cesaresco</i> .....	86 794
Aldorf and the Landsgemeinde of Uri, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i> .....	66 447
<b>Altsheler, Joseph Alexander</b> At the Twelfth Hour, A Tale of Battle.....	82 541
*(Altsheler, Jos. Alexander) A Herald of the West, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	83 286
Amateur Spirit, The, <i>B. Perry</i> .....	88 270
*America, Altruria, and the Coast of Bohemia, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	74 701
America, England and, <i>A. V. Dicey</i> .....	82 441
America, North, The English Oc- cupancy of, <i>A. Brown</i> .....	70 465
America, The Essential Unity of Britain and, <i>J. Bryce</i> .....	82 22
*Américains chez Eux, Les (La Marquise de San Carlos de Pe- droso), <i>S. B. Wister</i> .....	66 422
American and German Schools, <i>J. T. Prince</i> .....	66 413
*American Anthology, An (E. C. Stedman), <i>W. M. Payne</i> .....	87 412
American at Home in Europe, An, <i>W. H. Bishop</i> .....	69 433, 776 70 314, 808
American Boss, The, <i>F. C. Lowell</i> .....	86 289
American Characters in German Novels, <i>L. Krockow</i> .....	68 824
*American College, The, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i> .....	75 703
American College in the Twentieth Century, The, <i>C. L. Smith</i> .....	85 219
*American Commonwealth, The (J. Bryce), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	63 418
American Contributions to Civil- ization, Five, <i>C. W. Eliot</i> .....	78 433
American Deep-Water Shipping, <i>H. P. Whitmarsh</i> .....	83 585
*American Definition of Gothic Architecture, An, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	66 126
American Evolution, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i> .....	82 29
American Fiction, Two Principles in Recent, <i>J. L. Allen</i> .....	80 433
American Forests, The, <i>J. Muir</i> .....	80 145
American Highwayman, An, <i>R. H. Fuller</i> .....	66 641

# And

American Historical Novel, The, <i>P. L. Ford</i> .....	80 721
*American History of the English Constitution, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	65 263
*American History, Recent: His- tory of the United States; Narrative and Critical His- tory, Vol. vii.; Critical Period; History of Tennessee, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	63 117
American Idealist, The, <i>G. Brad- ford, Jr.</i> .....	70 85
American Influence over England, The Growth of, <i>J. M. Lud- low</i> .....	74 618
*American Literature, Stedman's Library of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	66 707
*American Literature, Three Cen- turies of, <i>W. M. Payne</i> .....	87 411
American Notion of Equality, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	80 354
American Out of Doors, The, <i>G. Bradford, Jr.</i> .....	71 452
American Parties, A Defense of, <i>W. G. Brown</i> .....	86 577
American Pessimist, The, <i>G. Brad- ford, Jr.</i> .....	69 363
American Prose Style, <i>J. D. Logan</i> .....	87 689
American Railways and American Cities, <i>H. J. Fletcher</i> .....	73 803
*American Revolution, The (J. Fiske), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	79 271
*American Revolution, The Ger- man Allies in the, <i>E. G. Scott</i> .....	72 562
American Sea Songs, <i>A. M. Wil- liams</i> .....	69 489
*Americans at Home, <i>S. B. Wis- ter</i> .....	66 422
Americans at the First Bastille Celebration, <i>J. G. Alger</i> .....	64 361
Amid the Clamor of the Streets, <i>W. A. Dunn</i> .....	80 634
Among the Animals of the Yo- semite, <i>J. Muir</i> .....	82 617
Among the Birds of the Yosemite, <i>J. Muir</i> .....	82 751
Analogy, A Study of, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	68 340
*Analyses of Nature, <i>F. Bolles</i> .....	70 841
Ancestry of Genius, <i>H. Ellis</i> .....	71 383
*Ancient Athens for Modern Read- ers, <i>W. C. Laveton</i> .....	66 839
Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art, The, <i>P. E. More</i> .....	86 337
*Ancient Rome in the Light of Re- cent Discoveries (Lanciani), <i>M. H. Morgan</i> .....	63 271
<b>Anderson, George Weston</b> Politics and the Public Schools.....	87 433
"And Ghosts break up their Graves," <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	74 494



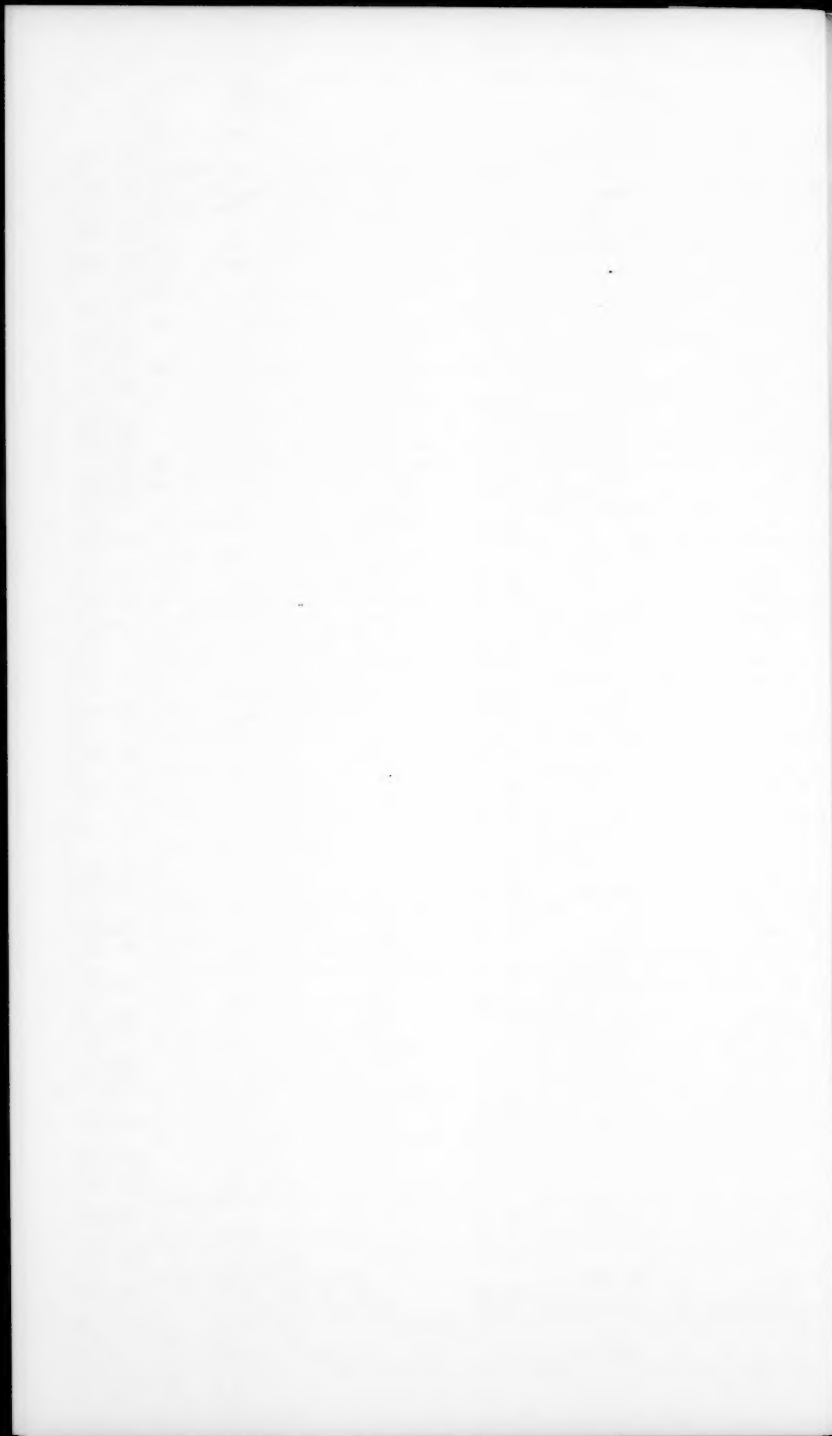


## Andrews

<b>Andrews, Elisha Benjamin</b>	
Money as an International Question.....	71 543
<b>Andrews, William Page</b>	
On the Translation of Faust.....	66 733
Goethe's Key to Faust.....	67 538, 676, 820
*Angel in a Web, An (J. Ralph), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	83 285
<b>Angell, James Burrill</b>	
The Crisis in China.....	86 433
Angels and Men, C. F. Brown.....	86 262
Anglo-American Friendship, The, C. Schurz.....	82 433
Anglo-Saxon Expansion, A Century of, G. B. Adams.....	79 528
Anglo-Saxon Future, The United States and the, G. B. Adams.....	78 35
Animals in Literature, G. S. Hellman.....	87 391
Animals of the Yosemite, Among the, J. Muir.....	82 617
Anteros, E. M. Thomas.....	64 601
Anthracite Coal Crisis, The, T. Williams.....	87 447
Antinous, M. C. Gates.....	65 795
*Anti-Slavery History and Biography, W. Wilson and J. F. Jameson.....	72 268
*Antonio Allegri da Correggio (C. Ricci), R. Cortisoz.....	77 560
Apollo's Song, W. H. Woods.....	85 852
Apotheosis of P'tit Jean, The, H. C. Prince.....	84 557
Apparition of Gran'ther Hill, The, R. E. Robinson.....	76 680
Appealed, E. M. Thomas.....	72 364
Appreciations, with an Essay on Style (W. Pater), G. E. Woodberry.....	65 424
April's Return, G. Richardson.....	87 588
April Sun Picture, An, H. Johnstone.....	87 588
<b>Apthorp, William Foster</b>	
*Hector Berlioz (A. Jullien)....	63 846
Two Modern Classicists in Music.....	72 488, 638
*New Books on Music: Wagner and his Works; Studies in Modern Music; Sound and Music; The Philosophy of Singing.....	72 557
Arabian Horses, H. C. Merwin.....	70 58
Araby the Blest, A. E. Trumbull.....	86 84
Arbitration, Compulsory, C. W. Clark.....	67 34
Arbitration and our Relations with England, E. J. Phelps.....	78 26
Arbitration Treaty, The, J. Fiske.....	79 399
Aready, J. R. Taylor.....	84 857
Archer in the Cherokee Hills, An, M. Thompson.....	79 468

## Ascetic

Archer on the Kankakee, An, M. Thompson.....	85 764
Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, An, M. Thompson.....	77 486
Architect, The True Education of an, R. Sturgis.....	81 246
Architect's Vacation, An, R. S. Peabody.....	76 23, 174, 477, 634
Architecture among the Poets, H. Van Brunt.....	71 524
Architecture in the West, H. Van Brunt.....	64 772
Architecture of Schoolhouses, Suggestions on the, C. H. Walker.....	74 825
Architecture, Two Interpreters of National, H. Van Brunt.....	79 258
Arctic, The, J. B. Tabb.....	76 476
Are the Rich growing Richer and the Poor Poorer? C. D. Wright.....	80 300
Ariel, E. C. Stedman.....	70 145
Arithmetic, Modern Teaching of, T. H. Safford.....	67 668
Arkansas, Plantation Life in, A. French.....	68 32
Arkansas, Town Life in, A. French.....	68 332
Armenians and the Porte, The, S. G. W. Benjamin.....	67 524
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, J. H. Denison.....	73 90
<b>Armstrong, Willimina L.</b>	
The Great God Ram.....	81 430
Arnold's, Benedict, Treason, J. Fiske.....	66 505
*Arnold, Matthew, in his Letters, H. E. Scudder.....	77 419
Arnold's, Matthew, On a Dictum of, J. Burroughs.....	79 713
Around Domremy, M. H. Catherwood.....	79 816
Arria, E. M. Thomas.....	70 515
Art, Psychology and, H. Münsterberg.....	82 632
Art, The Revival of, W. J. Stillman.....	70 248
Art Criticism, The New, M. Logan.....	76 263
Art Education for Men, C. N. Flagg.....	86 393
Arthurian Journey, An, S. B. Wister.....	65 811
Art in Language, B. I. Wheeler.....	86 810
Art in the Public Schools, S. W. Whitman.....	79 617
Artistic Side of Chicago, The, E. W. Peattie.....	84 828
*Artist's Idyl, An, S. Kirk.....	66 557
Artists, Why Socialism appeals to, W. Crane.....	69 110
Art of Public Improvement, The, M. C. Robbins.....	78 742
Ascetic Ideal, The, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge.....	68 468



## Ashley

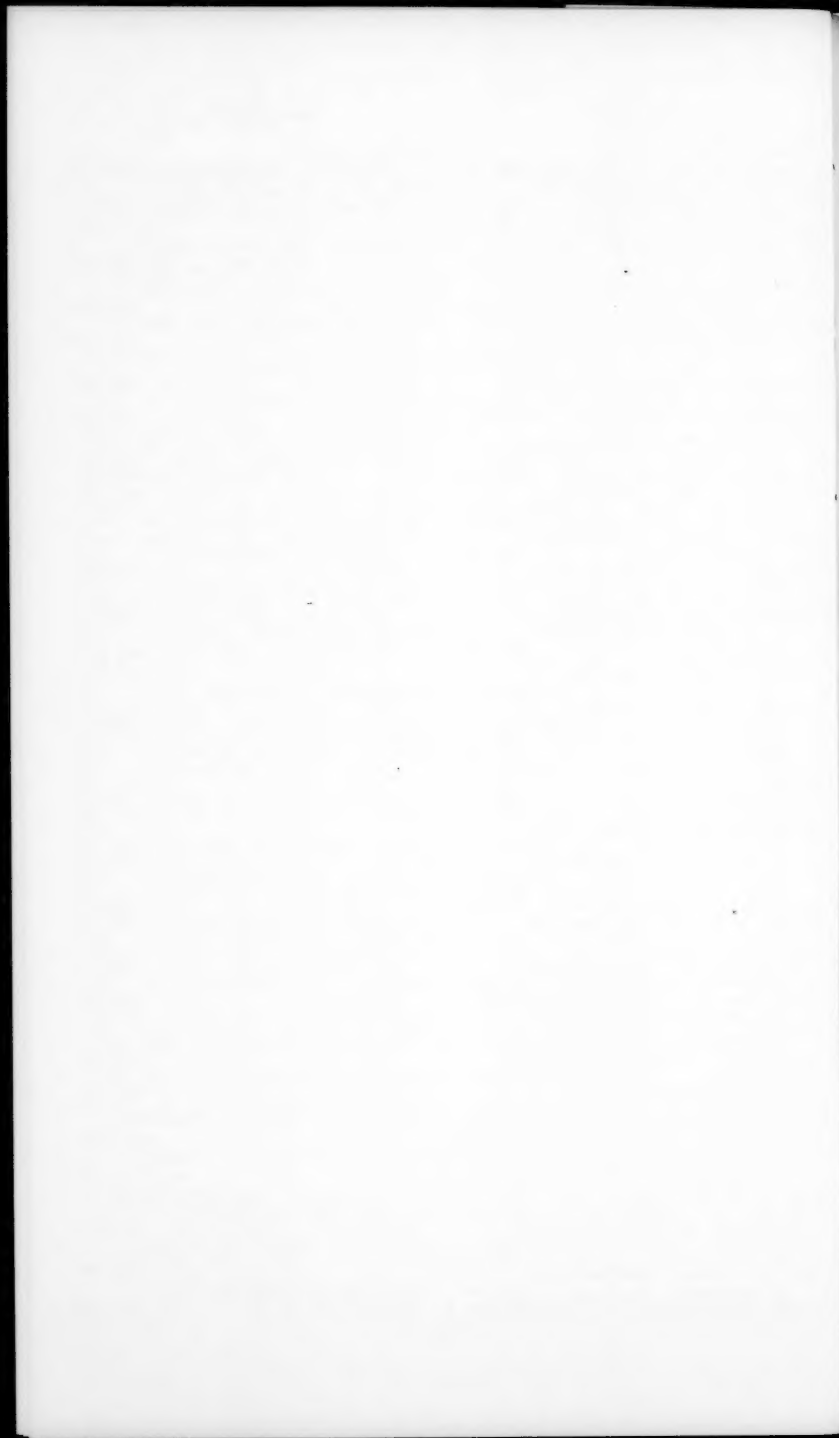
### Ashley, William James

- Jowett and the University Ideal. **80** 95  
 Aspects of the Pan-American Exposition, *E. R. White*. . . . . **88** 85  
 Assum Igitur, *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **64** 1  
 Assyrian Arrowheads and Jewish Books, *E. Strachey*. . . . . **73** 306  
 Astronomer's Friendship, An, *S. Newcomb*. . . . . **86** 688  
 Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, Recent, *T. J. J. See*. . . . . **85** 119  
 Astronomical Experience in Japan, An, *M. L. Todd*. . . . . **80** 418  
 At a Grave, *J. V. Cheney*. . . . . **85** 428  
 At Four O'Clock in the Morning, *O. T. Miller*. . . . . **71** 729  
 At Hakata, *L. Hearn*. . . . . **74** 510  
 Athénaise: A Story of a Temperament, *K. Chopin*. . . . . **78** 232, 404  
 Athletic Problem in Education, The, *N. S. Shaler*. . . . . **63** 79  
 Athletics in American Colleges, The Status of, *A. B. Hart*. . . . . **66** 63  
**Atkinson, Fred Washington**  
 The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position. . . . . **77** 534  
 Atlantic Monthly, Forty Years of the. . . . . **80** 571  
 At Natural Bridge, Virginia, *B. Torrey*. . . . . **82** 112, 257  
 At Night, *L. C. Perry*. . . . . **70** 765  
 At Nightfall, *A. Phelps*. . . . . **84** 126  
 At Sea, *J. J. Roche*. . . . . **65** 496  
 At Sesenheim, *B. Perry*. . . . . **63** 656  
 At the Concert: a Wagner Number, *M. C. Smith*. . . . . **73** 339  
 At the End of the Trail, *M. Foster*. . . . . **87** 827  
 At the Granite Gate, *B. Curman*. . . . . **75** 369  
 At the Market of the Dead, *L. Hearn*. . . . . **68** 382  
 \*At the North of Bearcamp Water (F. Bolles), *H. E. Scudder*. . . . . **71** 847  
 At the Opra di li Pupi, *E. Cavazza*. . . . . **73** 797  
 At the Parting of the Ways, *H. E. Scudder*. . . . . **76** 691  
 At the Turn of the Road, *O. W. Holmes*. . . . . **66** 547  
 At the Twelfth Hour: A Tale of Battle, *J. A. Altsheuler*. . . . . **82** 541  
 Attic Poet, An, *E. L. White*. . . . . **69** 624  
 Audrey, *M. Johnston*. . . . . **87** 593, 746  
     **88** 11, 227, 374, 521, 674, 791  
 Augury, *E. M. Thomas*. . . . . **65** 647  
 August, *C. W. Coleman*. . . . . **70** 228  
 August Birds in Cape Breton, *F. Bolles*. . . . . **74** 158  
 Austen, Miss, and Miss Ferrier, *C. T. Copeland*. . . . . **71** 836  
 Austin, John, *J. Ross*. . . . . **69** 763

## Bacchylides

### Austin, Mary

- A Shepherd of the Sierras. . . . . **86** 54  
 Australasia, Reflections after a Wandering Life in, *J. Royce*. . . . . **63** 675  
     813  
 Australasian Extensions of Democracy, *H. de R. Walker*. . . . . **83** 577  
 Australian Democracy, The, *E. L. Godkin*. . . . . **81** 322  
 Author Himself, The, *W. Wilson*. . . . . **68** 406  
 Author of Obermann, The, *J. P. Frothingham*. . . . . **88** 539  
 Author of Quabbin, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*. . . . . **75** 108  
 Autobiography of a Revolutionist, The, *P. Kropotkin*. . . . . **82** 346, 472, 761  
     **83** 105, 179, 382, 676, 841  
     **84** 105, 262, 410  
 \*Autobiography of Mary Smith, Schoolmistress and Nonconformist; Miscellaneous Poems, *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **73** 834  
 \*Autobiography of Mrs. Oliphant, The, *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **84** 567  
 Autobiography of W. J. Stillman, *W. J. Stillman*. . . . . **85** 1, 169, 322, 466, 613, 811  
 Autographs, A Talk over, *G. B. Hill*. . . . . **75** 445, 669; **76** 46, 205, 605  
 Autumn, *P. H. Savage*. . . . . **80** 728  
 \*Autumn, from the Journal of Henry David Thoreau, *F. Bolles*. . . . . **70** 843  
 Autumn in Franconia, *B. Torrey*. . . . . **83** 57, 207  
 Autumn Song, *V. W. Cloud*. . . . . **86** 355  
 Ave Atque Vale, *G. R. Tomson*. . . . . **74** 358  
 \*Ave Roma (F. M. Crawford), *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **83** 276  
 Awakening, The, *M. C. Smith*. . . . . **77** 71  
 Awakening of the Negro, The, *B. T. Washington*. . . . . **78** 322  
 \*Aylwin (T. Watts-Duntton), *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **83** 521  
**Babbitt, Irving**  
 The Rational Study of the Classics. . . . . **79** 355  
 Ferdinand Brunetière and his Critical Method. . . . . **79** 757  
 Lights and Shades of Spanish Character. . . . . **82** 190  
 The Correspondence of George Sand. . . . . **82** 569  
 \*A Century of Indian Epigrams. **84** 573  
**Babcock, Kendrick Charles**  
 The Scandinavian Contingent. . . . . **77** 660  
 Babes in the Wood, The, *O. T. Miller*. . . . . **65** 796  
 Bacchylides and his Native Isle, *J. I. Manatt*. . . . . **81** 413

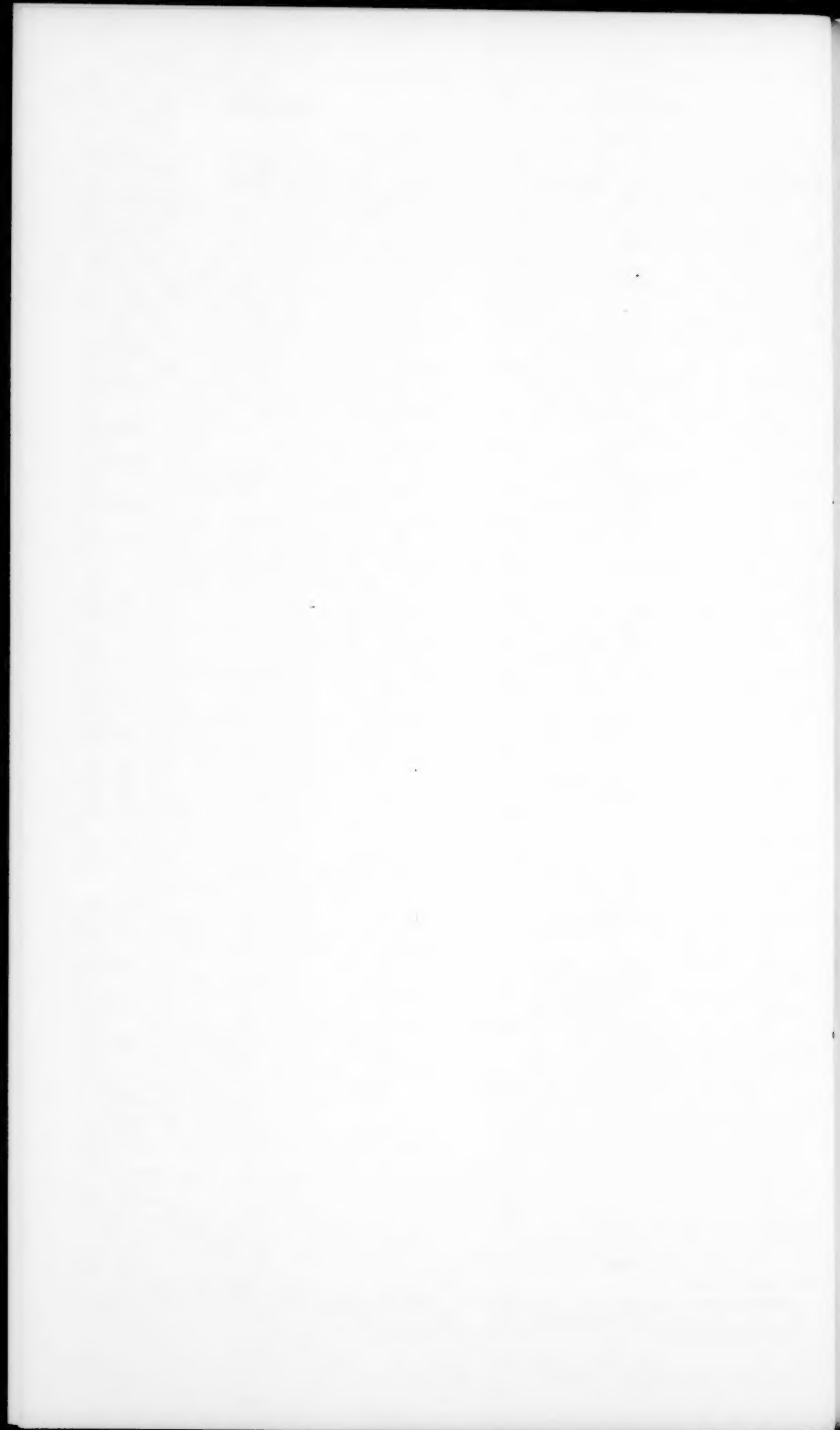


## Bachelor

Bachelor in the Wood, <i>The, J. R. Taylor</i> .....	85 693
Background of Roman History, <i>The, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i> .....	64 150
Bacon, <i>Edgar Mayhew</i>	
Fen Water.....	85 138
Bacon-Shakespeare Folly, <i>Forty Years of, J. Fiske</i> .....	80 635
Bacon, <i>Theodore</i>	
Some Breton Folk Songs.....	70 677
Bagehot, <i>Walter: a Wit and a Seer, W. Wilson</i> .....	82 527
Baker, <i>G. P., with W. T. Sedgwick, Henry Johnson, and Edward A. Allen</i>	
*The Century Dictionary.....	64 846
*Balaam and his Master ( <i>J. C. Harris</i> ), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	69 263
*Balcony Stories ( <i>G. King</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73 557
Baldwin, <i>Henry</i>	
An Old-Time Sorosis.....	74 748
Baldwin, <i>Mary</i>	
Prairie Twilight.....	86 424
Ballads of Blue Water ( <i>J. J. Roche</i> ), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	77 270
Balzac, <i>On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of, W. P. Trent</i> .....	78 566
Bancroft, <i>Frederic</i>	
Seward's Attitude toward Compromise and Secession, 1860-1861.....	74 597
*Some Radicals as Statesmen: Chase, Sumner, Adams, and Stevens.....	86 277
Banfield, <i>Edith C.</i>	
Worship.....	85 683
*Barbary Coast, <i>The (H. M. Field)</i> , <i>J. M. Hubbard</i> .....	74 556
Barnum, <i>Mrs. George Sherman</i> . (See <i>Baylor, Frances Courtenay</i> )	
*Barrie's ( <i>J. M.</i> ) Novels, Tales, and Sketches, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	79 705
*(Barrie, <i>James M</i> ) <i>Tommy and Grizel, H. E. Scudder</i> .....	87 132
Barrows, <i>Samuel June</i>	
What the Southern Negro is doing for Himself.....	67 805
Barrows, <i>Samuel June and Isabel C. Barrows</i>	
Personal Reminiscences of William H. Seward.....	63 379
Bartlett, <i>Frances</i>	
Reefs.....	85 359
Bashkirtseff, <i>Marie, S. Kirk</i> .....	64 682
Basis of our Educational System, <i>The, J. J. Greenough</i> .....	75 528
Bastide, <i>Charles</i>	
In Argonne.....	88 634

## Belcher

Bates, <i>Arlo</i>	
"The Song o' Steam".....	79 476
Bates, <i>Charlotte Fiske</i>	
Home Thrust.....	69 217
The Calumniator.....	70 91
Pioneering Thought.....	70 677
Supreme Moments.....	84 320
Battle of the Strong, <i>The, G. Parker</i> ...	81 29, 168, 350, 546, 654, 786
82 78, 269, 394, 500, 654, 839	
*Battle of the Strong, <i>The (G. Parker)</i> , <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 281
Battle Ships, <i>The Limit in, J. M. Ellicott</i> .....	69 501
Battle with the Slum, <i>The, J. A. Riis</i> .....	83 626
Baxter, <i>Sylvester</i>	
A Great Modern Spaniard.....	85 546
Submarine Signaling and Maritime Safety.....	86 257
*Bay Leaves ( <i>G. Smith, trans.</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	75 272
Baylor, <i>Frances Courtenay</i>	
A Reminiscence of Charles Reade.....	79 573
Butterfield & Co.....	80 186, 367
Bayne, <i>Charles J.</i>	
Val d'Arno.....	77 625
*Bayou Folk ( <i>K. Chopin</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73 558
Beaumont Loup-Garou, <i>The, M. H. Catherwood</i> .....	72 630
"Beautiful and Brave was he," <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	76 59
Beauty, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	88 331
Beauty and Dream, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85 429
Beds of Fleur-de-Lys, <i>The, C. P. Stetson</i> .....	81 167
Beers, <i>Henry Augustin</i>	
A Problem in Arithmetical Progression.....	88 556
Literature and the Civil War...	88 749
Before the Assassination, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	63 528
*Beginners of a Nation ( <i>E. Eggleston</i> ).....	79 568
*Beginnings of New England, <i>The (J. Fiske)</i> , <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ...	64 566
Begum's Daughter, <i>The, E. L. Bynner</i> .....	63 577, 828
64 93, 177, 330, 433, 588, 784	
65 90, 193, 374, 525	
Behind Hymettus, <i>J. I. Manatt</i> ...	73 636, 763
Behring Sea Question, <i>C. B. Eliott</i> .....	65 178
Being a Typewriter, <i>L. C. Bull</i> ...	76 822
Belated Feudalism in America, <i>H. G. Chapman</i> .....	80 745
81 41	
Belcher, <i>Jonathan, A Royal Gov-</i>	

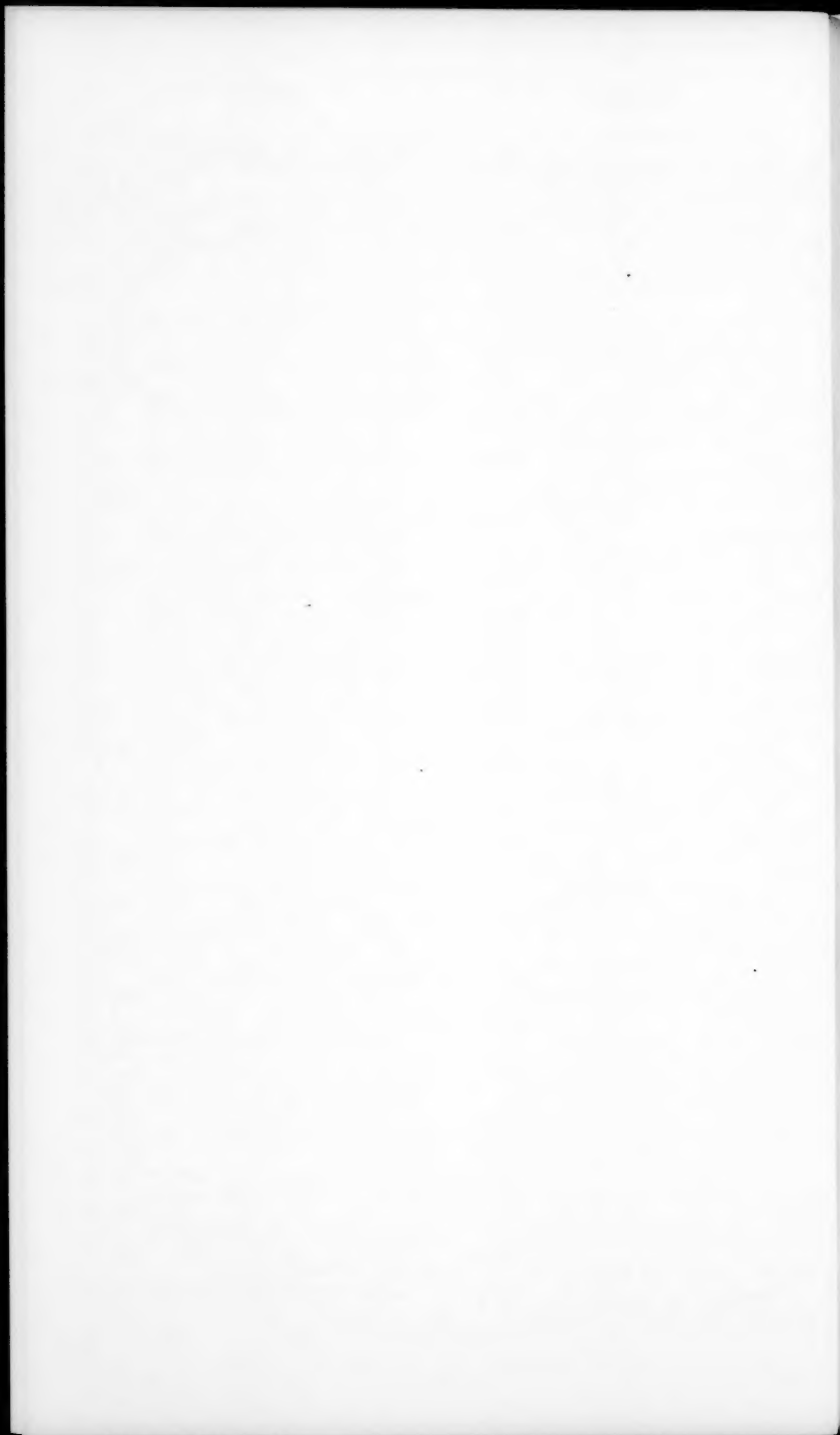


## Belgium

- ernor of Massachusetts, *G. E. Ellis* . . . . . **72** 209
- Belgium and the Belgians, *A. Shaw*. **65** 481
- \*Belhaven Tales: Cro's Nest; Una and King David (Mrs. Burton Harrison), *H. E. Scudder*. . . **72** 697
- Belknap, Jeremy, *G. E. Ellis*. . . **67** 643
- Bellamy, Edward, *W. D. Howells*. **82** 253
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield**
- Hannah Calline's Jim. . . . **63** 354, 491
- The Finding of Miss Clementine **68** 124
- Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck. . **71** 316
- The Price of a Cow. . . . . **77** 763
- Bellamy, Mr., and the New Nationalist Party, *F. A. Walker*. **65** 248
- Belle of St. Valerien, *A. J. C. Harris*. . . . . **69** 338
- Bell, Mabel Gardiner**
- The Subtle Art of Speech-Reading. . . . . **75** 164
- Bell, Malcolm**
- Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots. . . . . **65** 639
- Bell of St. Basil's, The, *E. S. Phelps*. . . . . **63** 662
- Ben, *A. M. Euell*. . . . . **72** 248
- Benaiah, *E. L. White*. . . . . **69** 522
- Benedicite, *M. G. Dickinson*. . . **80** 366
- Benediction, The, *S. Kirk*. . . **70** 220
- Benedictus, *J. M. Lippmann*. . . **83** 417
- Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler**
- The Armenians and the Porte. . **67** 524
- \*Persia and the Persian Question (G. N. Curzon). . . . . **70** 550
- Bennington, and Oriskany, Ticonderoga, *J. Fiske*. . . . . **63** 398
- \*Benson, Edward White, The Life of, Sometime Archbishop of Canterbury (A. C. Benson), *H. C. Merwin*. . . . . **85** 706
- Benton, Myron B.**
- Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District. . . . . **74** 95
- Bereavement of the Fields, *W. W. Campbell*. . . . . **83** 837
- Bergen, Fanny Dickerson**
- Nibblings and Browsings. . . . **72** 373
- Pandean Pastimes. . . . . **77** 625
- \*Berlioz, Hector (Jullien), *W. F. Athorp*. . . . . **63** 846
- Beside the Still Waters, *G. Bloede*. **77** 517
- Betterment of our Highways, The, *N. S. Shaler*. . . . . **70** 505
- Between Elections, *J. J. Chapman*. **85** 26
- Between the Acts, *J. V. Cheney*. . **85** 429
- Between Two Worlds, *H. W. Preston* and *L. Dodge*. . . . . **65** 145
- Betwixt a Smile and Tear, *E. M. Thomas*. . . . . **71** 536

## Bishop

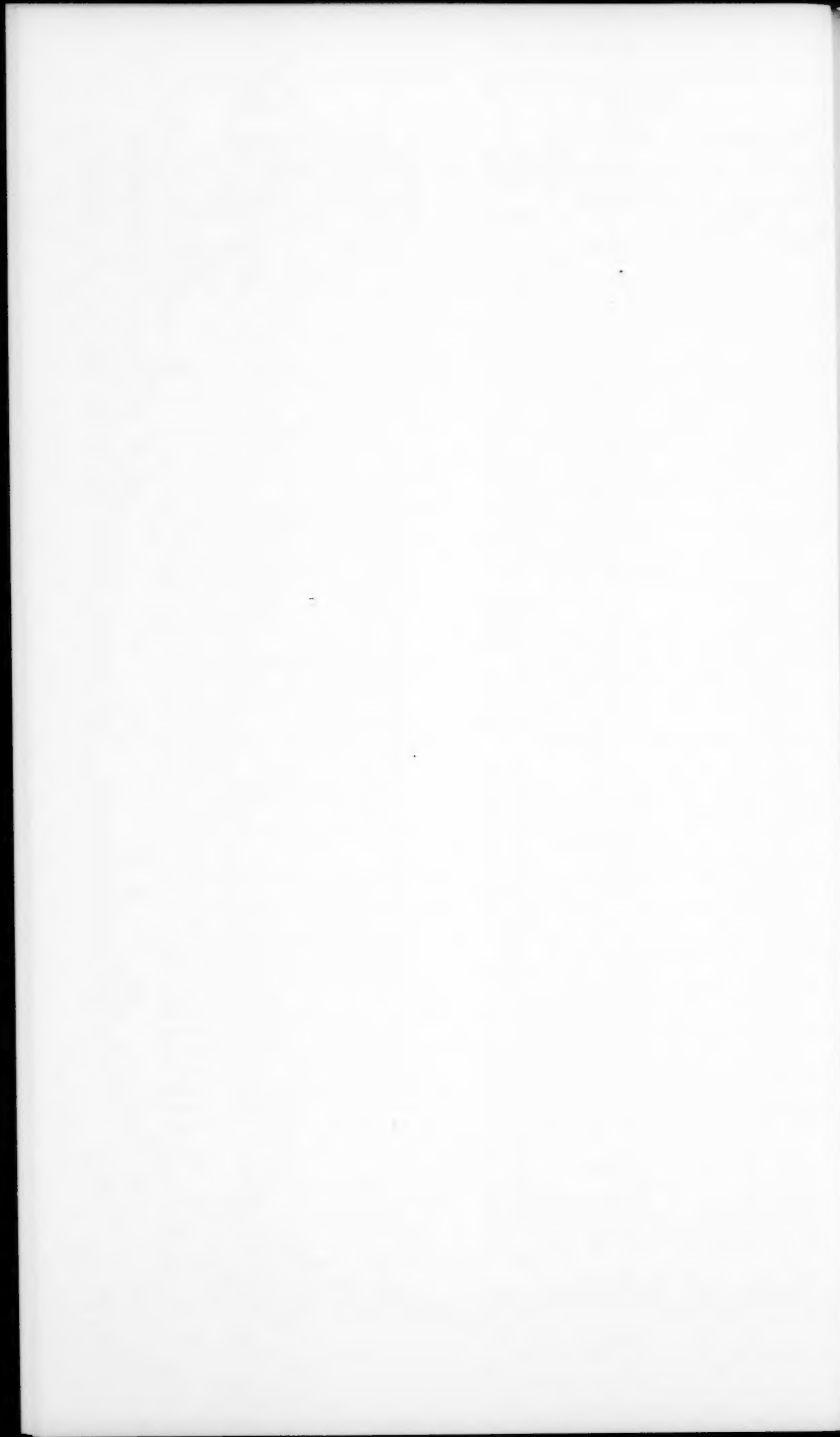
- Beyond the Day, *J. V. Cheney*. . . **68** 675
- \*Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell'Italia (G. Pitre), *E. Pullen*. . . . . **74** 838
- Bibliothaph, The, *L. H. Vincent*. . **77** 207
- \*Bibliotheca di Scrittori Politici Italiani, I e II. Gli Scritti del Conti di Cavour, *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **70** 557
- Biddle, William F.**
- The Opera before the Court of Reason. . . . . **77** 786
- Big-Governor-Afraid, *W. R. Lighton*. . . . . **88** 409
- \*Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., from its Establishment in 1802 (G. W. Cullum), *G. E. Ellis*. . . . . **67** 560
- \*Biography, Recent: Letters of James Smetham; William Gilmore Simms; Mark Hopkins, *H. E. Scudder* and others. . . **69** 835
- \*Biography, Recent Historical: The Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of Elias Boudinot, L. L. D., The Cabells and their Kin; The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution; Life of Thomas Hutchinson; *H. E. Scudder* and others. . . . . **78** 122
- Biology, American, A Marine Observatory the Prime Need of, *C. O. Whitman*. . . . . **71** 808
- Bird, Frederic Mayer**
- \*A Dictionary of Hymnology (J. Julian). . . . . **69** 843
- \*Bird-Lover in the West, A. (O. T. Miller), *S. Kirk*. . . . . **74** 837
- Bird Notes, Some Tennessee, *B. Torrey*. . . . . **77** 198
- Bird of Autumn, The, *A. Fields*. . **66** 606
- "Bird of the Musical Wing," The, *O. T. Miller*. . . . . **77** 737
- Bird of Passage, The: An Ode to Instrumental Music, *O. Wister*. **86** 761
- Birds and "Birds," *E. M. Thomas*. **69** 51
- Birds at Yule-Tide, *F. Bolles*. . . **72** 757
- \*Bird's-Eye View of the United States, *A. H. E. Scudder*. . . **63** 418
- Birds, Flowers, and People, *B. Torrey*. . . . . **82** 489
- Birds of Passage, *J. R. Taylor*. . . **85** 517
- Birds of the Yosemite, Among the, *J. Muir*. . . . . **82** 751
- \*Birds through an Opera Glass (F. A. Merriam), *S. Kirk*. . . **64** 704
- Bishop, William Henry**
- A Paris Exposition in Dishabille. **63** 619





## Books

In a Wintry Wilderness.....	71	92
Individuality in Birds.....	71	619
Birds at Yule-Tide.....	72	757
From Blomidon to Smoky.....	73	592
Ingonish by Land and Sea.....	73	781
The Home of Glooscap.....	74	47
August Birds in Cape Breton...	74	158
*[Bolles, Frank] At the North of Bearcamp Water, <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i> .....	71	847
Bonny Hugh of Ironbrook, <i>E.</i> <i>Brower</i> .....	63	727
*Bons Voisins (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	67	110
*Book of Common Prayer, The, <i>C.</i> <i>Waern</i> .....	74	414
Book Review, Past and Present, The, <i>J. S. Tunison</i> .....	84	311
Book that is not written, The, <i>M.</i> <i>H. Catherwood</i> .....	79	575
*Books, Some Holiday: Wonder- Book for Girls and Boys; Prue and I; Dorothy Q., etc.; In the Levant; Daisy Miller and An International Episode; The Great Streets of the World; Old Italian Masters, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	71	123
*Books, Two Light-Bringing: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible, <i>J. F. Genung</i> .....	77	702
*Books, Well-Made: Writings of John Burroughs; Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; A Vic- torian Anthology; Writings of R. L. Stevenson, <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i> .....	77	272
Books and Reading in Iceland, <i>W.</i> <i>E. Mead</i> .....	71	158
*Books Illustrated and Decorated: An Island Garden; Le Morte D'Arthur; Book of Common Prayer; The Century Gallery; French Illustrators, <i>C. Waern</i> .....	74	412
*Books in American History, Com- ment on Recent: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Emfranchise- ment and Citizenship; Histor- ical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Be- ginners of a Nation, <i>H. S.</i> <i>Everett</i> and <i>L. Swift</i> .....	79	559
*Books on American History, Rec- ent: History of U. S. during First Administration of Jef- ferson; Essays on Government; Cent Ans de République aux Etats Unis, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	65	274



## Books

- \*Books on Italy, Recent: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- Books, Tennyson, Maurice, *E. Strachey*..... **72** 607
- Books that have hindered me, *A. Reppier*..... **64** 89
- Booth, Edwin, *H. A. Clapp*..... **72** 307
- Border State Men of the Civil War, *The, N. S. Shaler*..... **69** 245
- Border Warfare of the Revolution, *J. Fiske*..... **64** 813
- Boston, *R. W. Emerson*..... **69** 26
- Boston Schoolgirl in 1771, *A. A. M. Earle*..... **72** 218
- Boston, The Municipal Service of, *F. C. Lowell*..... **81** 311
- Boswell's Proof Sheets, *G. B. Hill*..... **74** 657
- Botching Shakespeare, *M. H. Liddell*..... **82** 461
- \*Boudinot, Elias, LL. D., The Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of, *A. Scott*..... **78** 123
- Boulangism and the Republic, *A. Cohn*..... **67** 92
- Bouquet, The, *C. W. Chesnut*..... **84** 648
- Bova Unvisited, *E. Pullen*..... **75** 339
- Bowker, Richard Rogers**  
The Piracy of Public Franchises. **88** 463
- Boyd, Carl Evans**  
Our Government of Newly Acquired Territory..... **82** 735
- Boyle, Virginia Frazer**  
Penny Wise..... **85** 518
- Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr.**  
The American Pessimist..... **69** 363  
The American Idealist..... **70** 85  
The American Out of Doors..... **71** 452  
Petrarch..... **72** 89
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis**  
The Unreported Incident..... **68** 761  
The Descendant of the Doges..... **69** 197  
An Afternoon Tea..... **70** 388  
The Christmas Angel..... **74** 777  
Dorothy..... **76** 788  
The Holy Picture..... **80** 217  
Our Soldier..... **80** 363  
The Holiday Evening..... **81** 488
- Branch, Anna Hempstead**  
Song of the Wandering Dust... **81** 697  
The Youngest Son of his Father's House..... **82** 110  
The Shadow of a Cloud..... **83** 575  
The Heart of the Road..... **84** 712  
The Thought of the Little Brother..... **86** 518
- Brandywine, Germantown, and Saratoga, *J. Fiske*..... **63** 601
- Brazen Android, The, *W. D. O'Connor*..... **67** 433, 577

## Brown

- Breakers, The, *C. W. Coleman*... **72** 230
- Break-up of China and our Interest in it, The..... **84** 276
- Brent, Joseph L.**  
War's Use of the Engines of Peace..... **73** 459
- Breton Folk-Songs, Some, *Theodore Bacon*..... **70** 677
- Brevet Martyrs, *E. T. Johnson*... **63** 793
- Brianda de Bardaxi, *H. C. Lea*... **63** 261
- \*Brief Survey of Recent Historical Work, *A. W. G. Brown*..... **81** 274
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell**  
Fathers, Mothers, and Freshmen. **83** 29  
The Transition from School to College..... **85** 354  
Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned Education..... **86** 463  
College Honor..... **88** 483
- Brisbane's, Mr., Journal, *C. Deming*..... **66** 381
- British Confederation, *J. W. Root*. **87** 402
- British Shipping Subsidies, *J. W. Root*..... **85** 387
- Briton and Boer in South Africa, *W. A. Ireland*..... **84** 721
- Brogan, J. C.**  
\*A Great Lady of the French Restoration: Mémoires de Mme. la Duchesse de Gontaut. **71** 390
- Broken Wings, *K. Head*..... **87** 849
- \*Brontë, Life and Works of the Sisters (Haworth Edition), *B. Perry*..... **87** 134
- Brook Farm, A Girl of Sixteen at, *O. G. Sedgwick*..... **85** 394
- Brooklyn Bridge, *C. G. D. Roberts*. **83** 839
- Brooks, Phillips, *A. V. G. Allen*... **71** 511
- \*(Brooks, Phillips) Letters of Travel, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 127
- \*Brooks, Phillips, Life and Letters of (Alexander V. G. Allen), *H. E. Scudder*..... **87** 262
- Brooks, Sydney**  
Europe and America..... **88** 577
- Broomstick Train, The, *O. W. Holmes*..... **66** 246
- Brotherton, Alice Williams**  
The Blazing Heart..... **72** 760
- Brower, Edith**  
Bonny Hugh of Ironbrook..... **63** 727  
Is the Musical Idea Masculine.. **73** 332  
The Meaning of an Eisteddfod.. **75** 45  
New Figures in Literature and Art, IV.: *E. A. MacDowell*... **77** 394
- Brown, Alexander**  
The English Occupancy of North America..... **70** 465
- \*(Brown, Alexander) The Cabells and their Kin, *P. A. Bruce*... **78** 125

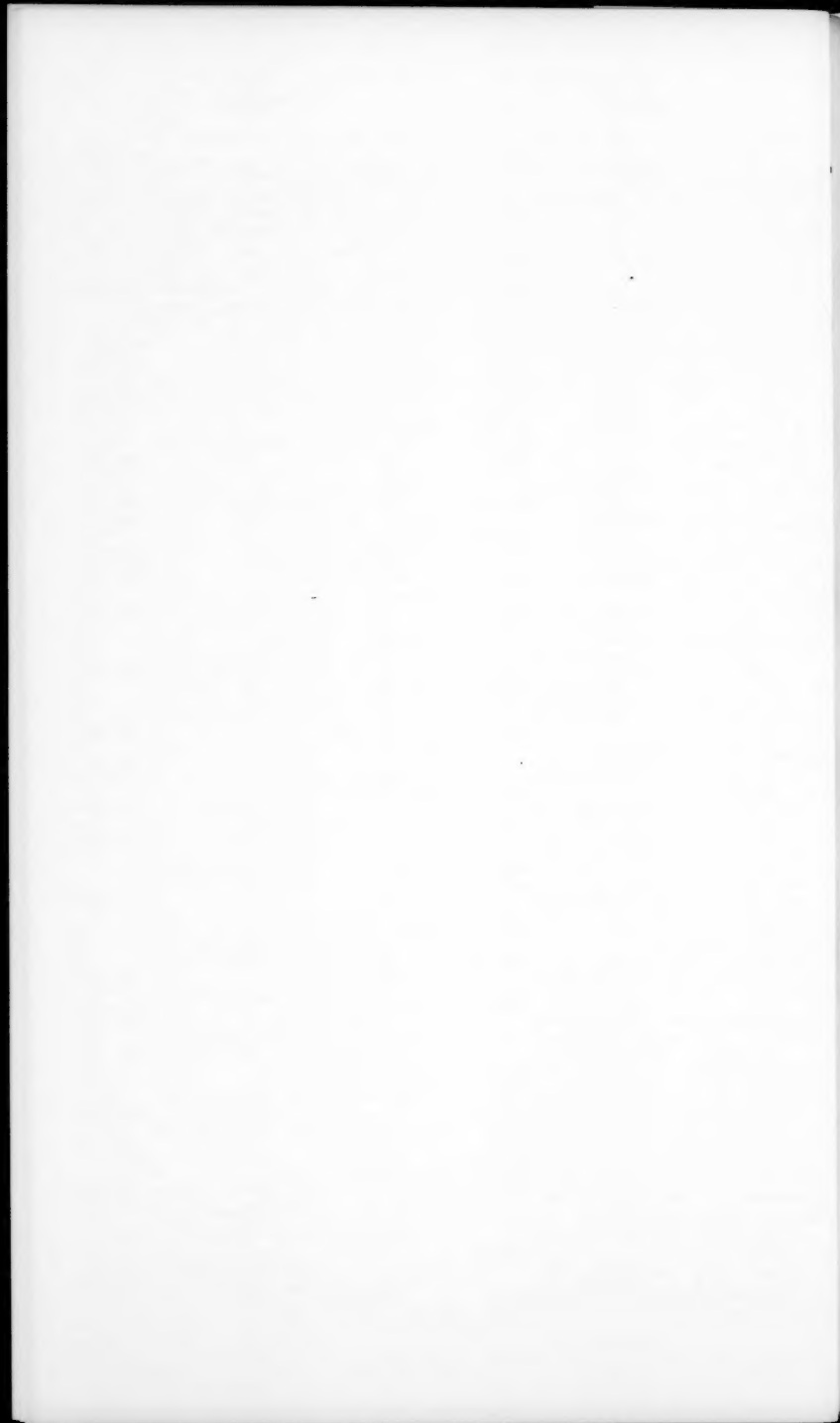


## Brown

- \*The Genesis of the United States, *J. F. Jameson*..... 66 701
- Brown, Alfred, Layman**  
Wanted, a Chair of Tent-Making..... 84 794
- Brown, Alice**  
The Quest of a Cup..... 68 361  
The Pilgrim in Devon..... 72 617  
Heartsease..... 74 505  
Joint Owners in Spain..... 75 30  
Latter-Day Cranford..... 77 526  
A Second Marriage..... 80 406  
The End of All Living..... 81 829  
A March Wind..... 83 537  
Tribute..... 85 194  
A Sea Change..... 86 180  
The Final Quest..... 87 126  
His Enemy..... 88 320
- \*(Brown, Alice) Meadow-Grass, *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 558
- Brown, Caroline Franklin**  
Angels and Men..... 86 262
- Brown, Edith Baker**  
Mr. James Lane Allen..... 79 104
- Brown, Francis**  
\*Judaism and Christianity (Toy) 67 546
- Brown, Horatio Forbes**  
A Venetian Printer-Publisher in the Sixteenth Century..... 69 185  
The Marriage of Ibrahim Pasha. 70 617
- \*Brown, T. E., The Letters of, *B. Perry*..... 86 854
- Brown, William Garrott**  
\*A Brief Survey of Recent Historical Work..... 81 274  
The Orator of Secession: A Study of an Agitator..... 83 605  
A Defense of American Parties..... 86 577  
The Ku Klux Movement..... 87 634  
The Resources of the Confederacy..... 88 827
- Browne, Albert G.**  
Latin and Saxon America..... 64 834
- Browning, Robert, G. E. Woodberry**..... 65 243
- \*(Browning, Robert) Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works (Cambridge Edition), *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 273
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth, H. W. Preston**..... 83 812
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth Barrett, To, M. P. Guild**.... 86 420
- \*Browning's Life, *G. E. Woodberry* 68 263
- Brownson, Orestes, G. P. Lathrop**, 77 770
- Bruce, Philip Alexander**  
\*The Cabells and their Kin (A. Brown)..... 78 125
- \*(Bruce, Philip Alexander) Economic History of Virginia in

## Burroughs

- the Seventeenth Century, *F. J. Turner*..... 77 837
- Brunetière, Ferdinand**  
The French Mastery of Style.. 80 412
- \*(Brunetière, Ferdinand) Etudes Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française, *S. Kirk*. 69 402
- Brunetière, Ferdinand, and his Critical Method, I. Babbitt**... 79 757
- Bruno, Giordano, The Trial, Opinions, and Death of, W. R. Thayer**..... 65 289
- Brute, The, W. V. Moody**..... 87 88
- Bryant's Permanent Contribution to Literature, H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.** 79 539
- Bryce, James**  
The Essential Unity of Britain and America..... 82 22
- \*(Bryce, James) The American Commonwealth, *H. E. Scudder* 63 418
- Bubble, The, J. B. Tabb**..... 68 526
- Buchan, John**  
A Comic Chesterfield..... 85 508  
Lord Mansfield..... 88 777
- \*(Buchan, John) John Barnet of Barnes, *H. W. Preston*..... 83 133
- Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, A Pilgrimage to the Great, W. W. Rockhill**..... 75 758
- \*Bulfinch, Charles, Life and Letters of (E. S. Bulfinch), *H. Van Brunt*..... 79 259
- Bull, Lucy Catlin**  
Being a Typewriter..... 76 822
- Bullis, Helen M.**  
Cry of the Young Women.... 86 118
- Bullock, Charles Jesse**  
Trusts and Public Policy..... 87 737
- \*Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Life of (J. A. Symonds), *W. R. Thayer*..... 71 406
- Burk, Frederic**  
The Training of Teachers: The Old View of Childhood and the New..... 80 547  
Normal Schools and the Training of Teachers..... 81 769
- Burke: A Centenary Perspective, K. H. Claghorn**..... 80 84
- Burn, David W. M.**  
Sonnet: "They say — I count it truth — a master's hand".... 65 89
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, W. Sharp**..... 82 375
- Burroughs, John**  
A Study of Analogy..... 68 340  
The Poet and the Modern..... 78 565  
On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's..... 79 713  
The Vital Touch in Literature. 83 399  
"Thou shalt not preach"..... 84 229

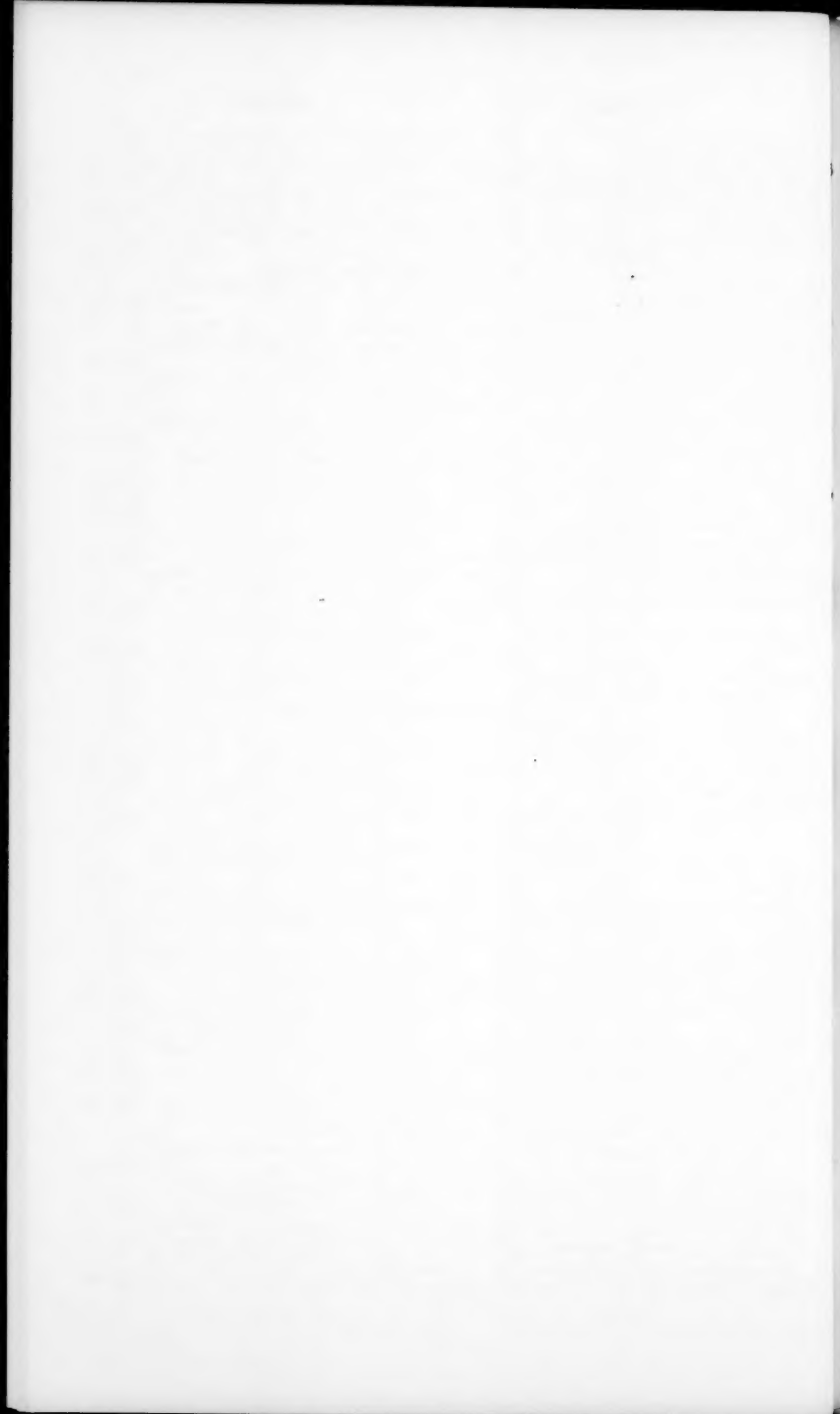


## Burroughs

- Criticism and the Man..... 84 342  
 The Trailing Arbutus..... 87 532  
 The Heart of the Woods..... 88 134  
 \*(Burroughs, John) Indoor Studies, *S. Kirk*..... 64 705  
 \*The Writings of, *F. H. Allen*..... 76 703  
 \*Writings of (Riverside Edition), *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 272  
**Burt, Mary Elizabeth**  
 The Muses in the Common School..... 67 531  
**Burton, Richard**  
 Nature in Old English Poetry..... 73 476  
 Maurice Maeterlinck: A Dramatic Impressionist..... 74 672  
 \*A Standard Dictionary of the English Language..... 76 414  
 Black Sheep..... 83 574  
 Sea Rhapsody..... 88 373  
 \*Bushnell, Horace, *W. Allen*..... 85 414  
**Butler, Nicholas Murray**  
 The Reform of Secondary Education in the United States..... 73 372  
 But One Talent, *O. W. Holmes*..... 66 833  
 Butterfield & Co., *F. C. Baylor*..... 80 186, 367  
 Butterflies in Disguise, *S. H. Scudder*..... 63 150  
 \*Butterflies of North America, The (*W. H. Edwards*), *S. H. Scudder*..... 80 278  
 \*Butterflies of the Eastern United States, The (*S. H. Scudder*), *J. H. Comstock*..... 64 562  
**Bynner, Edwin Lassetter**  
 The Begum's Daughter..... 63 577, 828  
     64 93, 177, 330, 433, 588, 784  
     65 90, 193, 374, 525  
 The Old Bunch of Grapes Tavern..... 64 721  
 Diary of a Nervous Invalid..... 71 33  
 Byron, An Unpublished Poem by, *P. la Rose*..... 82 810  
 Byron, The Wholesome Revival of, *P. E. More*..... 82 801  
 By the Morning Boat, *S. O. Jewett*..... 66 518  
 \*Cabells and their Kin, The (*A. Brown*), *P. A. Bruce*..... 78 125  
**Cable, George Washington**  
 The Speculations of a Story-Teller..... 78 88  
 \*(Cable, George Washington) John March, Southerner, *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 821  
 \*The Cavalier, *H. W. Preston*..... 88 847  
**Cahan, Abraham**  
 A Ghetto Wedding..... 81 265  
 The Russian Jew in America..... 82 128  
 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills..... 88 221  
 Cain, *W. H. Hayne*..... 67 537

## Carlyle

- Cakes and Ale, *A. Repplier*..... 78 472  
 Caleb West, *F. H. Smith* 80 452, 653, 806  
     81 51, 200, 386  
 \*Caleb West (*F. H. Smith*), *H. W. Preston*..... 83 282  
 California and the Californians, *D. S. Jordan*..... 82 793  
**Call, Annie Payson**  
 The Greatest Need of College Girls..... 69 102  
 Calumniator, The, *C. F. Bates*..... 70 91  
 Cambridge in Winter, The English, *A. G. Hyde*..... 71 185  
 Campagna Nirvana, *L. S. McClesney*..... 84 856  
 \*Campaign of Waterloo, The (*J. C. Ropes*), *J. F. Kirk*..... 71 688  
**Campbell, William Wilfred**  
 Pan the Fallen..... 66 815  
 Bereavement of the Fields..... 83 837  
 Wind..... 88 135  
 Canada, The Isolation of, *J. D. Whelpley*..... 88 196  
 \*Canada and the Canadian Question (*Goldwin Smith*), *E. G. Scott*..... 68 272  
**Candee, Helen Churchill**  
 Oklahoma..... 86 328  
 Can New Openings be found for Capital? *C. A. Conant*..... 84 600  
**Canton, William**  
 Ad Leones..... 75 239  
 \*Captains Courageous (*R. Kipling*), *W. B. Parker*..... 80 855  
 Captive, The, *W. P. Foster*..... 81 837  
 Capture of a Slave, The, *J. T. Wood*..... 86 451  
 Capture of Government by Commercialism, The, *J. J. Chapman*..... 81 145  
 Capture of Louisbourg by the New England Militia, *F. Parkman*..... 67 314, 514, 621  
 Caravansary, The, *R. H. Stoddard*..... 77 216  
**Carbery, Ethna**  
 Four Places of Sorrow..... 88 702  
 Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa, *W. Sharp*..... 74 214  
 Cardinal Virtues, The, *W. De W. Hyde*..... 88 108  
**Carleton, S.**  
 The Lame Priest..... 88 760  
**Carlyle, Thomas**  
 Some Letters and Conversations of, *E. Strachey*..... 73 821  
 \*Carlyle, Thomas, Letters of (*C. E. Norton*) *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 279  
 Carlyle, Unpublished Letters of, *C. T. Copeland*..... 82 289, 445, 673, 785  
 Carlyle as a Letter-Writer, *C. T. Copeland*..... 82 687



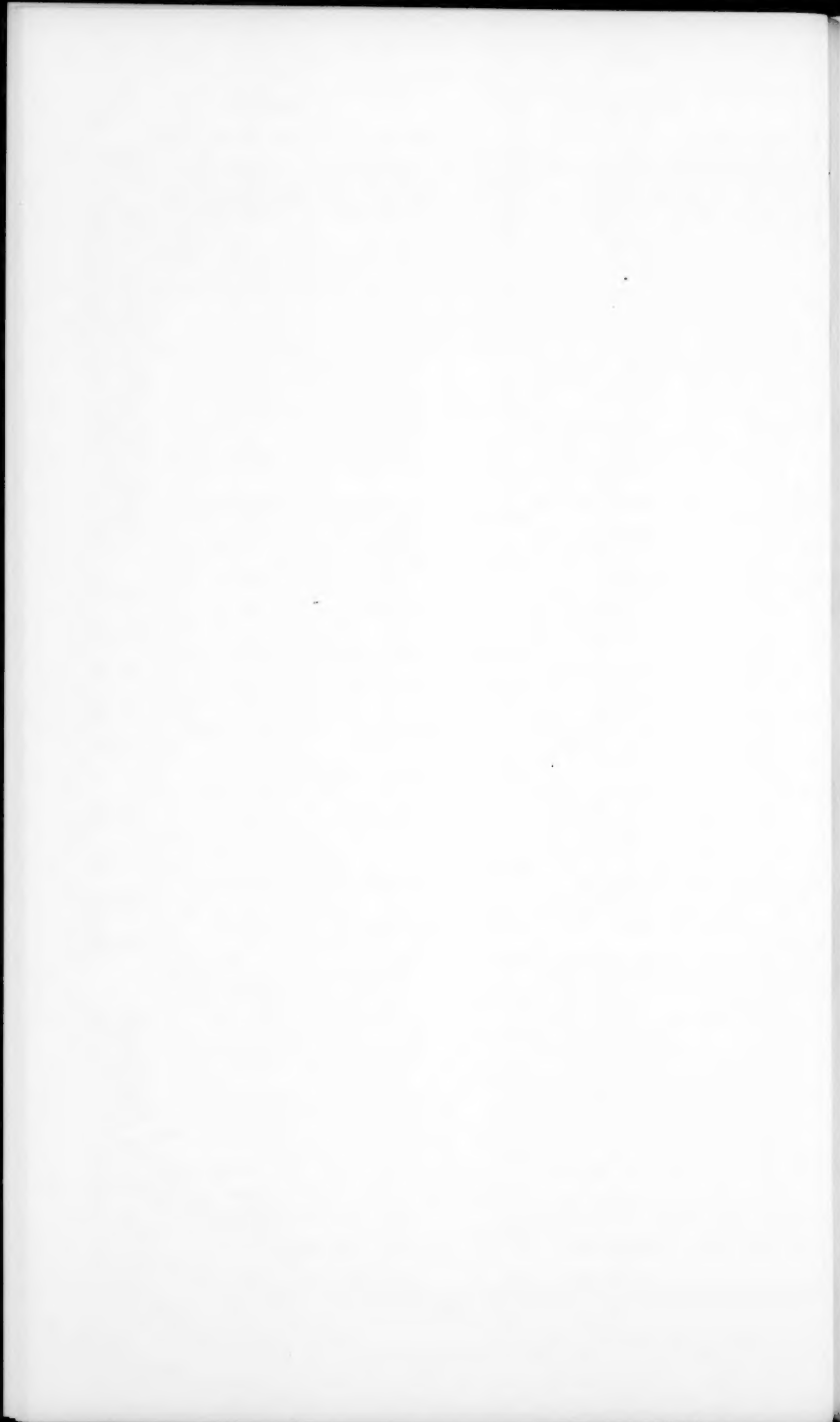


## Carman

<b>Carman, Bliss</b>	
Death in April .....	63 458
The Last Watch .....	67 803
The Eavesdropper .....	71 230
Hack and Hew .....	72 318
The Gravedigger .....	73 749
At the Granite Gate .....	75 369
A Sailor's Wedding .....	76 329
In Bay Street .....	82 108
Mr. Riley's Poetry .....	82 424
A Winter Holiday .....	83 412
The Northern Muse .....	85 853
* (Carman, Bliss) Low Tide on Grand Pré, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 410
* (Carman, Bliss, and Richard Hovey) Songs from Vaga- bondia, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 411
Carnival in the North, <i>F. S. Palmer</i> .....	88 483
Carolina Mountain Pond, <i>A. B. Torrey</i> .....	80 383
<b>Carpenter, George Rice</b>	
* A Poet's Dante: Poems by T. W. Parsons, Translation of Dante's Divine Comedy by Parsons .....	73 843
* A Dumas of the Hour: Works of Stanley J. Weyman .....	74 268
* Reconstructive Criticism: Lo- renzo Lotto (B. Berenson); William Shakspeare (B. Wen- dell) .....	75 556
* The American College: Har- vard College by an Oxonian (Hill); The German Univer- sities (Paulsen); Four Ameri- can Universities .....	75 703
<b>Carpenter, William Henry</b>	
The Language of the Recent Norwegian Writers .....	66 117
<b>Carrel, F.</b>	
* Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII. ..	73 692
Carriage Horses and Cobs, <i>H. C. Merrin</i> .....	66 824
* (Carter, Franklin) Mark Hop- kins, <i>C. C. Nott</i> .....	69 840
<b>Carter, James Coolidge</b>	
Mr. Tilden .....	70 433
<b>Carter, Marion Hamilton</b>	
The Kindergarten Child — after the Kindergarten .....	83 358
Cart Horses, <i>H. C. Merrin</i> .....	65 786
* Cartier to Frontenac (J. Winsor), <i>R. G. Thwaites</i> .....	76 562
Case of the Negro, The, <i>B. T. Washington</i> .....	84 577
Case of the Public Schools, The ..	77 402, 534
Cathay, Europe and, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	68 369

## Cawein

Cathedral Courtship, <i>A. K. D. W. Riggs</i> .....	69 610
Catherine, <i>M. J. Jacques</i> .....	70 331
<b>Catherwood, Mary Hartwell</b>	
The Lady of Fort St. John .....	68 1, 145, 389, 492, 577
Old Kaskaskia .....	71 1, 145, 289, 433
The Chase of Saint-Castin .....	72 60
The Beauport Loup-Garou .....	72 630
Wolfe's Cove .....	73 79
The Windigo .....	73 526
Pontiac's Lookout .....	74 35
The Kidnapped Bride .....	74 326
A Farm in Marne .....	77 31
A Little Domestic .....	77 217
French Roads .....	77 355
The Oubliette .....	77 781
The Spirit of an Illinois Town ..	78 168, 338, 480
A Convent Man Servant .....	79 98
The Book that is not written ..	79 575
Around Domremy .....	79 816
* (Catherwood, Mary Hartwell)	
The Lady of Fort St. John, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	69 705
* Old Kaskaskia, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	72 697
* The Romance of Dollard, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	65 124
* The White Islander, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73 557
Catholicity in Musical Taste, <i>O. Wister</i> .....	72 650
<b>Caton, John Dean</b>	
"Tis Sixty Years since" in Chicago .....	71 588
The Pygmies of Africa .....	71 736
Causes of Agricultural Unrest, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	78 577
* Cavalier, The (G. W. Cable), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	88 847
<b>Cavazza, Mrs. Elizabeth</b>	
A Trumpet Call .....	68 635
* Recent Dante Literature: Translation of Dante's Eleven Letters (Latham), The Divine Comedy (Norton) .....	68 838
Rocca and Lidora .....	70 476
The Man from Aidone .....	72 433, 577, 721
Jerry, a Personality .....	73 498
At the Opra di li Pupi .....	73 797
Cave Dwellers of the Confederacy, The, <i>D. Dodge</i> .....	68 514
* Cavour (E. Martinengo-Cesa- resco), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	85 272
* Cavour as a Journalist, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	70 557
<b>Cawein, Madison</b>	
Simulacra .....	75 315
Old Homes .....	82 855



## Cawein

The Tree Toad .....	86 261
Rain in the Woods .....	87 782
*(Cawein, Madison), Days and Dreams, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> ....	68 845
*Cent ans de République aux États Unis (Duc de Noailles), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	65 279
*Century Dictionary, The, <i>E. A. Allen, G. P. Baker, W. T. Sedgwick, and H. Johnson</i> ....	64 846
*Century Gallery, The, <i>C. Waern</i> . .	74 414
Century of American Diplomacy, <i>A. S. M. MacVane</i> .....	87 269
Century of Anglo-Saxon Expan- sion, <i>A. G. B. Adams</i> .....	79 528
*Century of French History, <i>A. J. F. Kirk</i> .....	71 682
*Century of Indian Epigrams, <i>A. I. Babbitt</i> .....	84 573
Century of Social Betterment, <i>A. J. B. McMaster</i> .....	79 20
Century's Progress in Science, <i>A. J. Fiske</i> .....	78 13
<b>Chamberlain, Daniel Henry</b> Reconstruction in South Caro- lina .....	87 473
<b>Chamberlayne, E. S.</b> Mr. Smedley's Guest .....	87 213
<b>Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar</b> Memorials of American Authors. .	79 64
*(Chambrun, Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de) Mémoires, Poé- sies, etc., <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	73 840
Champion of the Middle Ground, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	75 217
Championship, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> ....	66 618
<b>Channing, Grace Ellery</b> The Fortune of a Day .....	84 809
Chaperon, The, <i>H. James</i> .....	68 659, 721
<b>Chapman, Henry Grafton</b> Belated Feudalism in Amer- ica .....	I. 80 745 II. 81 41
<b>Chapman, John Jay</b> The Fourth Canto of the In- ferno .....	66 647
The Young Shakespeare: A Study of Romeo .....	78 707
Emerson Sixty Years after. .	79 27, 222
The Capture of the Government by Commercialism .....	81 145
Between Elections .....	85 26
*Chapter in Huguenot History, <i>A. J. H. Robinson</i> .....	77 413
Character of Democracy in the United States, <i>W. Wilson</i> ....	64 577
Charity, The Subtle Problems of, <i>J. Addams</i> .....	83 163
Charm, The, <i>F. D. Sherman</i> ....	79 312
*Chase, Salmon P., Life of, <i>F. Bancroft</i> .....	86 277

## Chief

Chase of Saint-Castin, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> .....	72 60
*Chaucer, Lounsbury's Studies in, <i>G. L. Kittredge</i> .....	69 554
Chaucer's Pardoner, <i>G. L. Kit- tredge</i> .....	72 829
Cheerful Yesterdays, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i> .....	78 586, 758 79 53, 241, 344, 483, 665, 780
<b>Cheney, John Vance</b> Beyond the Day .....	68 675
December .....	70 800
"And Ghosts break up their Graves" .....	74 494
Indian Summer .....	74 640
The Death of Adam .....	76 651
The Eternity of Art .....	84 753
The Coming of the Dreams .....	85 425
Dusk and Dream .....	85 426
In the Noontide Quiet .....	85 426
Wizardry .....	85 426
The Darkness under the Light ..	85 427
A Lovely Thought .....	85 427
Love and Grief .....	85 427
The Way to tell .....	85 427
Blanche Gaylord .....	85 428
Look up .....	85 428
At a Grave .....	85 428
Beauty and Dream .....	85 429
Between the Acts .....	85 429
My Faith .....	85 429
The Poet's Lay .....	85 853
Soul Flight .....	86 23
We may love .....	88 704
The Lost Lamb .....	88 842
Cherokee Hills, An Archer in the, <i>M. Thompson</i> .....	79 468
Cherries of Ueno, The, <i>R. A. Cram</i> . .	85 479
<b>Chesnutt, Charles Waddell</b> Dave's Neckliss .....	64 500
The Wife of his Youth .....	82 55
Hot-Foot Hannibal .....	83 49
The Bouquet .....	84 648
Chesnutt's, Mr. Charles W., Sto- ries, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	85 699
Chevedale and down again, Up, <i>C. S. Davison</i> .....	74 352
*Chez Nous (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> . .	67 111
Chicago, <i>E. G. Mason</i> .....	70 33
Chicago, The Artistic Side of, <i>E. W. Prattie</i> .....	84 828
Chicago, The Upward Movement in, <i>H. B. Fuller</i> .....	80 534
Chicago, " 'Tis Sixty Years since " in, <i>J. D. Catton</i> .....	71 588
Chickamanga, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	76 310
Chief, <i>J. B. Hodgkin</i> .....	83 374
Chief City of the Province of the Gods, The, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	68 621
*Chief Factor, The (G. Parker), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	72 695

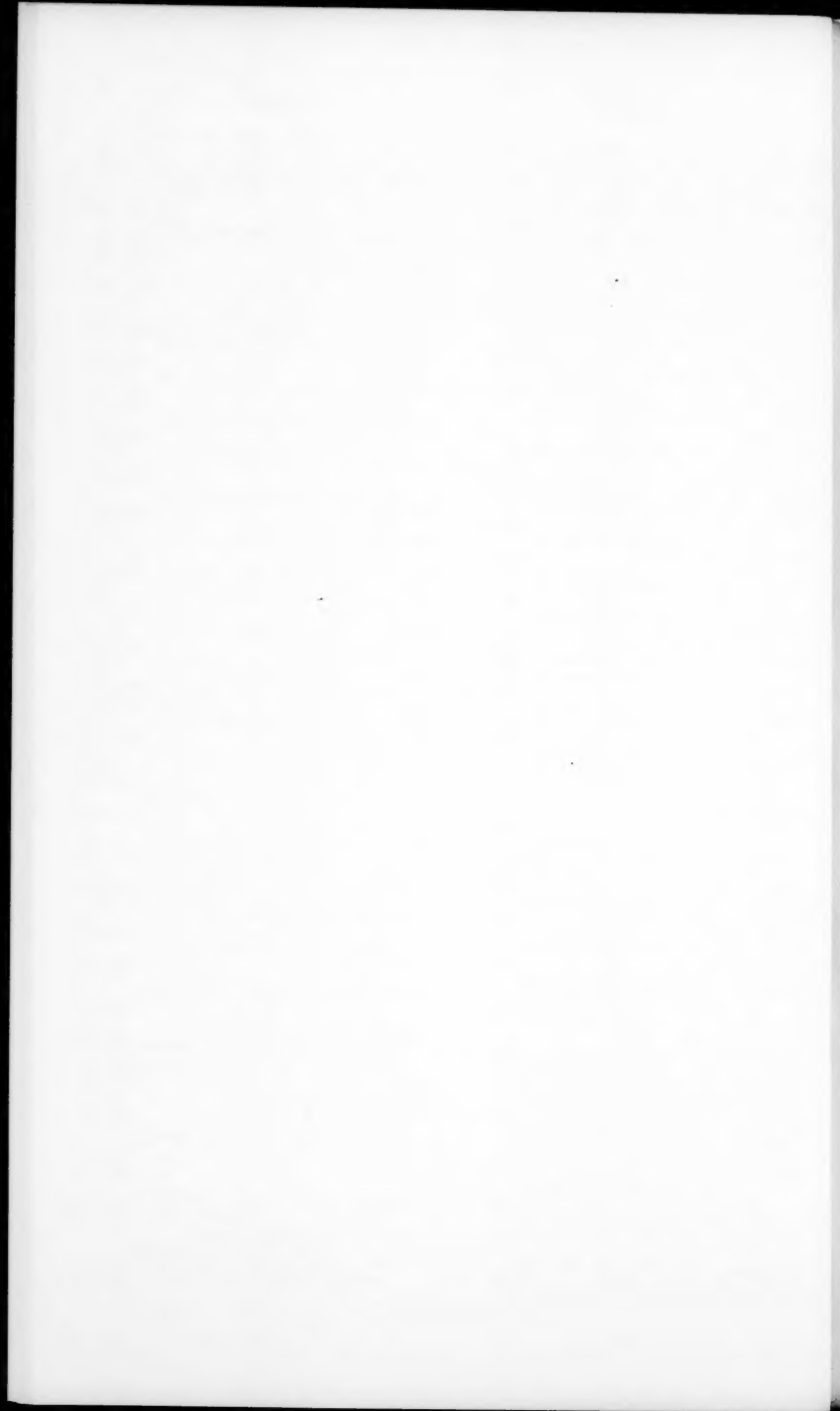


## Child

- Child, Professor, *G. L. Kittredge* . . . . . **78** 737  
 Childhood and Youth of a French  
 "Macon," The, *J. M. Ludlow* . . . . . **76** 68  
 Childhood of Louis XIII., The,  
*L. Crump* . . . . . **85** 531  
 Child in the Library, The, *E.*  
*Langin* . . . . . **87** 122  
 Children of the Road, The, *J.*  
*Flynt* . . . . . **77** 58  
 Children's Poets, The, *A. Repplier* . . . . . **69** 328  
 China, A Voyage on the Grand  
 Canal of, *R. H. Dana* . . . . . **67** 600  
 China, Our Rights in, *M. B. Dun-*  
*nell* . . . . . **86** 271  
 China, Russia's Interest in, *B.*  
*Adams* . . . . . **86** 309  
 China, The Break-up of, and our  
 Interest in it . . . . . **84** 276  
 China, The Crisis in, *J. B. Angell* . . . . . **86** 433  
 China, The Vivisection of, *E.*  
*Reclus* . . . . . **82** 329  
 China and the Western World, *L.*  
*Hearn* . . . . . **77** 450  
 Chinese and Japanese Traits, *E.*  
*F. Fenollosa* . . . . . **69** 769  
 Chinese People, The Future of the,  
*D. Z. Sheffield* . . . . . **85** 76  
 Chinese Sketches, *E. Washburn* . . . . . **84** 69  
 Chocorua at Night, Alone on, *F.*  
*Bolles* . . . . . **70** 758  
 \*Chocorua in Literature, *H. E.*  
*Scudder* . . . . . **71** 846  
 Cholmondeley, Thomas, Thoreau  
 and his English Friend, *F. B.*  
*Sanborn* . . . . . **72** 741  
**Chopin, Kate**  
 Tante Catrinette . . . . . **74** 368  
 Athénais: A Story of a Tem-  
 perament . . . . . **78** 232, 404  
 Nég Créol . . . . . **80** 135  
 \*(Chopin, Kate) Bayou Folk, *H.*  
*E. Scudder* . . . . . **73** 558  
 \*Christian, The (H. Caine), *H. D.*  
*Sedgwick, Jr.* . . . . . **81** 140  
 Christian Socialist Movement of  
 the Middle of the Century,  
 The, *J. M. Ludlow* . . . . . **77** 109  
**Christie, John**  
 Letter from New Zealand . . . . . **86** 520  
 \*Christ in Recent Fiction, The: A  
 Son of Issachar; Emmanuel;  
 Come forth, *H. E. Scudder* . . . . . **66** 693  
 Christmas Angel, The, *H. L. Brad-*  
*ley* . . . . . **74** 777  
 Christmas Eve and Christmas Day  
 at an English Country House,  
*E. Strachey* . . . . . **74** 729  
 Christmas of 1888, The, *J. G.*  
*Whittier* . . . . . **63** 397  
 Christmas Shopping at Assuán,  
*A. Repplier* . . . . . **75** 681

## Clark

- \*Christ of To-Day, The (G. A.  
 Gordon), *P. H. Steenstra* . . . . . **77** 124  
 \*Christ's Idea of the Supernatural  
 (J. H. Denison), *P. H. Steen-*  
*stra* . . . . . **77** 126  
 Chronicle of Three Little Kings, A,  
*O. T. Miller* . . . . . **66** 297  
**Church, Francis P.**  
 Richard Grant White . . . . . **67** 303  
**Church, Samuel Harden**  
 Cromwell: A Tricentenary Study . . . . . **83** 445  
 Church Communion Tokens, *A. M.*  
*Earle* . . . . . **74** 210  
 Circle of Death, The, *G. D.*  
*Wetherbee* . . . . . **86** 253  
 Cities, The Unofficial Government  
 of, *E. P. Wheeler* . . . . . **85** 370  
 Cities of the World, The, *W. P.*  
*Foster* . . . . . **87** 401  
 Citizen of the Republic, A, *G. K.*  
*Turner* . . . . . **85** 784  
 City, The Mayor and the, *H. N.*  
*Shepard* . . . . . **74** 85  
 City at Night, The, *R. L. Hart* . . . . . **88** 355  
 City at the End of Things, The,  
*A. Lamppan* . . . . . **73** 350  
 \*City in Modern Life, The, *T.*  
*Roosevelt* . . . . . **75** 552  
 City Life, Improvement in, *C. M.*  
*Robinson* . . . . . **83** 524, 654, 771  
 City of Refuge, A, *W. B. Wright* . . . . . **63** 803  
 City on the Housetops, The, *J. K.*  
*Paulling* . . . . . **74** 28  
 Civilized too much, On being, *H.*  
*C. Merwin* . . . . . **79** 838  
 Civil Service Reform, An Object  
 Lesson in, *T. Roosevelt* . . . . . **67** 252  
 Civil Service Reform, George Wil-  
 liam Curtis and, *S. S. Rogers* . . . . . **71** 15  
 Civil Service Reform, Some Popular  
 Objections to, *O. T. Morton* . . . . . **65** 433, 671  
 Civil Service Reform, The Present  
 Status of, *T. Roosevelt* . . . . . **75** 239  
 Civil War, Literature and the, *H.*  
*A. Beers* . . . . . **88** 749  
 Civil War, The Border State Men  
 of the, *N. S. Shaler* . . . . . **69** 245  
**Claghorn, Kate Holladay**  
 Burke: A Centenary Perspective . . . . . **80** 84  
 Our Immigrants and Ourselves . . . . . **86** 535  
 Clair de Lune, *A. Ketchum* . . . . . **88** 134  
**Clapp, Henry Austin**  
 Edwin Booth . . . . . **72** 307  
 \*Dr. Furness's Variorum Shake-  
 speare . . . . . **76** 270  
 . . . . . **86** 125  
 Reminiscences of a Dramatic  
 Critic . . . . . **88** 155, 344, 490, 622  
**Clark, Charles Worcester**  
 The Spirit of American Politics  
 as shown in the Late Election. . . . . **63** 227

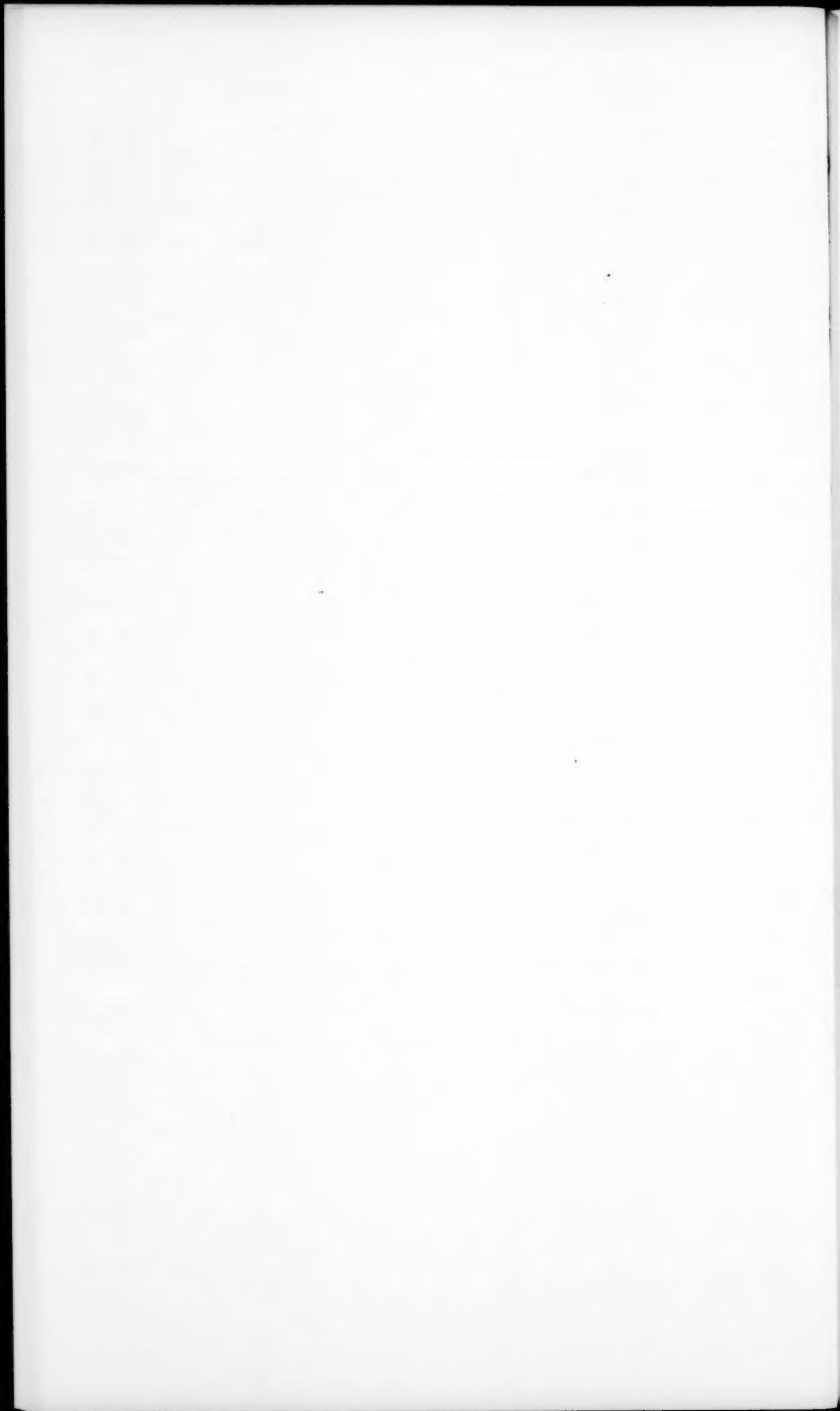


## Clark

Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits.....	63	593
The Day of Rest.....	64	366
Woman Suffrage, Pro and Con.....	65	310
Compulsory Arbitration.....	67	34
<b>Clark, Edward P.</b>		
A Congress out of Date.....	77	98
<b>Clark, John Bates</b>		
Disarming the Trusts.....	85	47
<b>Clarke, Ednah Procter</b>		
To a Wild Rose found in October.....	71	32
The Dancer.....	75	216
The Humming Bird.....	77	743
<b>Clarke, James Freeman</b>		
My Schooling.....	67	325
<b>Clarke, James W.</b>		
Problems of Presumptive Proof.....	72	100
<b>Clarke, Madge Sutherland</b>		
The Twenty-First Man.....	83	86
<b>Clarke, Rebecca Sophia (Sophie May, pseud.)</b>		
King's Cup and Cake.....	63	544
Classical Literature in Translation, <i>R. G. Moulton</i> .....	67	773
Classical Studies in America, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i> .....	78	728
Classics, The Rational Study of the, <i>I. Babbitt</i> .....	79	355
Clear Title, <i>A. J. W. Piercy</i> .....	85	237
Cleopatra to the Asp, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	77	57
<b>Cleveland, Grover</b>		
The Independence of the Executive.....	85	721; 86 1
Cleveland, Mr., as President, <i>W. Wilson</i> .....	79	289
*Cliff Dwellers, The ( <i>H. B. Fuller</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73	555
Cliff Dwellers in the Cañon, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	70	306
<b>Clifford, Hugh</b>		
A Lesson from the Malay States.....	84	587
*Close of Von Holst's Work, The, <i>T. M. Cooley</i> .....	70	838
Closing Scenes of the Iliad, The, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	64	482
<b>Cloud, Virginia Woodward</b>		
Autumn Song.....	86	355
Liza Wetherford.....	88	424
<b>Clough, Miss Anne J. (See The First Principal of Newnham College)</b>		
<b>Coar, J. Firman</b>		
Three Contemporary German Dramatists.....	81	71
*Coast of Bohemia, The ( <i>W. D. Howells</i> ), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	74	704
<b>Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle</b>		
Sappho.....	65	192
Memoria.....	66	534
The Ideal.....	67	675

## Colonial

Through the Rushes.....	69	313
Survival.....	71	510
Song.....	78	646
Greatness.....	81	231
Kenilworth.....	85	139
<b>Coggins, Paschal H.</b>		
Going down to Jericho.....	88	166
<b>Cohn, Adolphe</b>		
Boulangism and the Republic.....	67	92
Gallia Rediviva.....	75	82
Cola Di Rienzo, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i> .....	71	62
<b>Colborne-Veel, Mary</b>		
Sunset.....	64	517
<b>Cole, Alice Lena</b>		
The Lost Spell.....	85	282
Escape.....	86	252
<b>Cole, Samuel V.</b>		
Venice.....	74	789
<b>Coleman, Charles Washington</b>		
Quatrains of August: August; Corn; Dormant Bulbs.....	70	228
November.....	70	677
The Breakers.....	72	230
*Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Letters of), <i>A. V. G. Allen</i> .....	76	397
Coleridge to Southey, Ten Letters from, <i>W. Heinemann</i> .....	73	57
Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District, <i>M. B. Benton</i> .....	74	95
Coliseum, The Fate of the, <i>E. Lanciani</i> .....	78	531
College, The American, in the Twentieth Century, <i>C. L. Smith</i> .....	85	219
College Days, My, <i>E. E. Hale</i> .....	71	355, 458
College Examinations, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	68	95
College for Women, The, <i>M. A. Jordan</i> .....	70	540
College Girls, The Greatest Need of, <i>A. P. Call</i> .....	69	102
College Graduate and Public Life, The, <i>T. Roosevelt</i> .....	74	255
College Honor, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i> .....	88	483
Colleges and Universities, The Future of American, <i>D. C. Gilman</i> .....	78	175
<b>Collier, Thomas Stephens</b>		
A Thought.....	67	500
Colonial Boyhood, <i>A. K. M. Cone</i> .....	88	651
Colonial Civil Service, <i>E. Foster</i> .....	85	710
Colonial Diary, <i>A. A. Repplier</i> .....	84	45
Colonial Expansion of the United States, The, <i>A. L. Lowell</i> .....	83	145
*Colonial Furniture of New England ( <i>I. W. Lyon</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	69	413
Colonial Inquisitor, <i>A. H. C. Lea</i> .....	68	186
Colonial Lessons of Alaska, <i>D. S. Jordan</i> .....	82	577



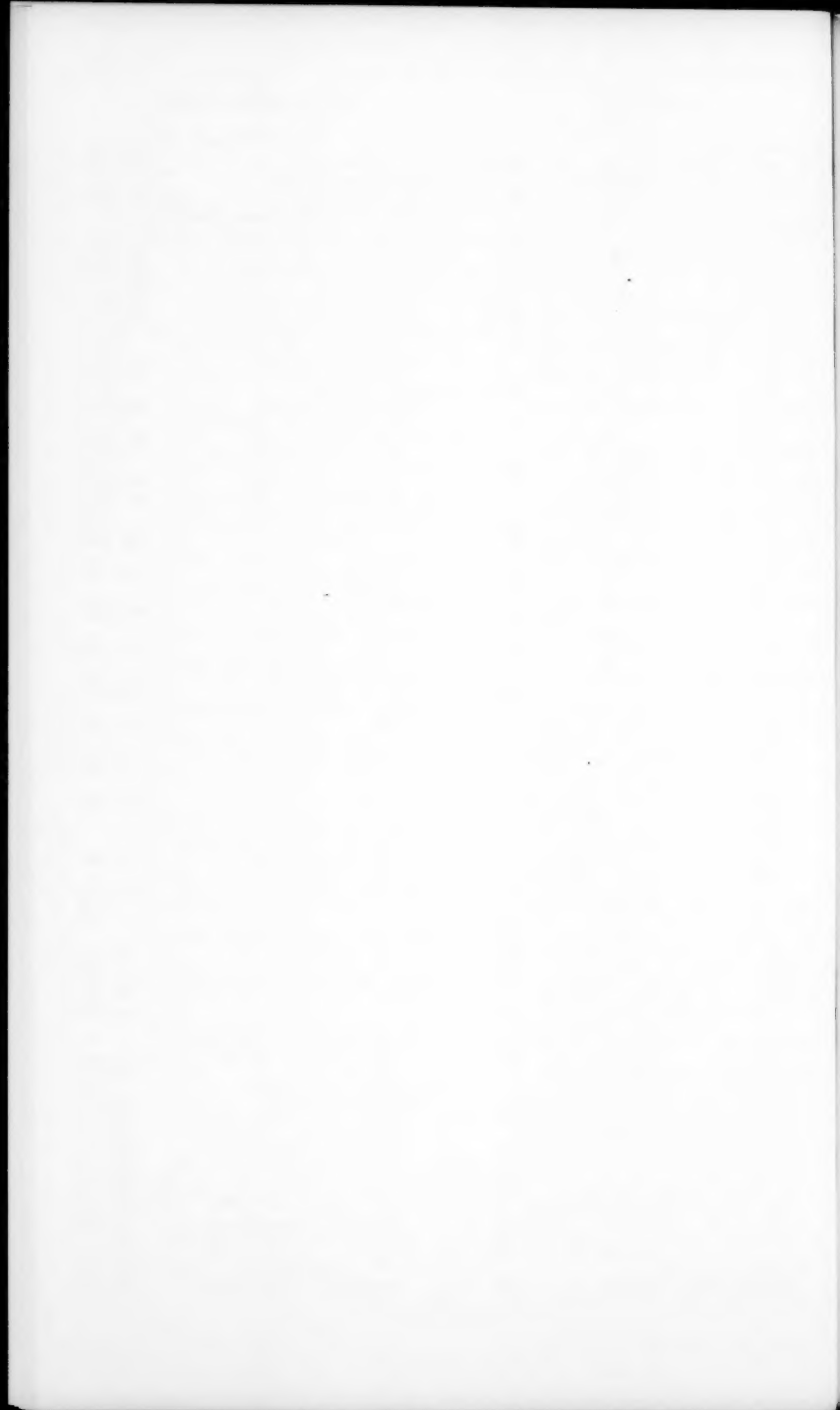


## Colonna

Colonna, Vittoria, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i> .....	71 468
Colony of the Unemployed, <i>A. J. Flynt</i> .....	78 793
<b>Colton, Arthur</b>	
The Elder's Seat.....	83 697
Verses from the Canticle of the Road.....	86 52
Victory.....	87 800
The Spiral Stone.....	88 268
Night Piece.....	88 428
Columbian Exposition and Ameri- can Civilization, <i>The, H. Van</i> <i>Brunt</i> .....	71 577
*Columbian Fruition, <i>The, J.</i> <i>Winsor</i> .....	78 557
*Columbus, Christopher ( <i>J. Win-</i> <i>sor</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	69 410
"Come down," <i>A. M. Ewell</i> .....	75 230
*Come forth ( <i>E. S. Phelps</i> and <i>H.</i> <i>D. Ward</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ...	66 699
Comic Chesterfield, <i>A, J. Buchan</i> ...	85 508
Comida: An Experience in Fam- ine, <i>F. Norris</i> .....	83 343
Coming Literary Revival, <i>The, J.</i> <i>S. Tunison</i> .....	80 694, 797
*Coming of Theodora, <i>The (E. O.</i> <i>White)</i> , <i>C. M. Thompson</i> ....	77 265
Coming of the Dreams, <i>The, J. V.</i> <i>Cheney</i> .....	85 425
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States of Amer- ica; Jesuit Relations; Enfran- chisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation, <i>H. S. Everett</i> and <i>L. Swift</i> ...	79 559
Commerce, New Opportunities for American, <i>W. C. Ford</i> .....	82 321
Commodore, <i>The, J. Ingersoll</i> ....	82 235
Commonwealth, <i>A. Van Vliet</i> ....	88 703
Company Manners, <i>F. Converse</i> ...	81 130
*Complete Angler, <i>The (Walton)</i> , <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	65 266
Compulsory Arbitration, <i>C. W.</i> <i>Clark</i> .....	67 34
<b>Comstock, John Henry</b>	
*Butterflies of the Eastern United States ( <i>S. H. Scudder</i> )	64 562
<b>Conant, Charles Arthur</b>	
Can New Openings be found for Capital.....	84 600
Recent Economic Tendencies...	85 737
The Growth of Public Expendi- tures.....	87 45
The Future of Political Parties.	88 365
<b>Conant, Lucy S.</b>	
Willow Dale.....	80 405

## Contributors' Club

Concerning a Red Waistcoat, <i>L. H.</i> <i>Vincent</i> .....	80 427
<b>Cone, Helen Gray</b>	
The Encounter.....	66 787
*Two Books of Verse: The In- verted Torch; Lyrics for a Lute.....	66 844
The Ride to the Lady.....	67 174
Marina sings.....	73 56
Fair England.....	80 604
*(Cone, Helen Gray) The Ride to the Lady and Other Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	68 844
<b>Cone, Kate M.</b>	
A Colonial Boyhood.....	88 651
Confederacy, The Resources of the, <i>W. G. Brown</i> .....	88 827
Confession of a Lover of Romance, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i> .....	80 281
Confessions of a Minister's Wife...	87 202
Confessions of a Summer Colonist, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	82 742
Confessions of Public School Teachers.....	78 97
Confessions of Three School Super- intendents.....	82 644
Congress out of Date, <i>A, E. P.</i> <i>Clark</i> .....	77 98
*Conquista di Roma ( <i>M. Serao</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	72 413
*Considerations on Painting ( <i>J. La</i> <i>Farge</i> ), <i>R. Cortissoz</i> .....	77 555
Consolation, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L.</i> <i>Dodge</i> .....	66 400
Constitution, The Frigate, <i>I. N.</i> <i>Hollis</i> .....	80 590
*Constitutional and Political His- tory of the United States ( <i>H.</i> <i>von Holst</i> ), <i>T. M. Cooley</i> ....	70 838
Consular Service of the United States, <i>The, G. F. Parker</i> ...	85 455, 669
Consular Service, Some Evils of our, <i>A. H. Washburn</i> .....	74 241
*Contemporary Essays, <i>S. Kirk</i> ...	73 262
Content in a Garden, <i>C. Wheeler</i> ...	85 779
	86 99, 232
*Contribution to American Thal- assography ( <i>Agassiz</i> ), <i>G. M.</i> <i>Goode</i> .....	63 124
<b>Contributors' Club</b>	
Above the World.....	77 573
Academician of Life, <i>The</i> .....	72 424
Accidental Literature.....	86 141
Accolade of Democracy, <i>The</i> ...	71 716
Accuracy, The Inaccuracy of...	86 864
Actor and Himself, <i>The</i> .....	69 719
Adrift in a Hammock.....	72 426
Advantages of Trucking, <i>The</i> ...	87 734
Advertising the Climax.....	84 142
Against being Clever.....	72 709

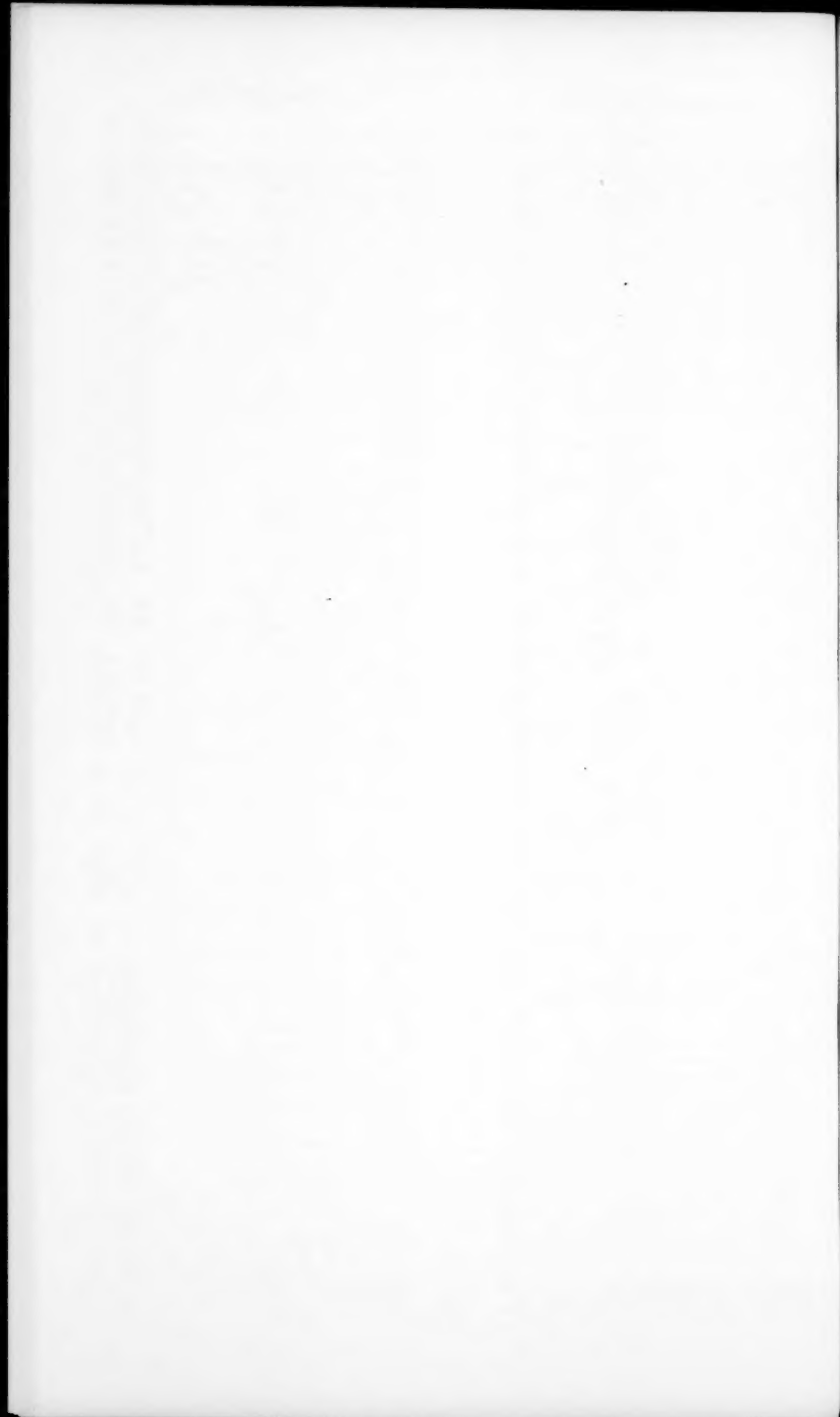


## Contributors' Club

Age of Scott's Heroines, The..	69 139
Aldrich's Queen of Sheba One Hundred Years ago, T. B....	76 573
Alienation of the General, The..	88 864
All of which goes to prove —	86 287
Amateur Doctoring.....	77 140
Amateur Temper, The.....	88 430
American Gentleman, The.....	71 284
American Metaphor.....	73 574
American Mysticism from a Eu- ropean Standpoint.....	85 431
American Voice, The.....	78 852
Americans and Climate.....	85 859
Anatomy of the Epigram, The..	67 856
Ancient and Modern Fatalism..	88 432
"And Others".....	88 284
Anger — "with a Difference"...	70 287
Animal Letusimulants.....	73 427
Anniversaries of King Alfred and Julius Cæsar, The.....	88 139
Another View of Renan.....	71 431
Another Word about Realism...	69 142
Antipodean Verse.....	65 281
Apology for Plodders, An.....	88 860
Apology for the Fallow Field, An.....	67 283
Appeal for the Clergy, An.....	71 283
Appreciation through Enjoyment	72 141
Apropos of Insects.....	66 574
Arcadian Mixture, The.....	79 143
Area of Patriotism, The.....	78 141
Aristocracy of the Tough, The..	84 719
"Around a Spring".....	63 716
Art of Wooing, The.....	84 287
Artist and Marriage, The.....	83 142
Artist of the Monostich, An....	72 719
Artist of the Monostich again, The.....	74 288
"As Others see".....	74 860
Aspects of Nature in England and America.....	70 573
At a Late Vendue.....	67 718
At a New Zealand Dredging Station.....	70 285
At No. 49, Rue St. Melaine....	64 857
At the Funeral of Phillips Brooks.....	71 566
At the Inn of the Bear.....	74 570
At the Venetian Exposition....	76 569
August Memory, An.....	78 286
Author's First Reverse, The....	88 720
Back Number, A.....	87 143
Backwoods Philosopher, A.....	79 429
"Bard O'Kelly," The.....	71 143
Barometer of Gayety, A.....	72 283
Barton, Bernard.....	77 718
Battle of the Babies.....	69 854
Beauty for Ashes.....	70 858
Beginning Civilization over again.....	78 285
Behind the Scenes.....	71 856

## Contributors' Club

Bell, The Passing.....	86 865
Beside the Marsh.....	72 716
Bibliomania, Concerning.....	82 141
Biographies, On Brief.....	88 285
Bit of Bibliopeggy, A.....	75 852
Bit of Pot Luck, A.....	72 855
Blitz, Signor, An Hour with...	69 425
Boker, Some Recollections of...	65 427
Booker Washington and Benja- min Franklin.....	87 882
Book-Lover's Paradise, A.....	77 574
Boy's Impressions of Hosea, A..	69 285
Boz and Don.....	75 717
Breton Survival, A.....	87 878
British Museum Myth, The....	84 718
British Novelists on Show.....	83 859
Broken Idol, A.....	87 426
Bruce.....	75 849
Bucolic Reading.....	68 713
Budding Novelist, A.....	71 575
Butterfly Psychology.....	64 282
Byles Family, The.....	67 858
By the Sea.....	64 569
Byways of the Bee.....	76 424
Cæsar's Commentaries, Two Marginal Notes from.....	66 711
Calling of the Apostle, The....	85 287
Can a Clergyman be "a Good Fellow".....	81 575
Cant in Criticism.....	87 142
Carlyle, A Reminiscence of....	81 284
Carpets of the Year, The.....	73 715
Catiline's Namesake.....	67 712
Certain Beliefs and Superstitions of the Negro.....	68 286
Changed Fashion of the Proposal in Fiction, The.....	81 719
Chapman's Dante, On First looking into.....	66 853
Charades — in a Setting.....	75 569
Charades, Two.....	78 720
Charity in the Light of Litera- ture.....	85 718
Charm of the Commonplace, The.....	86 576
Child's Recollection of Liszt, A..	68 718
Child's Tragedy, A.....	77 855
City by Starlight, A.....	78 138
Classic Reputation, A.....	63 713
Clergy, An Appeal for the....	71 282
Climbing Ben Voirlich.....	76 143
Clothes in Recent American Fic- tion.....	86 143
Club for Little Hercules, A....	70 427
Club of Old Stories, The.....	81 854
Collecting Birds' Eggs.....	75 288
Color extended to the Five Senses.....	72 572
Color Language.....	72 715
Color Line, A Variegated.....	77 719
Comedy of the Custom House...	67 141



## Contributors' Club

Common Vice, A.....	63	426
Compatriots.....	71	717
Complementary Truth.....	88	142
Complete Character Reader, The.....	67	713
Comte and his American Dis- ciples.....	66	136
Concerning Mr. Euphues.....	76	716
Concerning University Exten- sion.....	69	713
Concerning Voltaire and Frank- lin.....	64	858
Conduct of American Magazines, The.....	86	425
Confession of a Misanthrope, The.....	71	569
Consolation for Laggards.....	64	138
Correction, A.....	70	287
Cothurne Etroit, Le.....	68	858
Country School over again, The.....	73	570
Critic and Academician.....	73	430
Critic on a Critic, A.....	66	712
Crowd and the Adjective, The.....	88	143
Cuban and Academician.....	74	573
Cuculus Parlorensis.....	78	143
Curbstone Theatricals.....	70	430
Custom House Comédienne, A.....	67	280
Cyrano speaks.....	83	859
Dakota's Climate.....	69	422
Dante and St. Louis.....	78	432
Day of Small Kindnesses, The.....	67	143
De Absentibus nil nisi Bonum.....	69	424
Decameron, The.....	77	283
Decline of the Amateur, The.....	73	859
Democracy and Gardening.....	85	714
Descendant of Clovis, A.....	75	719
Desirable Occupations for An- cestors.....	78	571
Detective Stories.....	81	573
Dickinson, Emily, <i>In Re.</i> .....	69	143
Dilemma of the Modern Poet.....	87	144
"Dim Winds, The".....	72	427
Discomforts of Luxury, The.....	74	423
Discord versus Harmony.....	74	282
Discords.....	64	284
Disobeying the Letter.....	71	286
Dogberry in Paris.....	67	718
Dogs as Intimate Friends.....	70	431
Dona Ferentes.....	74	720
Double Somersault, A.....	69	143
Dream Orchard, A.....	88	430
Dumas Lineage, The.....	77	141
Dust to Dust.....	85	432
Ecclefechan.....	71	287
Egotism of Type, The.....	67	431
Election to the French Acad- emy, An.....	74	140
Elicited Information.....	77	427
"English as she is spoke".....	76	717
English Newspapers and Politi- cal Education.....	76	571

## Contributors' Club

"English Question, The," again.....	72	284
English Speech on Irish Lips, The.....	78	575
Enmities of Literature, The.....	73	717
Enter the Jack Rabbit.....	88	141
Essence of Poetry, The.....	72	137
Europe in Good Repair.....	77	285
Every Book on its own Bottom.....	83	141
Evolution of a Familiar Quota- tion, The.....	73	141
Exotic Taste, An.....	65	430
Experience in Cosmopolitan Paris, An.....	72	139
Experience in Levitation, An.....	73	426
Experience in Recollecting, An.....	68	430
Experiment in Time, An.....	81	717
Eyes and No Eyes: A New Version.....	63	132
"Factotum here, Sir".....	69	715
Fallow Field, The.....	87	590
Fame and the Woman of Forty.....	86	143
Farce in Little, A.....	79	144
Fatal Effects of False Voice- Training, The.....	69	429
Felicity of the Blunder, The ..	79	430
Fellow-Traveler, A.....	68	141
Field for Investigation, A.....	72	719
Figliuolo learns to read.....	77	575
Fin de Siècle.....	67	859
Fingers of the Holy Apostles.....	72	858
First Acceptance, A.....	88	429
First Americans in Europe, The.....	70	140
Fiske's, John, Simplicity.....	88	717
Fissiparous Fiction.....	79	282
Flower Lore: A Supplement.....	75	858
Folk Usage.....	67	432
Food in Literature.....	70	856
Fool in Fiction, The.....	77	716
Footnote to Flower Lore, A.....	75	860
For Clever People.....	73	282
For Dentistry, Please.....	86	288
Foreshadowing of the Supreme Court Decision, A.....	88	140
Forgotten Immortal, A.....	65	139
Franklin's "Our Lady of Au- teuil".....	74	858
French Folly, A.....	63	855
Friends in Council.....	69	573
Friendship — as an Old Story.....	74	286
Friendship's League, Offensive and Defensive.....	69	859
Friendship's Question.....	69	283
From a Convalescent's Window.....	64	137
From a Window.....	64	428
Fuller's Sermons, "Worthy".....	71	141
Fulton in Love.....	68	285
Funeral of Phillips Brooks, At the.....	71	566
Gaudia Certaminis.....	72	285

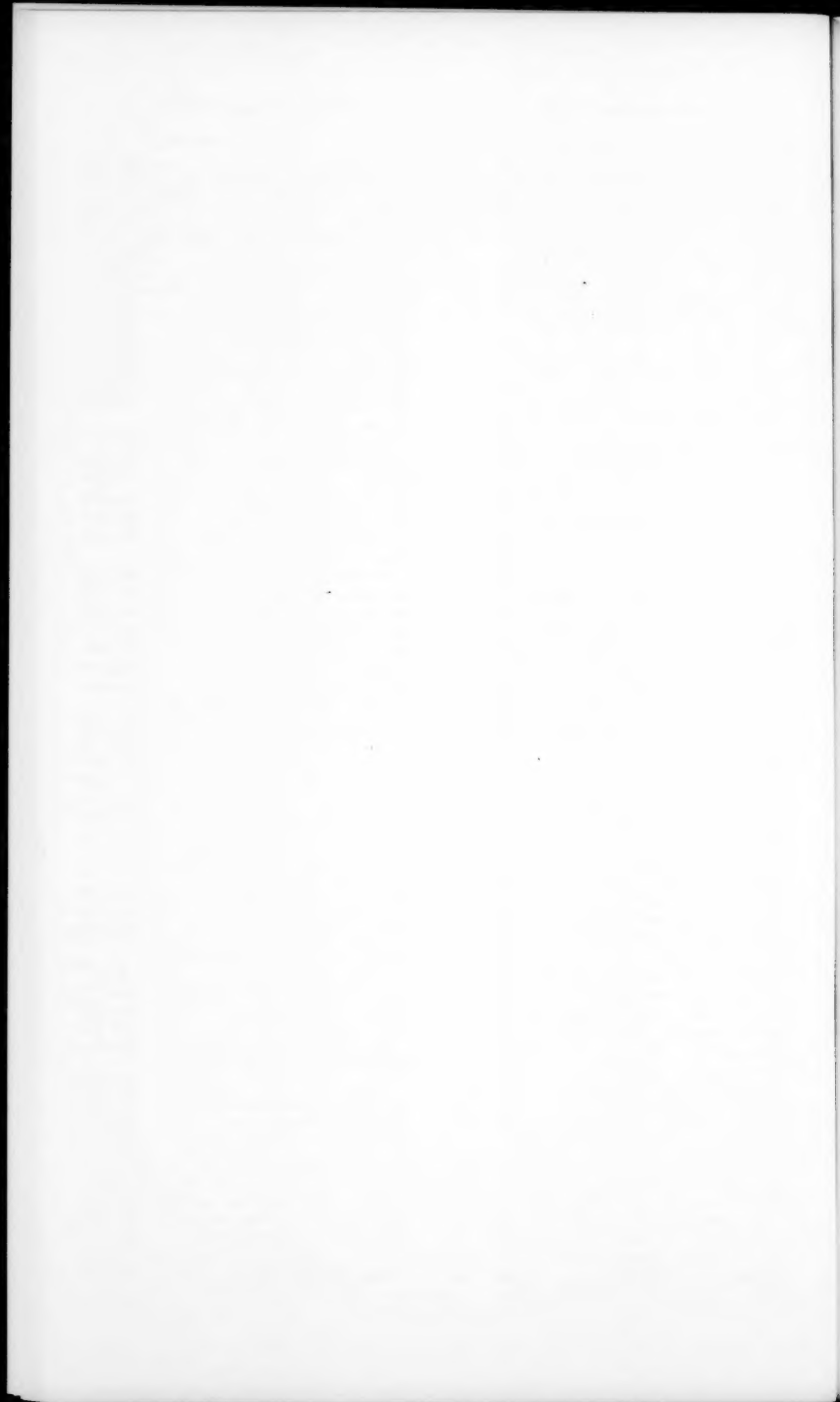


## Contributors' Club

Genesee Country, Royalty in the.....	69 717
Genius Discovery Company, The.....	86 717
Genius for Friendship, A.....	68 432
Gentle Communist, A.....	75 428
Gifts.....	74 142
Glittering Generality, Woman, The.....	86 863
God of Battles, The.....	83 139
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de.....	72 856
Good Fortune of Benjamin Harrison, The.....	87 871
Good Old-Fashioned Hand-Shake, The.....	77 288
Gospel according to Stevenson, A Bit of the.....	86 858
Grace of Obscurity, The.....	76 859
Graveyard of Lost Selves, A.....	86 430
"Green Thought in a Green Shade," A.....	77 143
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, Reminiscences of.....	78 282
Hamlet as a Fool.....	84 285
Happy Man, A.....	71 144
Harvard College and the Atlantic.....	87 875
Hawaiian Garden of Refuge, An.....	86 140
Heart of a Teacher, The.....	84 716
Hebe near the Stage.....	72 132
Hens and their Laureate.....	70 142
Herbert Spencer as a Novelist.....	85 719
Heroine of the Future, The.....	82 139
Heterophemy.....	75 431
Hexametrical Horace.....	71 426
Hint from Lavater, A.....	69 432
Hired Man, The.....	73 283
Hopeful Side of Youth, The.....	76 854
Horseback Journey, A Singular.....	77 859
Horse-Car Psychics.....	74 851
Hour with Signor Blitz, An.....	69 425
How I found Ulysses.....	68 143
How Ramona was written.....	86 712
How to elect a President.....	63 428
Hunger.....	71 429
Hunter of the Grass-Tops, A.....	76 139
Iambic Prose and Cons.....	66 852
Ibsen, a Hard Nut to crack.....	66 856
Idealist and her Victim, The.....	79 142
Idols of the Tribe.....	72 717
Ignis Fatuus.....	69 720
Imagination and Courage.....	79 140
Imaginative Oath, An.....	75 139
Impersonality.....	75 856
Impression of Walt Whitman, An.....	69 851
Impressions of the Theatre.....	74 423
In Defense of the Traveler's Note-Book.....	78 430
In Fealty to Apollo.....	75 428
"In Light Marching Order".....	71 714
In Praise of Leisure.....	66 137

## Contributors' Club

In Praise of the Eighteenth Century.....	86 716
<i>In Re</i> Port versus Claret.....	72 283
In the Confidence of a Story-Writer.....	83 137
In the Shadow of Frivolous Ancestors.....	78 284
Infant Industry, An.....	69 859
Inheritance of the Centaur, The.....	72 575
Inhuman Documents.....	73 571
Iniquity of Reform, The.....	70 429
Instance of Effrontery, An.....	88 719
Intelligence and Culture.....	69 856
Intemperance of Fate, The.....	67 575
Interest in the Uninteresting.....	75 282
Is the Taste for Nature acquired?.....	67 287
Italian Grace Notes.....	74 429
Italian Nicknames.....	63 282
It goes without saying.....	74 429
Jack Rabbit, Enter the.....	88 141
Jack Rabbit Sonnet, That.....	88 286
Jack Rabbit Sonneteer, The Successful.....	88 573
Japanese Book-Lover, A.....	87 735
Jeunes Revues, Les.....	76 141
John Fiske's Simplicity.....	88 717
Jonas and Matilda.....	77 857
Jones's, Paul, Funeral.....	65 712
King's Portfolio, A.....	70 571
Kipling, R.: Comparative Psychologist.....	81 858
Kipling and Chaucer.....	84 714
Lady of the Past, A.....	87 880
Lady Tramp, A.....	74 856
Lark, The, and the Gamut.....	64 572
Last Chapter, The.....	82 856
Last Look, A.....	76 287
Last of the Great Poets of France, The.....	74 712
Lavater, A Hint from.....	69 432
Leaf of Bay, A.....	76 430
Lesseps, Monsieur de.....	76 285
Letter to a Friend from the Far West.....	73 711
Liszt, A Child's Recollection of.....	68 718
Literary Lack of Logic.....	71 853
Literature and Patronage.....	88 288
Little Case of Borrowing, A.....	67 141
Little Guide to French Manners, A.....	85 857
Little Red Schoolhouse, The.....	72 135
Liverpool Glimpses.....	65 854
Longevity and Fame.....	67 285
Louis Philippe in a Wigwam.....	69 286
Love me, hate my Enemies.....	69 284
Lover of Children, A.....	78 719
Lowell Offering, The.....	67 569
Macbeth on the Stage.....	75 854
Malady of Revision, The.....	85 140
"Marchioness, The".....	74 855



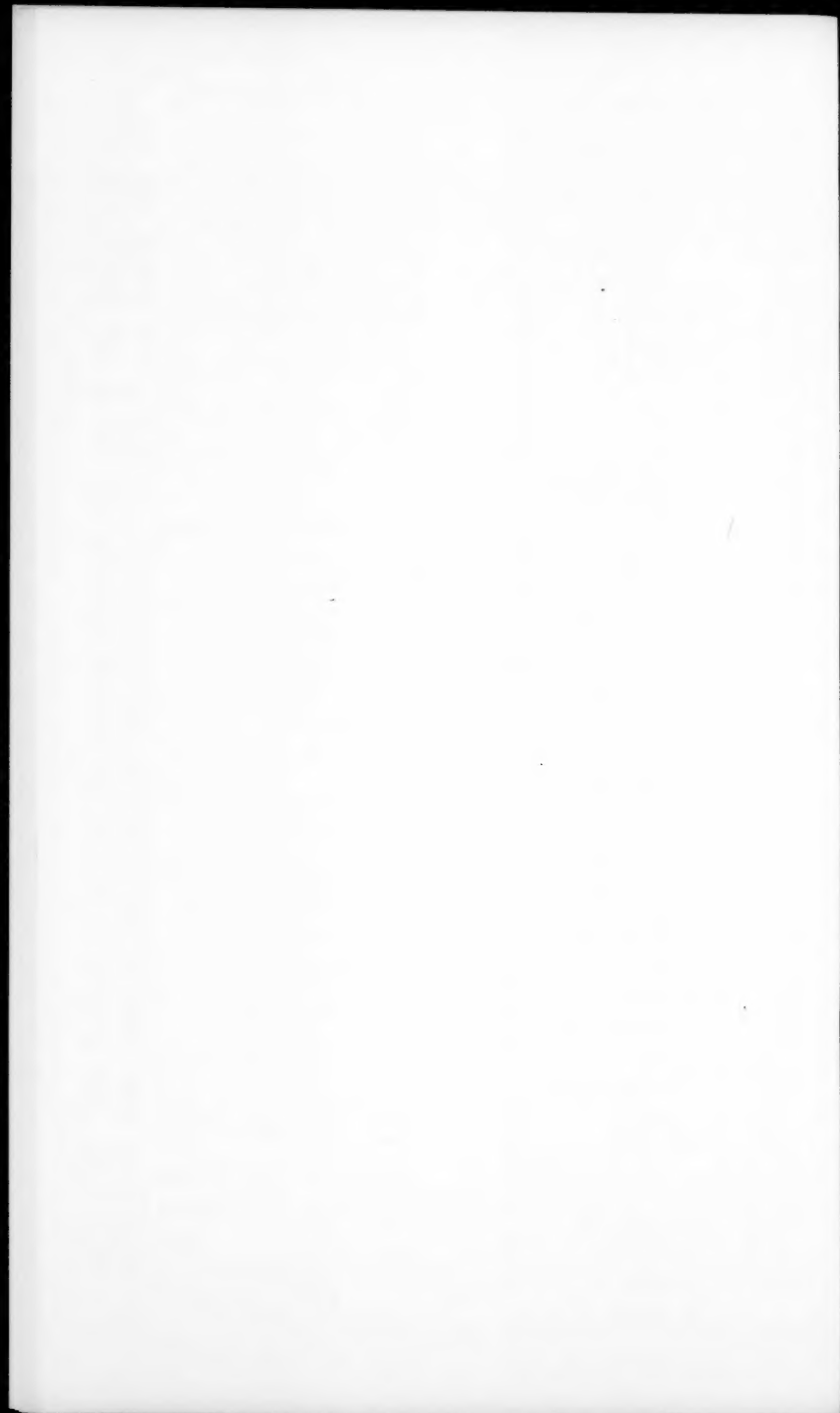


## Contributors' Club

Master in Arts, The .....	77	430
Melancholy of Modern Fiction, The .....	69	716
Melodrama of Childhood, The ..	63	136
Memory, A .....	70	717
Mental Somersault .....	71	567
Metaphor of Every-Day Life, The .....	72	287
Modern Astrology and Palmistry ..	87	736
Modern Dogberry, A .....	67	138
Modern Self-Consciousness .....	86	573
Modern Stage Setting .....	86	286
Modernity Hospital, The .....	75	714
Mood of Weariness, A .....	71	713
Moral Perspective .....	66	424
Moral Physiognomy .....	63	571
Mothers in Fiction .....	63	857
Mrs. Fiske's Acting .....	87	591
Mugwumps and their Forbears ..	75	284
Musa, Mihi Causas Memora .....	70	715
Muse s'Amuse, La .....	70	714
Musketaquid .....	70	570
My Babes in the Wood .....	83	857
My First Disillusionment .....	70	144
My Friend Copperfield .....	87	873
My Grandmother's Books .....	79	285
My Musical Critic .....	73	139
Nameless Season, The .....	75	425
Nantucket Quakers in France .....	72	431
Napoleon, The Last Friend of .....	66	281
Napoleon learning English .....	76	713
National Hymn, The .....	77	720
Natural History for Street Boys ..	74	571
Nature and the Rich .....	73	858
Need of a New Joke, The .....	85	717
Neglected Virtue, A .....	63	566
Negro Superstitions, Some .....	75	136
Negro Witch Story, A .....	75	715
New England Barny O'Reardon, A .....	64	716
New Pastoral Poetry, The .....	69	142
New Professorship, A .....	63	852
New Zealand Dredging-Station, At a .....	70	285
Nice Question, A .....	72	714
Night on a Mountain .....	75	140
Northern Berry, A .....	76	427
Not exactly Attendant Physi- cian .....	67	575
Note on Mirrors, A .....	73	572
Notes from our Grandfathers' Hymns .....	85	143
"Novel" Suggestion, A .....	76	715
Nude in Museums, The .....	88	286
Of Melody .....	79	283
Of the Despisers of the Body .....	88	858
Old Annals .....	71	138
Oldest English Lyric, The .....	67	286
Old Norse Punster, An .....	66	425
Old Slave Names .....	66	428
Old-Time Politician, The .....	74	714

## Contributors' Club

Old Village Academy, The .....	72	853
On Acerbity in Reviewing .....	88	866
On a Certain Insubordination in Fictitious Characters .....	63	134
On a City Pavement .....	85	284
On a Pleasing Encounter with a Bandit .....	71	572
On Brief Biographies .....	88	285
On Going a-Maying .....	87	732
On knowing your Missionary .....	87	872
On Some of Shakespeare's Minor Characters .....	78	856
One of the Lost Geniuses .....	67	136
One View of the "New Wo- man" .....	77	286
Oppressiveness of Modern Nov- els, The .....	85	716
Orbit of Good Stories, The .....	78	573
O'Reilly, John Boyle, to a Friend .....	66	572
Organ Interlude, An .....	74	718
Other Truth about the Dakotas, The .....	70	139
Our Enemies .....	86	283
Out of Bohemia .....	76	574
Out of the Frozen North .....	79	139
Over a Copy of Keats .....	87	876
Over-Refined Pronunciation .....	74	717
Painter's Snug Corner, A .....	71	423
Parable of Shipwreck, A .....	85	860
Parkman's Tenacity .....	87	429
Passing Bell, The .....	86	865
Passing of the Butterflies, The ..	70	283
Passing of the Spare Chamber, The .....	83	140
Past and Present of Hotels, The ..	70	424
Pasteur, An Hour with .....	77	854
Pastimes for Patients .....	65	285
Pastoral Poetry, The New .....	69	142
Pathos and Humor of the Defi- nite Article, The .....	71	429
Paul and Virginia, The Real .....	78	143
Penelope .....	68	719
Pepys, Elizabeth .....	67	573
Pictorial Poor Relations .....	64	425
Pictures and Hieroglyphs .....	77	140
Playing Second Fiddle .....	68	717
Plea for a Word, A .....	76	431
Plea for Satire, A .....	85	855
Plea for the Fruit Tree in Bloom, A .....	75	851
Plea for the Minor Artist, A .....	69	860
Plea for the Unimaginative, A .....	88	572
Pleasing Encounter with a Pick- pocket, On a .....	71	572
Pleasure and Pain changing Places .....	67	856
Poems speak for Themselves, The .....	72	138
Poeta Nascitur .....	66	133
Poet's Mephisto, The .....	86	432



## Contributors' Club

Point of Departure, A.....	75 426
Poise in Criticism.....	71 717
Port versus Claret.....	71 859
Position of Women in New Countries, The.....	86 574
Postscript to a Letter, A.....	74 138
<i>Pot au Feu</i> , The.....	71 285
Pot Boiling.....	86 861
Potency of Individuality, The.....	63 138
Powhatan's Chimney.....	76 857
Prayer for Conflagration, A.....	78 718
Prayer of the Literary Man, The.....	88 857
Prayers of our Old Puritans, The.....	67 853
Prehistoric Luck of Edenhall, A.....	76 719
Problem in the Ethics of Child- hood, A.....	72 133
Profanity as a Resource.....	86 860
Promising Blunders.....	66 135
Protest, A.....	77 431
Qualities of American Conver- sation, The.....	81 286
Question in Ethical Geography, A.....	63 283
Question of Common Sense, A.....	70 860
Quotations.....	75 571
Rainy Sunday in Rome, A.....	87 429
Reactionary Suggestion, A.....	86 285
Real Thing, The.....	78 719
Realism, Another Word about.....	69 142
Realist's Washington, A.....	88 863
Recollections of Ruskin.....	85 568
Recreations for Millionaires.....	63 853
Reform, The Iniquity of.....	70 429
Rejoinder, A.....	88 431
Relish of Dim Names, The.....	86 719
Reminiscence of Carlyle, A.....	81 284
Reminiscence of the Kearsarge, A.....	73 855
Remonstrance, A.....	65 715
Renan.....	70 854
Renan, Another View of.....	71 431
Renan's Birthplace.....	77 428
Restaurant Américain.....	74 426
Revenge of the Sexes, The.....	69 430
Reverie over a Book, A.....	88 715
Revue de Paris, The.....	73 856
Rhythmical Forms in Lorna Doone.....	65 284
Right to be let Alone, The.....	67 428
Rock, The, and the Singing Tree.....	64 714
Rogues' Gallery, The.....	70 720
Roman Funeral, A.....	71 570
Roman of the Romans, A.....	67 426
Roman Pin Money.....	64 570
"Romance, Farewell!".....	88 862
Rossini, Composer and Gour- met.....	75 286
Royalty in the Genesee Country.....	69 717

## Contributors' Club

Ranaway River, A.....	73 286
Running a Quotation to Earth.....	73 429
Rural Life, Another Side of.....	66 282
Ruskin and "the Hinksey Dig- gers".....	85 572
Ruskin as a Lecturer.....	85 571
Russian-English.....	67 139
Rustic in New York, A.....	73 857
Sadness of Rural Life, The.....	65 713
School Conservatory, A.....	77 714
Scorning Shakespeare's Marriage Dictum.....	82 860
Scotch Diminutive, The.....	75 430
Scott's Heroines, The Age of.....	69 139
Second Marriage, A.....	76 140
Self-Plagiarism.....	72 429
Semper Eadem.....	68 716
Sense of the Ridiculous, A.....	65 138
Set to Music.....	68 574
Shakespeare's Minor Characters, On Some of.....	78 856
Shelley Haunt, A.....	71 855
Shelley with a Codicil.....	71 858
Shorthand and Typewriting.....	77 715
Silent Partner.....	74 431
Silhouette, A.....	75 573
Sine Qua Non.....	87 143
Singular Horseback Journey, A.....	77 859
Sister Dea and her Pet Jay.....	67 429
Sister's Tragely, The.....	75 575
Slang.....	71 424
Slip of Coleridge's, A.....	65 857
Smiles: a Medley.....	75 143
Snails and Carnations.....	70 284
Social Heresy, A.....	71 712
Some Old Saws reëdged, etc.....	65 569
Some Puzzling Laughter.....	63 425
Some Unwritten Poems of "The Pathetic".....	68 431
Song, Youth, and Sorrow.....	86 427
Songs we used to sing, The.....	68 572
Songs with Variations.....	74 715
Sound versus Color.....	72 282
Spanish Burden, A.....	86 714
Sportive Cowboy, The.....	66 710
State Summer-Evening Open-Air Schools.....	77 138
Stevenson from a New Point of View.....	85 429
Stillman's, Mr. W. J., Honesty.....	88 572
Story for Botanists, A.....	70 719
Story of the Street continued, The.....	74 284
Story on the Color Line, A.....	81 859
Street Drama seen from the Stage, A.....	67 571
Students' Academician, The.....	72 573
Style.....	64 137
Subjection of the Author to his Work, The.....	68 860
Substitutes wanted.....	66 575



## Contributors' Club

Successful Jack Rabbit Sonnet- eer, The.....	88 573
Sunrise Service, A.....	71 565
Supplanted Dignitary, A.....	72 143
Sweets for Scholars.....	69 282
Swiss Boarding-School, A.....	68 282
Table of Contents, The.....	75 431
Tale of Rival Giants, A.....	76 426
Talk about Parsons, A.....	65 716
Teeth set on Edge.....	69 857
Tennyson, A Reminiscence of.....	79 281
Theme for Novelists, A.....	84 144
Theory as to Disparity, A.....	63 280
"There's Rue for you".....	85 141
Things.....	63 856
Third Class.....	78 854
"Thou Spell, avaunt!".....	66 848
To a Silent Poet.....	85 286
To the Fall of Inātrā.....	68 855
Traveler's England, The.....	73 142
True Israelite, A.....	75 571
Two Doyens of French Art.....	67 714
Two Encounters.....	74 574
Two Heroes.....	76 284
Two Old-Time Book-Lovers.....	68 853
Two Points of View.....	68 575
Two Stages of a Hero, The.....	82 859
"Two Stools".....	74 428
Tyndall and Emerson.....	73 281
Ulysses, How I found.....	68 143
Uncongenial and Companionable Authors, On.....	75 855
Under a Blue Umbrella.....	73 720
Under Hotspur's Battlements.....	75 142
Under the Golden Rose.....	74 853
Unknown Scholar, An.....	67 715
Unreconstructed Loyalists.....	67 571
Unworked Field of Romance, An.....	78 288
Unwritten Fiction.....	64 717
Up a Bridle Path.....	69 426
Uses of Placebo, The.....	67 573
Valley of the Doones, The.....	71 573
Variegated Color Line, A.....	77 719
Venice, In.....	79 431
Victims, The.....	88 718
Victor Hugo, Souvenirs of.....	70 428
Visit to the "Laureate of Hens," A.....	70 572
Vocal Culture once more.....	63 568
Vulgarisms with a Pedigree.....	78 858
Wanted a Few Heroes.....	72 712
Wanted, an Hibernacle.....	79 430
Wanted, a New Diet.....	75 857
Wanted—a Retrospective Re- view.....	86 428
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	86 857
War-Time Letters from John Bright.....	76 852
We boast of what we have not.....	69 572
Weird Wreath, A.....	63 569

## Cooke

Welcome the Coming, speed the Parting Guest.....	73 575
What Factory Girls read.....	78 286
What's in a Name.....	70 576
What the Advocate of the Heart said.....	69 574
What the Canvasser said.....	69 573
What the Friend said of For- giveness.....	69 576
What the Objector said.....	69 574
When I was a Boy.....	87 427
Where are we going?.....	84 858
Who was the Imitator—Dickens or Thackeray?.....	78 139
Who will be Poet Laureate?.....	70 855
Why have we no Satire?.....	84 143
Why not a Tory Annex?.....	84 859
Why not on Boston Common?.....	88 575
Why there are so Few Mothers in Fiction.....	64 284
Why Virgil did not write the Æneid.....	81 574
Winter Friend, A.....	71 282
With Variations.....	72 575
Women and Politics.....	87 589
Wood-Gatherers.....	69 287
Word about Words, A.....	64 427
Word-Shadows.....	67 143
Words of Color.....	72 571
"Words, Words, Words".....	86 714
"Worthy" Fuller's Sermons.....	71 141
Would Goethe have accepted Taylor?.....	66 854
Yes!.....	76 285
Yew-Tree clipped by Piozzi, A.....	65 571
Yours, B. Franklin.....	64 855
Convent Man Servant, A, M. H. Catherwood.....	79 98
*Conversations in a Studio (W. W. Story), G. E. Woodberry.....	65 710
Conversations with Mr. Lowell, S. B. Wister.....	79 127
Converse, Florence Company Manners.....	81 130
Our Brother, the Mountain.....	88 278
Cook, Albert Stanburrrough The Teaching of English.....	87 710
Cook, Frank Gaylord A Difficult Problem in Politics.....	63 55
Some Colonial Lawyers and their Work.....	63 368
The Lawyer in National Poli- tics.....	63 686
James Wilson.....	64 316
John Dickinson.....	65 70
Richard Henry Lee.....	66 23
Robert Morris.....	66 607
John Rutledge.....	67 225
Politics and the Judiciary.....	83 743
Cooke, Grace McGowan "For Falstaff he is Dead".....	73 210

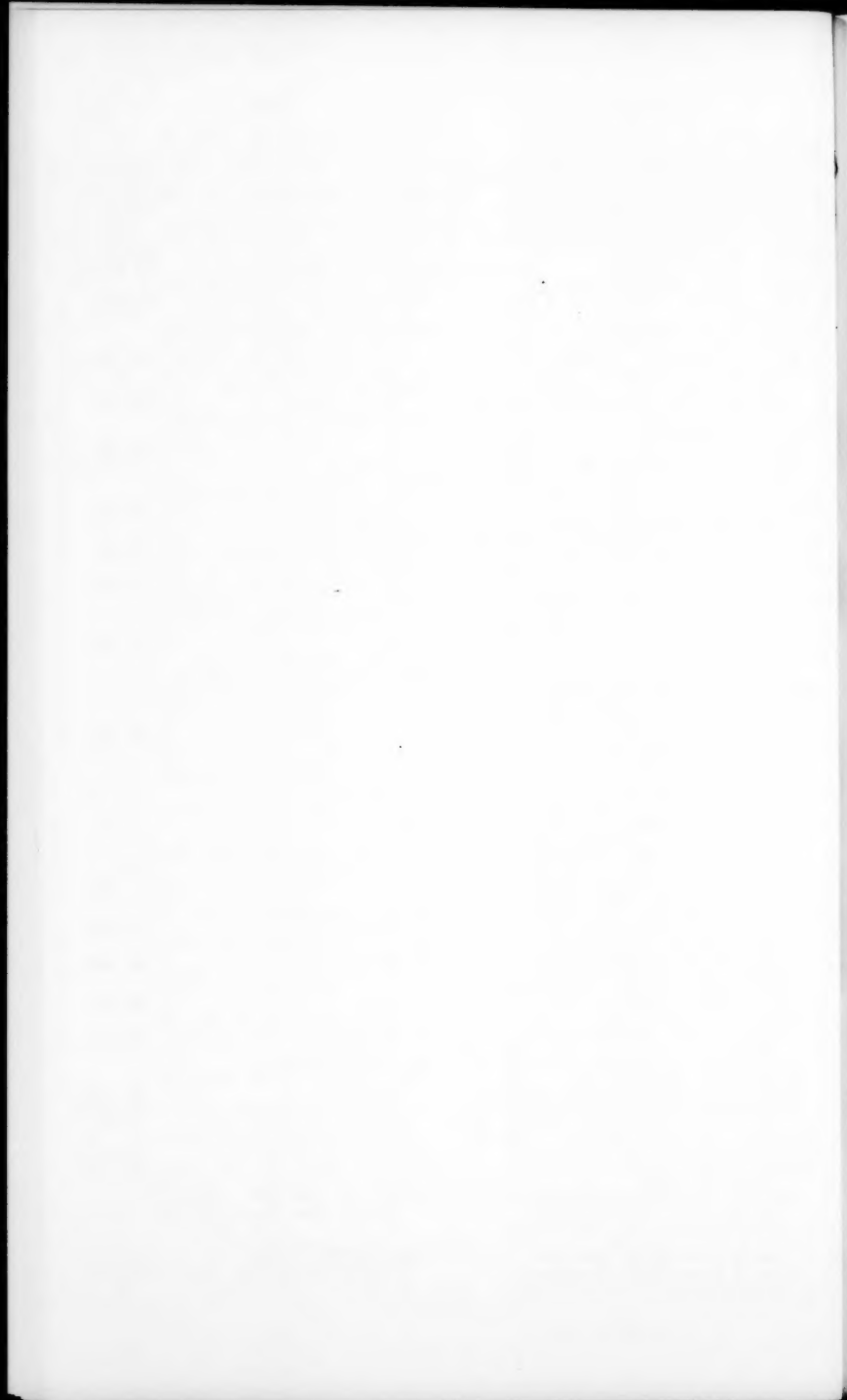


## Cooke

- Cooke, Rose Terry**  
 A Town Mouse and a Country Mouse..... 67 792
- \*(Cooke, Rose Terry) Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills, *C. T. Copeland*... 69 268
- Cooley, Stoughton**  
 Legal Disfranchisement..... 69 542  
 The Slaying of the Gerry-mander..... 69 678
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre**  
 Federal Taxation of Lotteries.. 69 523  
 The Close of Von Holst's Work: Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 70 838
- Coolidge, Katharine**  
 Night..... 82 288  
 Three Sonnets of Worship.... 84 711  
 The Mystery of the Mist..... 86 421
- Coolidge, Susan, pseud.** (See **Woolsey, Sara Chauncey**)
- Coöperation, *E. M. Thomas*..... 63 499  
 Coöperation in the West, *W. S. Harwood*..... 85 539
- Coöperative Production, Some Words on the Ethics of, *J. M. Ludlow*..... 75 383
- Coöperative Production in the British Isles, *J. M. Ludlow*... 75 96
- Copeland, Charles Townsend**  
 \*The Short Story: Elsket and Other Stories; Balaam and his Master; Flute and Violin; Otto, the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories; Main-Travelled Roads; Gallegher and Other Stories; Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills; Fourteen to One; The Adventures of Three Worthies; Three Tales; With my Friends; The Uncle of an Angel and Other Stories; Iduna and Other Stories; Badoc Pine and Other Stories; The Rudder Grangers Abroad. 69 261
- \*Tales of Three Villages: Cranford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village..... 70 130
- Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier.. 71 836
- Robert Louis Stevenson..... 75 537
- Unpublished Letters of Carlyle. 82 289, 445, 673, 785
- Carlyle as a Letter-Writer.... 82 687
- Copeland, Charles T., with Horace E. Scudder**  
 \*Recent American and English Fiction: In the "Stranger People's" Country; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; The Quality of Mercy; The History of

## Cram

- David Grieve; The Lady of Fort St. John; Peter Ibbetson..... 69 694
- Copyright, International, *H. C. Lodge*..... 66 264
- \*Corleone (F. M. Crawford), *H. W. Preston*..... 83 130
- Corn, *C. W. Coleman*..... 70 228
- Cornuel, Madame, and Madame de Coulanges, *E. T. Johnson*.. 66 170
- \*Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, his Life, his Friends, and his Time (C. Ricci). *R. Cortisoz*. 77 560
- Correspondence of George Sand, *The, I. Babbitt*..... 82 569
- \*Correspondence of J. L. Motley (G. W. Curtis, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 706
- Corson, Hiram**  
 Vocal Culture in its Relation to Literary Culture..... 75 810
- Cortisoz, Royal**  
 Egotism in Contemporary Art.. 73 644  
 New Figures in Literature and Art: Daniel Chester French.. 75 223
- \*Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, his Life, his Friends, and his Time..... 77 560
- Costelloe, Mrs. Mary Logan**  
 \*The Philosophy of Enjoyment of Art: The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance (B. Berenson)..... 77 844
- Coulanges, Madame de, and Madame Cornuel, *E. T. Johnson*. 66 170
- Count Rumford, *G. E. Ellis*..... 71 213
- Countess Potocka, *The, S. C. Woolsey*..... 76 458
- Country of the Pointed Firs, *The, S. O. Jewett*..... 77 5, 302, 78 75, 352
- Country Unexplored, *The, G. Bloede*..... 71 523
- Courage of a Soldier, *The, S. R. Elliott*..... 71 236
- Courts of Conciliation, *N. Grestad*..... 68 401
- Courts of Conciliation in America, *N. Grestad*..... 72 671
- Cox, Jacob Dolson**  
 Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union..... 69 382
- The Hayes Administration.... 71 818
- How Judge Hoar ceased to be Attorney-General..... 76 162
- \*Crabbe, A Plea for, *P. E. More*. 88 850
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.** (See **Mary N. Murfree**)
- Cram, Ralph Adams**  
 The Cherries of Ueno..... 85 479





## Cranch

<b>Cranch, Christopher Pearse</b>	
A Problem.....	64 681
<b>Crandall, Charles Henry</b>	
The Old Dwelling.....	67 772
<b>Crane, Walter</b>	
Why Socialism appeals to Artists.....	69 110
*Cranford (Mrs. Gaskell), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	70 130
Cranks as Social Motors, <i>J. P. Quincy</i> .....	66 318
Craven, <i>H. Newbolt</i> .....	82 284
<b>Crawford, Francis Marion</b>	
Don Orsino.....	69 1, 154, 296, 505, 645, 797
	70 40, 196, 358, 516, 651, 721
*Sant' Ilario.....	65 122
*(Crawford, F. Marion) Corleone, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 130
*Pietro Ghisleri, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	72 693
*The Rulers of the South, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	87 272
*(Crawford, F. Marion) Sant' Ilario.....	65 122
*Crawford's, Mr., Ave Roma, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 276
Creed of the Old South, The, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i> .....	69 75
Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London, <i>E. Gosse</i> .....	87 677
Cricket, The, <i>J. B. Kenyon</i> .....	63 88
*Critical Period of American History (J. Fiske), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	63 122
Criticism and Aesthetics, <i>E. D. Puffer</i> .....	87 839
*Criticism and Fiction (W. D. Howells), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	68 566
Criticism and the Man, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	84 342
<b>Crofton, F. Blake</b>	
Thomas Chandler Haliburton.....	69 355
Cromwell, A New Estimate of, <i>J. F. Rhodes</i> .....	81 842
Cromwell: A Tricentenary Study, <i>S. H. Church</i> .....	83 445
*Cromwell, Two Lives of: Oliver Cromwell (John Morley), Oliver Cromwell (Theodore Roosevelt), <i>R. Ogden</i> .....	87 138
*Croquis Montagnards (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	67 110
<b>Crothers, Samuel McChord</b>	
The Confession of a Lover of Romance.....	80 281
The Evolution of the Gentleman.....	81 709
The Enjoyment of Poetry.....	83 268
The Mission of Humor.....	84 372
The Gentle Reader.....	86 654
<b>Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler</b>	
The Alcalde's Visit.....	82 697

## Daniele

<b>Crump, Lucy</b>	
The Childhood of Louis XIII.....	85 531
Cry of the Young Women, <i>H. M. Bullis</i> .....	86 118
Cuba, The Outlook in, <i>H. P. Williams</i> .....	83 827
Cuba of To-Day and To-Morrow, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i> .....	86 45
<b>Cullinan, Eustace</b>	
The Poet's Prayer.....	85 855
<b>Cummings, Edward</b>	
*The Science of Political Economy (H. George).....	81 852
<b>Cunningham, William</b>	
English Imperialism.....	84 1
Prospects of Universal Peace.....	84 236
The Good Government of an Empire.....	84 654
Curtis, George William, and Civil Service Reform, <i>S. S. Rogers</i> .....	71 15
*(Curtis, George William), Literary and Social Essays, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	75 415
*Curtis, George William (E. Cary, Am. Men of Letters Series), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	75 415
*Curtis as a Man of Letters, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	75 415
*Custom of the Country, The (Mrs. H. Fraser), <i>J. Inouye</i> .....	86 403
<b>Cutting, Mary Stewart</b>	
There was Once a Woman.....	86 705
*Cyclopaedia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant (W. P. P. Longfellow, ed.).....	77 567
<b>Dabney, Charles William</b>	
The Presidency and Secretary Morton.....	77 388
*Daisy Miller (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	71 124
Damarel danced for the King, <i>K. Aldrich</i> .....	85 640
*Damnation of Theron Ware, The (H. Frederic), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	78 270
<b>Dana, Henrietta Channing</b>	
What French Girls study.....	69 204
<b>Dana, Richard Henry</b>	
A Voyage on the Grand Canal of China.....	67 600
*Dana, Richard Henry (C. F. Adams, Jr.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	67 266
Dancer, The, <i>E. P. Clarke</i> .....	75 216
Danger from Experimental Psychology, The, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	81 159
Dangers from Electricity, <i>J. Troubridge</i> .....	65 413
*Daniele Cortis (A. Fogazzaro), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	72 413



## Daniels

### Daniels, Winthrop More

A Letter to John Stuart Mill... **86** 664  
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, the Novelist, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*... **80** 508

\*Dante, The Divine Comedy of, I. Hell (C. E. Norton, trans.), *E. Cavazza*... **68** 838

\*Dante Literature, Recent, *E. Cavazza*... **68** 838

\*Dante's Divine Comedy (T. W. Parsons, trans.), *G. R. Carpenter*... **73** 845

\*Dante's Eleven Letters, Translation of (C. S. Latham), *E. Cavazza*... **68** 839

Dante's Message, *C. A. Dinsmore*... **85** 825

Dante's Quest of Liberty, *C. A. Dinsmore*... **87** 515

\*Danvis Folks (Rowland E. Robinson), *C. M. Thompson*... **75** 817

Daphne Laureia, *J. P. Peabody*... **77** 640

**Darwin, George Howard**  
The Evolution of Satellites... **81** 444

**Daskam, Josephine Dodge**  
The Old Captive... **84** 429

The Vigil... **85** 701

The Distinction of our Poetry... **87** 696

Daughter of Saint Anne, *A. M. A. Taylor*... **85** 404

\*D'Aurevilly, J. Barbey, Impressions et Souvenirs (C. Buet), *S. Kirk*... **68** 699

Dave's Neckliiss, *C. W. Chesnutt*... **64** 500

\*David Grieve (Mrs. Humphry Ward), *C. T. Copeland*... **69** 704

**Davies, William**  
The Teaching of the Upanishads... **72** 178

Tao... **73** 182

The Religion of Gotama Buddha... **74** 334

\*Da Vinci, Leonardo, a New Reading of, *J. B. Fletcher*... **73** 414

**Davis, Andrew McFarland**  
A Search for a Lost Building... **66** 211

**Davis, Horace**  
Shakespeare and Copyright... **71** 256

**Davis, John Chandler Bancroft**  
Hamilton Fish... **73** 215

**Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore**  
A Heartleaf from Stony Creek Bottom... **71** 57

Davis, Richard Harding, *H. E. Scudder*... **75** 654

**Davis, William Morris**  
The Story of a Long Inheritance... **68** 68

**Davison, Charles Stewart**  
A Slip on the Ortlor... **72** 319

Up Chevedale and down again... **74** 352

## Deland

### Dawes, Henry Laurens

Washington the Winter before the War... **72** 160

Recollections of Stanton under Lincoln... **73** 162

Recollections of Stanton under Johnson... **74** 494

Have we failed with the Indian?... **84** 280

\*Dawn of Italian Independence, The (W. R. Thayer), *W. K. Williams*... **71** 551

Day in June, *A. C. Perkins*... **80** 129

Day of Rest, The, *C. W. Clark*... **64** 366

Day of the Child, The, *E. B. Findlay*... **86** 825

\*Days and Dreams (M. Cawein), *G. E. Woodberry*... **68** 845

Day's Drive in Three States, *A. B. Torrey*... **78** 367

\*Days out of Doors (C. C. Abbott), *S. Kirk*... **64** 703

Days with Mrs. Stowe, *A. Fields*... **78** 145

\*Day's Work, The (R. Kipling), *H. W. Preston*... **83** 136

Daytona, On the Beach at, *B. Torrey*... **74** 66

\*Dead Nymph, The, and Other Poems (C. H. Lüders), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... **72** 418

Death in April, *B. Carman*... **63** 458

Deathless Diary, The, *A. Repplier*... **79** 642

Death of Adam, The, *J. V. Cheney*... **76** 651

Death of the President, The, *B. Perry*... **88** 432a

Début of Patricia, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*... **85** 599

Decade of Federal Railway Regulation, *A. H. C. Adams*... **81** 433

Decadence of Spain, The, *H. C. Lea*... **82** 36

December, *J. V. Cheney*... **70** 800

December out of Doors, *B. Torrey*... **64** 752

De Chavannes Puvis, in Boston, *C. Waern*... **79** 251

Decline of Legislatures, The, *E. L. Godkin*... **80** 35

\*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*... **73** 130

Deep Sea Springs, The, *E. M. Thomas*... **68** 485

Defeat of the Method, The, *M. L. Knapp*... **88** 819

Defeat of the Spanish Armada, The, *W. F. Tilton*... **76** 773

Defense of American Parties, *A. W. G. Brown*... **86** 577

**Deland, Mrs. Margaret**  
Mr. Tommy Dove... **63** 89

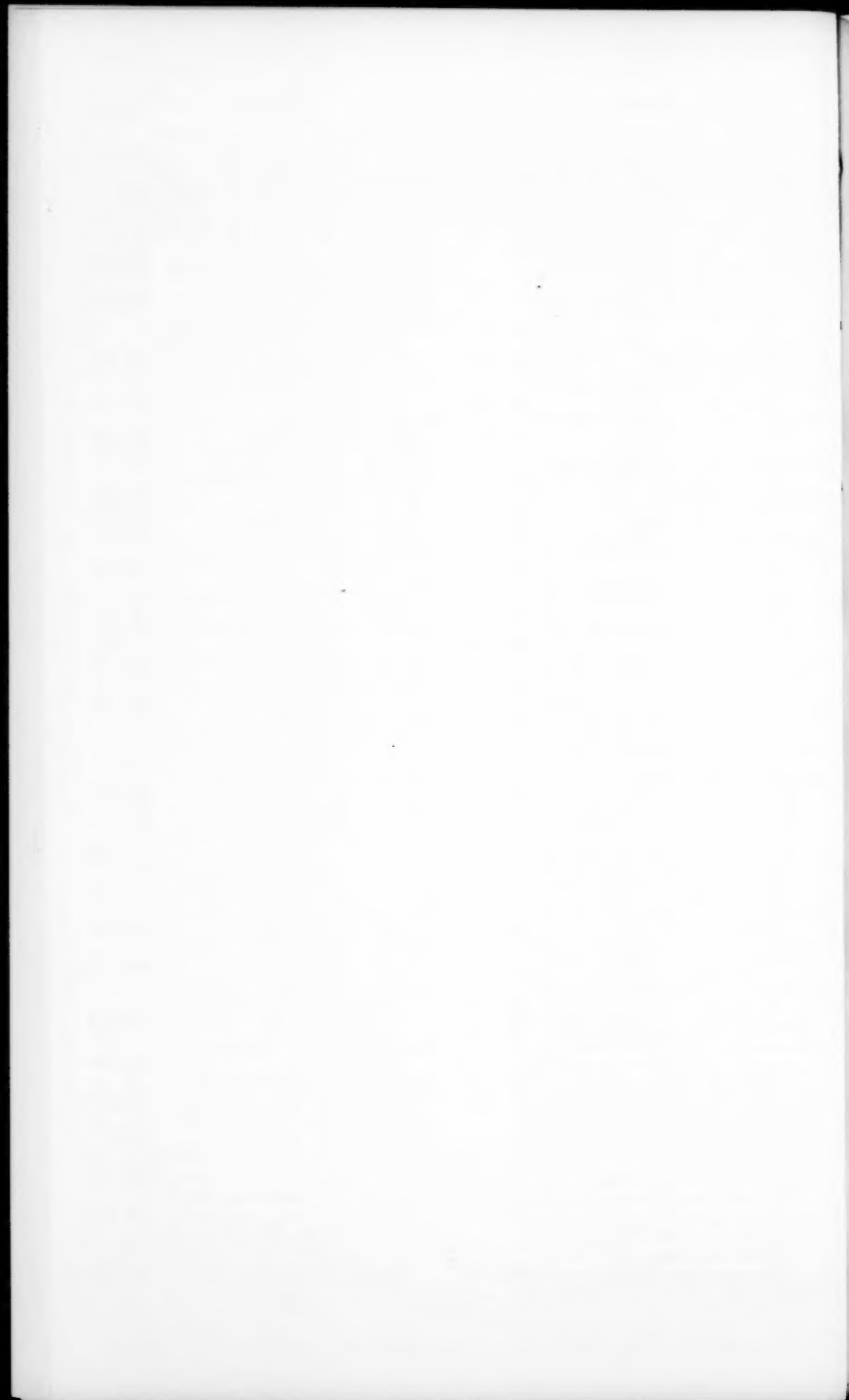


## Deland

- Sidney . . . **65** 1, 159, 348, 497, 648, 749  
     **66** 45, 145, 355, 433  
 The Story of a Child . . . **70** 289, 446, 577  
 Philip and his Wife . . . **73** 1, 145, 289,  
     433, 577, 721  
     **74** 1, 145, 289, 433  
 \*(Deland, Mrs. Margaret) Mr.  
   Tommy Dove and Other Sto-  
   ries, *H. E. Scudder* . . . **72** 698  
 \*Old Chester Tales, *H. W. Pres-*  
*ton* . . . **83** 518  
 Delinquent in Art and Literature,  
   *The, E. Ferri* . . . **80** 233  
 Delphi: The Locality and its Le-  
   gends, *W. C. Lawton* . . . **64** 801  
 Demand for an American Litera-  
   ture, *The, B. Torrey* . . . **79** 569  
 \*Demeter and Other Poems (Tenny-  
   son), *G. E. Woodberry* . . . **65** 421  
**Deming, Clarence**  
   *Mr. Brisbane's Journal* . . . **66** 381  
 Democracy, *W. P. Foster* . . . **82** 287  
 Democracy, The Real Problems of,  
   *E. L. Godkin* . . . **78** 1  
 Democracy and Efficiency, *W.*  
   *Wilson* . . . **87** 289  
 Democracy and the Laboring Man,  
   *F. J. Stimson* . . . **80** 605  
 Democracy in America, *F. N.*  
   *Thorpe* . . . **72** 814  
 Democracy in the United States,  
   Character of, *W. Wilson* . . . **64** 577  
 Democratic Tendencies, *E. L.*  
   *Godkin* . . . **79** 145  
**Denison, John Henry**  
   *Samuel Chapman Armstrong* . . . **73** 90  
   The Survival of the American  
   Type . . . **75** 16  
 \*(Denison, John Henry) Christ's  
   Idea of the Supernatural, *P.*  
   *H. Steenstra* . . . **77** 126  
 \*Depths of the Ocean, *The, G. M.*  
   *Goode* . . . **63** 124  
 Descendant of the Doges, *The, H.*  
   *L. Bradley* . . . **69** 197  
 \*Despot of Broomsedge Cove (M.  
   N. Murfree), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **64** 122  
 \*De Staël, Madame, *G. Norton* . . . **64** 273  
 Destructive and Constructive En-  
   ergies of our Government  
   compared, *C. W. Eliot* . . . **83** 1  
 Detectives, *The, W. Payne* . . . **84** 839  
 \*De Tocqueville's Memoirs, *W. R.*  
   *Thayer* . . . **72** 120  
 Deus Absconditus, *J. B. Tabb* . . . **78** 74  
 \*Development and Character of  
   Gothic Architecture (C. H.  
   Moore), *H. Van Brunt* . . . **66** 126  
 Development of Modern European  
   Historiography, *The, J. F.*  
   *Jameson* . . . **66** 322

## Divine

- Development of our Foreign Pol-  
   icy, *The, H. N. Fisher* . . . **82** 552  
 Development of Public Parks, *The*  
   Next Stage in the, *A. Hyatt* . . . **67** 215  
 \*De Vere, Aubrey, Selections from  
   the Poems of, *M. A. De W.*  
   *Howe, Jr.* . . . **75** 409  
 Devon, The Pilgrim in, *A. Brown* . . . **72** 617  
**Dewey, Stoddard**  
   The End of Tortoni's . . . **73** 751  
 \*Diary and Letters of Gouverneur  
   Morris (A. C. Morris, ed.),  
   *G. E. Woodberry* . . . **64** 129  
 Diary of a Nervous Invalid, *E. L.*  
   *Bynner* . . . **71** 33  
**Dicey, Albert Venn**  
   England and America . . . **82** 441  
 Dickinson, John, *F. G. Cook* . . . **65** 70  
**Dickinson, Martha Gilbert**  
   Benedicite . . . **80** 366  
   To Cleopatra's Mummy . . . **81** 365  
   His Letter . . . **84** 505  
 Dickinson's, Emily, Letters, *T. W.*  
   *Higginson* . . . **68** 444  
 \*Dictionary of Hymnology, *A*  
   (John Julian), *F. M. Bird* . . . **69** 843  
 Difficult Case, *A, W. D. Howells* . . . **86** 24,  
     205  
 Difficult Minute, *The, R. E. Young* . . . **87** 73  
 Difficult Problem in Politics, *A, F.*  
   *G. Cook* . . . **63** 55  
**Dike, Samuel Warren**  
   Sociology in the Higher Educa-  
   tion of Women . . . **70** 668  
**Dinsmore, Charles Allen**  
   Dante's Message . . . **85** 825  
   Dante's Quest of Liberty . . . **87** 515  
 Direction of Education, *The, N. S.*  
   *Shuler* . . . **75** 389  
 Disarming the Trusts, *J. B. Clark* . . . **85** 47  
 Disasters of 1780, *The, J. Fiske* . . . **66** 337  
 \*Discovery of America, *The (J.*  
   *Fiske), H. E. Scudder* . . . **69** 410  
 Discovery of a New Stellar System,  
   *The, A. Searle* . . . **69** 814  
 \*Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and  
   Stefanie (L. von Hohenel), *J.*  
   *M. Hubbard* . . . **74** 561  
 Disfranchisement, Reconstruction  
   and, *B. Perry* . . . **88** 433  
 Disputed Correspondence, *A, H.*  
   *W. Preston and L. Dodge* . . . **68** 158  
 Dissolving View of Carrick Mea-  
   gher, *A, G. H. Jessop* . . . **63** 467  
 Distinction of our Poetry, *The, J.*  
   *D. Daskam* . . . **87** 696  
 Disturber of Traffic, *The, R. Kip-*  
   *ling* . . . **68** 289  
 \*Divine Comedy of Dante Ali-  
   ghieri, *The (C. E. Norton,*  
   *trans.), E. Cavazza* . . . **68** 838



## Divine

- \*Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The (T. W. Parsons, trans.), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 73 845
- \*Division and Reunion (W. Wilson), *J. F. Jameson*..... 72 274
- Dodge, David**  
The Cave Dwellers of the Confederacy..... 68 514  
Home Scenes at the Fall of the Confederacy..... 69 661
- Dodge, Louise**, with **Harriet Waters Preston**  
The Background of Roman History..... 64 150  
Between Two Worlds..... 65 145  
Turn of the Tide..... 65 731  
Reuision..... 66 219  
Consolation..... 66 400  
A Disputed Correspondence..... 68 158  
The Ascetic Ideal..... 68 468  
A Torch Bearer..... 68 750  
Private Life in Ancient Rome..... 69 597, 819
- Cola Di Rienzo..... 71 62  
Vittoria Colonna..... 71 468  
Studies in the Correspondence of Petrarch..... 72 89, 234, 395  
An Enterprising Scholar..... 74 386  
Reginald Pole..... 74 641, 763  
A Pupil of Hypatia..... 75 371
- Dollinger, Ignatius von, *E. P. Evans*..... 68 553
- Dominance of the Crowd, The, *G. S. Lee*..... 86 754
- Dominant Forces in Southern Life, *W. P. Trent*..... 79 42
- Dominant Forces in Western Life, *F. J. Turner*..... 79 433
- \*Don Candelora e Ci. (G. Verga), *Mrs. E. Pullen*..... 74 842
- Donnelly, Lucy Martin**  
In Praise of Old Ladies..... 84 852
- Don Orsino, *F. M. Crawford*.. 69 1, 154, 296, 505, 645, 797  
70 40, 196, 358, 516, 651, 721
- Don Quixote, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.* 77 256
- \*Dooley, Mr., in Peace and in War (F. P. Dunne), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 288
- Dormant Bulbs, *C. W. Coleman*.. 70 228
- Dorothy, *H. L. Bradley*..... 76 788
- \*Dorothy Q. (O. W. Holmes), *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
- Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline Ripley**  
Nuremberg..... 69 775  
Supplication..... 73 515  
"In Manus Tuas, Domine!"... 86 573  
"Out of the Silence, speak!".. 86 707  
Rowland Robinson..... 87 117  
The Guests at the Inn..... 88 748

## Duncan

- \*(Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R.) Poems,  
*M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 417  
\*Afterglow, *B. Perry*..... 87 419
- Doubts about University Extension,  
*G. H. Palmer*..... 69 367
- Dougall, Lily**  
Thrift..... 76 217  
The Face of Death..... 76 640  
Witchcraft..... 76 740
- Down by the Shore in December,  
*T. W. Parsons*..... 69 74
- Downes, William Howe**  
The Old Masters in New York.. 64 37  
"Down to 'Tower'd Camelot,'" *E. Strachey*..... 73 46
- \*Drake, Francis (S. W. Mitchell),  
*M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 417
- \*Drames Philosophiques (E. Renan), *L. J. Huff*..... 63 558
- Draxon Dinners, The, *C. Warren*.. 86 500
- Dreher, William C.**  
A Letter from Germany..... 85 301  
87 342
- \*Drei Novellen (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach), *L. Krockow*.... 74 261
- Dreyfus and Zola Trials, The, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 81 589
- Driftwood, *H. P. Whitmarsh*..... 82 221
- Drive through the Black Hills, A,  
*A. Ogden*..... 69 449
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt**  
Strivings of the Negro People.. 80 194  
A Negro Schoolmaster in the New South..... 83 99  
The Freedman's Bureau..... 87 354
- \*(Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt) The Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America, *H. E. Scudder*..... 79 560
- Dull Season in Politics, The, *E. Perry*..... 87 865
- \*Dumas of the Hour, A, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 74 268
- Dumb Foxglove, *A. T. Slosson*.. 75 466
- \*Dumb Foxglove (A. T. Slosson),  
*M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Dunbar, Mary Louise**  
The Household of a Russian Prince..... 87 566
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence**  
Robert Gould Shaw..... 86 488
- Duncan, Frances**  
Japanese Plants in American Gardens..... 88 403
- Duncan, Norman**  
In the Absence of Mrs. Hal-leran..... 85 255  
The Lamp of Liberty..... 85 649  
For the Hand of Haleem..... 86 347



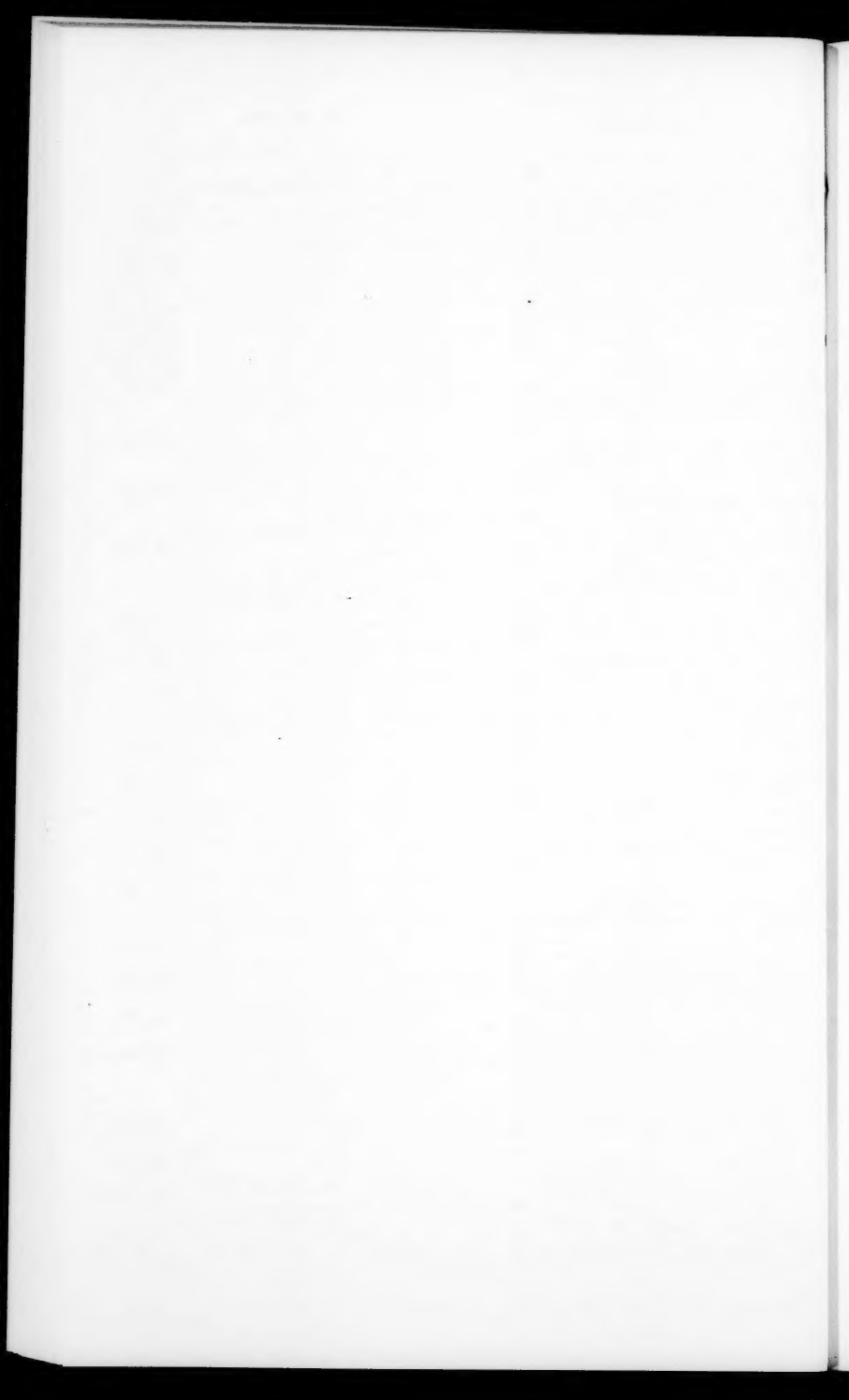


## Dungarvan

Dungarvan Whooper, The, <i>M. Foster</i> .....	86 239
<b>Dunn, Martha Baker</b>	
A Plea for the Shiftless Reader.....	85 131
Meditations of an Ex-School-Committee Woman.....	86 36
Piazza Philosophy.....	86 548
<b>Dunn, William A.</b>	
Amid the Clamor of the Streets.....	80 634
After a Sunset of Great Splendor.....	81 28
On Visiting a Friend.....	85 139
<b>Dunnell, Mark Boothby</b>	
Our Rights in China.....	86 271
<b>Dunnet Shepherdess, A, S. O. Jewett</b> .....	84 754
<b>Dunning, William Archibald</b>	
The Undoing of Reconstruction.....	88 437
<b>Dunton, Edith Kellogg</b>	
The Rascal as Hero.....	86 135
<b>Dupuy, Elisabethe</b>	
In a Mutton-Ham Boat.....	84 197
<b>Durham, John Stephens</b>	
The Labor Unions and the Negro.....	81 222
<b>Dusk and Dream, J. V. Cheney</b> .....	85 426
<b>Dust, L. Hearn</b> .....	78 642
*Dutch Influence in America, The, <i>J. F. Jameson</i> .....	70 698
<b>Duvall, Ellen</b>	
The Open Door.....	86 382
A Point of Honor.....	88 251
The Lover.....	88 641
<b>Dyer, Louis</b>	
King Alfred.....	88 1
<b>Dyer's Hollow, B. Torrey</b> .....	68 313
<b>Dymond, Philip</b>	
Some Characteristics of Von Moltke.....	63 111
<b>Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse</b>	
The New England Meeting-House.....	67 191
The Queen's Closet opened.....	68 215
A Boston Schoolgirl in 1771.....	72 218
Church Communion Tokens.....	74 210
Flower Love of New England Children.....	75 459
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York.....	78 543
<b>Earle, Mary Tracy</b>	
The Tinkling Simlins.....	82 225
Through Old-Rose Glasses.....	84 506
On the Night Train.....	85 748
Heartsease.....	86 472
*(Earle, Mary Tracy) The Man who worked for Collister, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	83 287
<b>Early Latin Poetry, R. Y. Tyrrell</b> .....	73 505

## Eisteddfod

Early Recollections of Bret Harte, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i> .....	78 673
Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab, <i>C. Scollard</i> .....	67 455
Easter Hare, The, <i>K. Hillard</i> .....	65 665
<b>Eastman, Franklin</b>	
To a Friend in Politics.....	76 831
Eavesdropper, The, <i>B. Carman</i> .....	71 230
*Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, <i>L. Krockow</i> .....	74 260
Echo, <i>F. Rosser</i> .....	83 576
Echo, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	81 432
Echo of Battle, An, <i>A. M. Ewell</i> .....	69 218
Echo-Song, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	65 53
*Economic and Social History of New England (W. B. Weeden), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	66 704
*Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century (P. A. Bruce), <i>F. J. Turner</i> .....	77 837
<b>Eddy, William A.</b>	
The Highest Structure in the World.....	63 721
*Edelweiss of the Sierras, An; Golden Rod and Other Tales (Mrs. Burton Harrison), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	72 697
Education, A New Programme in, <i>C. H. Henderson</i> .....	81 760
Education, Individualism in, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	67 82
Education, Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i> .....	86 463
Education, The Direction of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	75 389
Educational Law of Reading and Writing, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73 252
Educational System, The Basis of our, <i>J. J. Greenough</i> .....	75 528
Educational Trend of the Northwest, The, <i>D. L. Kiehle</i> .....	71 832
Education in the United States, The Reform of Secondary, <i>N. M. Butler</i> .....	73 372
Education of the Negro, The, <i>W. T. Harris</i> .....	69 721
<b>Edwards, Harry Stillwell</b>	
William Marsdal's Awakening.....	81 523
Egotism in Contemporary Art, <i>R. Cortissoz</i> .....	73 644
*Egypt: Three Essays on the History, Religion, and Art of Ancient Egypt (M. Brimmer), <i>W. Gibbs</i> .....	69 684
Eight-Hour Law Agitation, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	65 800
*Ein Lebenslauf (J. Froebel), <i>E. P. Evans</i> .....	71 110
Eisteddfod, The Meaning of an, <i>E. Brower</i> .....	75 45



## Elders

Elders' Seat, The, <i>A. Colton</i> .....	83	697
*Eleanor (Mrs. Humphry Ward), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	87	127
Election, A General: Right and Wrong in Politics, <i>E. Strachey</i>	72	50
Election of the President, The, <i>J. B. McMaster</i> .....	78	328
Electricity, Dangers from, <i>J. Trou- bridge</i> .....	65	413
Elegy, An, <i>L. I. Guiney</i> .....	77	301
Eleventh Hour, The, <i>B. King</i> .....	87	253
E-lin-in-ah-do, <i>C. Scollard</i> .....	68	640
<b>Eliot, Annie</b> Rod's Salvation.....	65	679, 773
After—the Deluge.....	72	472
*(Eliot, Annie) White Birches, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	72	696
<b>Eliot, Charles William</b> Five American Contributions to Civilization.....	78	433
A Study of American Liquor Laws.....	79	177
Destructive and Constructive Energies of our Government compared.....	83	1
Recent Changes in Secondary Education.....	84	433
Eliot, President, as an Educational Reformer, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i> ...	83	348
Elizabethan Sea Kings, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	76	91
<b>Ellicott, John Morris</b> The Limit in Battle Ships....	69	501
<b>Elliott, Charles B.</b> Behring Sea Question.....	65	178
<b>Elliott, S. R.</b> Romance of Memory.....	70	346
The Courage of a Soldier.....	71	236
<b>Ellis, George Edward</b> *General Cullum's West Point Register.....	67	560
Jeremy Belknap.....	67	643
Count Rumford.....	71	213
Jonathan Belcher, A Royal Governor of Massachusetts....	72	209
Retrospect of an Octogenarian..	74	452
<b>Ellis, Havelock</b> The Ancestry of Genius.....	71	383
The Genius of France.....	75	72
*Elsket, and Other Stories (T. N. Page), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	69	262
<b>Ely, Robert Erskine</b> Prince Kropotkin.....	82	338
Emancipation of the Post-Office, The, <i>J. R. Procter</i> .....	77	95
<b>Emerson, Edward Waldo</b> A History of the Gift of Pain- less Surgery.....	78	679
John Sterling, and a Corre- spondence between Sterling and Emerson.....	80	14

## English

John Murray Forbes.....	84	382
*(Emerson, Edward Waldo), Emerson in Concord, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	64	270
<b>Emerson, Ralph Waldo</b> Boston.....	69	26
Emerson, Random Reminiscences of, <i>W. H. Furness</i> .....	71	344
*Emerson in Concord (E. W. Emerson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> ...	64	270
Emerson-Thoreau Correspondence, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> ....	69	577, 736
<b>Emerton, Ephraim</b> Gentleman and Scholar.....	85	773
*Emmanuel: the Story of the Messiah (W. F. Cooley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	66	698
*Empire of the Tsars and the Rus- sians (A. Leroy-Beaulieu), <i>E. Noble</i> .....	73	270
Empress Dowager, The, <i>R. Van Bergen</i> .....	87	23
*En Bretagne (E. Bessire), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	74	836
Encounter, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i> ....	66	787
*Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII., <i>F. Carrel</i> .....	73	692
End of All Living, The, <i>A. Brown</i> ...	81	829
End of an Era, The, <i>J. S. Wise</i> ...	83	498, 592
End of the Terror, The, <i>R. Wil- son</i> .....	76	762
End of the War and After, The, <i>W. H. Page</i> .....	82	430
End of Tortoni's, The, <i>S. Dewey</i> ...	73	751
Enemy listens, The, <i>J. P. Pea- body</i> .....	79	703
*Enfranchisement and Citizenship (E. L. Pierce).....	79	565
England, <i>J. Lincoln</i> .....	85	507
England, A Letter from, <i>R. B. Johnson</i> .....	87	55
England, Arbitration and our Re- lations with, <i>E. J. Phelps</i> ....	78	26
England and America, <i>A. V. Dicey</i> .....	82	441
England in 1899, <i>R. B. Johnson</i> ...	85	466
England's Economic and Political Crisis, <i>J. N. Larned</i> .....	81	298
English, On the Teaching of, <i>M. H. Liddell</i> .....	81	465
English, The Academic Treatment of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	74	688
English as against French Litera- ture, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> ....	81	289
English Cambridge in Winter, The, <i>A. G. Hyde</i> .....	71	185
*English Cathedrals (Mrs. Van Rensselaer), <i>C. H. Moore</i> ....	71	270
*English Composition (Wendell, <i>J. F. Genung</i> .....	69	129

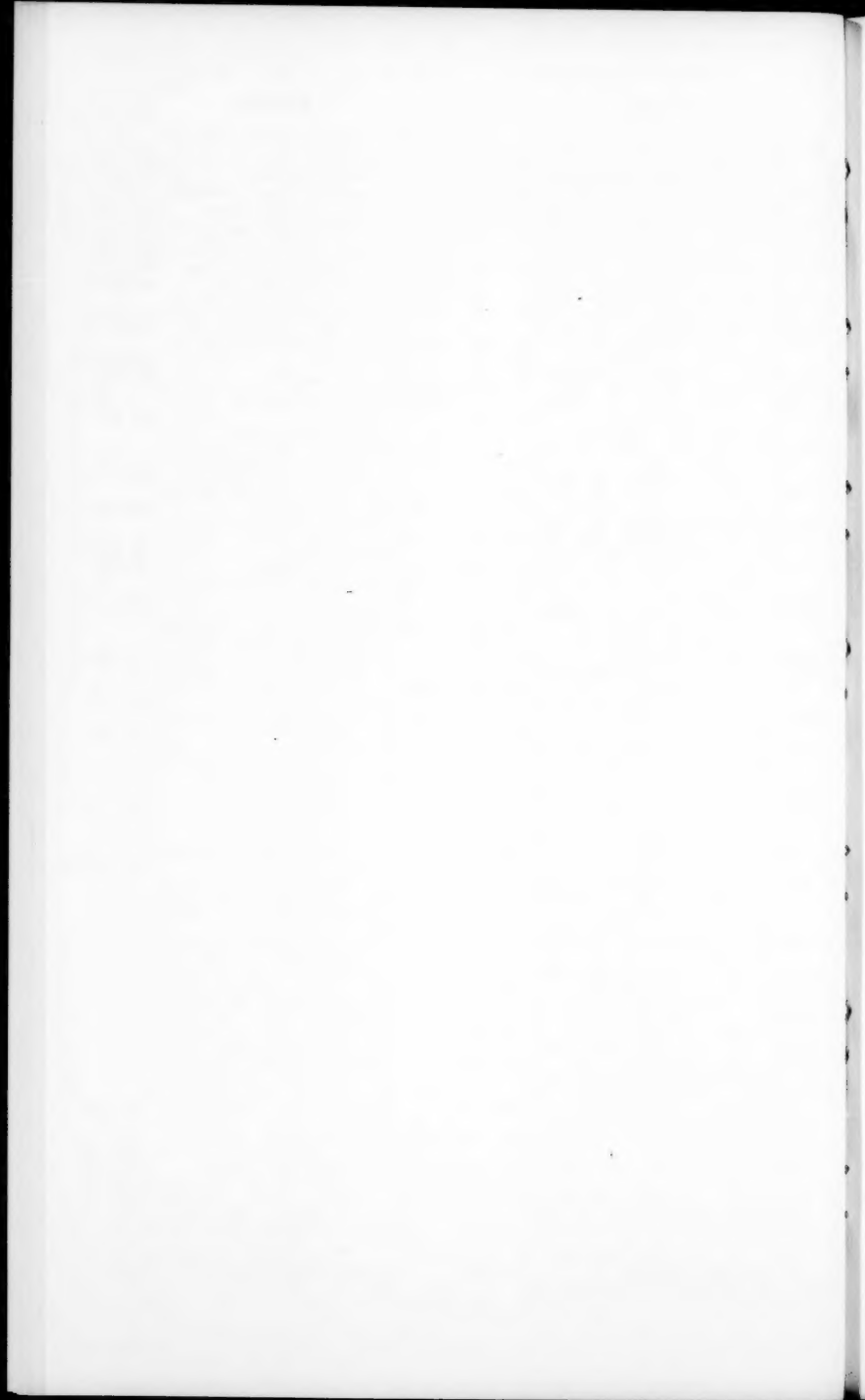


## English

English Culture, The Proper Basis of, <i>S. Lanier</i> .....	82	165
English Family in the Seventeenth Century, An, <i>J. F. Kirk</i> .....	71	371
English Historical Grammar, <i>M. H. Liddell</i> .....	82	98
English Imperialism, <i>W. Cunningham</i> .....	84	1
English Literature, The Right Approach to, <i>M. H. Liddell</i> .....	84	75
English Literature and the Vernacular, <i>M. H. Liddell</i> .....	81	614
English Love-Songs, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	65	23
English Missal, An, <i>L. W. Reese</i> .....	70	641
English Occupancy of North America, The, <i>A. Brown</i> .....	70	465
English Question, The, <i>J. J. Greenough</i> .....	71	656
English Railway Fiction, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	68	78
English Writer's Notes on England, An, <i>V. Paget</i> .....	84	99; 88
Enjoyment of Poetry, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i> .....	83	268
Ennui, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	71	775
Enterprising Scholar, An, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i> .....	74	386
Ephemeron, <i>G. R. Tomson</i> .....	66	380
*Épic de Gaul (W. C. Wilkinson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	68	845
Equinoctial on the Ipswich Dunes, The, <i>F. Bolles</i> .....	68	522
*Errant Wooing, An (Mrs. B. Harrison), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	76	556
Escape, <i>A. L. Cole</i> .....	86	252
Esmeralda Herders, The, <i>E. W. Peattie</i> .....	87	111
*Essays and Addresses (A. J. Balfour), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	73	264
*Essays and Studies, Educational and Literary (B. L. Gildersleeve), <i>W. C. Lunt</i> .....	67	700
*Essays in Idleness (A. Repplier), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	73	265
*Essays in London and Elsewhere (H. James, Jr.), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	73	267
*Essays on Government (A. L. Lowell), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	65	278
Essence of American Humor, The, <i>C. Johnston</i> .....	87	195
Essential Unity of Britain and America, The, <i>J. Bryce</i> .....	82	22
*Es War (H. Sudermann), <i>L. Krockow</i> .....	77	697
Eternal Feminine, Of the, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	72	761
Eternity of Art, The, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	84	753
Ethical Problem of Public Schools, The, <i>W. F. Slocum, Jr.</i> .....	73	674
Ethics of Horse-Keeping, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	67	631

## Everett

*Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française (F. Brunetière), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	69	402
Europe, Eastern, Some Reminiscences of, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	76	795
*Europe, The Reconstruction of (H. Murdock), <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	65	268
Europe and America, <i>S. Brooks</i> .....	88	577
Europe and Cathay, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	68	329
European Experience with Tropical Colonies, <i>W. A. Ireland</i> .....	82	729
European Peasants as Immigrants, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	71	646
Euryalus, <i>E. Wharton</i> .....	64	761
Eurylochus transformed, <i>W. P. Stafford</i> .....	63	173
<b>Evans, Edward Payson</b>		
Henrik Ibsen: His Early Career as Poet and Playwright .....	65	577
Henrik Ibsen: His Life Abroad and Later Dramas .....	66	457
Speech as a Barrier between Man and Beast .....	68	299
Ignatius von Dollinger .....	68	553
The Nearness of Animals to Men .....	69	171
Reminiscences of a German Nonogenarian: Ein Lebenslauf (Froebel) .....	71	110
Evelyn's, John, Youth, <i>M. D. Steele</i> .....	64	74
Evening in Salisbury Close, <i>C. Scollard</i> .....	75	344
*Eve of the French Revolution (E. J. Lowell), <i>J. F. Kirk</i> .....	71	685
<b>Everett, Charles Carroll</b>		
James Martineau .....	86	317
<b>Everett, H. Sidney</b>		
Immigration and Naturalization .....	75	345
Unclaimed Estates .....	77	240
<b>Everett, H. Sidney, with Lindsay Swift and H. E. Scudder</b>		
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Emfranchisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation .....	79	559
<b>Everett, William</b>		
A Long-Unpaid Debt .....	67	258
*Scott's Familiar Letters .....	73	405
Hadrian's Ode to his Soul .....	74	669
To an English Friend .....	74	790
The Ship of State and the Stroke of Fate .....	76	18
*Tyrrell's Latin Poetry .....	76	127

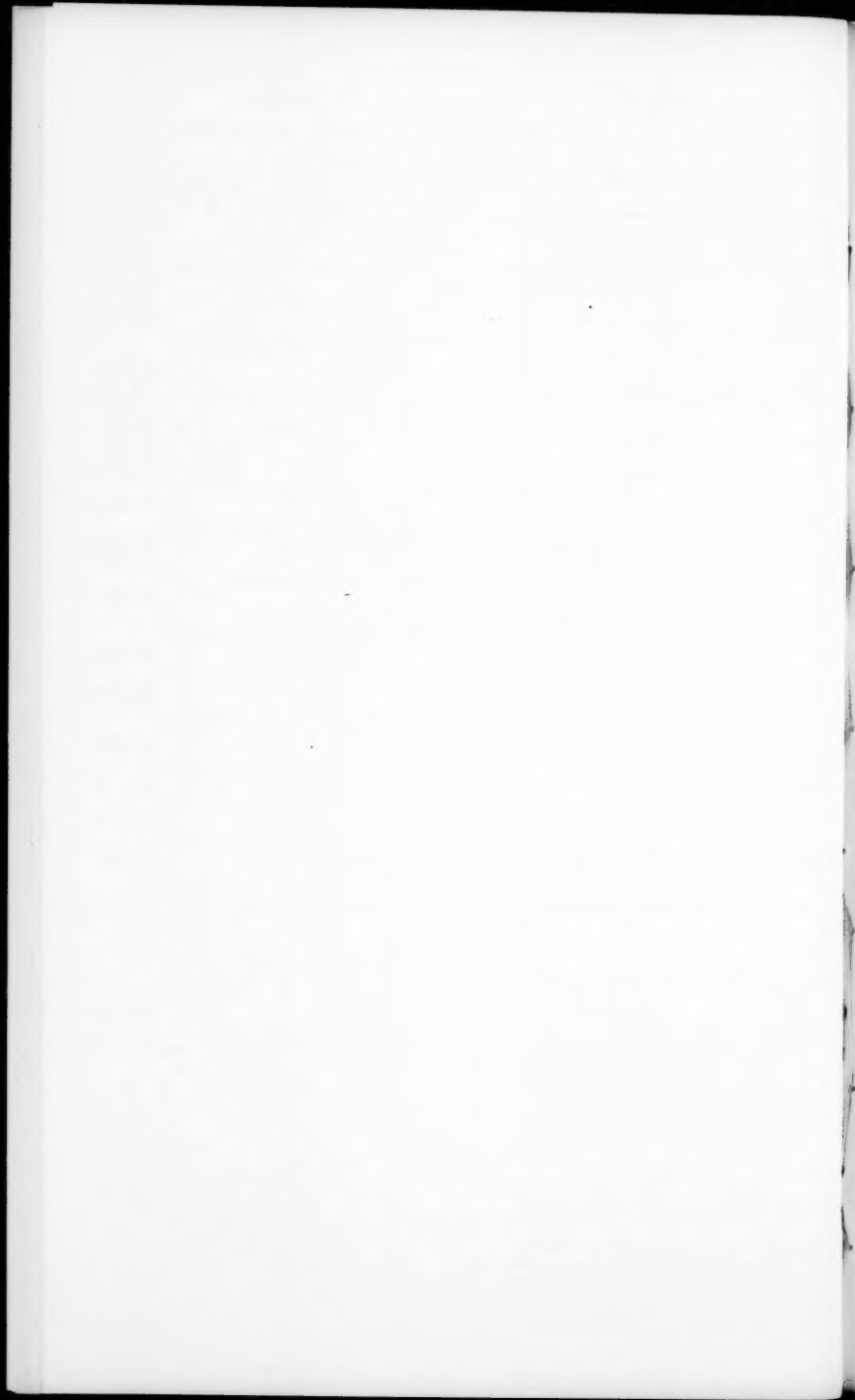


## Evicted

Evicted Spirit, An, <i>M. Merington</i> .....	83	366
Evil, The Mystery of, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	83	433
Evolution of Satellites, The, <i>G. H. Darwin</i> .....	81	444
Evolution of the Gentleman, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i> .....	81	709
<b>Ewell, Alice Maude</b>		
An Echo of Battle.....	69	218
Miss Tom and Peepsie.....	71	489
Ben.....	72	248
A Fair Exchange.....	74	194
"Come down".....	75	230
In Harvest Time.....	76	621
The Last of the First.....	78	782
Exmouth, Admiral Lord, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> .....	72	27
Expansion through Reciprocity, <i>J. B. Osborne</i> .....	88	721
Experiences of a War Censor, <i>G. Squires</i> .....	83	425
Experimental Life, The, <i>C. H. Henderson</i> .....	85	640
Expressive Power of English Sounds, The, <i>A. H. Tolman</i> .....	75	478
Face of Death, The, <i>L. Dougall</i> .....	76	640
Factory Life, Studies of: The American and the Mill, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	63	69
Factory Village, Girls in a, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	78	391, 506
*Fair Barbarian, A ( <i>F. H. Burnett</i> ), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	70	130
Fair England, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	80	604
Fair Exchange, A, <i>A. M. Ewell</i> .....	74	194
*Fair Shadow Land ( <i>E. M. Thomas</i> ), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	72	417
Faithful Failure, A, <i>E. O. White</i> .....	75	613
*Familiar Letters of Sir Walter Scott, <i>W. Everett</i> .....	73	405
Farewell Letters of the Guillotined, <i>J. G. Alger</i> .....	83	194
Farming Community, A, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> .....	79	588
Farm in Marne, A, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> .....	77	31
<b>Farnam, Henry Walcott</b>		
Some Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem.....	83	644
Farragut, Admiral, <i>E. K. Rawson</i> .....	69	483
Farthest Voyage, The, <i>W. P. Foster</i> .....	79	823
*Fatalità ( <i>A. Negri</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	72	410
Fate of a Japanese Reformer, <i>P. Lovell</i> .....	66	680
Fate of the Coliseum, The, <i>R. Lanciani</i> .....	78	531
Father of English Prose Style, The, <i>J. H. Gardiner</i> .....	85	684

## Fiction

Fathers, Mothers, and Freshmen, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i> .....	83	29
Faust, Goethe's Key to, <i>W. P. Andrews</i> .....	67	538, 676, 820
Faust, On the Translation of, <i>W. P. Andrews</i> .....	66	733
<b>Fay, Gaston</b>		
The Preservation of our Game and Fish.....	77	642
Federal Courts, Relief of Suitors in, <i>W. B. Hill</i> .....	66	671
*Federal Government of Switzerland, The ( <i>B. Moses</i> ), <i>H. Tuttle</i> .....	65	129
Federal Taxation of Lotteries, <i>T. M. Cooley</i> .....	69	523
Felicia, <i>F. N. D. Murfree</i> .....	66	1, 185, 302, 470, 619, 764
	67	61, 236, 289
*Femme du Vingtième Siècle, La ( <i>Simon</i> ), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	69	408
<b>Penollosa, Ernest Francisco</b>		
Chinese and Japanese Traits.....	69	769
Fen Water, <i>E. M. Bacon</i> .....	85	138
<b>Fernald, James Champlin</b>		
"The Child".....	86	377
<b>Ferri, Enrico</b>		
The Delinquent in Art and Literature.....	80	233
Ferrier, Miss Austen and Miss, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	71	836
Fête de Gayant, The, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	77	51
Feudal Chiefs of Acadia, The, <i>F. Parkman</i> .....	71	25, 201
Feudalism in America, Belated, <i>H. G. Chapman</i> .....	80	745; 81 41
*Feuilles Détachées ( <i>E. Renan</i> ), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	70	129
Few of Lowell's Letters, A, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	70	744
*Fiction, Comment on Recent Books of: Barrie's Works; Kate Carnegie; The Gray Man; On the Face of the Waters; Quo Vadis; Gaston; de Latour; A Transatlantic Chatelaine, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and others.....	79	705
*Fiction, New and Old: Eleanor; Tommy and Grizel; Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë; The Novels and Stories of Frank R. Stockton, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> and others.....	87	127
*Fiction, Recent American: Despot of Broomsedge Cove; Passe Rose; Temple House; Janus, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	64	122
*Fiction, Recent American: Sant' Ilario; Sforza; The Romance of Dollard; Jupiter Lights;		



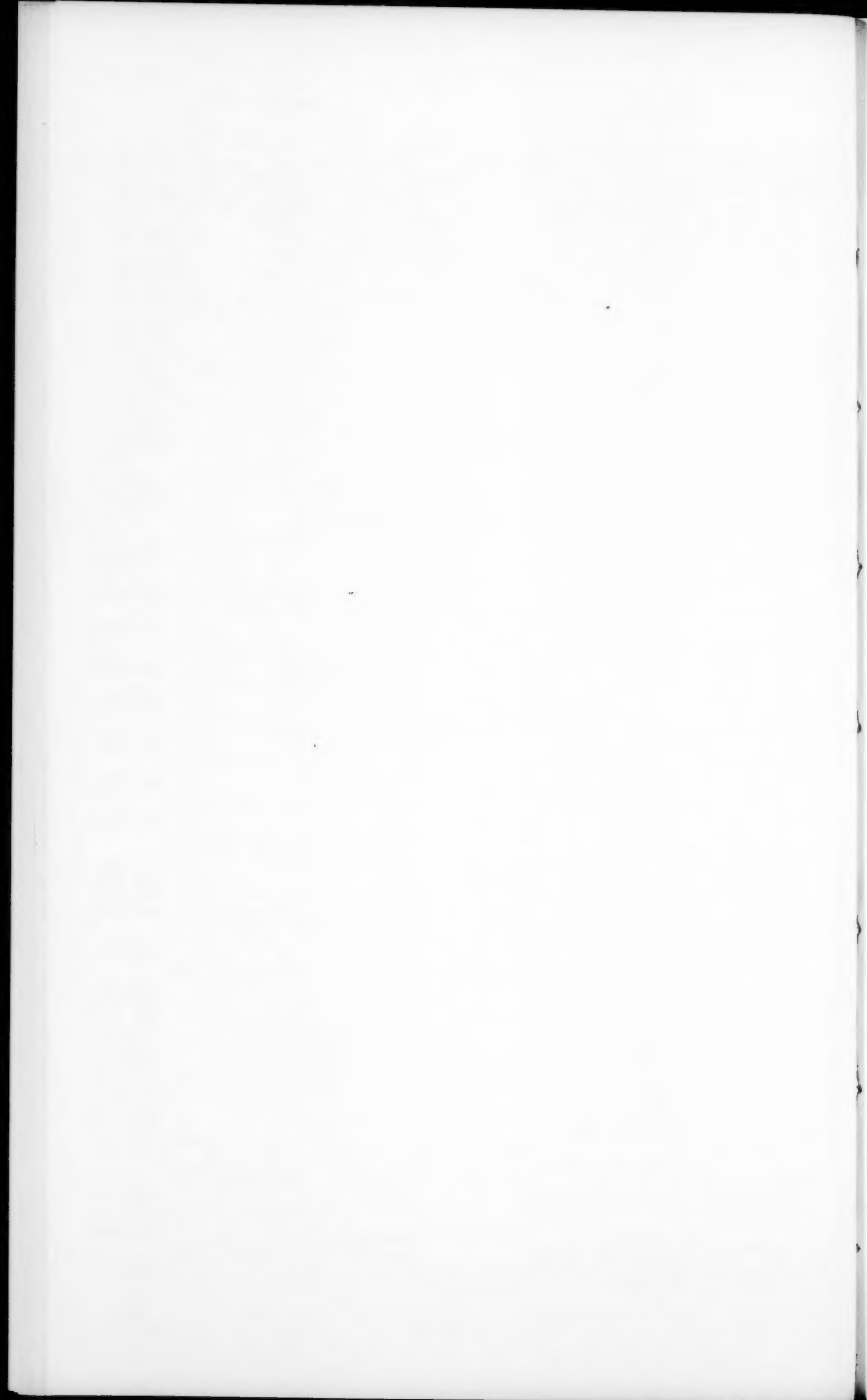


## Fiction

- New Priest in Conception Bay,  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **65** 122
- \*Fiction, Recent American: Dan-  
vis Folks; The Golden House;  
John March, Southerner; The  
Story of Lawrence Garthe;  
The Hon. Peter Sterling, *H.*  
*E. Scudder* and others..... **75** 817
- \*Fiction, Recent American and  
English: In the "Stranger  
People's" Country; Tess of  
the D'Urbervilles; The Qual-  
ity of Mercy; The History of  
David Grieve; The Lady of  
Fort St. John; Peter Ibbet-  
son, *H. E. Scudder* and *C. T.*  
*Copeland*..... **69** 694
- \*Fiction, Recent: The Cliff Dwell-  
ers; Balcony Stories; The  
White Islander; Bayou Folk,  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 555
- \*Fiction, Some Recent: Old  
Chester Tales; Red Rock;  
Aylwin; Gloria Mundi; A  
Lover of Truth, *H. W. Pres-*  
*ton*..... **83** 518
- Fiction in the Pulpit, *A. Repplier*. **64** 527
- \*Field, Eugene, and his Work, *W.*  
*V. Moody*..... **78** 265
- Field, Michael**  
Tiger Lilies..... **76** 370  
Second Thoughts..... **76** 545
- Field, Roswell**  
The Passing of Mother's Por-  
trait..... **87** 523
- \*Field Farings (M. M. Williams),  
*F. Bolles*..... **70** 841
- Fields, Mrs. Annie**  
The Pathless Way..... **65** 748  
Flammantia Mœnia Mundi..... **66** 235  
The Bird of Autumn..... **66** 606  
Celia Thaxter..... **75** 254  
Days with Mrs. Stowe..... **78** 145  
Round the Far Rocks..... **81** 70  
Notes on Glass Decoration..... **83** 807
- \*(Fields, Mrs. Annie) Orpheus, A  
Masque, *B. Perry*..... **87** 419
- \*The Singing Shepherd and  
Other Poems, *M. A. De W.*  
*Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 268
- \*Fields of Dawn and Later Son-  
nets (Lloyd Mifflin), *B. Perry*. **87** 419
- Fifty Years of American Science,  
*W. J. McGee*..... **82** 307
- \*Figure of Columbus, The, *H. E.*  
*Scudder*..... **69** 410
- \*Figures Littéraires (P. Deschan-  
nel), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
- Final Quest, The, *A. Brown*..... **87** 126
- \*Finder und Erfinder (F. Spiel-  
hagen), *L. Krockow*..... **70** 402

## Fiske

- Finding of Miss Clementine, The,  
*E. W. Bellamy*..... **68** 124
- Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings,  
*H. D. Ravensleg*..... **86** 481
- Findlater, James Helen**  
The Scot of Fiction..... **84** 298
- Findlay, Ellen Boyd**  
The Day of the Child..... **86** 825
- Fire Horses, *H. C. Merwin*..... **66** 105
- Fire of Apple-Wood, *M. A. De*  
*W. Howe*..... **87** 587
- First Mayor, The, *A. French*..... **64** 611
- First Performance in Shakespeare's  
Time, *A. H. W. Fisher*..... **81** 379
- First Principal of Newnham Col-  
lege, The, *E. Skelding*..... **72** 224
- Fish, Hamilton, *J. C. B. Davis*... **73** 215
- Fisher, Herbert Westcott**  
A First Performance in Shake-  
speare's Time..... **81** 379
- Fisher, Horace N.**  
The Development of our Foreign  
Policy..... **82** 552
- Fiske, John**  
Washington's Great Campaign.. **63** 20  
Ticonderoga, Bennington, and  
Oriskany..... **63** 398
- \*Life of Young Sir Henry Vane  
(J. K. Hosmer)..... **63** 562
- Brandywine, Germantown, and  
Saratoga..... **63** 601
- The French Alliance and the  
Conway Cabal..... **64** 220
- The Monmouth and Newport  
Campaigns..... **64** 463
- Border Warfare of the Revolu-  
tion..... **64** 813
- \*The Origin and Growth of the  
English Constitution (H. Tay-  
lor)..... **65** 263
- The Disasters of 1780..... **66** 337
- Benedict Arnold's Treason..... **66** 505
- \*Curtin's Myths and Folk-Lore  
of Ireland..... **66** 568
- From King's Mountain to York-  
town..... **66** 789
- Europe and Cathay..... **68** 369
- Edward Augustus Freeman.... **71** 99
- The Elizabethan Sea Kings.... **76** 91
- John Smith in Virginia..... **76** 350
- The Starving Time in Old Vir-  
ginia..... **76** 748
- A Seminary of Sedition..... **77** 313
- A Century's Progress in Science. **78** 13
- The Arbitration Treaty..... **79** 399
- Forty Years of Bacon-Shake-  
speare Folly..... **80** 635
- Some Cranks and their Crotchets. **83** 292
- The Mystery of Evil..... **83** 433
- The Story of a New England  
Town..... **86** 732

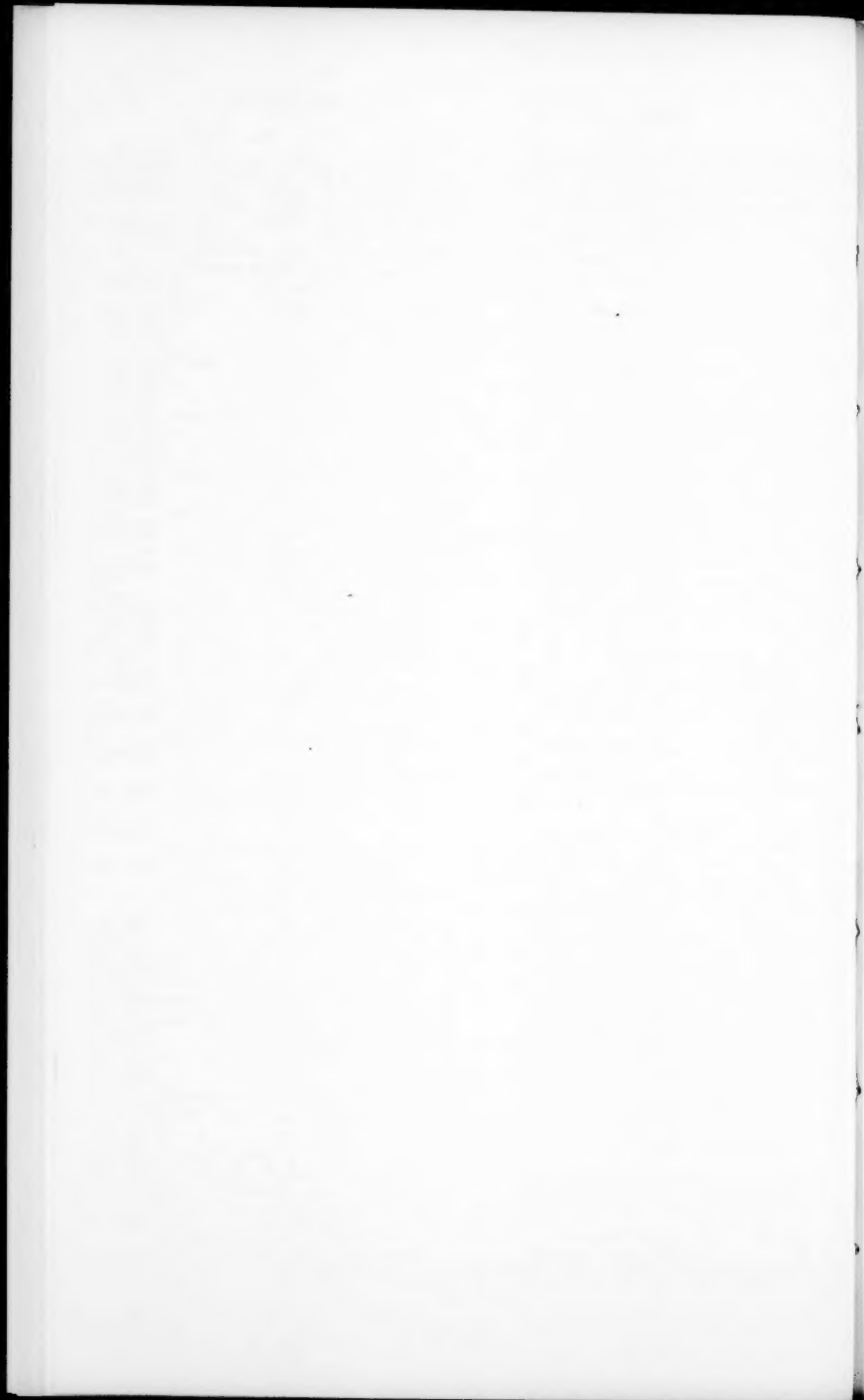


## Fiske

- \*Reminiscences of Huxley.... 87 275  
 \*(Fiske, John), The American Revolution, *H. E. Scudder*... 79 271  
 \*The Beginnings of New England, *H. E. Scudder*... 64 566  
 \*The Critical Period of American History, *H. E. Scudder*... 63 122  
 \*The Discovery of America, *H. E. Scudder*... 69 410  
**Fiske, John, with Justin Winsor**  
   Francis Parkman... 73 660  
   Fiske, John, *B. Perry*... 88 282  
**Fiske, Ralph Browning**  
   Petersham... 84 428  
**Fitch, Anita**  
   The Wanderer's Soul... 88 703  
   FitzGerald, Edward, *B. Torrey*... 86 617  
 \*Fitzgerald, Edward, *G. E. Woodberry*... 65 133  
 \*Fitzgerald, Edward, Letters and Literary Remains of (W. A. Wright), *G. E. Woodberry*... 65 133  
 Five American Contributions to Civilization, *C. W. Eliot*... 78 433  
 \*Five Books of Song (R. W. Gilder), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 75 409  
**Flagg, Charles Noel**  
   Art Education for Men... 86 393  
 Flail of Time, The, *H. C. Prince*... 84 192  
 Flammaria Menia Mundi, *A. Fields*... 66 235  
 \*(Flaubert, Gustave) Correspondence, *S. Kirk*... 68 695  
 Flaw in our Democracy, The, *J. N. Larned*... 84 529  
**Fletcher, Henry J.**  
   American Railways and American Cities... 73 803  
   The Railway War... 74 534  
   A National Transportation Department... 76 119  
   Western Real Estate Booms, and After... 81 689  
**Fletcher, Jefferson**  
   Sky-Children... 87 125  
**Fletcher, Jefferson B.**  
   \*Léonard de Vinci, l'Artiste et le Savant (G. Séailles)... 73 414  
 Flight of the Arrow, The, *R. H. Stoddard*... 77 796  
**Flint, Annie Johnson**  
   In the Heart of Mary... 88 807  
 Florentine Episode, A, *E. O. Kirk*... 70 92, 173  
 \*Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, The (B. Berenson), *M. L. Costelloe*... 77 844  
 Florida Farm, A, *F. Whitmore*... 81 498  
 Flower Lore of New England Children, *A. M. Earle*... 75 459

## Fore-Room

- Flower of Dreams, The, *E. M. Thomas*... 70 677  
 Flowers and Folks, *B. Torrey*... 64 380  
 Flute, The, *J. R. Taylor*... 77 465  
 \*Flute and Violin (J. L. Allen), *C. T. Copeland*... 69 264  
 \*Flute-Player, The, and Other Poems (F. H. Williams), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 75 413  
 Flutes of the God, The, *E. M. Thomas*... 87 352  
**Flynt, Josiah**  
   Old Boston Mary: a Remembrance... 74 318  
   The Children of the Road... 77 58  
   The German and the German-American... 78 655  
   A Colony of the Unemployed... 78 793  
 \*Folia Litteraria (J. W. Hales), *S. Kirk*... 73 268  
 Folk-Songs, Some Breton, *T. Bacon*... 70 677  
 \*Folk Tales of Angola (H. Chate-lain), *J. M. Hubbard*... 74 562  
**Foote, Mary Hallock**  
   The Trumpeter... 74 577, 721  
   Pilgrim Station... 77 596  
   The Prodigal... 86 299, 526, 679  
 \*Foot-Path Way, The (B. Torrey), *F. Bolles*... 70 842  
 Footprints in the Snow, *F. D. Sherman*... 77 387  
 Forbes, John Murray, *E. W. Emerson*... 84 382  
**Ford, Paul Leicester**  
   Some Pelham-Copley Letters... 71 499  
   Dr. Rush and General Washington... 75 633  
   Lord Howe's Commission to pacify the Colonies... 77 758  
   \*The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution (C. Tower, Jr.)... 78 128  
   The Story of an Untold Love... 79 1, 166, 409, 549, 687, 803  
   The American Historical Novel... 80 721  
   \*Hugh Wynne (S. W. Mitchell)... 80 854  
 \*(Ford, Paul Leicester) The Hon. Peter Sterling... 75 824  
   \*Janice Meredith, *W. E. Simmonds*... 85 408  
**Ford, Worthington Chauncey**  
   New Opportunities for American Commerce... 82 321  
 Forecasting, *P. B. Murston*... 68 389  
 Foreigner, The, *S. O. Jewett*... 86 152  
 Foreign Policy, Growth of our, *R. Olney*... 85 289  
 For England, *W. Watson*... 88 179  
 Fore-Room Rug, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*... 73 316



## Forest

Forest Policy in Suspense, A. C. S. Sargent .....	80 268
Forests, The American, J. Muir .....	80 145
Forests of the Yosemite Park, The, J. Muir .....	85 493
Forever and a Day, T. B. Aldrich .....	80 471
"For Falstaff he is dead," G. M. Cooke .....	73 210
Forgotten Episode, A, G. A. Jackson .....	65 394
For the Hand of Haleem, N. Duncan .....	86 347
For their Brethren's Sake, G. H. Peirce .....	74 340
"For the Rain it raineth Every Day," J. B. Tabb .....	70 677
*Fortune and Men's Eyes (Josephine P. Peabody), B. Perry .....	87 420
Fortune of a Day, The, G. E. Channing .....	84 809
Forty Years of Bacon-Shakespeare Folly, J. Fiske .....	80 635
Forty Years of the Atlantic Monthly .....	80 571
<b>Foster, Elizabeth</b>	
Colonial Civil Service .....	85 710
<b>Foster, Maximilian</b>	
A Harbor Feud .....	84 667
The Dunganwan Whooper .....	86 239
At the End of the Trail .....	87 827
<b>Foster, William Prescott</b>	
The Farthest Voyage .....	79 823
The Captive .....	81 837
Democracy .....	82 287
Of Liberty .....	86 424
The Cities of the World .....	87 401
The Phantom Army .....	87 631
<b>Foulke, William Dudley</b>	
Governor Morton and the Sons of Liberty .....	72 73
Fountains and Streams of the Yosemite, J. Muir .....	87 556
*Four American Universities, G. R. Carpenter .....	75 706
Four Places of Sorrow, The, E. Carbery .....	88 702
*Fourteen to One (E. S. Phelps), C. T. Copeland .....	69 268
Fourth Canto of the Inferno, The, J. J. Chapman .....	66 647
*France (J. E. C. Bodley), F. W. Whitridge .....	81 845
France, A Bit of Old, H. Monro .....	86 58
France, A Letter from, A. F. Sanborn .....	85 798
*France, A Study of Exploration in New France, R. Thwaites .....	76 559
France, La Nouvelle, E. G. Scott .....	64 343
France, The Modern Art of Painting in, C. H. Moore .....	68 805

## French

France, The Moral Revival in, A. Gorren .....	72 382
*France under the Regency (J. B. Perkins), J. F. Kirk .....	71 682
Franchises, The Piracy of Public, R. R. Bowker .....	88 463
<b>Francis, Susan M.</b>	
*On the Face of the Waters (F. A. Steel) .....	79 708
*Gaston de Latour (W. Pater) .....	79 711
<b>Francke, Kuno</b>	
The New Storm and Stress in Germany .....	74 408
Bismarck as a National Type .....	82 560
Goethe's Message to America .....	84 609
Franconia, Autumn in, B. Torrey .....	83 57, 207
Franconia, June in, B. Torrey .....	66 248
Franconia, May in, B. Torrey .....	85 628
*Franklin, Benjamin (J. T. Morse, Jr.), H. E. Scudder .....	64 707
*Franklin, Washington, Lincoln, H. E. Scudder .....	64 707
Freeman, Edward Augustus, J. Fiske .....	71 99
Freeman, The, E. Glasgow .....	80 796
Fremont, J. Royce .....	66 548
<b>French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.)</b>	
The First Mayor .....	64 611
Plantation Life in Arkansas .....	68 32
Town Life in Arkansas .....	68 332
A Son of the Revolution .....	77 471
*(French, Alice) Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories, C. T. Copeland .....	69 265
*Stories of a Western Town, H. E. Scudder .....	72 698
*French, A Study of the, F. W. Whitridge .....	81 845
French, Daniel Chester, R. Cortissoz .....	75 223
*French Aid in American Independence, J. G. Alger .....	74 128
French Alliance, The, and the Conway Cabal, J. Fiske .....	64 220
*French and English (P. G. Hamerton), G. E. Woodberry .....	65 135
*French and the English View of India, The, A. Gorren .....	78 552
French Bishop of the Fifteenth Century, A, F. C. Lovell .....	63 478
*French Criticism, Some Recent Volumes of: Le Théâtre et les Mœurs; Impressions de Théâtre; Figures Littéraires; Lamartine, S. Kirk .....	65 703
*French Essays, Recent: Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française; Stendhal; La Femme du Vingtième Siècle, S. Kirk .....	69 402



## French

*French Illustrators (L. Morin), <i>C. Waern</i> .....	74 415
French Impressionism, Some Notes on, <i>C. Waern</i> .....	69 535
French-in-Canada, The, <i>E. G. Scott</i> .....	64 602
French Literature, English as against, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> ...	81 289
*French Literature, Recent: Rome; Sensations d'Italie; Nouveaux Pastels; Le Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	69 123
French Literature, The Place of, <i>G. McL. Harper</i> .....	85 360
French Mastery of Style, The, <i>F. Brunetière</i> .....	80 442
*French Men of Letters, Two: Gustave Flaubert; J. Barbey d'Aureville, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	68 695
*French Novels, Some Recent: Les Inconsolables; Sire; Une Gageure; Les Trois Cœurs; Idylle et Drame de Salon; Pierrille, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	66 273
*French Novels, Two: Thais; Un Illuminé, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	67 414
French Openmindedness, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> .....	84 843
French Roads, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> ...	77 355
<b>Friedman, Isaac Kahn</b> The Machine of Moses.....	86 105
Frigate Constitution, The, <i>I. N. Hollis</i> .....	80 590
From a Mattress Grave, <i>I. Zangwill</i> .....	80 729
From Generation to Generation, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> .....	64 164
From King's Mountain to York- town, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	66 789
From Literature to Music, <i>B. J. Lang</i> .....	73 207
From my Japanese Diary, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	74 609
From my Window, <i>O. T. Miller</i> ...	67 458
From Venice to Assos, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	63 500
*From West to East, <i>W. Gibbs</i> ...	69 682
From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	73 67
<b>Frost, William Goodell</b> Our Contemporary Ancestors in the Southern Mountains.....	83 311
Frosted Pane, The, <i>C. G. D. Roberts</i> .....	75 187
<b>Frothingham, Jessie Peabody</b> The Author of Obermann.....	88 539
<b>Frothingham, Octavius Brooks</b> Some Aspects of Psychical Re- search.....	66 203
*Fugitive Lines (H. J. Stockard), <i>P. E. More</i> .....	80 273

## Gardiner

<b>Fuller, Henry Blake</b> The Upward Movement in Chi- cago.....	80 534
The Greatest of these.....	80 762
Miranda Harlow's Mortgage...	86 671
*(Fuller, Henry B.) The Cliff Dwellers, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ....	73 555
*With the Procession, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	76 555
*Fuller, Margaret, in a New As- pect (Caroline Healy), <i>L. R. Zerbe</i> .....	78 550
<b>Fuller, Robert H.</b> An American Highwayman....	66 641
Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots, The, <i>M. Bell</i> .....	65 639
<b>Furness, William Henry</b> Random Reminiscences of Em- erson.....	71 344
The Plot of Much Ado about Nothing.....	84 7
*Furness's, Dr., Shakespeare, <i>H. A. Clapp</i> .....	76 270; 86 125
*Furness's The Tempest, <i>E. C. Black</i> .....	70 272
*Further Records (F. A. Kemble), <i>E. O. Kirk</i> .....	67 688
Future of American Colleges and Universities, The, <i>D. C. Gilman</i> .....	78 175
Future of Local Libraries, The, <i>J. Winsor</i> .....	71 815
Future of Naval Warfare, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	76 644
Future of Political Parties, The, <i>C. A. Conant</i> .....	88 365
Future of Rural New England, The, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> .....	80 74
Future of Russia, The, <i>E. Noble</i> ...	86 606
Future of the Chinese People, The, <i>D. Z. Sheffield</i> .....	85 76
*Gageure, Une (V. Cherbuliez), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	66 276
*Gallegher, and Other Stories (R. H. Davis), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> ...	69 266
Gallia Rediviva, <i>A. Cohn</i> .....	75 82
<b>Gamble, William Miller</b> The Ripening.....	84 855
Game and Fish, The Preservation of our, <i>G. Fay</i> .....	77 642
Game of Solitaire, A, <i>M. Y. Wynne</i> .....	80 685
Gap in Education, A, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> .....	87 68
Garden Ghosts, <i>J. B. Kenyon</i> ....	71 344
*Garden's Story, The (G. H. Ell- wanger), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	64 704
<b>Gardiner, J. H.</b> The Father of English Prose Style.....	85 684





## Gardner

- Gardner, Percy**  
Greek History and Greek Monuments..... **84** 183
- Garland, Hamlin**  
Western Landscapes..... **72** 805
- \* (Garland, Hamlin) Main-Travelled Roads, *C. T. Copeland*... **69** 266
- \* *Prairie Songs*, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 411
- Garland, Hamlin, *C. M. Thompson*. **76** 840
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips**  
The Reform of the Senate..... **68** 227
- \* *Garrison, William Lloyd, The Later Years of*, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **64** 841
- Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands, *C. G. D. Roberts*..... **83** 246
- \* *Gaston de Latour (W. Pater), S. M. Francis*..... **79** 711
- Gates, Lewis Edwards**  
Impressionism and Appreciation. **86** 73
- Gates, Mary C.**  
Antinouis..... **65** 795
- \* *Gedichte (F. Spielhagen), L. Krockow*..... **70** 407
- General Election, A: Right and Wrong in Politics, *E. Strachey*. **72** 50
- General McClellan, *E. G. Scott*... **70** 1
- Genesis of the Gang, The, *J. A. Riis*..... **84** 302
- \* *Genesis of the United States, The (A. Brown), J. F. Jameson*..... **66** 701
- Genius, Ancestry of, *H. Ellis*... **71** 383
- Genius, The New Criticism of, *A. Gorren*..... **74** 794
- Genius of France, The, *H. Ellis*... **75** 72
- Genius of Japanese Civilization, The, *L. Hearn*..... **76** 449
- Gentian, The, *G. Richardson*..... **86** 616
- Gentleman and Scholar, *E. Emerson*..... **85** 773
- \* *Gentleman of France, A (S. J. Weyman), G. R. Carpenter*... **74** 269
- \* *Gentleman Vagabond, A (F. H. Smith), C. M. Thompson*... **77** 266
- Gentle Reader, The, *S. M. Crothers*. **86** 654
- Genung, John Franklin**  
\* *English Composition (B. Wendell)*..... **69** 129
- \* *The Son of a Prophet (G. A. Jackson)*..... **72** 842
- \* *Two Light-Bringing Books: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible; The Spirit in Literature and Life*..... **77** 702
- Geography, On the Study of, *D. C. Gilman*..... **67** 815
- \* *George's, Henry, Political Economy, E. Cummings*..... **81** 852

## Gilder

- \* *German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence (von Eelking), E. G. Scott*..... **72** 562
- German and the German American, The, *J. Flynt*..... **78** 655
- \* *German Appraisal of the United States, A, A. McLaughlin*... **75** 124
- \* *German Books of Criticism. Two: Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter; Menchen und Werke, L. Krockow*..... **76** 695
- German Boy at Leisure, The, *G. M. Wahl*..... **64** 239
- German Dramatists, Three Contemporary, *J. F. Coar*..... **81** 74
- German Gymnasium in its Working Order, The, *G. M. Wahl*. **63** 745
- German Novels, American Characters in, *L. Krockow*..... **68** 824
- Germans and the Americans, The, *H. Munsterberg*..... **84** 396
- German Schools, American and, *J. T. Prince*..... **66** 413
- Germantown, and Saratoga, Brandywine, *J. Fiske*..... **63** 601
- \* *German Universities, The (F. Paulsen), G. R. Carpenter*... **75** 704
- Germany, A Letter from, *W. C. Dreher*..... **85** 301; **87** 342
- Germany, The New Storm and Stress in, *K. Francke*..... **74** 408
- Gerrymander, The Slaying of the, *S. Cooley*..... **69** 678
- Ghetto Wedding, *A. A. Cahan*... **81** 265
- Ghost-Flowers, *M. T. Higginson*... **72** 60
- Ghosts, *A. Repplier*..... **74** 741
- Ghosts of Tempe, The, *M. C. Perry*. **85** 281
- Gibbs, Wolcott**  
\* *From West to East: Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers; History, Religion, and Art of Egypt; Siberia and the Exile System; In Cairo; Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan; Indika, The Country and the People of India and Ceylon; Two Happy Years in Ceylon; The Land of the Lamas; The Real Japan; Japonica*..... **69** 682
- Gibson Girl, The Steel-Engraving Lady and the, *C. Ticknor*..... **88** 105
- \* *Giddings, Joshua R., Life of (G. W. Julian), A. B. Hart*... **71** 702
- Gift of Fernseed, The, *H. P. Robinson*..... **63** 231
- Gilder, Richard Watson**  
Non Sine Dolore..... **65** 739
- \* (Gilder, Richard Watson) *Five Books of Song, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 409

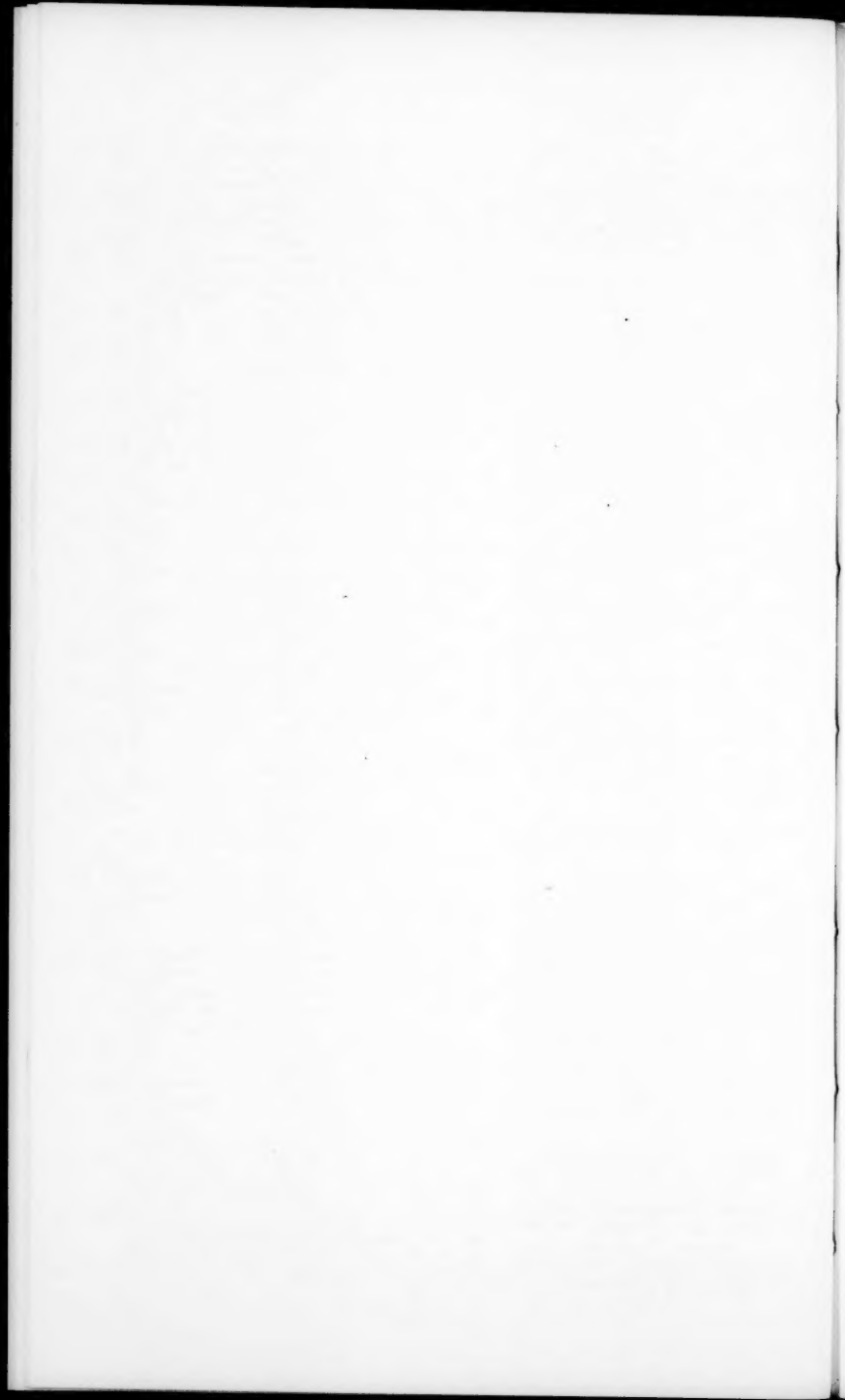


## Gildersleeve

- \*Two Worlds, and Other Poems,  
*G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 842
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau**  
The Creed of the Old South.... 69 75  
Classical Studies in America... 78 728  
My Sixty Days in Greece..... 79 199,  
301, 630
- A Southerner in the Pelopon-  
nesian War..... 80 330
- \*(Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau)  
Essays and Studies, Educa-  
tional and Literary, *W. C.*  
*Lawton*..... 67 701
- Gillespie, *H. Newbolt*..... 81 696
- Gilman, Daniel Coit**  
On the Study of Geography.... 67 815  
The Future of American Col-  
leges and Universities..... 78 175  
Thirty Years of the Peabody  
Education Fund..... 79 161
- Gilson, Roy Rolfe**  
Mademoiselle Angèle..... 87 398  
Girlhood of an Autocrat, *The, S.*  
*C. Woolsey*..... 74 166  
Girl of Sixteen at Brook Farm, *A.*  
*O. G. Sedgwick*..... 85 394  
Girls in a Factory Valley, *L. B. C.*  
*Wyman*..... 78 391, 506  
Give the Country the Facts, *B.*  
*Perry*..... 87 424  
Gladstone, *J. N. Larned*..... 82 1  
\*(Gladstone, *W. E.*) The Odes of  
Horace, *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 270  
Glamour, *E. Wilder*..... 82 540
- Glasgow, Ellen**  
The Freeman..... 80 796  
\*(Glasgow, *Ellen*) Phases of an  
Inferior Planet, *M. A. De W.*  
*Howe, Jr.*..... 83 284  
Glass Decoration, Notes on, *A.*  
*Fields*..... 83 807  
Glasses, *H. James*..... 77 145  
\*Glaubenslos (*M. von Ebner-*  
*Eschenbach*), *L. Krockow*.... 74 261  
Gleanings from an Old Southern  
Newspaper, *W. P. Trent*.... 86 356  
\*Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan  
(*L. Hearn*), *Mrs. M. McN.*  
*Scott*..... 75 830  
\*Gli Scritti del Conte di Cavour,  
*H. W. Preston*..... 70 557  
\*Gloria Mundi (*H. Frederic*), *H.*  
*W. Preston*..... 83 522  
Godfrey's Cove, *J. H. Ingham*... 76 187  
\*God in his World, *H. E. Scud-*  
*der*..... 65 847
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence**  
The Real Problems of Demo-  
cracy..... 78 1  
Social Classes in the Republic.. 78 721  
Democratic Tendencies..... 79 145

## Gould

- The Nominating System..... 79 450  
The Decline of Legislatures... 80 35  
Peculiarities of American Muni-  
cipal Government..... 80 620  
The Growth and Expression of  
Public Opinion..... 81 1  
The Australian Democracy..... 81 322  
\*(Godkin, *Edwin Lawrence*) Prob-  
lems of Modern Democracy,  
*A. G. Sedgwick*..... 79 116  
\*Gods in Greece, *The, J. H.*  
*Wright*..... 68 701
- Goepp, Philip Henry**  
The Symphony illustrated by  
Beethoven's Fifth in C Minor. 75 39  
Goethe's Key to Faust, *W. P. An-*  
*dreus*..... 67 538, 676, 820  
Goethe's Message to America, *K.*  
*Franeke*..... 84 609  
Going down to Jericho, *P. H. Cog-*  
*gins*..... 88 166  
Going to Shrewsbury, *S. O. Jew-*  
*ett*..... 64 18  
\*Golden House, *The (C. D. War-*  
*ner), H. E. Scudder*..... 75 820  
\*Golden Sorrow, *A (M. L. Pool),*  
*M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*.... 83 285  
Gold Heart, *The, H. P. Robinson.* 64 303  
\*Gontaut, *Mémoires de Mme. la*  
*Duchesse de, J. C. Brogan*... 71 390  
Good and the Evil of Industrial  
Combination, *The, A. T.*  
*Hadley*..... 79 377
- Goode, G. Mason**  
\*A Contribution to American  
Thalassography (*Agassiz*)... 63 124
- Goodell, Thomas Dwight**  
Shall we still read Greek Tra-  
gedy?..... 81 474  
Good Friday Night, *W. V. Moody.* 81 700  
Good Government of an Empire,  
*The, W. Cunningham*..... 84 654
- Gorren, Aline**  
The Moral Revival in France... 72 382  
The New Criticism of Genius... 74 794  
\*The French and English View  
of India: In India (*Chevil-*  
*lon*); *Sur les Routes d'Asie*  
(*Deschamps*)..... 78 556
- Gosse, Edmund**  
The Milton MSS. at Trinity... 85 586  
Mandell Creighton, Bishop of  
London..... 87 677  
Gothenburg System in America,  
*The, E. R. L. Gould*..... 72 538  
\*Gothic Architecture, An Ameri-  
can Definition of, *H. Van*  
*Brunt*..... 66 126
- Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell**  
The Gothenburg System in  
America..... 72 538



## Government

Government, The Present Scope of, <i>E. Wambaugh</i> .....	81 120
Government and its Creditors, The, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> .....	64 508
Government of Newly Acquired Territory, Our, <i>C. E. Boyd</i> ...	82 735
*Government of Switzerland, The, <i>H. Tuttle</i> .....	65 128
Governor Morton and the Sons of Liberty, <i>W. D. Foulke</i> .....	72 73
<b>Graham, Margaret Collier</b>	
The Withrow Water Right....	70 623, 785
Alex Randall's Conversion....	71 231
Gramarye, <i>H. P. Spofford</i> .....	86 218
Grand Cañon of the Colorado, The, <i>H. Monroe</i> .....	84 816
Gran'ther Hill's Patridge, <i>R. E. Robinson</i> .....	68 457
Gravedigger, The, <i>B. Carman</i> ....	73 749
*Gray, Asa, Letters of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73 128
Gray Inn, The, <i>C. Scollard</i> .....	85 283
*Gray Man, The (S. R. Crockett).....	79 708
*Graysons, The (E. Eggleston), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	63 274
Greaser, The, <i>W. R. Lighton</i> .....	83 750
*Great Biography, A: Mahan's Nelson, <i>A. S. Hardy</i> .....	80 264
Greater New York, Political Inauguration of the, <i>E. M. Shepard</i> .....	81 104
Greatest Need of College Girls, The, <i>A. P. Call</i> .....	69 102
Greatest of these, The, <i>H. B. Fuller</i> .....	80 762
*Greatest Thing in the World, The (H. Drummond), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	65 850
Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens, <i>T. J. J. See</i> .....	81 679
Great God Ram, The, <i>W. L. Armstrong</i> .....	81 430
*Great Lady of the French Restoration, <i>A. J. C. Brogan</i> .....	71 390
Greatness, <i>F. E. Coates</i> .....	81 231
*Great Preacher, The (Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	87 262
*Great Refusal, The (P. E. More), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 548
Great Salt Lake, In a Pasture by the, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	73 198
*Great Streets of the World, The (R. H. Davis and others), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	71 124
Greece, My Sixty Days in, <i>B. L. Gilderleeve</i> .....	79 199, 301, 630
Greece and the Eastern Question, <i>B. I. Wheeler</i> .....	79 721

## Growth

Greek, A Substitute for, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	85 807
Greek History and Greek Monuments, <i>P. Gardner</i> .....	84 183
*Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Essays (H. Van Brunt), <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i> .....	73 847
Greeklings, The Hungry, <i>E. J. Smith</i> .....	72 685
Greek Poetry, The Permanent Power of, <i>R. C. Jebb</i> .....	72 545
Greek Prime Minister, A: Charilaos Tricoupis, <i>J. W. Jenks</i> ...	73 352
Greek Tragedy, Shall we still read? <i>T. D. Goodell</i> .....	81 474
<b>Greenough, James Bradstreet</b>	
*Pagan and Christian Rome (Lanciani).....	71 401
<b>Greenough, James Jay</b>	
The Present Requirements for Admission into Harvard College.....	69 671
The English Question.....	71 656
The Basis of our Educational System.....	75 528
<b>Gregory, Eliot</b>	
A Nation in a Hurry.....	85 609
<b>Grevstad, Nicolay</b>	
Courts of Conciliation.....	68 401
Courts of Conciliation in America.....	72 671
Gridon's Pity, <i>G. H. Peirce</i> .....	75 325, 515
<b>Griffin, Martin J.</b>	
The Late Sir John Macdonald..	68 527
<b>Griffis, William Elliot</b>	
Townsend Harris, First American Minister in Japan.....	70 161
*(Griffis, W. E.) The Religions of Japan, <i>E. Buckley</i> .....	75 835
<b>Grinnell, Charles Edward</b>	
Modern Murder Trials and Newspapers.....	88 662
<b>Grinnell, George Bird</b>	
The Wild Indian.....	83 20
The Indian on the Reservation..	83 255
<b>Gross, Charles</b>	
*The Mediaeval Towns of England: Town Life in the Fifteenth Century (Mrs. J. R. Green).....	74 547
<b>Grote, Augustus Radcliffe</b>	
The Hidden Grave.....	66 659
Group of Lyrics, <i>A. J. V. Cheney</i> ...	85 425
Growth and Expression of Public Opinion, The, <i>E. L. Godkin</i> ...	81 1
*Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry (R. C. Jebb), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73 703
Growth of American Influence over England, The, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i> .....	74 618



## Growth

- Growth of our Foreign Policy, *R. Olney*..... 85 289
- Growth of Public Expenditures, *The, C. A. Conant*..... 87 45
- Growth of the British Colonial Conception, *W. A. Ireland*..... 83 488
- Guests at the Inn, *The, J. C. R. Dorr*..... 88 748
- Guides: a Protest, *A. Repplier*..... 76 364
- Guild, Marion Pelton**  
To Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning..... 86 420
- Guiney, Louise Imogen**  
An Outline Portrait..... 63 549  
"Sir Walter Raleigh of Youghal in the County of Cork"..... 66 779  
James Clarence Mangan..... 68 641  
London and Oxford: Three Sonnets. I. Fog; II. Rooks in New College Gardens; III. On First Entering Westminster Abbey..... 68 749  
A Seventeenth Century Song..... 71 382  
Henry Vaughan the Silurist..... 73 681  
On Leaving Winchester..... 74 102  
An Elegy..... 77 301
- \*(Guiney, Louise Imogen) A Roadside Harp, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 416
- Gymnasium in its Working Order, *The German, G. M. Wahl*..... 63 745
- Hack and Hew, *B. Carman*..... 72 318
- Hadley, Arthur Twining**  
Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future..... 67 386  
The Good and Evil of Industrial Combination..... 79 377  
Political Education..... 86 145
- Hadrian's Ode to his Soul, *W. Everett*..... 74 669
- Hakata, At, *L. Hearn*..... 74 510
- Hale, Edward Everett, Jr.**  
Poetic Rhythms in Prose..... 78 227  
Plays and Novels..... 79 858
- Hale, Edward Everett, Sr.**  
My College Days..... 71 355, 458  
A New England Boyhood..... 70 148, 338, 495, 608, 765  
"T is Sixty Years since" at Harvard..... 78 496
- Hale, Robert Beverly**  
A Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty..... 76 28
- \*Half a Dozen Story-Books: The Adventures of Captain Horn; With the Procession; An Errant Wooing; The Story of Bessie Costrell; The Plated City; Meadow-Grass, *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 554

## Harris

- \*Half Century of Conflict, A (F. Parkman), *E. G. Scott*..... 70 414
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, *F. B. Crofton*..... 69 355
- Hall, Arthur Crawshaw Alliston**  
\*Cardinal Newman (R. H. Hut-ton)..... 66 834
- Hall, Granville Stanley**  
The Case of the Public Schools:  
I. The Witness of the Teacher..... 77 402  
II. The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position..... 77 534
- Hamadryad, *The, E. A. U. Valentine*..... 76 793
- Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, *A. Shaw*..... 73 787
- \*(Hamerton, Philip Gilbert) Imagination in Landscape Painting..... 77 558
- \*Handful of Lavender, A (L. W. Reese), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 845
- Handy, Sara Matthews**  
In the Last Days of the Confederacy..... 87 104
- Hannah Calline's Jim, *E. W. Bellamy*..... 63 354, 491
- Hapgood, Hutchins**  
Realism on the Ghetto Stage... 85 839
- Hapgood, Isabel Florence**  
Count Tolstoi at Home..... 68 596  
A Journey on the Volga..... 69 231  
Harvest-Tide on the Volga..... 69 314  
The Russian Kumys Cure..... 71 47  
Passports, Police, and Post Office in Russia..... 72 42  
A Russian Summer Resort..... 72 343  
A Russian Holy City..... 74 480
- Hapgood, Norman**  
The Actor of To-Day..... 83 119  
The Upbuilding of the Theatre..... 83 419
- Happiness, *J. P. Peabody*..... 82 855
- Harbor Feud, *A. M. Foster*..... 84 667
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne**  
Passe Rose..... 63 38, 157, 326, 441  
Iter Supremum..... 67 772  
Immortality..... 71 524  
On the Threshold..... 78 337
- \*A Great Biography: Life of Nelson (A. T. Mahan)..... 80 264
- \*(Hardy, Arthur Sherburne) Passe Rose, *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 125
- Harebell, Edmund Clarence, *E. C. Stedman*..... 68 204
- Harper, George McLean**  
The Place of French Literature..... 85 360
- Harris, Joel Chandler**  
A Belle of St. Valerien..... 69 338
- \*(Harris, Joel Chandler) Balaam and his Master, *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 263





## Harris

- Harris, Martha Anstice**  
The Renaissance of the Tragic Stage..... **87** 533
- Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles**  
A Playwright's Novitiate..... **74** 515  
A Night and a Day in Spain... **78** 647
- Harris, Townsend, First American Minister in Japan, W. E. Griffis**..... **70** 161
- Harris, William Torrey**  
The Education of the Negro... **69** 721  
\*(Harris, W. T., and F. B. Sanborn) A. Bronson Alcott, H. C. Merwin..... **73** 549
- Harrison, Birge**  
The New Departure in Parisian Art..... **66** 753
- Hart, Albert Bushnell**  
The Status of Athletics in American Colleges..... **66** 63  
The Speaker as Premier..... **67** 380  
\*Life of Joshua R. Giddings (G. W. Julian)..... **71** 702
- Hart, Ernest**  
Spectacled Schoolboys..... **72** 681
- Hart, Sir Robert, H. C. Whittlesey**..... **86** 699
- Harte, Bret, Early Recollections of, C. W. Stoddard**..... **78** 673
- Hartt, Rollin Lynde**  
The Montanians..... **81** 737  
A New England Hill Town... **83** 561, 712  
The Ohioans..... **84** 679  
The Mormons..... **85** 261  
Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town..... **85** 100  
The Iowans..... **86** 195  
The City at Night..... **88** 355
- Harvard College, The Present Requirements for Admission to, J. J. Greenough**..... **69** 671
- \***Harvard College by an Oxonian (G. B. Hill), G. R. Carpenter**..... **75** 704
- Harvest-Tide on the Volga, I. F. Hapgood**..... **69** 314
- Harvey, Charles M.**  
The Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect..... **84** 549  
Missouri..... **86** 63
- Harwood, W. S.**  
Cooperation in the West..... **85** 539
- Hastings, Dora Loomis**  
On the Road to Crowninshield.. **87** 365  
Hauptmann, Gerhart, M. Müller.. **86** 368  
"Have I not learned to live without thee yet?" L. C. Moulton **69** 813
- Haven, Albert Roland**  
La Merveilleuse Américaine... **63** 648
- Haverhill, J. G. Whittier**..... **66** 270
- Have we failed with the Indian? H. L. Daves**..... **84** 280

## Hearn

- Hawkbit, The, C. G. D. Roberts**... **68** 456
- Hawthorne, Hildegarde**  
You leave no Room to mourn... **86** 843
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**  
One of Hawthorne's Unprinted Note-Books..... **77** 1  
\*(Hawthorne, Nathaniel) The Marble Faun, H. E. Scudder. **67** 122  
\*Our Old Home, H. E. Scudder. **67** 123  
\*Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys, A, H. E. Scudder..... **71** 124
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, The Solitude of, P. E. More**..... **88** 588
- Hawthorne, Some Memories of, R. H. Lathrop**.... **77** 173, 373, 492, 649
- Hawthorne at North Adams, B. Perry**..... **71** 675
- Hayes Administration, The, J. D. Cox**..... **71** 818
- Hayes-Tilden Electoral Commission, The, J. Monroe**..... **72** 521
- Hayne, William Hamilton**  
Cain..... **67** 537  
\*(Hayne, William Hamilton) Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... **75** 413
- Hayward, Edward Farwell**  
Some Romances of the Revolution..... **64** 627
- \***Hazard, Thomas, Son of Robert, called "College Tom" (C. Hazard), H. E. Scudder**... **73** 409
- \***Hazard of New Fortunes, A (W. D. Howells), H. E. Scudder**... **65** 563
- Hazlitt, William Carew**  
Some Unpublished Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb..... **67** 145  
Unpublished Correspondence of William Hazlitt..... **71** 443
- Head, Katharine**  
Broken Wings..... **87** 849
- Hearn, Lafcadio**  
At the Market of the Dead.... **68** 382  
The Chief City of the Province of the Gods..... **68** 621  
The Most Ancient Shrine in Japan..... **68** 780  
In a Japanese Garden..... **70** 14  
Of a Dancing Girl..... **71** 332  
The Japanese Smile..... **71** 634  
Of the Eternal Feminine..... **72** 761  
The Red Bridal..... **74** 74  
At Hakata..... **74** 510  
From my Japanese Diary..... **74** 609  
A Wish fulfilled..... **75** 90  
In the Twilight of the Gods... **75** 791  
The Genius of Japanese Civilization..... **75** 449  
After the War..... **76** 599  
Notes from a Traveling Diary.. **76** 815  
China and the Western World.. **77** 450



## Hearn

A Trip to Kyōto.....	77	613
About Faces in Japanese Art.....	78	219
Out of the Street: Japanese Folk-Songs.....	78	347
Dust.....	78	642
A Living God.....	78	833
Notes of a Trip to Izumo.....	79	678
* (Hearn, Lafcadio) Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan; Out of the East, <i>Mrs. M. McN. Scott</i> .....	75	830
* In Ghostly Japan, <i>J. Inouye</i> .....	86	407
Heartleaf from Stony Creek Bottom, <i>A. M. E. M. Davis</i> .....	71	57
Heart of the Road, <i>The, A. H. Branch</i> .....	84	712
Heart of the Woods, <i>The, J. Burroughs</i> .....	88	134
Heartsease, <i>A. Brown</i> .....	74	505
Heartsease, <i>M. T. Earle</i> .....	86	472
Hegel, <i>J. Royce</i> .....	67	45
Hegesias, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	71	255
Heinweh, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	66	808
<b>Heinemann, William</b>		
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey.....	73	57
* Helbeck of Bannisdale (Mrs. H. Ward), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83	127
Helen, <i>E. A. U. Valentine</i> .....	73	78
<b>Hellman, George S.</b>		
Animals in Literature.....	87	391
<b>Henderson, Charles Hanford</b>		
A New Programme in Education.....	81	760
The Experimental Life.....	85	640
<b>Henderson, Charles Richmond</b>		
Science in Philanthropy.....	85	249
* Henry, Patrick ( <i>W. W. Henry</i> ), <i>J. F. Jameson</i> .....	70	408
Henry, <i>The, T. C. Mendenhall</i> .....	73	605
Hephaestus, <i>A. Stringer</i> .....	88	247
* Herald of the West, <i>A (J. A. Altscheler), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	83	286
<b>Herbert, Hilary Abner</b>		
The Conditions of the Reconstruction Problem.....	87	145
Heredity, The Present Problem of, <i>H. F. Osborn</i> .....	67	353
<b>Herford, Brooke</b>		
An Old English Township.....	69	289
Her Last Appearance, <i>E. O. Kirk</i> .....	81	623
Hermit's Notes on Thoreau, <i>A. P. E. More</i> .....	87	857
* Herod (Stephen Phillips), <i>B. Perry</i> .....	87	421
Her Presence, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> .....	69	196
<b>Herrick, Robert</b>		
Literary Love-Letters: A Modern Account.....	74	814
The Professor's Chance.....	87	723
Hesternæ Rosæ, <i>G. R. Tomson</i> .....	67	224

## Historical

Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose, <i>G. H. Palmer</i> .....	66	526
Hidden Grave, <i>The, A. R. Grote</i> .....	66	639
<b>Higginson, Mary Thacher</b>		
Ghost-Flowers.....	72	60
<b>Higginson, Thomas Wentworth</b>		
Rabiah's Defense.....	68	298
Emily Dickinson's Letters.....	68	444
Cheerful Yesterdays.....	78	586, 758
	79	53, 241, 344, 483, 665, 780
Literary London Twenty Years ago.....	80	753
Literary Paris Twenty Years ago.....	81	81
On the Outskirts of Public Life.....	81	188
His Brother's Brother.....	84	175
The Road to England.....	84	521
<b>High, James Lambert</b>		
The Tilden Trust, and why it failed.....	72	481
Highest Structure in the World, <i>The, W. A. Eddy</i> .....	63	721
High School Extension, <i>D. S. Sanford</i> .....	81	780
Highways, The Betterment of our, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	70	505
<b>Hill, George Birkbeck</b>		
Boswell's Proof Sheets.....	74	657
A Talk over Autographs.....	75	445, 669
	76	46, 205, 605
The Johnson Club.....	77	18
Letters of D. G. Rossetti.....	77	577, 744
Some Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift.....	80	157, 343, 674, 784
* (Hill, George Birkbeck) Harvard College by an Oxonian, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i> .....	75	704
<b>Hill, Walter B.</b>		
Relief of Suitors in Federal Courts.....	66	671
<b>Hillard, Katharine</b>		
The Black Madonna of Loreto.....	64	410
The Easter Hare.....	65	665
<b>Hinton, Mary Boole</b>		
The Quest after Music.....	86	450
His Brother's Brother, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	84	175
His Enemy, <i>A. Brown</i> .....	88	320
His Honor, <i>E. Mackubin</i> .....	74	463
His Letter, <i>M. G. Dickinson</i> .....	84	505
* Histoire de la Participation de la France à l'Établissement des États-Unis d'Amérique (Doniol), <i>J. G. Alger</i> .....	74	128
* Historical Briefs ( <i>J. Schouler</i> ).....	79	565
* Historical Geography of British Colonies, A. Vol. III. West Africa ( <i>C. P. Lucas</i> ), <i>J. M. Hubbard</i> .....	74	557
Historical Narrative, The Perils of, <i>J. Winsor</i> .....	66	289

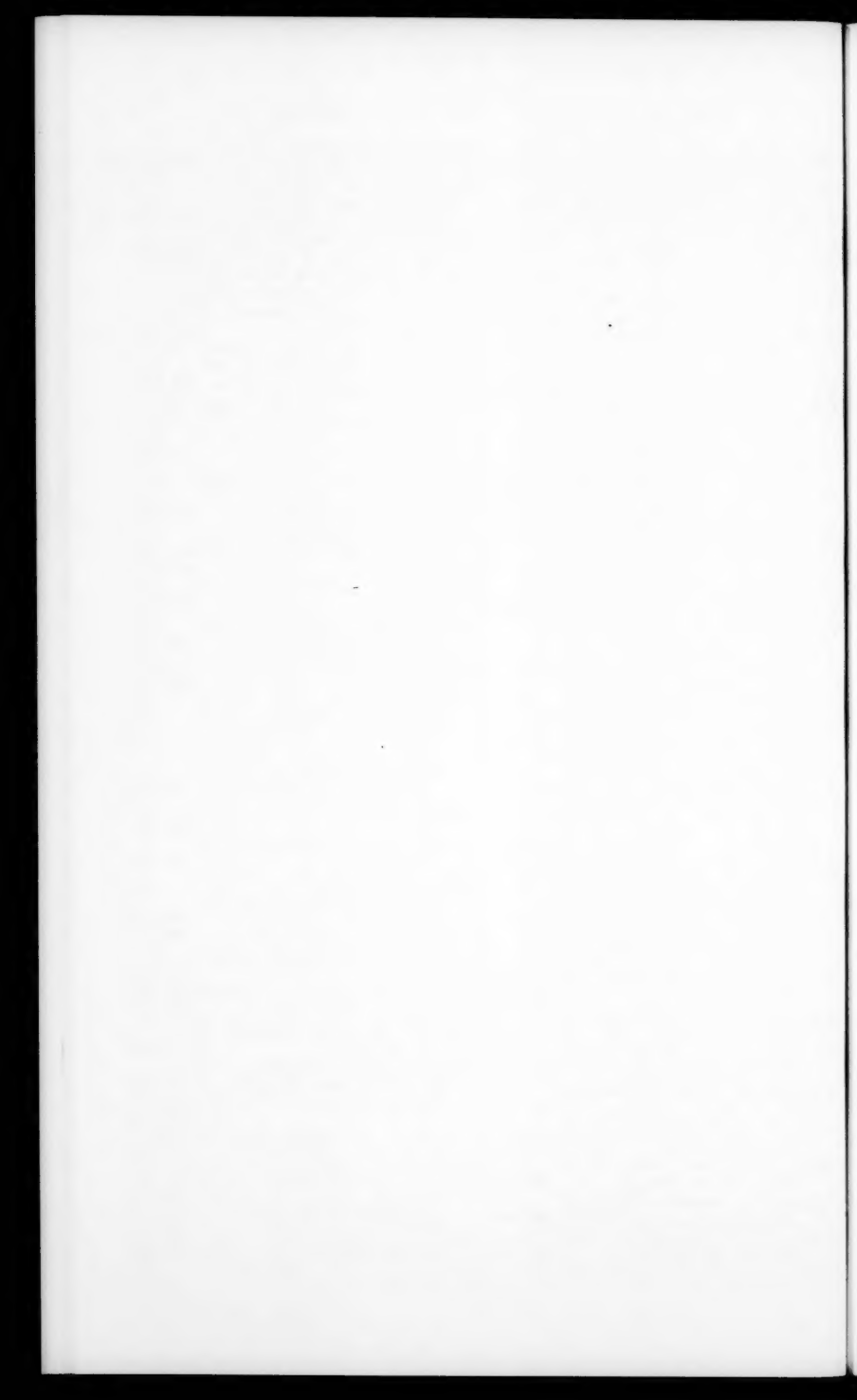


## Historical

- Historical Novel, The American, *P. L. Ford*..... **80** 721
- \*Historical Romances, Three American: Janice Meredith; Richard Carvel; To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 408
- \*Historical Spirit, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 409
- Historical Work, A Brief Survey of Recent, *W. G. Brown*..... **81** 274
- Historiography, The Development of Modern European, *J. F. Jameson*..... **66** 322
- History, *J. F. Rhodes*..... **85** 158
- \*History, Comment on Recent Books in American: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Journal of Captain William Pote; Emancipation and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation, *H. E. Scudder* and others..... **79** 559
- \*History, Recent Studies in American: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America, *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 837
- \*History and Biography, Anti-Slavery: Abraham Lincoln; Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850; Division and Reunion, *W. Wilson* and *J. F. Jameson*..... **72** 268
- \*History and Recollections of Abraham Lincoln (W. H. Herndon and J. W. Weik), *H. E. Scudder*..... **64** 711
- \*History of Greece (E. Abbott), *W. C. Lawton*..... **64** 415
- \*History of Greek Literature, A (T. S. Perry), *W. C. Lawton*..... **67** 557
- \*History of Italian Unity, A (B. King), *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- \*History of Japanese Literature, A (W. G. Aston), *J. Inouye*..... **86** 400
- \*History of Tennessee (J. Phelan), *H. E. Scudder*..... **63** 123

## Holmes

- History of the Gift of Painless Surgery, A, *E. W. Emerson*... **78** 679
- \*History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV. (J. B. McMaster), *F. J. Turner*... **77** 840
- \*History of the United States (E. Eggleston), *H. E. Scudder*... **63** 118
- \*History of the United States during the First Administration of Jefferson (H. Adams), *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... **65** 274
- \*History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (J. F. Rhodes), *W. Wilson*... **72** 272
- \*History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III. (J. F. Rhodes), *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 841
- \*History of the United States under the Constitution (J. Schouler), *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 839
- His Vanished Star, *M. N. Murfree*.... **72** 1, 145, 289, 505, 655, 789  
**73** 99, 223, 384
- Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, *D. E. Ware*..... **76** 162
- Hoar, Judge, ceased to be Attorney-General, How, *J. D. Cox*... **76** 162
- Hodgkin, James B.**  
Chief..... **83** 374
- \*Holiday Books: The Marble Faun; Our Old Home; Romola; Song of Hiawatha; Port Tarascon; A Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth, *H. E. Scudder*... **67** 121
- Holiday Evening, The, *H. L. Bradley*..... **81** 488
- Holiday with Montaigne, A, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **78** 187
- Hollis, Ira Nelson**  
A New Organization for the New Navy..... **80** 309  
The Frigate Constitution..... **80** 590  
The Uncertain Factors in Naval Conflicts..... **81** 728  
The Navy in the War with Spain. **82** 605  
Holmes, Dr., *H. E. Scudder*..... **74** 831  
Holmes, Dr.,—Sie Sedebat, *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 830
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell**  
To James Russell Lowell..... **63** 556  
Over the Teacups... **65** 111, 232, 402, 549, 691, 829  
**66** 92, 236, 387, 535, 660  
Too Young for Love..... **66** 105  
The Broomstick Train..... **66** 246  
Tartarus..... **66** 399  
At the Turn of the Road..... **66** 547  
Invita Minerva..... **66** 671  
But One Talent..... **66** 833



## Holmes

- James Russell Lowell..... 68 552  
 In Memory of John Greenleaf  
 Whittier..... 70 648  
 Francis Parkman..... 73 222  
 \*(Holmes, Oliver Wendell) Doroth-  
 y Q., *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124  
 \*Holmes, O. W., Life and Letters  
 of, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 77 830  
 Holmes, To Oliver Wendell, *J. G.*  
*Whittier*..... 70 401  
 Holy Island Pilgrimage, *A. E.*  
*Skelding*..... 77 325  
 Holy Picture, The, *H. L. Bradley*..... 80 217  
 Home of Glooscap, The, *F. Bolles*..... 74 47  
 Home Scenes at the Fall of the  
 Confederacy, *D. Dodge*..... 69 661  
 Home-Thrust, *C. F. Bates*..... 69 217  
 \*Hon. Peter Sterling (P. L. Ford),  
*H. E. Scudder*..... 75 824  
 \*Hopkins, Mark (F. Carter), *C.*  
*C. Nott*..... 69 840  
 Horse-Keeping, The Ethics of, *H.*  
*C. Merwin*..... 67 631  
 Horses, Arabian, *H. C. Merwin*... 70 58  
 Horses, Carriage, and Cobs, *H. C.*  
*Merwin*..... 66 824  
**Horwill, Herbert W.**  
 The Opportunity of the Small  
 College..... 87 763  
**Hosmer, James Kendall**  
 The American Evolution..... 82 29  
 The Mississippi Valley organ-  
 ized..... 88 614  
 \*(Hosmer, James Kendall) Life of  
 Young Sir Henry Vane, *J.*  
*Fiske*..... 63 562  
 \*The Life of Thomas Hutchin-  
 son, *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 122  
 Hot-Foot Hannibal, *C. W. Ches-*  
*nutt*..... 83 49  
 \*Houghton's, Lord, Life (T. W.  
 Reid), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 136  
 Household of a Russian Prince,  
 The, *M. L. Dunbar*..... 87 566  
 House of Martha, The, *F. R.*  
*Stockton*..... 66 577, 721  
 67 25, 205, 342, 464, 657, 751  
 68 55, 205, 319, 433  
 House of the Silent Years, The,  
*L. W. Reese*..... 79 41  
 \*House of the Wolf, The (S. J.  
 Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter*... 74 269  
**Hovey, Richard**  
 Thomas William Parsons..... 71 264  
 Love in the Winds..... 81 464  
 After the Day's Business..... 82 288  
 Two Sonnets: I. Man and Crafts-  
 man; II. His Revolt..... 86 534  
 \*(Hovey, Richard) Seaward, *M.*  
*A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418  
 \*(Hovey, Richard, and Bliss Car-

## Howe

- man), Songs from Vagabondia,  
*M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 411  
**Howard, Blanche Willis**  
 Marigold-Michel..... 79 313  
**Howard, George Elliott**  
 The State University in Amer-  
 ica..... 67 332  
 Howe, Admiral Earl, *A. T. Ma-*  
*han*..... 73 20  
**Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward**  
 Reminiscences of Julia Ward  
 Howe..... 82 833  
 83 38, 219, 330, 474, 701  
**Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe,**  
**Jr.**  
 \*Poems of William Watson... 71 694  
 \*Some Recent American Verse:  
 Rowen, Second Crop Songs;  
 Poems by Maurice Thompson;  
 Second Book of Verse; A  
 Roadside Harp; Poems by  
 Julia C. R. Dorr; Fair  
 Shadow Land; Francis Drake;  
 The Mother, and Other Poems;  
 The Winter Hour, and Other  
 Poems; Seaward; The Dead  
 Nymph, and Other Poems.... 72 414  
 The Lark-Songs..... 74 747  
 \*Major and Minor Barbs: Un-  
 guarded Gates, and Other Po-  
 ems; Odes, and Other Poems;  
 Life and Work of Arthur  
 O'Shaughnessy; Five Books  
 of Song; Selections from the  
 Poems of Aubrey De Vere;  
 The Land of Heart's Desire;  
 Low Tide on Grand Pré;  
 Songs from Vagabondia; Son-  
 nets, and Other Verses; Prai-  
 rie Songs; Skipped Stitches;  
 The Wind in the Clearing,  
 and Other Poems; The Quest  
 of Heracles, and Other Poems;  
 The Flute Player, and Other  
 Poems; Poems New and Old;  
 Poems by L. E. Mitchell;  
 Sylvan Lyrics, and Other  
 Verses; Poems by J. B. Tabb;  
 Sonnets of the Wingless  
 Hours; A Lover's Diary..... 75 407  
 \*Two Dreamers: The Melan-  
 choly of Stephen Allard; The  
 Great Refusal..... 75 547  
 \*Settlers in the City Wilderness:  
 Hull House Maps and Papers. 77 118  
 \*Six Books of Verse: Last Po-  
 ems of James Russell Lowell;  
 The Singing Shepherd, and  
 Other Poems; Poems by Eliz-  
 abeth Stoddard; Ballads of  
 Blue Water; Sister-Songs;





## Howe

- The Black Riders, and Other Lines..... 77 267
- \*Soldiers of Fortune (R. H. Davis)..... 80 859
- Fire of Apple-Wood..... 87 587
- Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, Jr., with Harriet Waters Preston**
- \*A Group of Recent Novels: The Battle of the Strong; Caleb West; Penelope's Progress; Phases of an Inferior Planet; A Golden Sorrow; An Angel in a Web; The Money Captain; A Herald of the West; The Red Axe; The Adventurers; Bob, Son of Battle; The Man who worked for Collister; Stories of the Cherokee Hills; Dumb Foxglove, and Other Stories; The Shape of Fear, etc.; Mr. Doolley in Peace and in War..... 83 281
- Howells, William Dean**
- On Coming Back..... 78 562
- Edward Bellamy..... 82 253
- Confessions of a Summer Colonist..... 82 742
- Mr. Charles W. Chesnutt's Stories..... 85 699
- A Difficult Case..... 86 24, 205
- \*(Howells, W. D.) The Coast of Bohemia, S. Kirk..... 74 704
- \*Criticism and Fiction, H. E. Scudder..... 68 566
- \*A Hazard of New Fortunes, H. E. Scudder..... 65 563
- \*My Literary Passions, H. E. Scudder..... 76 701
- \*An Open-Eyed Conspiracy, H. W. Preston..... 80 859
- \*The Quality of Mercy, H. E. Scudder..... 69 702
- \*A Traveller from Altruria, S. Kirk..... 74 701
- \*Howells, Mr., under Tutors and Governors, H. E. Scudder..... 76 701
- \*Howells's, Mr., Literary Creed, H. E. Scudder..... 68 566
- Howe's, Lord, Commission to pacify the Colonies, P. L. Ford..... 77 758
- How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes, J. R. Lowell..... 64 145
- How Judge Hoar ceased to be Attorney-General, J. D. Cox..... 76 162
- Howland, Mrs. Louise (Kenyon West, pseud.)**
- Mr. Kennan's Apprenticeship in Courage..... 79 717
- How to write a Novel for the Masses, C. B. Loomis..... 87 421

## Hyde

- Hubbard, James Mascarene**
- \*African Exploration and Travel: The Barbary Coast; A Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Vol. III.; Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa; Travel and Adventure in Southeast Africa; Adventures in Mashonaland; Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika; Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; Folk Tales of Angola; My Dark Companions and Their Strange Stories..... 74 554
- Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia..... 75 197
- Hubert, Philip G., Jr.**
- The New Talking Machines..... 63 256
- \*Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills (R. T. Cooke), C. T. Copeland..... 69 268
- Huff, L. J.**
- \*Drames Philosophiques (E. Renan)..... 63 558
- \*Hugh Wynne (S. W. Mitchell), P. L. Ford..... 80 854
- \*Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, The (H. M. Baird), J. H. Robinson..... 77 413
- \*Hull House Maps and Papers, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... 77 119
- Humming Bird, The, E. P. Clarke..... 77 743
- Humor, Wit and, A. Reppier..... 70 801
- Hungry Greeklings, The, E. J. Smith..... 72 685
- Hunt, Gaillard**
- United States Pension Office, The..... 65 18
- Hunt, Leigh, and Stevenson, Some New Letters by, E. A. Ireland..... 82 122
- Hunter, Mary Stockton**
- A Japanese Sword Song..... 75 795
- Hunting Big Redwoods, J. Muir..... 88 304
- \*Hutchinson, Thomas, Life of (James K. Hosmer), H. E. Scudder..... 78 122
- \*Huxley, Reminiscences of (Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley) (Leonard Huxley), J. Fiske..... 87 275
- Hyatt, Alpheus**
- The Next Stage in the Development of Public Parks..... 67 215
- Hyde, Albert Gillette**
- The English Cambridge in Winter..... 71 185
- Hyde, William De Witt**
- President Eliot as an Educational Reformer..... 83 348
- Reform in Theological Education..... 85 16



## Hymettus

- The Cardinal Virtues..... **88** 108  
Hymettus, Behind, *J. I. Manatt*..... **73** 636,  
763  
\*Hymnology, A Dictionary of  
(J. Julian), *F. M. Bird*..... **69** 844  
Hypatia, A Pupil of, *H. W. Pres-  
ton and L. Dodge*..... **75** 371  
Ibraim Pasha, The Marriage of,  
*H. F. Brown*..... **70** 617  
Ibsen, Henrik: His Early Career  
as Poet and Playwright, *E. P.  
Evans*..... **65** 577  
Ibsen, Henrik: His Life Abroad  
and Later Dramas, *E. P.  
Evans*..... **66** 457  
Ibsen, Personal Impressions of  
Björnson and, *W. H. Schofield*..... **81** 567  
Iceland, Books and Reading in,  
*W. E. Mead*..... **71** 158  
Ideal, The, *F. E. Coates*..... **67** 675  
Ideal Transit, *E. T. Potter*..... **72** 809  
Idler on Missionary Ridge, An, *B.  
Torrey*..... **76** 807  
\*Iduna, and Other Stories (G. A.  
Hibbard), *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 269  
\*Idylle et Drame de Salon (H.  
Rabusson), *S. Kirk*..... **66** 273  
If Public Libraries, why not Pub-  
lic Museums? *E. S. Morse*... **72** 112  
Iliad, The Closing Scenes of the,  
*W. C. Lawton*..... **64** 482  
Iliad, Womanhood in the, *W. C.  
Lawton*..... **71** 784  
Ill-Gotten Gifts to Colleges, *V. D.  
Scudder*..... **86** 675  
\*Illinois Life in Fiction: The  
Graysons; The McVeys, *H.  
E. Scudder*..... **63** 274  
Ills of Pennsylvania, The, *A Penn-  
sylvanian*..... **88** 558  
\*Illuminé, Un (F. Fabre), *S. Kirk*..... **67** 416  
\*Illustrations of North American  
Butterflies, *S. H. Scudder*... **80** 278  
\*Il Paese di Cuccagna (M. Serao),  
*C. Waern*..... **70** 276  
\*Imagination in Landscape Paint-  
ing (P. G. Hamerton)..... **77** 558  
Immigrants and Ourselves, Our,  
*K. H. Claghorn*..... **86** 535  
Immigration, Restriction of, *F. A.  
Walker*..... **77** 822  
Immigration and Naturalization,  
*H. S. Everett*..... **75** 345  
Immortality, *A. S. Hardy*..... **71** 524  
Imperialism, English, *W. Cunning-  
ham*..... **84** 1  
Imperiled Dignity of Science and  
the Law, The, *J. Troubridge*..... **78** 491  
Impressionism and Appreciation,  
*L. E. Gates*..... **86** 73

## Inferno

- \*Impressions de Théâtre (J. Le-  
maitre), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703  
Impressions of an Indian Child-  
hood, *Zitkala-Sa*..... **85** 37  
Improvement in City Life, *C. M.  
Robinson*..... **83** 524, 654, 771  
In a Famous French Home, *M. A.  
Taylor*..... **77** 754  
In a Japanese Garden, *L. Hearn*... **70** 14  
In a Mutton-Ham Boat, *E. Dupuy*... **84** 197  
In an Alpine Posting-Inn, *E.  
Wharton*..... **85** 794  
In a Pasture by the Great Salt  
Lake, *O. T. Miller*..... **73** 198  
In Argonne, *Ch. Bastide*..... **88** 634  
In a Volume of Sir Thomas  
Browne, *J. R. Lowell*..... **66** 63  
In a Washington Hop Field, *L. H.  
Wall*..... **74** 379  
In a Wintry Wilderness, *F. Bolles*... **71** 92  
In Bay Street, *B. Curman*..... **82** 108  
\*In Cairo (W. M. Fullerton), *W.  
Gibbs*..... **69** 685  
\*Inconsolables, Les (H. Lavedan),  
*S. Kirk*..... **66** 273  
In Darkness, *J. B. Tabb*..... **67** 60  
Independence of the Executive,  
The, *G. Cleveland*..... **85** 721; **86** 1  
\*India, The French and the Eng-  
lish View of, *A. Gorren*..... **78** 552  
Indian, Have we failed with the?  
*H. L. Daves*..... **84** 280  
Indian, The Wild, *G. B. Grinnell*... **83** 20  
Indian Childhood, Impressions of  
an, *Zitkala-Sa*..... **85** 37  
\*Indian Epigrams, A Century of,  
*I. Babbitt*..... **84** 573  
Indian Girl, School Days of an,  
*Zitkala-Sa*..... **85** 185  
Indian on the Reservation, The,  
*G. B. Grinnell*..... **83** 255  
Indian Summer, *J. V. Cheney*... **74** 640  
Indian Teacher among Indians,  
An, *Zitkala Sa*..... **85** 381  
\*Indian Warfare on the Frontier,  
*T. Roosevelt*..... **69** 270  
\*Indika, The Country and the Peo-  
ple of India and Ceylon (J. F.  
Hurst), *W. Gibbs*..... **69** 688  
Individualism in Education, *N. S.  
Shaler*..... **67** 82  
Individuality in Birds, *F. Bolles*... **71** 619  
\*Indoor Studies (J. Burroughs),  
*S. Kirk*..... **64** 705  
In Dove Cottage Garden, *P. H.  
Sarage*..... **81** 186  
Industrial Combination, The Good  
and the Evil of, *A. T. Hadley*... **79** 377  
In Eclipse, *T. W. Parsons*..... **63** 543  
Inferno, The Fourth Canto of the,  
*J. J. Chapman*..... **66** 647

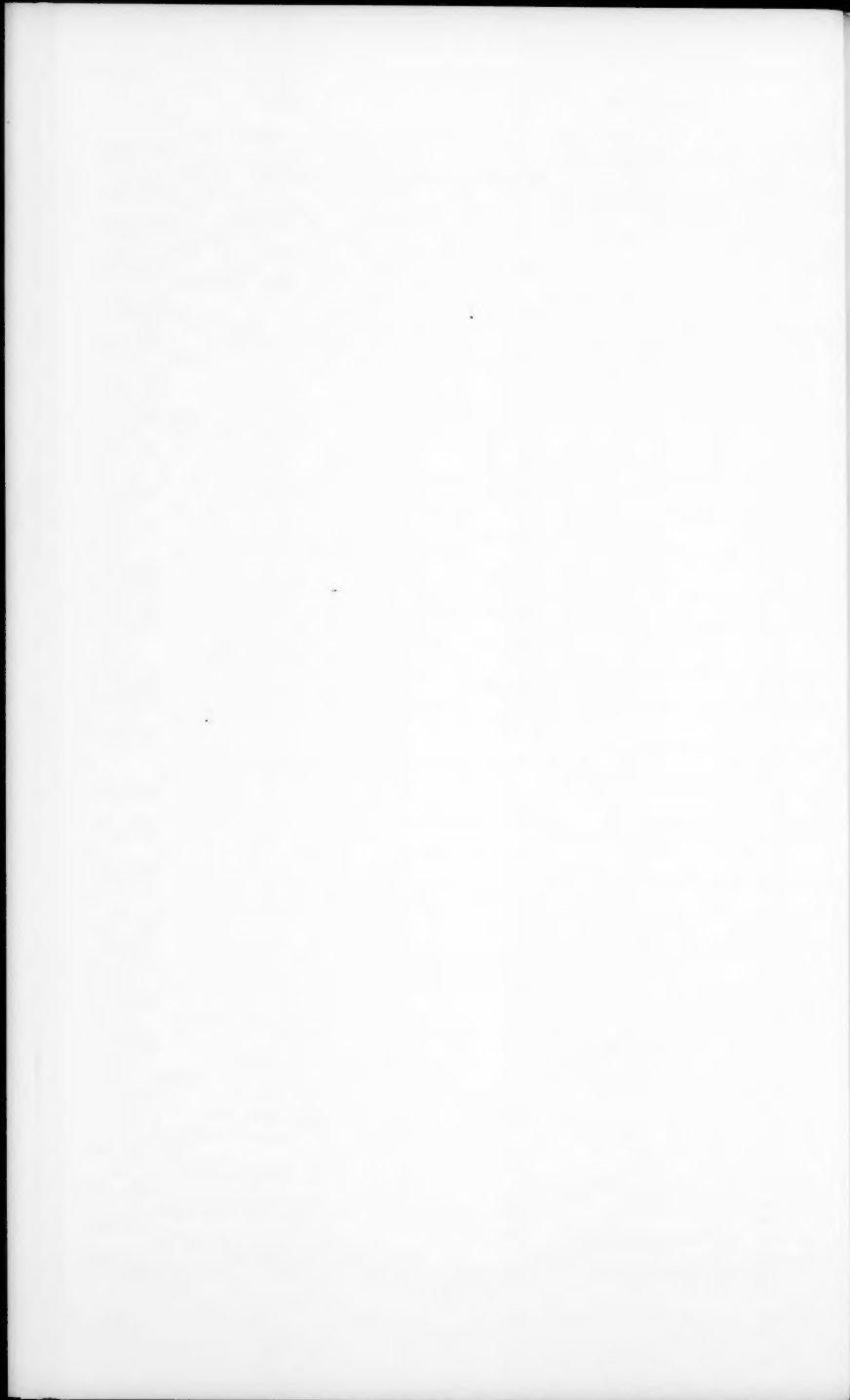


## Influence

- \*Influence of Sea Power upon History, The (A. T. Mahan), *T. Roosevelt*..... **66** 563
- \*Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution, The (A. T. Mahan), *T. Roosevelt*..... **71** 556
- Ingersoll, Justine**  
The Commodore..... **82** 235  
All that I know of a Certain Star..... **86** 562
- Ingham, John Hall**  
A Thought suggested by the Death of Fanny Kemble..... **71** 468  
Tone Symbols: I. Arpeggios; II. Harmonies; III. Octaves; IV. Fifths, I.; V. Fifths, II.; VI. Undertones..... **72** 503  
Godfrey's Cove..... **76** 187  
Wireless Telegraphy..... **85** 137  
Outlook..... **87** 222
- \*In Ghostly Japan (L. Hearn), *J. Inouye*..... **86** 407
- Ingonish, by Land and Sea, *F. Bolles*..... **73** 781  
In Harvest Time, *A. M. Ewell*... **76** 621  
In her Dotage, *S. Lawrence*..... **88** 838  
Inherited Talent, An, *H. W. Preston*..... **67** 73  
In Honor of Van Dyck, *E. R. Pennell*..... **84** 660
- \*In India (A. Chevrillon), *A. Gorren*..... **78** 552
- In Jackson's Administration, *L. L. Picasants*..... **74** 755
- In London with Dr. Swift, *H. F. Randolph*..... **68** 486  
In Majesty, *G. Bloede*..... **80** 533  
"In Manus Tuas, Domine!" *J. C. R. Dorr*..... **86** 573
- In Memoriam Stevenson, *O. Wis-ter*..... **75** 547
- In Memory of John Greenleaf Whittier, *O. W. Holmes*..... **70** 648
- Innocent Life, An, *L. B. C. Wyman*..... **68** 347  
In November, *J. H. Morse*..... **76** 605
- Inouye, Jukichi**  
\*Recent Books on Japan: A History of Japanese Literature; The Custom of the Country; Japan in Transition; In Ghostly Japan..... **86** 399  
In Paradise, *C. G. Alexander*..... **86** 711  
In Praise of Old Ladies, *L. M. Donnelly*..... **84** 852  
In Quest of a Shadow: An Astro- nomical Experience in Japan, *M. L. Todd*..... **80** 418  
In Quest of Ravens, *B. Torrey*... **79** 792  
Inscription for a Memorial Bust of Fielding, *J. R. Lowell*..... **66** 322

## Irish

- Intellectual Movement in the West, The, *H. W. Mabie*..... **82** 592
- International Copyright, *H. C. Lodge*..... **66** 264
- \*International Dictionary, The (Webster), *C. F. Johnson*..... **67** 406
- International Isolation of the United States, *R. Olney*..... **81** 577
- In the Absence of Mrs. Halloran, *N. Duncan*..... **85** 255  
In the Dozy Hours, *A. Repplier*... **74** 103  
In the Flat-Woods, *B. Torrey*..... **72** 779  
In the Great Pastures, *M. Nichol-son*..... **88** 138  
In the Harara, *C. Scollard*..... **64** 499  
In the Heart of Mary, *A. J. Flint*... **88** 807  
In the Heart of the Summer, *E. M. Thomas*..... **72** 19
- In the Last Days of the Confederacy, *S. M. Handy*..... **87** 104
- \*In the Levant (C. D. Warner), *H. E. Scudder*..... **71** 124  
In the Noontide Quiet, *J. V. Cheney*..... **85** 426  
In the North, *F. Sherman*..... **81** 473  
In the Orchard, *E. McGaffey*..... **84** 125  
In the Storm, *C. E. Markham*..... **79** 837
- \*In the "Stranger People's" Country (C. E. Craddock), *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 694  
In the Trenches, *F. Whitmore*... **83** 162  
In the Twilight of the Gods, *L. Hearn*..... **75** 791
- \*In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems (Mrs. H. P. Spofford), *P. E. More*..... **80** 275
- Invasion of Journalism, The, *A. R. Kimball*..... **86** 119
- \*Inverted Torch, The (E. M. Thomas), *H. G. Cone*..... **66** 844  
Invita Minerva, *O. W. Holmes*... **66** 671  
In Westminster Abbey, *T. B. Aldrich*..... **65** 549  
Ionian Frieze, An, *F. H. Williams*... **72** 684  
Iowans, The, *R. L. Hart*..... **86** 195  
Ipswich Dunes, The Equinoctial on, *F. Bolles*..... **68** 522
- \*Ireland, Curtin's Myths and Folk-Lore of, *J. Fiske*..... **66** 568
- Ireland, Ethel Alleyne**  
Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and Stevenson..... **82** 122
- Ireland, William Alleyne**  
European Experience with Trop- ical Colonies..... **82** 729  
Growth of the British Colonial Conception..... **83** 488  
Briton and Boer in South Af- rica..... **84** 721
- \*Irish Idylls (J. Barlow), *E. O. Kirk*..... **72** 699



## Irish

- Irish in American Life, *The, H. C. Merwin*..... **77** 289
- Irresistible Tendencies, *C. K. Adams*..... **84** 289
- I shall arise, *J. P. Peabody*..... **86** 710
- \*Island Garden, *An (C. Thaxter), C. Waern*..... **74** 412
- Island Plant, *An, M. C. Lee*.. **71** 597, 751
- Isolation, *J. P. Peabody*..... **75** 604
- Isolation of Canada, *The, J. D. Whelpley*..... **68** 196
- Isolation of Life on Prairie Farms, *The, E. V. Smalley*..... **72** 378
- Is the Musical Idea Masculine? *E. Brower*..... **73** 332
- Is there a Democracy of Studies? *A. F. West*..... **84** 821
- Isthmian Canal, *The Best, H. L. Abbot*..... **86** 844
- Isthmus and Sea Power, *The, A. T. Mahan*..... **72** 459
- Isthmus Canal, *The, and American Control, S. F. Weld*..... **64** 289
- Isthmus Canal, *The, and our Government, S. F. Weld*..... **63** 341
- \*Italian Books, Some Late: *Fatalità; All' erta, Sentinella; Conquista di Roma; Daniele Cortis, H. W. Preston*..... **72** 410
- \*Italian Cities (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield), *H. W. Preston*.... **87** 274
- Italian Crisis, Some Causes of the, *W. R. Thayer*..... **73** 537
- Italy, A Letter from, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **88** 27
- \*Italy, Recent Books on: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- \*Italy, Two Books about: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities, *H. W. Preston*..... **87** 271
- Iter Supremum, *A. S. Hardy*..... **67** 772
- Ithacan Days, *J. I. Manatt*..... **88** 808
- It seems but Yesterday, *J. M. Lippmann*..... **64** 388
- Izumo, Notes of a Trip to, *L. Hearn*. **79** 678

## Jackson, George Anson

- A Forgotten Episode..... **65** 394
- \*(Jackson, George A.) The Son of a Prophet, *J. F. Gemung*..... **72** 842
- Jackson's Administration, *In, L. L. Pleasants*..... **74** 755

## Jacques, Mary Jane

- Catherine..... **70** 331

## James, Henry, Jr.

- The Tragic Muse.. **63** 1, 184, 289, 509  
629, 764  
**64** 44, 245, 389, 537, 652, 735  
**65** 54, 208, 320, 444, 588

## Japanese

- The Marriages..... **68** 233
- The Chaperon..... **68** 659, 721
- James Russell Lowell..... **69** 35
- The Private Life..... **69** 463
- Glasses..... **77** 145
- The Old Things..... **77** 433, 631, 721  
**78** 58, 201, 376, 518
- Maud-Evelyn..... **85** 439
- \*(James, Henry, Jr.) Daisy Miller, *H. E. Scudder*..... **71** 124
- \*Essays in London and Elsewhere, *S. Kirk*..... **73** 267
- \*The Private Life, and Other Stories, *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 695
- \*The Real Thing, and Other Tales, *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 695
- \*The Tragic Muse, *H. E. Scudder*..... **66** 419
- James, William**
- Talks to Teachers on Psychology..... **83** 155, 320, 510, 617
- \*James's (William) Psychology, *G. Santayana*..... **67** 552
- James's, Mr., American on the London Stage, *H. W. Preston*..... **68** 846
- Jameson, John Franklin**
- The Development of Modern European Historiography..... **66** 322
- \*The Genesis of the United States (A. Brown)..... **66** 701
- \*Two Virginians: Patrick Henry; Life of George Mason..... **70** 407
- \*The Dutch Influence in America; The Puritan in Holland, England, and America (D. Campbell)..... **70** 698
- \*Division and Reunion (W. Wilson)..... **72** 274
- \*Janice Meredith (P. L. Ford), *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 408
- \*Janus (E. I. Stevenson), *H. E. Scudder*..... **64** 129
- \*Japan, Recent Books on: Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan; Out of the East; The Religions of Japan; Occult Japan, *L. Hearn* and others..... **75** 830
- \*Japan, Recent Books on: A History of Japanese Literature; The Custom of the Country; Japan in Transition; In Ghostly Japan, *J. Inouye*.... **86** 399
- Japan, The Social and Domestic Life of, *K. Mitsukuri*..... **81** 336
- Japan, Townsend Harris, First American Minister in, *W. E. Griffis*..... **70** 161
- Japan and the Philippines, *A. M. Knapp*..... **83** 737
- Japanese Art, About Faces in, *L. Hearn*..... **78** 219





## Japanese

- Japanese Constitution, An Outline of the, *K. Kaneko*..... **65** 187
- Japanese Diary, From my, *L. Hearn*..... **74** 609
- Japanese Folk-Songs, *L. Hearn*..... **78** 347
- Japanese Garden, In A, *L. Hearn*..... **70** 14
- Japanese Plants in American Gardens, *F. Duncan*..... **88** 403
- Japanese Reformer, The Fate of a, *P. Lowell*..... **66** 680
- Japanese Smile, The, *L. Hearn*..... **71** 634
- Japanese Sword Song, A, *M. S. Hunter*..... **75** 795
- \*Japan in Transition (S. Ransome), *J. Inouye*..... **86** 406
- \*Japonica (E. Arnold), *W. Gibbs*..... **69** 693
- \*Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de Chambrun, Mémoires, Poésies, etc., *H. W. Preston*..... **73** 840
- Jebb, Richard Claverhouse**  
The Permanent Power of Greek Poetry..... **72** 545
- \*(Jebb, Richard Claverhouse) The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 703
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple**  
A Greek Prime Minister: Charilaos Tricoupis..... **73** 352
- \*Jerome, a Poor Man (M. E. Wilkins), *C. M. Thompson*..... **80** 857
- Jerry: a Personality, *E. Carazza*..... **73** 498
- Jessop, George H.**  
A Dissolving View of Carrick Meagher..... **63** 467
- Jester, The, *J. B. Kenyon*..... **87** 848
- \*Jesus Relations and Allied Documents, The (R. G. Thwaites, ed.), *L. Swift*..... **79** 562
- \*Jeune Angletterre (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*..... **67** 110
- Jewett, Sarah Orne**  
A Winter Courtship..... **63** 145
- Going to Shrewsbury..... **64** 18
- The White Rose Road..... **64** 353
- The Quest of Mr. Teaby..... **65** 83
- The Town Poor..... **66** 71
- By the Morning Boat..... **66** 518
- A Native of Winby..... **67** 609
- The Only Rose..... **73** 37
- The Life of Nancy..... **75** 175
- The Country of the Pointed Firs..... **77** 5, 302; **78** 75, 352
- Martha's Lady..... **80** 523
- The Queen's Twin..... **83** 235
- A Dunnett Shepherdess..... **84** 754
- The Foreigner..... **86** 152
- The Tory Lover..... **86** 590, 738  
**87** 90, 180, 373, 539, 645, 801  
**88** 66, 179
- \*(Jewett, Sarah Orne) A Native

## Jordan

- of Winby, and Other Tales; Deephaven, *H. E. Scudder*... **73** 130
- \*Strangers and Wayfarers, *H. E. Scudder*..... **67** 848
- \*John Barnet of Barnes (J. Buchanan), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 133
- \*John March, Southerner (G. W. Cable), *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 821
- John Smith in Virginia, *J. Fiske*... **76** 350
- Johnson, Charles Frederick**  
\*The International Dictionary (Webster)..... **67** 406
- Johnson, E. T.**  
Brevet Martyrs..... **63** 793
- Johnson, Ellen Terry**  
Madame Cornuel and Madame de Coulanges..... **66** 170
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble**  
The Pathway Round..... **86** 229
- Johnson, Henry, with Edward A. Allen, G. P. Baker, and W. T. Sedgwick**  
\*The Century Dictionary..... **64** 846
- Johnson, Reginald Brimley**  
England in 1899..... **85** 66
- A Letter from England..... **87** 55
- Johnson, Robert Underwood**  
To the Housatonic at Stockbridge..... **78** 110
- Love the Conqueror came to me..... **87** 390
- \*(Johnson, Robert Underwood) The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 418
- Johnson Club, The, *G. B. Hill*... **77** 18
- Johnston, Charles**  
The True American Spirit in Literature..... **84** 29
- The Essence of American Humor..... **87** 195
- Johnston, Mary**  
To Have and to Hold..... **83** 721  
**84** 241, 351, 467, 615, 773  
**85** 54, 205, 335
- Audrey..... **87** 593, 746  
**88** 11, 227, 374, 521, 674, 791
- \*(Johnston, Mary) Prisoners of Hope, *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 133
- \*To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 412
- Johnston, The Surrender of, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 592
- Johnstone, Henry**  
An April Sun-Picture..... **87** 588
- Joint Owners in Spain, *A. Broten*. **75** 30
- Jones, L. H.**  
The Politician and the Public School..... **77** 810
- Jordan, David Starr**  
Colonial Lessons of Alaska.... **82** 577



## Jordan

- California and the Californians.. 82 793  
**Jordan, Mary A.**  
 The College for Women..... 70 540  
 Journalism, The Invasion of, A.  
*R. Kimball*..... 86 119  
 Journalism and Literature, W. J.  
*Stillman*..... 68 687  
 Journalism as a Basis for Literature,  
*G. S. Lee*..... 85 231  
 \*Journal of Sir Walter Scott, The,  
*H. E. Scudder*..... 67 270  
 \*Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan  
 (I. B. Bishop), W. *Gibbs*..... 69 688  
 Journey on the Volga, A, I. F.  
*Hapgood*..... 69 231  
 \*Jowett and the University Ideal,  
*W. J. Ashley*..... 80 95  
 \*Judaism and Christianity (C. H.  
 Toy), *F. Brown*..... 67 546  
 Judgment of Venus, The, D. Os-  
 borne..... 88 262  
 Judith and Holofernes, Passages  
 from, T. B. *Aldrich*..... 78 262  
 Juggler, The, M. N. *Murfree*..... 78 597,  
 804; 79 73, 188, 386, 508, 651, 825  
 80 106, 241  
 June in Franconia, B. *Torrey*..... 66 248  
 \*Jupiter Lights (C. F. Woolson),  
*H. E. Scudder*..... 65 126  
 Juryman, The Wrongs of the, H.  
*N. Shepard*..... 76 258  
 Justice for the Boy, J. A. *Rüs*..... 84 637
- Kaneko, K.**  
 An Outline of the Japanese Con-  
 stitution..... 65 187  
 Kansas Community, A Typical, W.  
*A. White*..... 80 171  
 \*Kate Carnegie (Ian Maclaren),  
*H. W. Preston*..... 79 707
- Keatley, John H.**  
 A New Race Problem..... 66 207  
 Keats, John, A Reading in the  
 Letters of, L. H. *Vincent*..... 74 399  
 Keiths, The, H. *Notnor*..... 63 313
- Kelsey, Francis Willey**  
 State Universities and Church  
 Colleges..... 80 826  
 Kemble, Fanny, A Thought sug-  
 gested by the Death of, J. H.  
*Ingham*..... 71 468  
 Kemble, Frances Anne, H. *Lee*..... 71 662  
 \*Kemble's, Mrs., Letters, E. O.  
*Kirk*..... 67 688  
 \*Ken, Bishop (E. H. Plumtre),  
*G. E. Woodberry*..... 63 850
- Kendrick, J. R.**  
 A Non-Combatant's War Remi-  
 niscences..... 64 449  
 Kenilworth, F. E. *Coates*..... 85 139

## Kirk

- Kennan, George**  
 A Russian Experiment in Self-  
 Government..... 80 494  
 \*(Kennan, George) Siberia and  
 the Exile System, W. *Gibbs*..... 69 685
- Kenyon, James Benjamin**  
 The Cricket..... 63 88  
 Garden Ghosts..... 71 344  
 The Jester..... 87 848
- Ketchum, Arthur**  
 Quatrain..... 84 705  
 The Song of the Canoe..... 86 138  
 Roadside Rest..... 86 712  
 Clair de Lune..... 88 134
- Kidd, Benjamin**  
 The United States and Control  
 of the Tropics..... 82 721  
 \*(Kidd, Benjamin) Social Evolu-  
 tion, N. S. *Shaler*..... 74 545  
 Kidnapped Bride, The, M. H.  
*Catherwood*..... 74 326
- Kiehle, David L.**  
 The Educational Trend of the  
 Northwest..... 71 832  
 \*Kim (R. Kipling), H. W. *Pres-  
 ton*..... 88 845
- Kimball, Arthur Reed**  
 The Invasion of Journalism..... 86 119  
 The New Provincialism..... 88 258
- Kindergarten Child, The — After  
 the Kindergarten, M. H.  
*Carter*..... 83 358
- King, Basil**  
 The Eleventh Hour..... 87 253  
 King Alfred, L. *Dyer*..... 88 1
- \*King Arthur and the Table  
 Round (W. W. Newell), P. E.  
*More*..... 81 278
- Kingbird's Nest, The, O. T. *Mil-  
 ler*..... 66 258
- Kings, Finding the 1st Dynasty,  
*H. D. Ravensley*..... 86 481
- King's Cup and Cake, R. S.  
*Clarke*..... 63 544
- King's Mountain to Yorktown,  
 From, J. *Fiske*..... 66 789
- Kipling, Rudyard**  
 The Disturber of Traffic..... 68 289  
 Kipling, Rudyard, The Poetry of,  
 C. E. *Norton*..... 79 111
- \*(Kipling, Rudyard) Captains  
 Courageous, W. B. *Parker*..... 80 855  
 \*The Day's Work, H. W. *Pres-  
 ton*..... 83 136  
 \*Kim, H. W. *Preston*..... 88 845  
 \*(Kipling, Rudyard, and Bales-  
 tier, Wolcott) The Naulahka,  
 S. *Kirk*..... 70 546
- Kirk, Ellen Olney**  
 \*Mrs. Kemble's Letters: Further  
 Records (F. A. Kemble)..... 67 688



## Kirk

- A Florentine Episode. . . . . **70** 92, 173  
 A Morning at Sermione. . . . . **70** 776  
 A Strategic Movement. . . . . **72** 190  
 \*Irish Idylls (J. Barlow). . . . . **72** 699  
 Love and Art. . . . . **74** 227  
 A Woman's Luncheon. . . . . **76** 194  
 Weather and Weather Wisdom. **76** 481  
 One Fair Daughter. . . . . **80** 54  
 Her Last Appearance. . . . . **81** 623  
 \*(Kirk, Ellen Olney) The Story of  
 Lawrence Garthe, *H. W. Pres-*  
*ton*. . . . . **75** 823  
**Kirk, John Foster**  
 An English Family in the Seven-  
 teenth Century. . . . . **71** 371  
 \*A Century of French History:  
 France under the Regency;  
 Eve of the French Revolution;  
 The Principal Speeches  
 of the Statesmen and Orators  
 of the French Revolution;  
 The Campaign of Waterloo. . . **71** 682  
 Macbeth. . . . . **75** 507  
**Kirk, Sophia**  
 Prismatics. . . . . **64** 476  
 Marie Bashkirtseff. . . . . **64** 682  
 \*Outdoors and Indoors: A  
 Rambler's Lease; Days out of  
 Doors; Birds through an  
 Opera Glass: The Garden's  
 Story; Up and down the  
 Brooks; Indoor Studies. . . . **64** 700  
 \*Some Recent Volumes of French  
 Criticism: Le Théâtre et les  
 Mœurs; Impressions de Théâ-  
 tre; Figures Littéraires; La-  
 martine. . . . . **65** 703  
 \*Some Recent French Novels:  
 Les Inconsolables; Sire; Une  
 Gageure; Les Trois Cœurs;  
 Idylle et Drame de Salon;  
 Pierrille. . . . . **66** 273  
 \*An Artist's Idyl: La vie d'un  
 Artiste (J. Breton). . . . . **66** 557  
 Heimweh. . . . . **66** 808  
 A Swiss Farming Village. . . . **67** 103  
 \*A Novelist of the Jura: Pauvre  
 Marcel; Croquis Montagnards;  
 Bons Voisins; Chez  
 Nous; Neiges d'Antan; Jeune  
 Angleterre; Le Mari de Jon-  
 quille; Monique (T. Combe). **67** 108  
 \*Two French Novels: Thais;  
 Un Illuminé. . . . . **67** 414  
 \*Vinet and Scherer: Alexandre  
 Vinet; Edmond Scherer. . . . **67** 838  
 \*Two French Men of Letters:  
 Gustave Flaubert (Correspond-  
 ence of); J. Barbey d'Aure-  
 villay (Impressions et Souve-  
 nirs); Littérature Étrangère. **68** 695

## Krockow

- \*Recent French Literature:  
 Rome; Sensations d'Italie;  
 Nouveaux Pastels; Le Livre  
 de la Pitié et de la Mort. . . . **69** 123  
 \*Recent French Essays: Etudes  
 Critiques sur l'Histoire de la  
 Littérature Française; Sten-  
 dhal; La Femme du Vingtième  
 Siècle. . . . . **69** 402  
 \*Two French Personalities: Sou-  
 venirs d'Age Mûr; Feuilles  
 Détachées. . . . . **70** 126  
 The Benediction. . . . . **70** 220  
 \*The Naulahka and The  
 Wrecker. . . . . **70** 546  
 \*Contemporary Essays: Science  
 and a Future Life; Essays  
 and Addresses; Essays in Idle-  
 ness; Stelligeri, and Other  
 Essays concerning America;  
 Essays in London and Else-  
 where; Folio Litteraria. . . . **73** 262  
 \*America, Altruria, and the  
 Coast of Bohemia: A Trav-  
 eller from Altruria; The  
 Coast of Bohemia. . . . . **74** 701  
 \*Travels here and there: The  
 Real Japan; Life with Trans-  
 Siberian Savages; En Bre-  
 tagne; A Bird Lover in the  
 West; My Summer in a Mor-  
 mon Village. . . . . **74** 834  
 \*The Life of the Spirit in the  
 Modern English Poets (Vida  
 D. Scudder). . . . . **76** 130  
 Kismet and the King, *F. Wilkin-*  
*son*. . . . . **67** 91  
 Kitten, A. A. *Reppier*. . . . . **72** 326  
 Kitten, The, *M. C. Smith*. . . . **74** 671  
**Kittredge, George Lyman**  
 \*Lounsbury's Studies in Chau-  
 cer. . . . . **69** 554  
 Chaucer's Pardoner. . . . . **72** 829  
 Professor Child. . . . . **78** 737  
**Knapp, Arthur May**  
 Japan and the Philippines. . . . **83** 737  
**Knapp, Margaret L.**  
 Mother. . . . . **85** 110  
 The Defeat of the Method. . . . **88** 819  
**Krockow, Lida, Countess von**  
 American Characters in German  
 Novels. . . . . **68** 824  
 \*Finder und Erfinder (F. Spiel-  
 hagen). . . . . **70** 402  
 \*Gedichte (F. Spielhagen). . . . **70** 407  
 \*Merlin (P. Heyse). . . . . **71** 410  
 \*Unsühnbar; Margarete; Drei  
 Novellen; Parabeln, Märchen  
 und Gedichte; Glaubenslos  
 (Marie von Ebner-Eschen-  
 bach). . . . . **74** 260

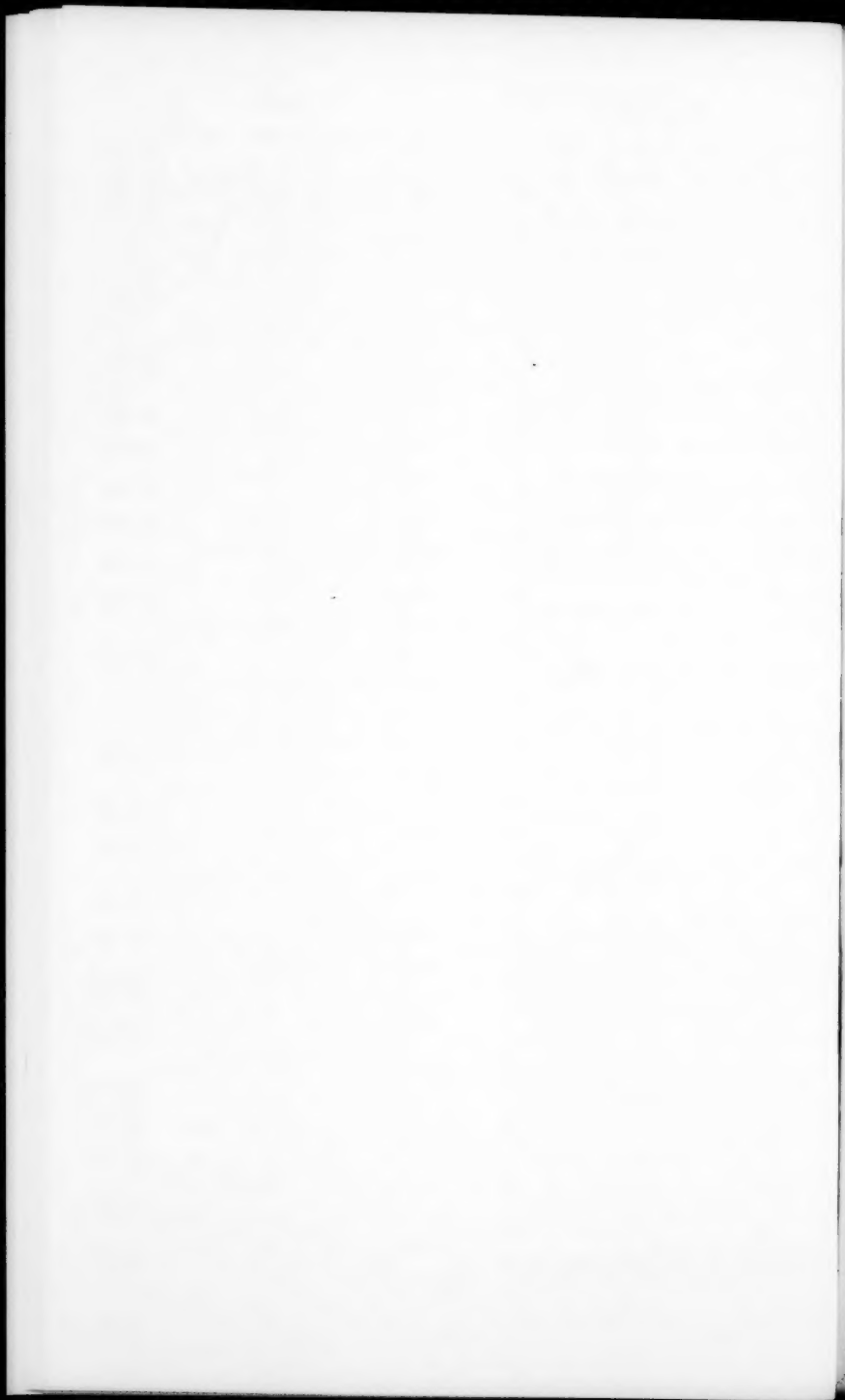


## Kropotkin

- \*Two German Books of Criticism: *Wir Frauen und Unserer Dichter; Menschen und Werke*..... **76** 699
- \*Es War (Hermann Sudermann)..... **77** 697
- \*Strauss, the Author of the Life of Jesus, Letters of..... **80** 139
- Kropotkin, Peter**  
The Autobiography of a Revolutionist..... **82** 346, 472, 761  
**83** 105, 179, 382, 676, 841  
**84** 105, 262, 410
- Kropotkin, Prince, *R. E. Ely*..... **82** 338
- Ku Klux Movement, The, *W. G. Brown*..... **87** 634
- Kyôto, A Trip to, *L. Hearn*..... **77** 613
- Labor Unions and the Negro, The, *J. S. Durham*..... **81** 222
- Ladies and Learning, *L. D. Morgan*..... **64** 518
- Lady and the Parson, The, A Bit of Virginian History, *S. N. Robins*..... **79** 502
- Lady of Fort St. John, The, *M. H. Catherwood*..... **68** 1, 145, 389, 492, 577
- \*Lady of Fort St. John, The (M. H. Catherwood), *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 705
- \*Lady of Quality, A (F. H. Burnett), *H. E. Scudder*..... **78** 273
- La Farge, C. Grant**  
Sintamaskin: a Midwinter Fair-land..... **78** 180
- La Farge, John, Some Notes on the Art of, *C. Waern*..... **75** 690
- \*La Fayette, The Marquis de, in the American Revolution (C. Tower), *P. L. Ford*..... **78** 128
- Lafleur, Paul T.**  
A Poet of French Canada..... **64** 193
- Leconte de Lisle..... **75** 694
- \*Lamartine (C. de Pomairols), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
- Lamb, Charles and Mary, Some Unpublished Letters of, *W. C. Hazlitt*..... **67** 145
- Lame Boy, The, *W. Payne*..... **84** 121
- Lame Priest, The, *S. Carleton*..... **88** 760
- Lampman, Archibald**  
Snowbirds..... **67** 44
- With the Night..... **69** 153
- The City at the End of Things..... **73** 350
- Alyone..... **75** 29
- The Largest Life..... **83** 416
- Lamp of Liberty, The, *N. Duncan*..... **85** 649
- Lanciani, Rodolfo**  
Underground Christian Rome... **68** 14

## Last

- The Pageant at Rome in the Year 17 B. C..... **69** 145
- New Facts about the Pantheon..... **71** 721
- The Secret of the Roman Oracles..... **75** 310
- The Fate of the Coliseum..... **78** 531
- \*(Lanciani, Rodolfo) Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries, *M. H. Morgan*..... **63** 271
- \*Pagan and Christian Rome, *J. B. Greenough*..... **71** 401
- \*Land of Heart's Desire, The (W. B. Yeats), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 410
- Land of my Dreams, *L. C. Moulton*..... **74** 514
- \*Land of the Lamas, The (W. W. Rockhill), *W. Gibbs*..... **69** 691
- Landscape as a Means of Culture, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... **82** 777
- Landscapes with Figures, *J. K. Paudding*..... **78** 752
- Lang, Benjamin Johnson**  
From Literature to Music..... **73** 207
- Langdon, William Chauncey**  
A Vesuvian Episode..... **66** 122
- Language as Interpreter of Life, *B. I. Wheeler*..... **84** 459
- Language of the Recent Norwegian Writers, The, *W. H. Carpenter*..... **66** 117
- Lanier, Henry Wysham**  
Letters between Two Poets. The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and Sidney Lanier..... **83** 791; **84** 127
- Lanier, Sidney**  
The Proper Basis of English Culture..... **82** 165
- Lanier, Sidney, Letters of, *W. R. Thayer*..... **74** 14, 181
- Lanier, Sidney, The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and, *H. W. Lanier*..... **83** 791; **84** 127
- Lanigan, Edith**  
The Child in the Library..... **87** 122
- Lanman, Charles Rockwell**  
William Dwight Whitney..... **75** 398
- Largest Life, The, *A. Lampman*..... **83** 416
- Lark-Songs, The, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **74** 747
- Larned, Josephus Nelson**  
England's Economic and Political Crisis..... **81** 298
- Gladstone..... **82** 1
- The Flaw in our Democracy... **84** 529
- La Rose, Pierre**  
An Unpublished Poem by Byron..... **82** 810
- La Salette, Our Quinzaine at, *A. P. McIlvaine*..... **74** 527
- Last Bowstrings, The, *E. L. White*..... **67** 640
- Last of Lee's Army, The, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 498



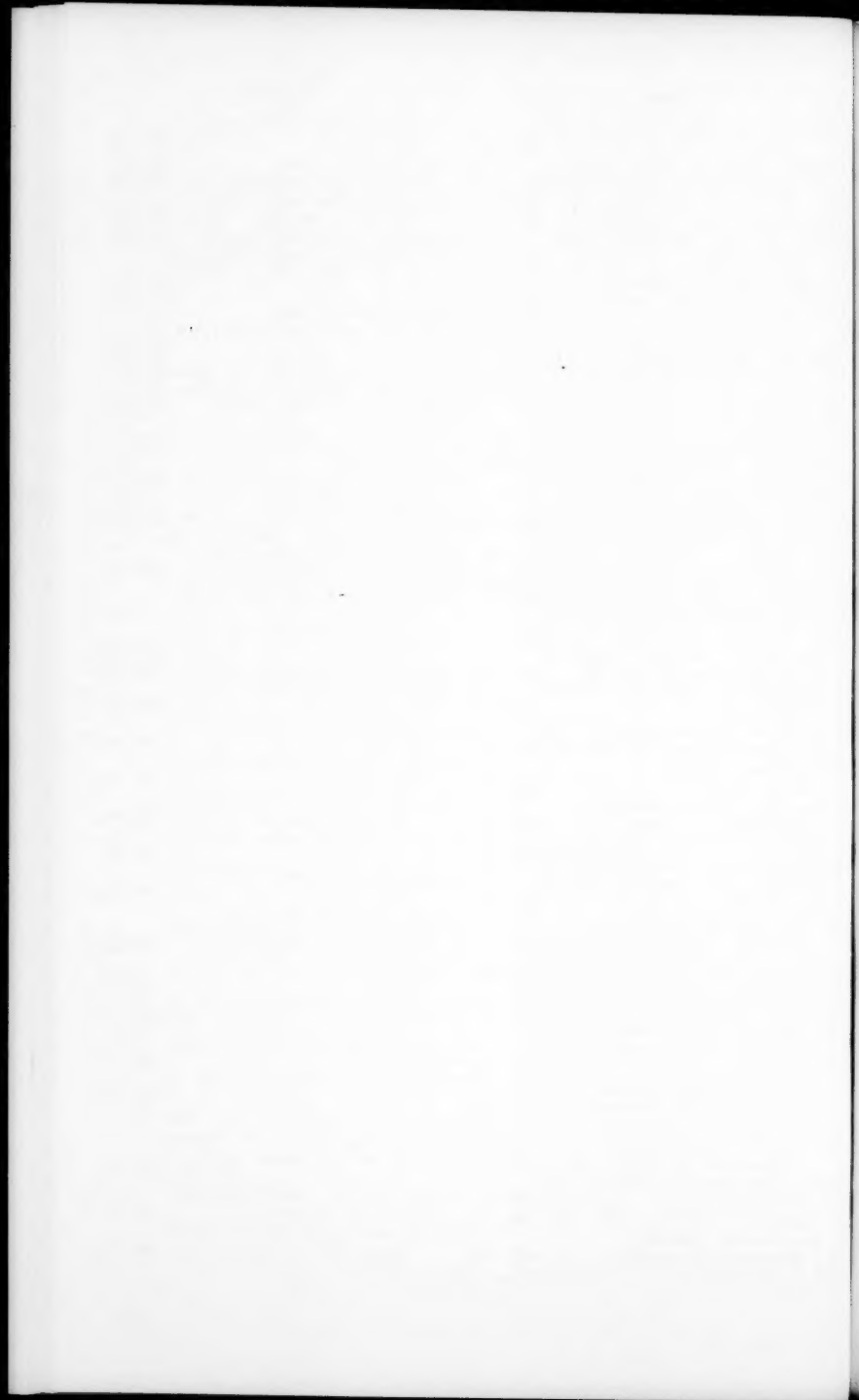


## Last

- Last of the First, The, *A. M. Ewell*..... **78** 782
- \*Last Poems of James Russell Lowell, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 267
- Last Watch, The, *B. Carman* .... **67** 803
- Late Sir John MacDonald, The, *M. J. Griffin* ..... **68** 527
- Lathrop, George Parsons**  
The Value of the Corner ..... **65** 337  
Within the Heart..... **72** 18  
Orestes Brownson..... **77** 770
- Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne**  
Some Memories of Hawthorne. **77** 173,  
373, 492, 649
- Latin and Saxon America, *A. G. Browne* ..... **64** 834
- Latin Poetry, Early, *R. Y. Tyrrell*. **73** 505
- Latter-Day Cranford, *A. Brown*... **77** 526
- Laughlin, James Laurence**  
\*Novel Economics: Principles of Social Economics (G. Gunton). **68** 276  
Monetary Reform in Santo Domingo..... **74** 107  
Teaching of Economics..... **77** 682  
Causes of Agricultural Unrest... **78** 577  
War and Money: Some Lessons of 1862..... **82** 47
- Lavigerie's, Cardinal, Work in North Africa, *W. Sharp*..... **74** 214
- Law-Abiding Citizens, *W. R. Lighton*..... **87** 783
- Law and Political Fact in the United States, *I. B. Richman*. **64** 205
- Lawrence, Susan**  
In her Dotage..... **88** 838
- Lawton, William Cranston**  
From Venice to Assos..... **63** 500  
\*History of Greece (E. Abbott). **64** 415  
The Closing Scenes of the Iliad. **64** 482  
Delphi: the Locality and its Legends..... **64** 801  
Odysseus and Nausicaa..... **66** 78
- \*Ancient Athens for Modern Readers: Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens... **66** 839
- \*A History of Greek Literature (T. S. Perry)..... **67** 557
- \*Essays and Studies, Educational and Literary (B. L. Gildersleeve)..... **67** 700  
Looking toward Salamis..... **70** 70  
The Persians of Æschylos..... **70** 228  
Womanhood in the Iliad..... **71** 784  
The Plot of the Odyssey..... **76** 319  
A Substitute for Greek..... **85** 807
- Lawyer in National Politics, The, *F. G. Cook*..... **63** 686
- Lawyer with a Style, *A. W. Wilson*. **82** 363
- Lea, Henry Charles**  
Brianda de Bardaxi ..... **63** 261

## Letters

- The Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election..... **67** 98
- A Colonial Inquisitor..... **68** 186
- The Decadence of Spain..... **82** 36
- League as a Political Instrument, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 258
- Leconte de Lisle, *P. T. Lafleur*... **75** 694
- Lee, General, during the Campaign of the Seven Days, *E. G. Scott*..... **73** 446
- Lee, Gerald Stanley**  
Journalism as a Basis for Literature..... **85** 231  
The Poetry of a Machine Age... **85** 756  
The Dominance of the Crowd... **86** 754  
Making the Crowd Beautiful... **87** 240
- Lee, Henry**  
Frances Anne Kemble..... **71** 662
- Lee, Jennette**  
An Unfinished Portrait..... **87** 577
- Lee, Mary Catherine**  
An Island Plant..... **71** 597, 751
- Lee, Penrhyn, pseud.** (See **Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P.**)
- Lee, Richard Henry, *F. G. Cook*... **66** 23
- Lee, Vernon, pseud.** (See **Paget, Violet**)
- Lee's Army, The Last of, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 498
- Legal Disfranchisement, *S. Cooley*. **69** 542
- Legend of William Tell, The, *W. D. McCrackan*..... **66** 598
- Legislative Shortcomings, *F. C. Lowell*..... **79** 366
- Legislatures, The Decline of, *E. L. Godkin*..... **80** 35
- \*Leo XIII. Pontificis Maximi Epistolæ Encyclicæ, etc., *F. Carrel* **73** 692
- Lesson from the Malay States, *A. H. Clifford*..... **84** 587
- Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election, The, *H. C. Lea*..... **67** 98
- Lester, Francis Edmund**  
Through the Windows: Two Glimpses of a Man's Life... **75** 785
- Letter from France, *A. A. F. Sanborn*..... **85** 798
- Letter from Germany, *A. W. C. Dreher*..... **85** 301; **87** 342
- Letter from Italy, *A. H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **88** 27
- Letter from New Zealand, *J. Christie*..... **86** 520
- Letters between Two Poets: The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and Sidney Lanier, *H. W. Lanier*..... **83** 791; **84** 127
- \*Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1848-1888, *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 419
- \*Letters of T. E. Brown, The, *E. Perry*..... **86** 854



## Letters

- \*Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (E. H. Coleridge, ed.),  
A. V. G. Allen..... **76** 397
- \*Letters of Edward Fitzgerald  
(W. A. Wright, ed.), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 133
- \*Letters of Asa Gray, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 128
- Letters of Sidney Lanier, *W. R. Thayer*..... **74** 14, 181
- \*Letters of James Russell Lowell,  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 125
- Letters of D. G. Rossetti, *G. B. Hill*..... **77** 577, 744; **78** 45, 242
- \*Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson  
(edited by S. Colvin), *B. Perry* **85** 702
- \*Letters of David Friedrich  
Strauss, *L. Krockow*..... **80** 139
- \*Letters of Travel (P. Brooks),  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 127
- Letter to John Stuart Mill, *A. W. M. Daniels*..... **86** 664
- Letting in the Light, *J. A. Riis*... **84** 495
- Leupp, Francis Ellington**  
The Presidency and Mr. Reed... **77** 250
- Leupp, Francis Ellington, and  
James R. Sheffield**  
The Presidency and Senator  
Allison... **77** 544
- Libraries, The Future of Local, *J. Winsor*..... **71** 815
- Library, The Romance of a Famous,  
*H. Putnam*..... **81** 538
- \*Library of American Literature,  
Vols. IV.-XI. (Stedman and  
Hutchinson, comps.), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **66** 707
- Library of Congress, The, *H. Putnam*..... **85** 145
- Liddell, Mark Harvey**  
On the Teaching of English... **81** 465
- English Literature and the Vernacular... **81** 614
- Botching Shakespeare..... **82** 461
- The Right Approach to English Literature... **84** 75
- \*Life and Letters of Washington Allston, The (J. B. Flagg),  
*G. T. Rider*..... **71** 698
- \*Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks (A. V. G. Allen), *H. E. Scudder*..... **87** 262
- \*Life and Letters of Robert Browning (Mrs. S. Orr), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 263
- \*Life and Letters of Charles Bulfinch, Architect (Ellen S. Bulfinch), *H. Van Brunt*..... **79** 259
- \*Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (J. T. Morse, Jr.),  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 830

## Lights

- \*Life and Letters of Lord Houghton (T. W. Reid), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 136
- \*Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. (By his son),  
*J. Fiske*..... **87** 275
- \*Life and Letters of John Greenleaf Whittier (S. T. Pickard),  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **74** 693
- \*Life and Poetical Works of George Crabbe. (By his son), *P. E. More*..... **88** 850
- \*Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë (Haworth Edition), *B. Perry*..... **87** 134
- \*Life and Writings of Jared Sparks (H. B. Adams), *J. E. McMaster*..... **73** 559
- Life Assurance, Some Prejudices about, *J. W. Alexander*..... **86** 14
- \*Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti (J. A. Symonds), *W. R. Thayer*... **71** 406
- \*Life of Joshua R. Giddings, The (G. W. Julian), *A. B. Hart*... **71** 702
- \*Life of George Mason (K. M. Rowland), *J. F. Jameson*..... **70** 408
- Life of Nancy, The, *S. O. Jewett*... **75** 175
- \*Life of Napoleon (W. M. Sloane),  
*J. H. Robinson*..... **79** 847
- \*Life of Nelson, the Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain (A. T. Mahan), *A. S. Hardy*..... **80** 264
- \*Life of John Wellborn Root, The (H. Monroe), *H. Van Brunt*... **79** 259
- \*Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, The (V. D. Scudder), *S. Kirk*..... **76** 130
- \*Life of Young Sir Henry Vane (J. K. Hosmer), *J. Fiske*.... **63** 562
- Life on the Table, The, *R. E. Young*..... **88** 204
- \*Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., The (J. J. Boudinot),  
*A. Scott*..... **78** 123
- Life Tenant, A, *E. Mackubin*.... **80** 130
- \*Life with Trans-Siberian Savages (B. D. Howard), *S. Kirk*... **74** 835
- Lighthouse Village Sketches, *L. Sibley*..... **88** 459
- Lighton, William Rheem**  
Ned Stirling his Story..... **81** 812
- Love and a Wooden Leg..... **83** 550
- The Greaser..... **83** 750
- Law-Abiding Citizens..... **87** 783
- Big-Governor-Afraid..... **88** 409
- Lights and Shades of Spanish Character, *I. Babbitt*..... **82** 190
- \*Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate. Being Reminis-



## Like

cences and Recollections of Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	85 706
"Like a Star," <i>J. H. Morse</i> .....	76 243
Limitation, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	73 796
Limit in Battle Ships, <i>The, J. M. Ellicott</i> .....	69 501
Limits of the Stellar Universe, <i>The, T. J. J. See</i> .....	88 41
Lincoln, Abraham, <i>C. Schurz</i> ....	67 721
*Lincoln, Abraham, <i>The History and Personal Recollections of (Herndon and Weik), H. E. Scudder</i> .....	64 711
*Lincoln, Abraham ( <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> ), <i>W. Wilson</i> .....	72 269
<b>Lincoln, Jay</b> England.....	85 507
<b>Lindsay, Batterman</b> Abandoned: A Tale of the Plains.....	78 538
<b>Lippmann, Julie Mathilde</b> It seems but Yesterday.....	64 388
Sweet Peas.....	68 252
Benedictus.....	83 417
Liquor Laws, A Study of Ameri- can, <i>C. W. Eliot</i> .....	79 177
Liquor Problem, Some Economic Aspects of the, <i>H. W. Farnam</i> .....	83 644
*Literary and Social Essays ( <i>G. W. Curtis</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ....	75 415
*Literary History of America, A ( <i>B. Wendell</i> ), <i>W. M. Payne</i> .....	87 412
Literary London Twenty Years ago, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	80 753
Literary Love-Letters: A Modern Account, <i>R. W. Herrick</i> .....	74 814
Literary Model, A, <i>M. B. Sheldon</i> .....	78 256
Literary Paris Twenty Years ago, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	81 81
Literary Politician, A, <i>W. Wilson</i> .....	76 668
Literary Production, Present Con- ditions of, <i>P. Shorey</i> .....	78 156
Literary Revival, <i>The Coming, J. S. Tunison</i> .....	80 694, 797
Literary Shibboleths, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	65 631
*Literary Study of the Bible, <i>The (R. G. Moulton), J. F. Genung</i> .....	77 703
Literature, English as against French, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> .....	81 289
Literature, Teaching the Spirit of, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	78 414
Literature, The Demand for an American, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	79 569
Literature, The True American Spirit in, <i>C. Johnston</i> .....	84 29
Literature, The Vital Touch in, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	83 399
Literature and the Civil War, <i>H. A. Beers</i> .....	88 749

## Lord

Literature and the Ministry, <i>L. W. Spring</i> .....	69 546
Literature to Music, <i>From, B. J. Lang</i> .....	73 207
*Littérature Étrangère ( <i>J. B. d'Aurevilly</i> ), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	68 700
Little Boy Blue, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	72 169
Little Change, A, <i>E. O. White</i> .....	86 832
Little Children of Cybele, <i>The, E. M. Thomas</i> .....	69 349
Little Christ at Swanson's, A, <i>F. Wilkinson</i> .....	86 814
Little Domestic, A, <i>M. H. Cather- wood</i> .....	77 217
Little Henry and his Bearer, <i>F. A. Steel</i> .....	82 814
*Little Journey in the World, A ( <i>C. D. Warner</i> ), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	65 567
Little Mortals, <i>V. Y. Rennitz</i> .....	85 693
Living God, A, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	78 833
*Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort, Le ( <i>P. Loti</i> ), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	69 128
Liza Wetherford, <i>V. W. Cloud</i> ....	88 424
<b>Lloyd, Henry Demarest</b> New Zealand Newest England..	84 789
Lock-Step of the Public Schools, <i>The, W. J. Shearer</i> .....	79 749
<b>Lodge, Henry Cabot</b> International Copyright.....	66 264
*(Lodge, Henry Cabot) George Washington, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ....	64 708
<b>Logan, J. D.</b> American Prose Style.....	87 689
<b>Logan, Mary</b> The New Art Criticism.....	76 263
Loitering through the Paris Expo- sition, <i>S. B. Wister</i> .....	65 360
<b>London, Jack</b> An Odyssey of the North.....	85 85
London and Oxford: Three Son- nets. I. Fog. II. Rooks in New College Gardens. III. On First Entering Westminster Abbey, <i>L. I. Guiney</i> .....	68 749
London Twenty Years ago, Liter- ary, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	80 753
*London Voluntaries ( <i>W. E. Hen- ley</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	74 124
*(Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth) Song of Hiawatha, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	67 124
Long-Unpaid Debt, A, <i>W. Everett</i> .....	67 258
Looking toward Salamis, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	70 70
Lookout Mountain, <i>B. Torrey</i> ....	76 545
Look up, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	85 428
<b>Loomis, Charles Battell</b> How to write a Novel for the Masses.....	87 421
Lord Mansfield, <i>J. Buchan</i> .....	88 777

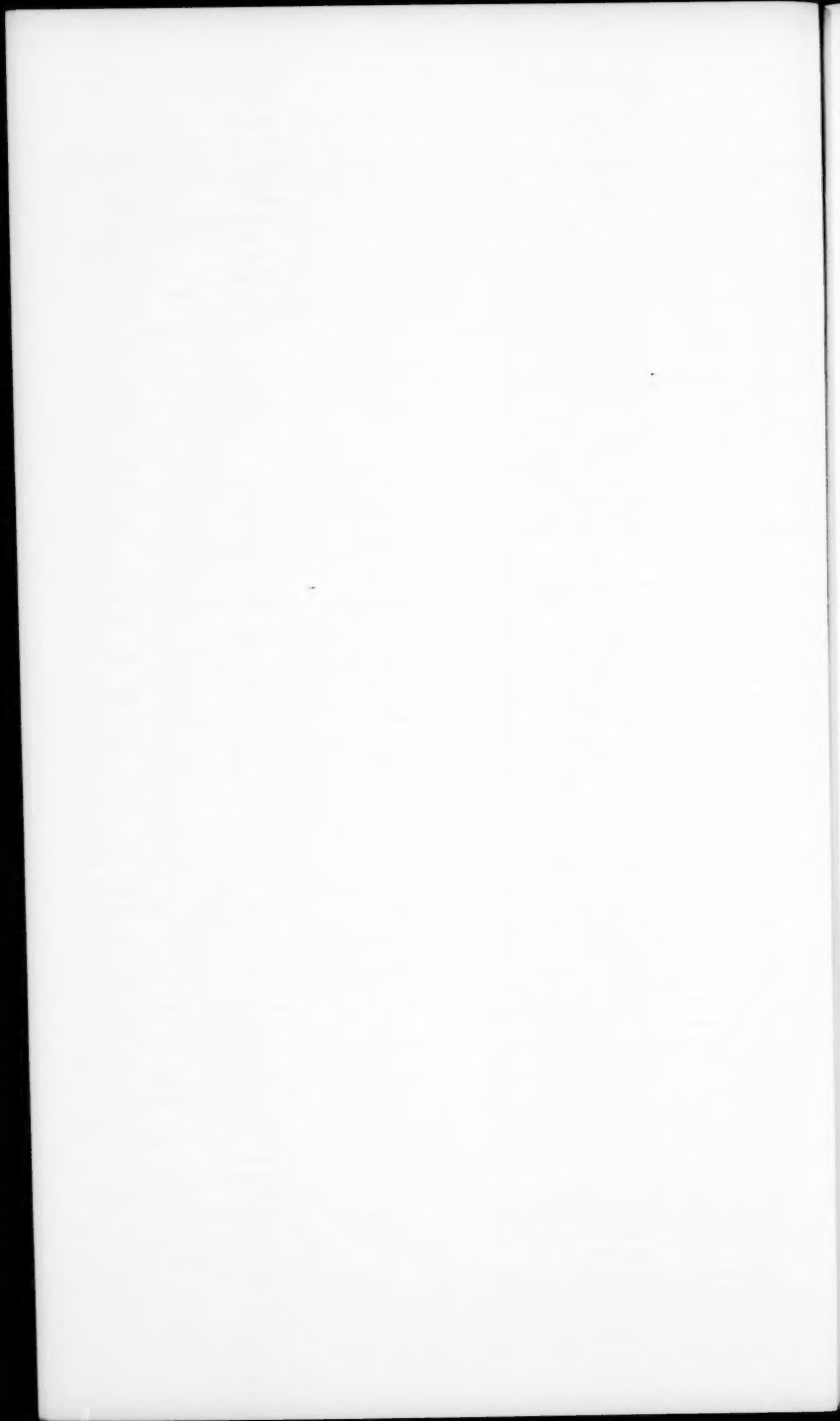


## Lord

- \*Lord Ormont and his Aminta (G. Meredith), *W. P. Trent*..... 75 267  
 Loreto, The Black Madonna of, *K. Hillard*..... 64 410  
 Loss of Personality, The, *E. D. Puffer*..... 85 195  
 Lost Colors, The, *E. S. Phelps*..... 70 357  
 Lost Lamb, The, *J. V. Cheney*..... 88 842  
 Lost Spell, The, *A. L. Cole*..... 85 282  
 Lost Trail, The, *F. L. Pollock*..... 87 722  
 Lotteries, Federal Taxation of, *T. M. Cooley*..... 69 523  
 \*Lotto, Lorenzo (B. Berenson), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 75 557  
 Louis XIII., The Childhood of, *L. Crump*..... 85 531  
 Louisbourg, Capture of, by the New England Militia, *F. Parkman*..... 67 314, 514, 621  
 Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect, The, *C. M. Harvey*..... 84 549  
 Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford  
   A Philistine View..... 84 764  
 \*(Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford)  
   Studies in Chaucer, *G. L. Kirtledge*..... 69 554  
 Love and Art, *E. O. Kirk*..... 74 227  
 Love and a Wooden Leg, *W. R. Lighton*..... 83 550  
 Love and Grief, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 427  
 Love and Marriage, *E. Strachey*..... 72 358  
 Love in the Winds, *R. Hovey*..... 81 464  
 Love is dead, *M. C. Smith*..... 72 520  
 Loveliness: A Story, *E. S. Phelps*..... 84 216  
 Lovely Thought, *A. J. V. Cheney*..... 85 427  
 Loveman, Robert  
   Song..... 88 702  
 Lover, The, *E. Duval*..... 88 641  
 \*Lover of Truth, A (E. O. White),  
   *H. W. Preston*..... 83 520  
 \*Lover's Diary, A (G. Parker),  
   *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 414  
 Love's Delay, *E. W. Peattie*..... 79 257  
 Love Story of a Selfish Woman,  
   The, *E. Mackubin*..... 83 691  
 Love the Conqueror came to me,  
   *R. U. Johnson*..... 87 390  
 Low, A. Maurice  
   Washington: The City of Leisure..... 86 767  
 Low, Seth  
   The Trend of the Century..... 82 153  
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence  
   The Referendum in Switzerland and in America..... 73 517  
   The Colonial Expansion of the United States..... 83 145  
 \*(Lowell, Abbott Lawrence) Essays on Government, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 65 278

## Ludlow

- Lowell, Francis Cabot  
   A French Bishop of the Fifteenth Century..... 63 478  
   A Successful Highwayman in the Middle Ages..... 66 631  
   Legislative Shortcomings..... 79 366  
   The Municipal Service of Boston..... 81 311  
   The American Boss..... 86 289  
 Lowell, James Russell  
   How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes..... 64 145  
   In a Volume of Sir Thomas Browne..... 66 63  
   Inscription for a Memorial Bust of Fielding..... 66 322  
   Shakespeare's Richard III..... 68 816  
   Verses..... 86 721  
 Lowell, James Russell, O. W.  
   *Holmes*..... 68 552  
 Lowell, James Russell, H. James..... 69 35  
 Lowell, James Russell, To, O. W.  
   *Holmes*..... 63 556  
 \*(Lowell, James Russell) Last Poems of, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 77 267  
 \*Lowell, James Russell, Letters of,  
   *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 125  
 Lowell, Mr., Conversations with,  
   *S. B. Wister*..... 79 127  
 \*Lowell, Mr., on Izaak Walton,  
   *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 266  
 \*Lowell, Brooks, and Gray in their Letters, *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 124  
 \*Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man, The (H. Drummond),  
   *N. S. Shaler*..... 74 542  
 Lowell, Percival  
   The Fate of a Japanese Reformer..... 66 680  
   Noto: An Unexplored Corner of Japan..... 67 1, 175, 364, 482  
   Mars..... 75 594, 749; 76 106, 223  
   Venus in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... 79 327  
   Mercury in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... 79 493  
 \*(Lowell, Percival) Occult Japan,  
   *L. Hearn*..... 75 837  
 Lowell's Letters, A Few of, *W. J. Stillman*..... 70 744  
 \*Low Tide on Grand Pré (B. Carman),  
   *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 410  
 Lucretius, *R. Y. Tyrrell*..... 74 56  
 Ludlow, John Malcolm  
   The Growth of American Influence over England..... 74 618  
   Coöperative Production in the British Isles..... 75 96  
   Some Words on the Ethics of Coöperative Production..... 75 383



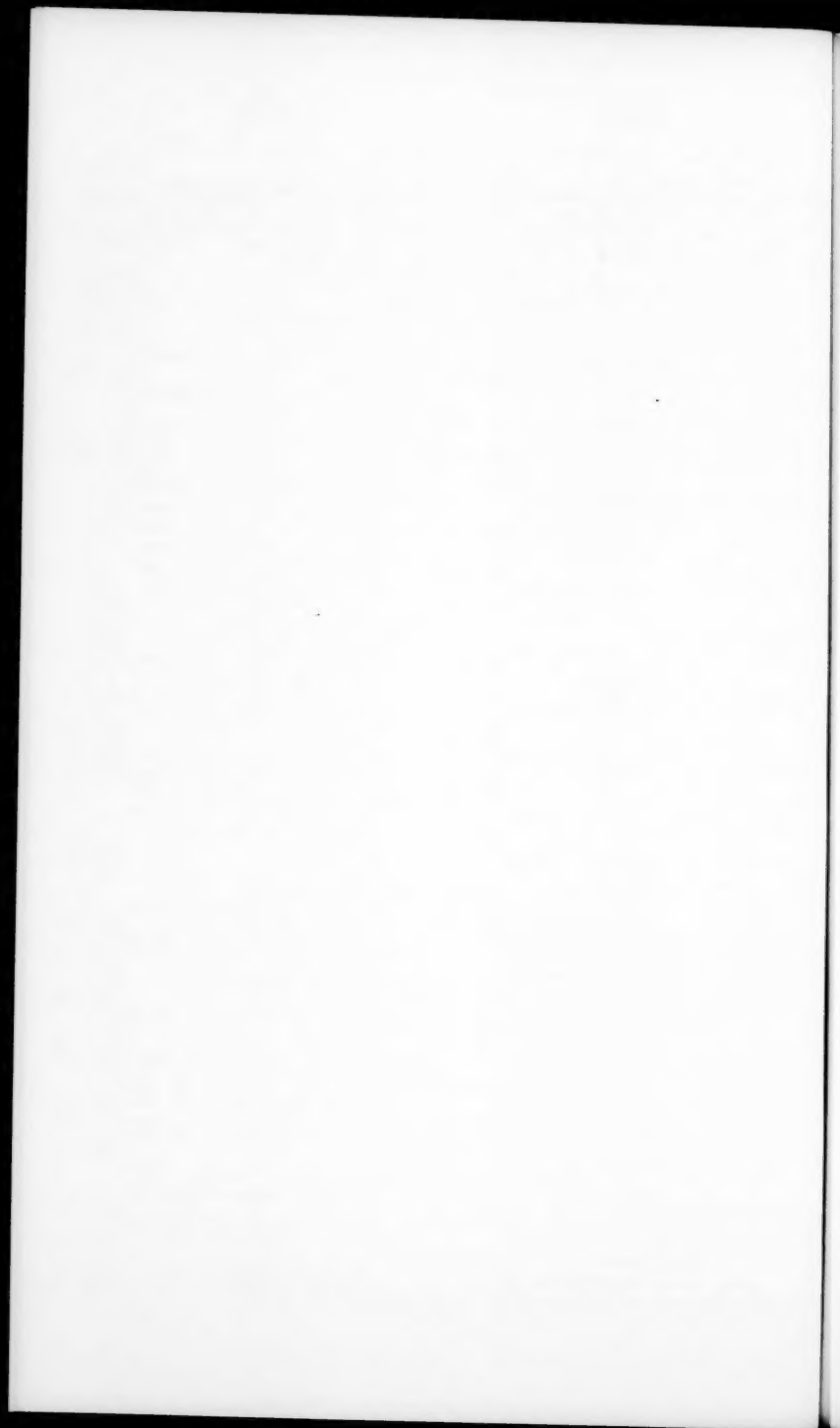


## Lyman

The Childhood and Youth of a French "Maçon".....	76 68
The Political and Professional Life of a French "Maçon"...	76 187
The Christian Socialist Movement of the Middle of the Century.....	77 109
Two New Social Departures.....	77 360
Trade Unions in the United Kingdom.....	78 687
<b>Lyman, W. D.</b>	
The State of Washington.....	87 505
Lynch, The Real Judge, <i>T. W. Page</i> .....	88 731
<b>Lynde, Francis</b>	
A Parnassian Scramble.....	84 88
*Lyrics for a Lute ( <i>F. D. Sherman</i> ), <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	66 846
<b>Mabie, Hamilton Wright</b>	
*The Life of Tennyson. (By his son).....	80 577
The Intellectual Movement in the West.....	82 592
Poe's Place in American Literature.....	84 733
<b>McArthur, Peter</b>	
Two Sonnets: I. Summum Bonum; II. Resignation.....	87 864
<b>McCall, Samuel Walker</b>	
Washington during Reconstruction.....	87 817
Daniel Webster.....	88 600
Macaulay, The Vitality of, <i>H. D. Selgwick, Jr.</i> .....	84 163
Macbeth, <i>J. F. Kirk</i> .....	75 507
Macbeth, Studies in, <i>A. H. Tolman</i> .....	69 241
<b>McChesney, Mrs. L. (Elizabeth) Studdiford</b>	
Campagna Nirvana.....	84 856
Moth Joy.....	88 704
McClellan, General, <i>E. G. Scott</i> .....	70 1
<b>McCrackan, William Denison</b>	
Aldorf and the Landesgemeinde of Uri.....	66 447
The Legend of William Tell.....	66 598
Arnold Winkelried at Sempach.....	67 476
The Neutrality of Switzerland.....	68 87
Six Centuries of Self-Government.....	68 257
Macdonald, The Late Sir John, <i>M. J. Griffin</i> .....	68 527
MacDowell, E. A., <i>E. Brower</i> ....	77 394
<b>Macfarland, Henry B. F.</b>	
Mr. McKinley as President....	87 299
<b>McGaffey, Ernest</b>	
In the Orchard.....	84 125
<b>McGee, W. J.</b>	
Thirst in the Desert.....	81 483
Fifty Years of American Science.....	82 307

## Mahan

Machine of Moses, The, <i>I. K. Friedman</i> .....	86 105
<b>McIlvaine, Anna Pierrepont</b>	
Our Quinzaine at La Salette....	74 527
<b>McKinley, Mr., as President, H. B. F. Macfarland</b> .....	87 299
<b>Mackubin, Ellen</b>	
His Honor.....	74 463
Rosita.....	75 769
A Public Confession.....	77 367
A Life Tenant.....	80 130
The Love Story of a Selfish Woman.....	83 691
<b>McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham</b>	
Mississippi and the Negro Question.....	70 828
*A German Appraisal of the United States: Politische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Bedingungen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse ( <i>F. Ratzel</i> ).....	75 124
<b>McMaster, John Bach</b>	
Wildcat Banking in the Teens..	72 331
*A Pioneer in Historical Literature: Life and Writings of Jared Sparks ( <i>H. B. Adams</i> ).....	73 559
The Political Depravity of the Fathers.....	75 626
The Election of the President..	78 328
A Century of Social Betterment.	79 20
*(McMaster, John Bach) A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV., <i>F. J. Turner</i> .....	77 840
*With the Fathers.....	79 567
<b>Macvane, Silas M.</b>	
*A Century of American Diplomacy ( <i>J. W. Foster</i> ).....	87 269
*McVeys, The ( <i>J. Kirkland</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	63 276
<b>Macy, John Albert</b>	
Quatrain.....	82 776
*Madelon ( <i>M. E. Wilkins</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	78 269
Mademoiselle Angèle, <i>R. R. Gilson</i> .....	87 398
Maeterlinck, Maurice: A Dramatic Impressionist, <i>R. Burton</i> .....	74 672
Maeterlinck and Music, <i>E. Newman</i> .....	88 769
<b>Mahan, Alfred Thayer</b>	
The United States looking Outward.....	66 816
Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent.....	71 303
Admiral Saumarez.....	71 605
Admiral Lord Exmouth.....	72 27

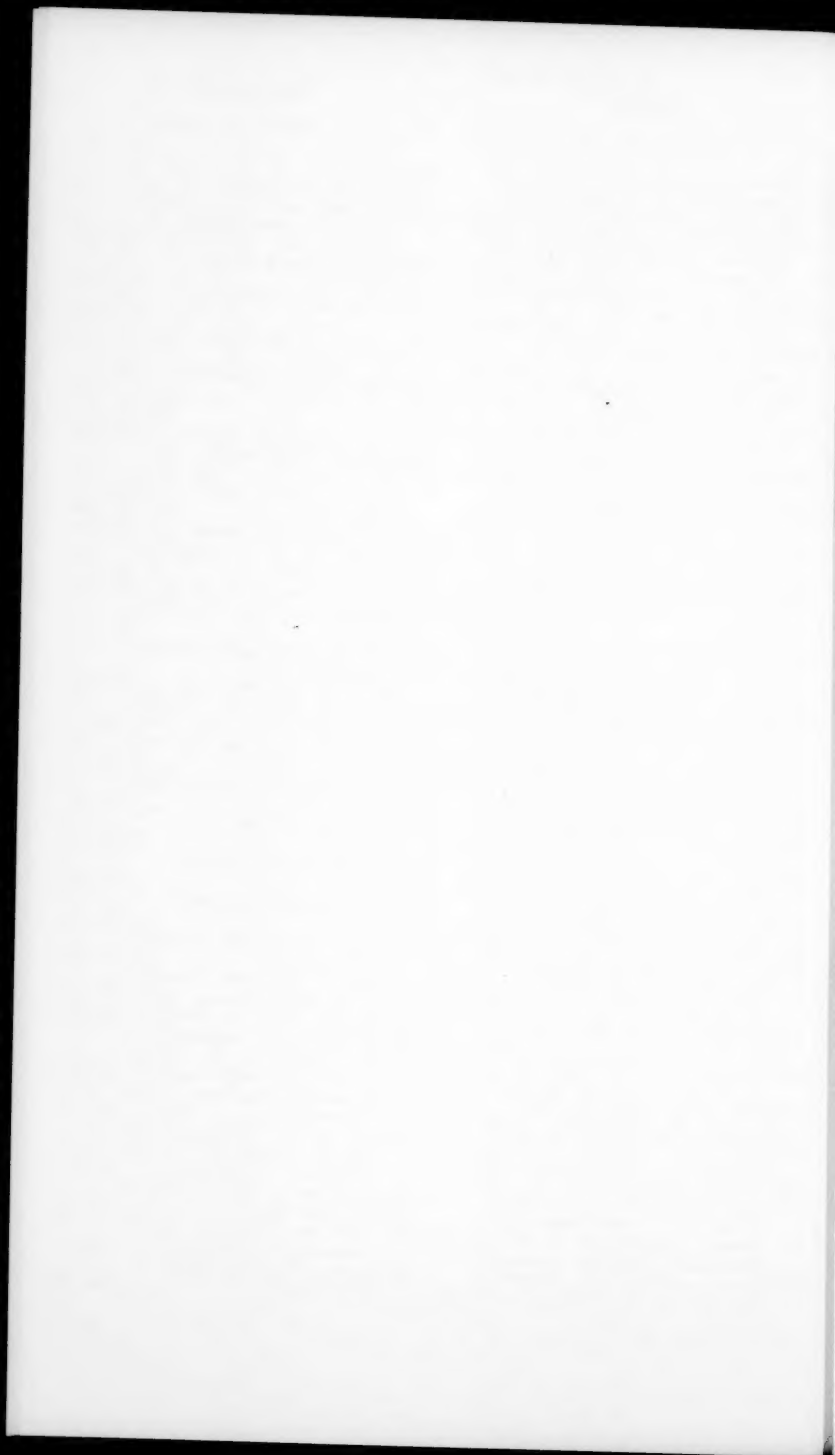


## Mahan

- The Isthmus and Sea Power . . . **72** 459  
 Admiral Earl Howe . . . **73** 20  
 \*(Mahan, Alfred Thayer) The Influence of Sea Power upon History, *T. Roosevelt* . . . **66** 563  
 \*The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution, *T. Roosevelt* . . . **71** 556  
 \*Admiral Farragut, *T. Roosevelt* . . . **71** 556  
 \*Life of Nelson, The, *A. S. Hardy* . . . **80** 264  
 Maintenance of a Poet, The, *F. B. Sanborn* . . . **86** 819  
 \*Main-Travelled Roads (H. Garland), *C. T. Copeland* . . . **69** 266  
 \*Major and Minor Bards, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* . . . **75** 407  
 Making of the Nation, The, *W. Wilson* . . . **80** 1  
 Making the Crowd Beautiful, *G. S. Lee* . . . **87** 240  
 Malay States, A Lesson from the, *H. Clifford* . . . **84** 587  
 Male Ruby-Throat, The, *B. Torrey* . . . **68** 49  
 \*Man and Men in Nature, *N. S. Shaler* . . . **74** 541  
 Man and the Sea, *A. G. H. Scull* . . . **80** 422  
 Man at the Edge of Things, The, *E. W. Peattie* . . . **84** 321  
 Man at the Wheel, The, *G. Parker* . . . **83** 785  
**Manatt, James Irving**  
   Some Reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann . . . **71** 803  
   Behind Hymettus . . . **73** 636, 763  
   Bacchylides and his Native Isle . . . **81** 413  
   Ithacan Days . . . **88** 808  
 Man from Aidone, The, *E. Cavazza* . . . **72** 433, 577, 721  
 Mangan, James Clarence, *L. I. Guiney* . . . **68** 641  
 \*Man in Black, The (S. J. Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter* . . . **74** 269  
 Mansfield, Lord, *J. Buchan* . . . **88** 777  
 \*Man who worked for Collister, The (M. T. Earle), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* . . . **83** 287  
 Man with the Empty Sleeve, The, *F. H. Smith* . . . **84** 206  
 \*Manxman, The (H. Caine), *W. P. Trent* . . . **75** 268  
 \*Marble Faun, The (N. Hawthorne), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **67** 122  
 \*Marcella and Pembroke, *H. E. Scudder* . . . **74** 272  
 March Wind, A, *A. Brown* . . . **83** 537  
 \*Margaret and her Friends, or Conversations with Margaret Fuller (reported by C. W. Healy), *L. R. Zerbe* . . . **78** 550  
 \*Margarete (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach), *L. Krockow* . . . **74** 260

## Mathews

- \*Mari de Jonquille, Le (T. Combe), *S. Kirk* . . . **67** 114  
 Marigold-Michel, *B. W. Howard* . . . **79** 313  
 Marina sings, *H. G. Cone* . . . **73** 56  
 Marine Observatory the Prime Need of American Biology, A, *C. O. Whitman* . . . **71** 808  
**Markham, Charles Edwin**  
   In the Storm . . . **79** 837  
 Marm Liza, *K. D. W. Riggs* . . . **78** 297, 452, 619  
 Marriage of Ibrahim Pasha, The, *H. F. Brown* . . . **70** 617  
 Marriages, The, *H. James, Jr.* . . . **68** 233  
 Mars, *P. Lowell* . . . **75** 594, 749  
   **76** 106, 223  
 Marshall, John, *J. B. Thayer* . . . **87** 328  
**Marston, Philip Bourke**  
   "When with thy Life thou didst encompass mine" . . . **68** 54  
   Forecasting . . . **68** 389  
   Martha's Lady, *S. O. Jewell* . . . **80** 523  
 \*Martian, The (G. Du Maurier), *H. W. Preston* . . . **80** 851  
 Martineau, James, *C. C. Everett* . . . **86** 317  
 Martineau, Some Letters of, *B. B. Wiley* . . . **86** 489  
**Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn, Countess**  
   An Alpine Christmas Play . . . **86** 794  
 \*(Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn) Cavour, *H. W. Preston* . . . **85** 272  
 Mary, Queen of Scots, The Funeral of, *M. Bell* . . . **65** 639  
 Maryland Women and French Officers, *K. M. Rowland* . . . **66** 651  
**Mason, Edward Gay**  
   Chicago . . . **70** 33  
**Mason, Elizabeth Backus**  
   A Metamorphosis . . . **69** 374  
**Mason, Emma Huntington**  
   Two Faces . . . **71** 801  
 \*Mason, George (K. M. Rowland), *J. F. Jameson* . . . **70** 408  
 \*Masque of Judgment, The (W. V. Moody), *B. Perry* . . . **87** 420  
 Masquerade, The, *S. P. Shaler* . . . **81** 255  
 \*Massachusetts; its Historians and its History (C. F. Adams, Jr.), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **73** 409  
 Massachusetts Shoe Town, A, *A. F. Sanborn* . . . **80** 177  
 \*Master of the Magicians. The (E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **66** 131  
 \*Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture (A. Furtwängler) . . . **77** 565  
 Materials for Landscape Art in America, *C. H. Moore* . . . **64** 670  
**Mathews, Frances Aymar**  
   "Allee Same" . . . **88** 704

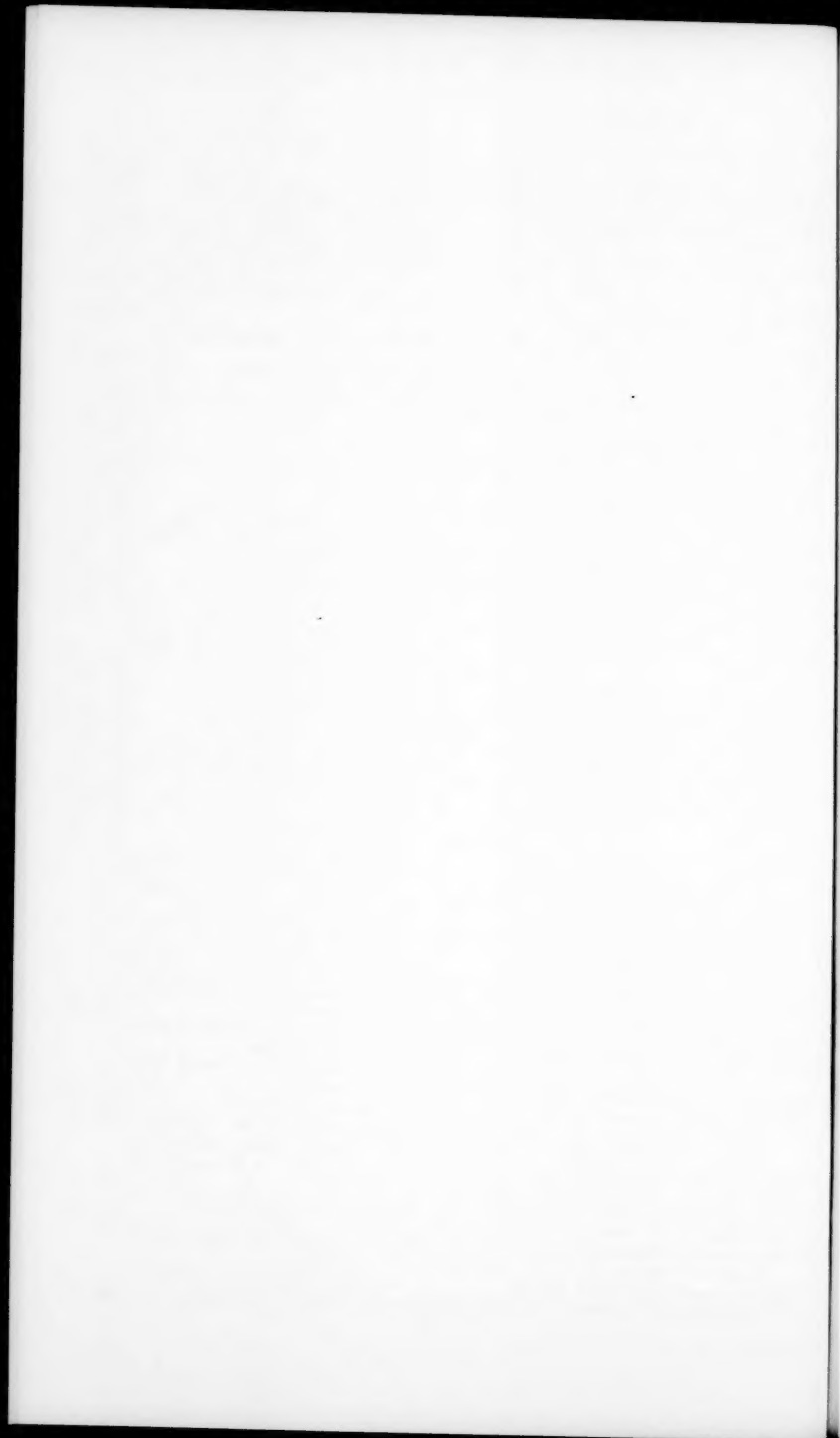


# Matinée

Matinée Performance, A. H. C.	
<i>Merwin</i> .....	80 430
Matin Song, J. B. Tabb.....	88 538
Maud-Evelyn, H. James.....	85 439
*Maury, Matthew Fontaine, G. E.	
<i>Woodberry</i> .....	63 128
*Max Müller at Oxford, H. W.	
<i>Preston</i> .....	87 867
May, Sophie, pseud. (See	
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia)	
May in Franconia, B. Torrey....	85 628
Mayor and the City, The, H. N.	
<i>Shepard</i> .....	74 85
Mazarin, The Nieces of, H. Not-	
<i>nor</i> .....	64 642, 762
Mead, William Edward	
Books and Reading in Iceland..	71 158
Meadow Frogs, J. B. Tabb.....	83 720
*Meadow-Grass (A. Brown), H.	
<i>E. Scudder</i> .....	76 558
Meaning of an Eisteddfod, The, E.	
<i>Brower</i> .....	75 45
*Medieval Towns of England,	
The, C. Gross.....	74 547
Meditations of an Ex-School-Com-	
mittee Woman, M. B. Dunn..	86 36
Meeting of the Ships, The, W.	
<i>Mitchell</i> .....	72 167
*Melancholy of Stephen Allard,	
The (G. Smith), M. A. De W.	
<i>Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 547
*Memoir and Correspondence of	
John Murray (S. Smiles), G.	
<i>E. Woodberry</i> .....	68 268
*Memoir and Letters of Charles	
Sumner (E. L. Pierce), W.	
<i>Wilson</i> .....	72 271
*Mémoires, Poésies, etc., of	
Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de	
Chambrun, H. W. Preston...	73 840
*Mémoires de Mme. la Duchesse	
de Gontaut, J. C. Brogan....	71 390
*Mémoires du Chancelier Pasquier,	
W. R. Thayer.....	72 834
*Memoirs of the Prince de Talley-	
rand, J. G. Alger.....	70 115
Memoria, F. E. Coates.....	66 534
Memorials of American Authors,	
J. E. Chamberlin.....	79 64
Memory, Romance of, S. R. Elliott.	70 346
*Mendelssohn, Letters of Felix	
(Felix Moscheles, ed. and	
trans.), G. E. Woodberry....	63 267
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin	
The Henry.....	73 605
The Alaska Boundary Line....	77 517
Mens Sana, E. M. Thomas.....	65 110
*Menschen und Werke (G. Bran-	
des), L. Krockow.....	76 699
Mercury in the Light of Recent	
Discoveries, P. Lowell.....	79 493

# Miel

Meredith, George, the Novels of,	
P. E. More.....	84 484
"Mere Literature," W. Wilson...	72 820
Merington, Marguerite	
An Evicted Spirit.....	83 366
*Merlin (P. Heyse), L. Krockow..	71 410
*(Merriam, Florence) My Summer	
in a Mormon Village, S. Kirk.	74 837
Merveilleuse Américaine, La, A.	
R. Haven.....	63 648
Merwin, Henry Bannister	
The Poem.....	84 428
Merwin, Henry Childs	
The People in Government....	63 433
Trotting Horses.....	63 696
Trotting Races.....	64 111
Road Horses.....	65 516
Cart Horses.....	65 786
Fire Horses.....	66 105
Carriage Horses and Cobs....	66 824
The Ethics of Horse-Keeping..	67 631
Arabian Horses.....	70 58
On Growing Old.....	71 349
A National Vice.....	71 769
Tammany Hall.....	73 240
*A. Bronson Alcott: His Life	
and Philosophy (F. B. San-	
born and W. T. Harris)....	73 549
Professional Horsemen.....	74 201
The Philosophy of Sterne.....	74 521
Tammany points the Way....	74 680
The Irish in American Life....	77 289
The Presidency and Mr. Olney.	77 676
Millet and Walt Whitman....	79 719
On Being Civilized too Much...	79 838
The American Notion of Equality.	80 354
A Matinée Performance.....	80 430
*A Bishop and an Archbishop:	
Lights and Shadows of a Long	
Episcopate. Being Reminis-	
cences and Recollections of	
Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D.,	
LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota;	
The Life of Edward White	
Benson, Sometime Archbishop	
of Canterbury.....	85 706
Merwin, Henry Childs, and Al-	
van F. Sanborn	
The Problems of Rural New	
England.....	79 577
Messmates, H. Neubolt.....	82 616
Metamorphosis, A, E. B. Mason..	69 374
*Michelangelo Buonarroti, The	
Life of (J. A. Symonds), W.	
R. Thayer.....	71 406
Michigan Lumber Town, Notes on	
a, R. L. Hartl.....	85 100
Miel, Charles Francis Bona-	
venture	
A Soul's Pilgrimage: Extracts	
from an Autobiography.....	82 62

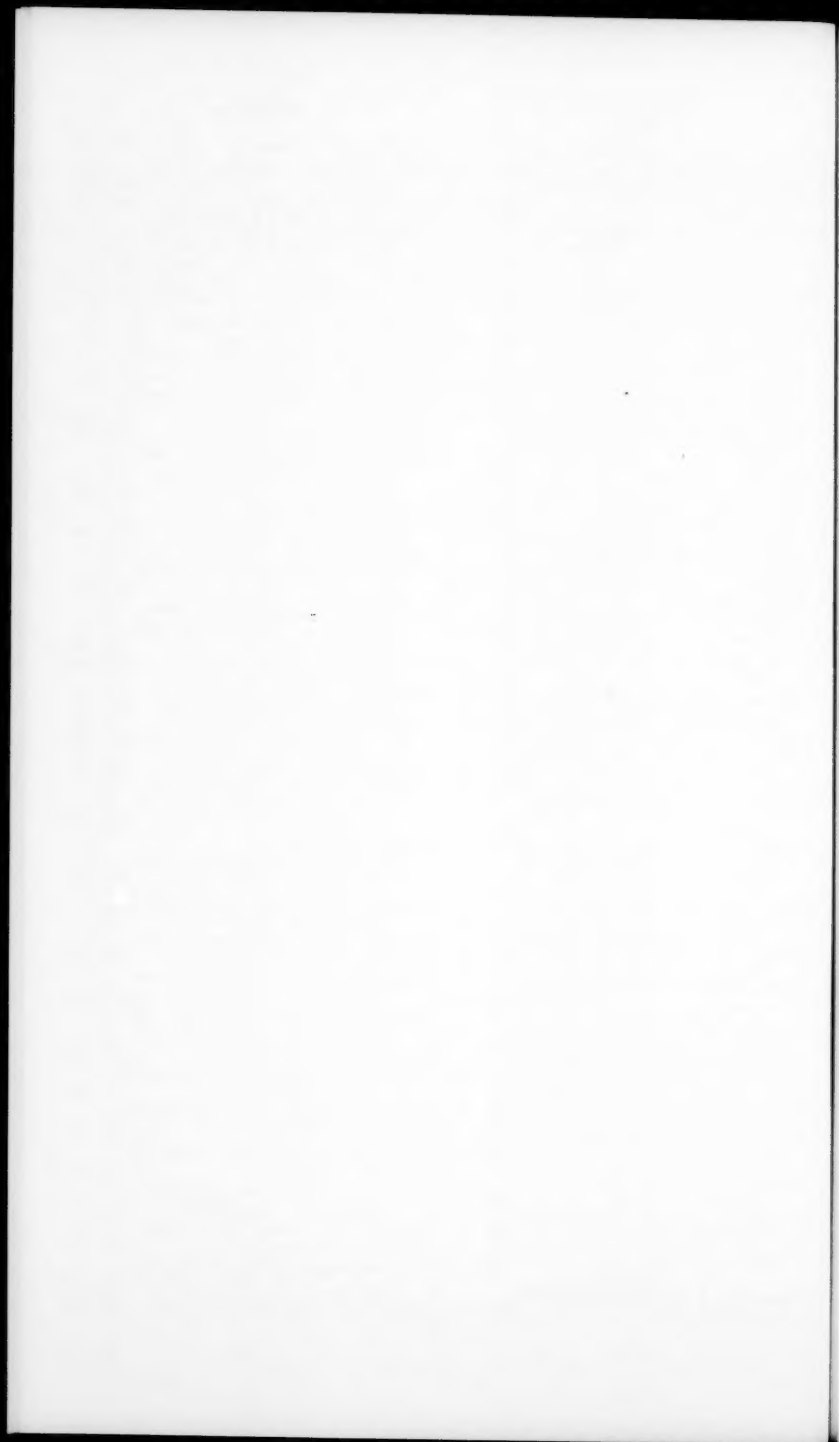


## Miffin's

*Miffin's The Fields of Dawn, and Later Sonnets, <i>B. Perry</i> .....	87 419
Mill, John Stuart, A Letter to, <i>W. M. Daniels</i> .....	86 664
Mill, John Stuart, and the London and Westminster Review, <i>C. M. D. R. Towers</i> .....	69 57
<b>Miller, Emily Huntington</b> The Victory of Samothrace ....	79 527
<b>Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne</b> The Solitaire.....	63 105
The "Black-Capped" Balti- more.....	64 265
The Babes in the Wood.....	65 796
The Kingbird's Nest.....	66 258
A Chronicle of Three Little Kings.....	66 297
From my Window.....	67 458
Two Little Drummers.....	68 178
The Witching Wren.....	69 791
Cliff Dwellers in the Cañon.....	70 306
At Four O'Clock in the Morn- ing.....	71 728
Little Boy Blue.....	72 169
In a Pasture by the Great Salt Lake.....	73 198
The Secret of the Wild Rose Path.....	73 487
Tramps with an Enthusiast....	75 658
"Beautiful and Brave was he".	76 59
Whimsical Ways in Bird-Land.	77 670
The "Bird of the Musical Wing".....	77 737
Young America in Feathers....	78 112
The Stony Pathway to the Woods.....	80 121
*(Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne) A Bird-Lover in the West, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	74 837
Millet and Walt Whitman, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	79 719
Milton, A Precursor of, <i>S. B. Wister</i> .....	65 33
Milton MSS. at Trinity, The, <i>E. Gosse</i> .....	85 586
Miranda Harlow's Mortgage, <i>H. B. Fuller</i> .....	86 671
Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	71 836
Missing Interpreter, The, <i>H. D. Ward</i> .....	69 87
Missionary Ridge, An Idler on, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	76 807
Mission of Humor, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i> .....	84 372
Mississippi and the Negro Ques- tion, <i>A. C. McLaughlin</i> .....	70 828
*Mississippi Basin, The (J. Win- sor), <i>R. G. Thwaites</i> .....	76 562
Mississippi Valley organized, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i> .....	88 614

## Monique

Missouri, <i>C. M. Harvey</i> .....	86 63
Miss Tom and Peepsie, <i>A. M. Ewell</i> .....	71 489
Mist, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	86 778
*Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War (F. P. Dunne), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	83 288
Mr. Hapgood's Gospel, <i>W. Payne</i> .....	87 706
Mr. Jolley Allen, <i>W. H. Winslow</i> .....	70 597
Mr. Kennan's Apprenticeship in Courage, <i>L. Howland</i> .....	79 717
Mr. McKinley as President, <i>H. B. F. Macfarland</i> .....	87 299
Mr. Smedley's Guest, <i>E. S. Cham- berlayne</i> .....	87 213
Mr. Tommy Dove, <i>M. Deland</i> ....	63 89
*Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Sto- ries (M. Deland), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i> .....	72 698
<b>Mitchell, Silas Weir</b> A Psalm of the Waters.....	65 629
*(Mitchell, Silas Weir) Adven- tures of François, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i> .....	83 131
*Francis Drake, The Mother, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	72 417
*Hugh Wynne, <i>P. L. Ford</i> .....	80 854
<b>Mitchell, Walter</b> The War-Cry of Clan Grant....	63 785
The Meeting of the Ships.....	72 167
Two Strings to his Bow....	73 169, 339
The Future of Naval Warfare....	76 644
*Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika (F. Stuhlmann), <i>J. M. Hubbard</i> .....	74 560
<b>Mitsukuri, Kakichi</b> The Social and Domestic Life of Japan.....	81 336
Modern Art of Painting in France, The, <i>C. H. Moore</i> .....	68 805
Modern Murder Trials and News- papers, <i>C. E. Grinnell</i> .....	88 662
*Modern Mystic, A, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i> .....	68 414
*Modern Reader's Bible, The (R. G. Moulton, ed.), <i>J. F. Ge- nung</i> .....	77 705
Modern Teaching of Arithmetic, <i>T. H. Safford</i> .....	67 668
*Modest Excellence, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i> .....	74 119
Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i> .....	71 316
Monetary Reform in Santo Do- mingo, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	74 107
Money as an International Ques- tion, <i>E. B. Andrews</i> .....	71 543
*Money Captain, The (W. Payne), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	83 285
*Monique (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> ...	67 110



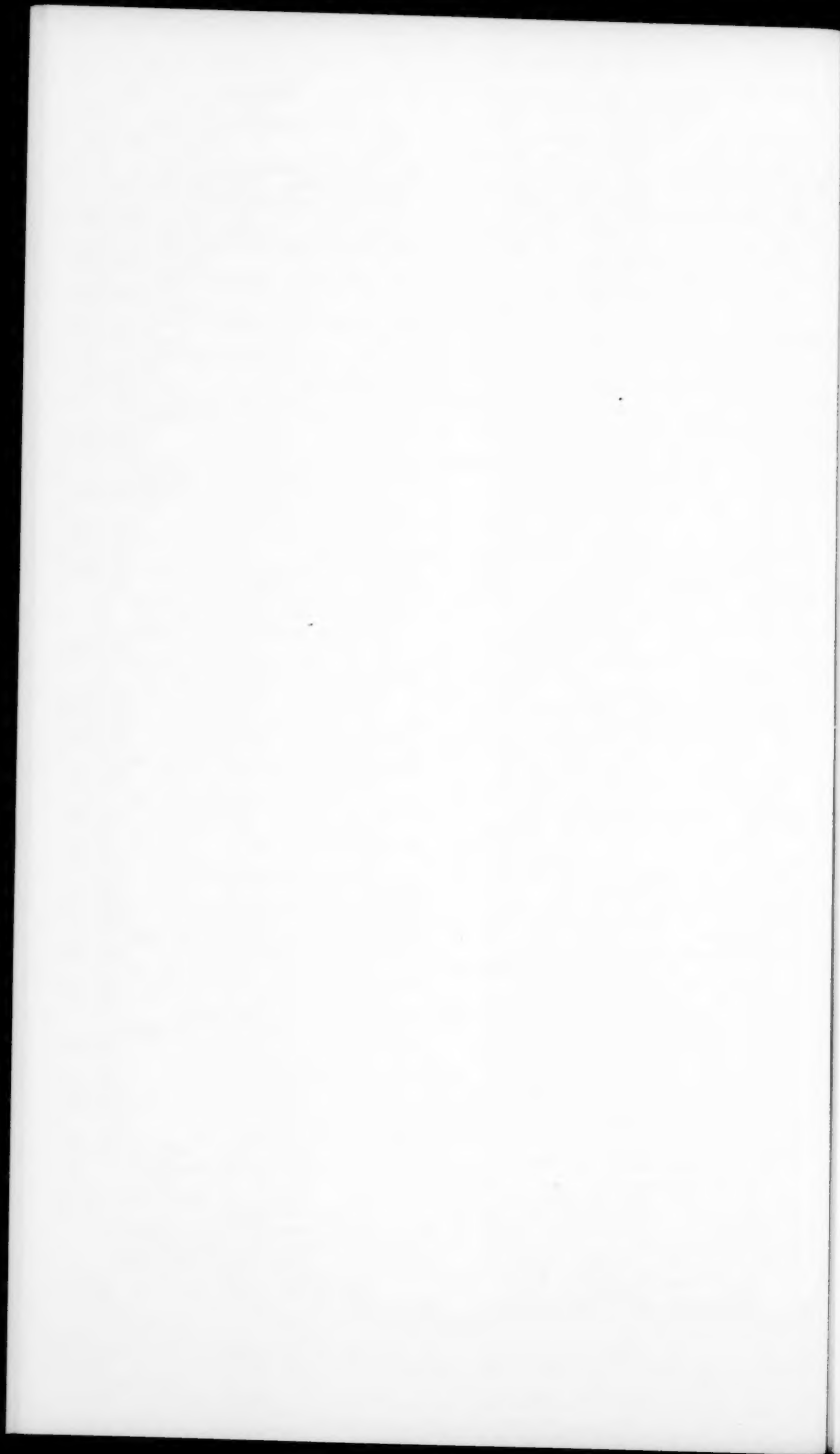


## Monmouth

- Monmouth and Newport Campaigns, *The, J. Fiske*..... 64 463
- Monroe, Harriet**
- Winter..... 78 542
- The Grand Cañon of the Colorado..... 84 816
- A Bit of Old France..... 86 58
- \*(Monroe, Harriet) The Life of John Wellborn Root, *H. Van Brunt*..... 79 259
- Monroe, James**
- The Hayes-Tilden Electoral Commission..... 72 521
- Montaigne, A Holiday with, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 78 187
- Montanians, *The, R. L. Hartt*..... 81 737
- \*Montcalm et Lévis (R. H. Casgrain), *E. G. Scott*..... 69 560
- Montespan, Madame de, her Sisters and her Daughter, *H. Notnor*..... 66 371
- Montespan, Madame de, The Nieces of, *H. Notnor*..... 66 499
- Moody, William Vaughn**
- \*Eugene Field and his Work... 78 265
- \*Our Two Most Honored Poets: T. B. Aldrich's Works; E. C. Stedman's Poems now First collected..... 81 136
- Good Friday Night..... 81 700
- Road Hymn for the Start..... 83 840
- An Ode in Time of Hesitation... 85 593
- The Brute..... 87 88
- On a Soldier fallen in the Philippines..... 87 288
- \*(Moody, William Vaughn) The Masque of Judgment, *B. Perry*..... 87 420
- \*Poems, *R. Ogden*..... 88 132
- Moore, Charles Herbert**
- Materials for Landscape Art in America..... 64 670
- The Modern Art of Painting in France..... 68 805
- \*English Cathedrals (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer)..... 71 270
- John Ruskin as an Art Critic... 86 438
- \*(Moore, Charles Herbert) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, *H. Van Brunt*..... 66 127
- Moosilauke, *E. D. Proctor*..... 74 180
- Moosilauke, *B. Torrey*..... 87 667
- \*"Moral" Melodrama to Order, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 81 139
- Moral Revival in France, *The, A. Gorren*..... 72 382
- More, Paul Elmer**
- \*Verse under Prosaic Conditions: With the Band; Fugitive Lines; In Titian's Gar-

## Morse

- den, and Other Poems; New Poems..... 80 271
- \*A New Translation of the Arthurian Epos; King Arthur and the Table Round (W. W. Newell)..... 81 278
- The Wholesome Revival of Byron..... 82 801
- The Novels of George Meredith..... 84 484
- The Seven Seas and the Rubáiyát..... 84 800
- The Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art..... 86 337
- A Hermit's Notes on Thoreau... 87 857
- The Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne..... 88 588
- A Plea for Crabbe..... 88 850
- \*(More, Paul Elmer) A Century of Indian Epigrams, *I. Babbitt*... 84 573
- \*The Great Refusal, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 548
- Morgan, L. D.**
- Ladies and Learning..... 64 518
- Morgan, Morris Hicky**
- \*Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries (R. Lanciani)..... 63 271
- \*Morgesons, *The (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), H. W. Preston*..... 88 848
- Mormons, *The, R. L. Hartt*..... 85 261
- Morn after Morn, *G. Bloede*..... 72 607
- Morning at Sermione, *A. E. O. Kirk*..... 70 776
- Morning at the Old Sugar Mill, *A. B. Torrey*..... 74 373
- Morris, Gouverneur, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 129
- Morris, Harrison Smith**
- Poet and Potentate..... 85 849
- Morris, Robert, *F. G. Cook*..... 66 607
- Morris, William: The Man and his Work, *W. Sharp*..... 78 768
- Morris's, William, New Work, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 851
- Morse, Edward Sylvester**
- If Public Libraries, why not Public Museums?..... 72 112
- Morse, James Herbert**
- "Like a Star"..... 76 243
- In November..... 76 605
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.**
- One of the Unreconstructed... 65 225
- \*Recent Books on American History: History of the United States during the First Administration of Thomas Jefferson; Essays on Government; Cent ans de République aux Etats Unis..... 65 274

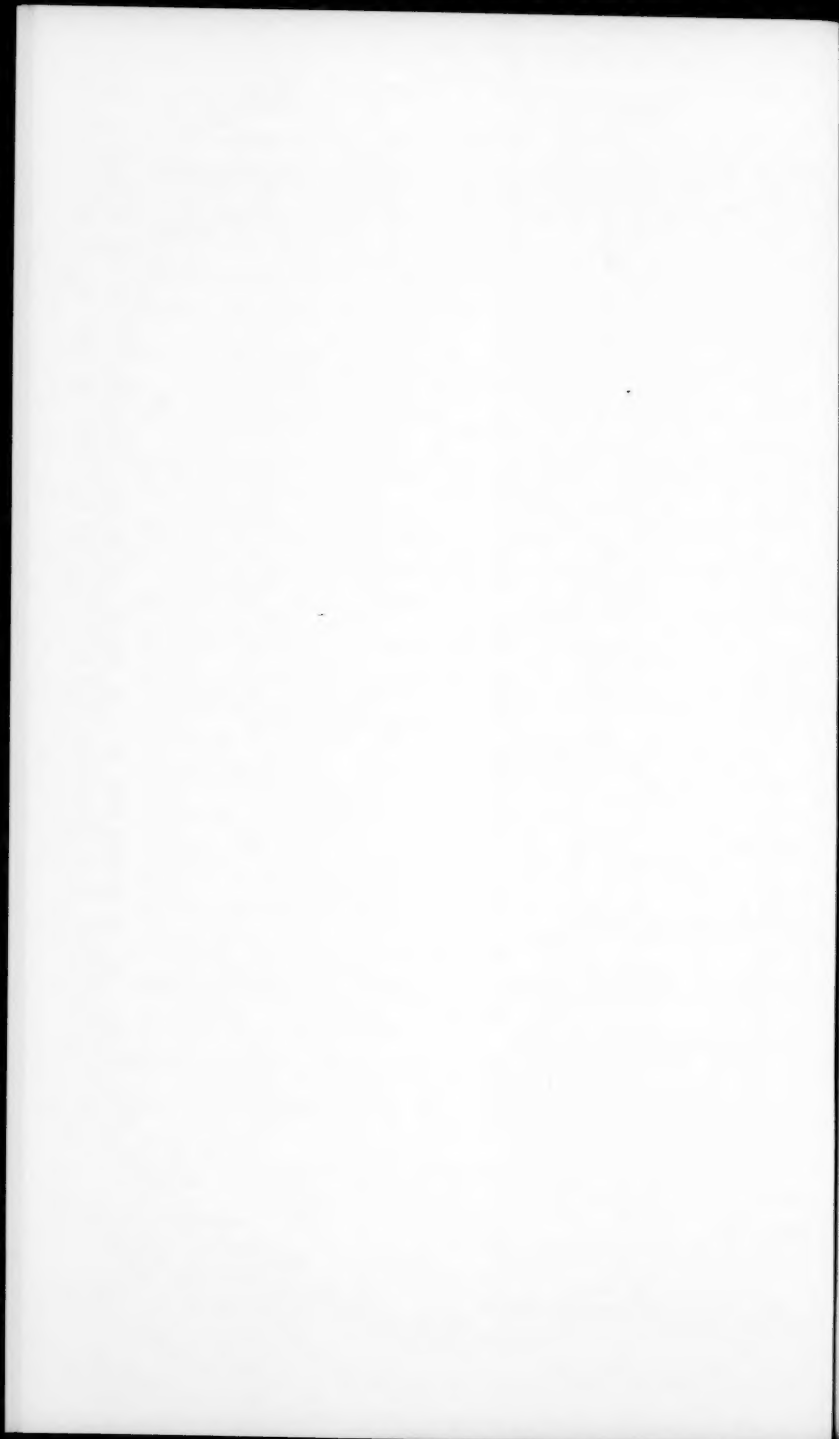


## Morse

- The Dreyfus and Zola Trials... **81** 589
- \*(Morse, John Torrey, Jr.) Benjamin Franklin, *H. E. Scudder*. **64** 707
- \*Abraham Lincoln, *W. Wilson*... **72** 269
- \*Life and Letters of O. W. Holmes, *H. E. Scudder*... **77** 830
- \*Morte Darthur, Le (Sir Thomas Malory), *C. Waern*... **74** 413
- Morton, Governor, and the Sons of Liberty, *W. D. Foulke*... **72** 73
- Morton, Oliver Throck**
- Some Popular Objections to Civil Service Reform... **65** 433, 671
- Morton, Secretary (J. Sterling), The Presidency and, *C. W. Dabney, Jr.*... **77** 388
- Most Ancient Shrine in Japan, The, *L. Hearn*... **68** 780
- Mother, *M. L. Knapp*... **85** 110
- \*Mother, The, and Other Poems (S. W. Mitchell), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... **72** 417
- Mother of Martyrs, *A. C. Roberts*. **83** 90
- Moth Joy, *L. S. McClesney*... **88** 704
- \*Motley's, Mr., Correspondence, *H. E. Scudder*... **63** 706
- Mould and Vase, *E. Wharton*... **88** 343
- Moulton, Louise Chandler**
- Parleying... **63** 110
- Tasso to Leonora... **65** 401
- Her Presence... **69** 196
- "Have I not learned to live without thee yet?"... **69** 813
- The Queen of May... **71** 655
- Land of my Dreams... **74** 514
- Vain Freedom... **76** 46
- \*(Moulton, Louise Chandler) Arthur O'Shaughnessy: His Life and his Work, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... **75** 409
- Moulton, Richard Greene**
- Classical Literature in Translation... **67** 773
- \*(Moulton, Richard G.) The Literary Study of the Bible, *J. F. Genung*... **77** 703
- \*(Moulton, Richard G., ed.) The Modern Reader's Bible, *J. F. Genung*... **77** 705
- Mountain Ride, The, *C. Scollard*. **76** 91
- Mountain-Side Ramble, *A. B. Torrey*... **64** 106
- \*Mrs. Ward's Later Novels, *H. W. Preston*... **87** 127
- Much Ado about Nothing, The Plot of, *H. H. Furness*... **84** 7
- Muir, John**
- The American Forests... **80** 145
- The Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of the West... **81** 15
- The Yellowstone National Park. **81** 509

## Murfree

- Among the Animals of the Yosemite... **82** 617
- Among the Birds of the Yosemite... **82** 751
- The Yosemite National Park... **84** 145
- The Forests of the Yosemite Park... **85** 493
- The Wild Gardens of the Yosemite... **86** 167
- Fountains and Streams of the Yosemite... **87** 556
- Hunting Big Redwoods... **88** 304
- Müller, Margarethe**
- Gerhart Hauptmann... **86** 368
- Municipal Administration: The New York Police Force, *T. Roosevelt*... **80** 289
- \*Municipal Government in Great Britain (A. Shaw), *T. Roosevelt*... **75** 553
- Municipal Government, Peculiarities of American, *E. L. Godkin*. **80** 620
- Municipal Problem and Greater New York, The, *A. Shaw*... **79** 733
- Municipal Reform, The Next Step in, *E. B. Smith*... **87** 583
- Municipal Service of Boston, The, *F. C. Lowell*... **81** 311
- Municipal Voters' League of Chicago, The, *E. B. Smith*... **85** 834
- Münsterberg, Hugo**
- The Teacher and the Laboratory: A Reply... **81** 824
- The Danger from Experimental Psychology... **81** 159
- Psychology and the Real Life... **81** 602
- Psychology and Art... **82** 632
- Psychology and Mysticism... **83** 67
- The Germans and the Americans. **84** 396
- School Reform... **85** 656
- Productive Scholarship in America... **87** 615
- Murder Trials and Newspapers, Modern, *C. E. Grinnell*... **88** 662
- Murfree, Fanny Noailles Dickinson**
- Felicia... **66** 1, 185, 302, 470, 619, 764  
**67** 61, 236, 289
- Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock)**
- His Vanished Star... **72** 1, 145, 289, 505, 655, 789  
**73** 99, 223, 384
- The Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain... **76** 331, 525, 651
- The Juggler... **78** 597, 804  
**79** 73, 188, 386, 508, 651, 825  
**80** 106, 241
- \*(Murfree, Mary Noailles) The Despot of Broomsedge Cove, *H. E. Scudder*... **64** 122

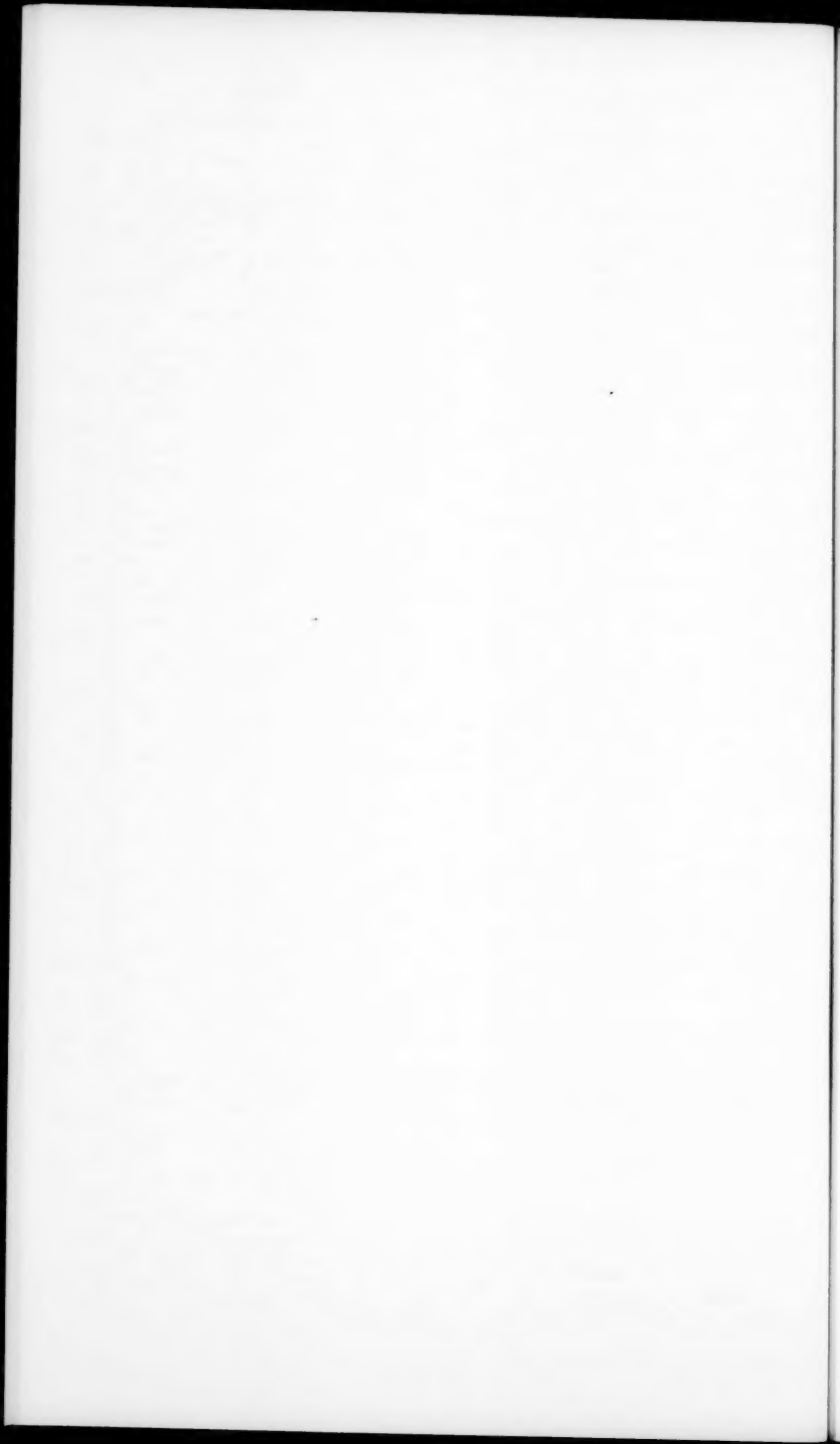


## Murray's

- \*In the "Stranger People's"  
Country, *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 694
- \*Murray's Memoirs, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 268
- Muses in the Common School, *The, M. E. Burt*..... 67 531
- Museums, If Public Libraries, why not Public? *E. S. Morse*..... 72 112
- Music, From Literature to, *B. J. Lang*..... 73 207
- Music, Maeterlinck and, *E. Newman*..... 88 769
- \*Music, New Books on: Wagner and his Works; Studies in Modern Music; Sound and Music; The Philosophy of Singing, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 72 557
- Music, Two Modern Classicists in, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 72 488, 638
- Musical Education, New Ideals in, *W. S. Pratt*..... 86 826
- Musical Idea Masculine, Is the? *E. Brouer*..... 73 332
- Musical Taste, Catholicity in, *O. Wister*..... 72 650
- \*My Autobiography (F. Max Müller)..... 87 867
- My College Days, *E. E. Hale*..... 71 355, 458
- My Cookery Books, *E. R. Pennell*..... 87 789
- \*My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories (H. M. Stanley), *J. M. Hubbard*..... 74 562
- My Faith, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 429
- My Friend Ah-Cly, *C. Ritchie*..... 82 197
- \*My Literary Passions (W. D. Howells), *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 701
- My Schooling, *J. F. Clarke*..... 67 325
- My Sixty Days in Greece, *B. L. Gildersleeve*..... 79 199, 301, 630
- Mystery, *L. W. Rense*..... 78 495
- Mystery of Evil, *The, J. Fiske*..... 83 433
- Mystery of the Mist, *The, K. Coolidge*..... 86 421
- Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain, *The, M. N. Murfree*..... 76 331, 525, 651
- Mysticism, Psychology and, *H. Münsterberg*..... 83 67
- \*My Summer in a Mormon Village (F. A. Merriam), *S. Kirk*..... 74 837
- \*Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens (M. de G. Verrall, trans.), *W. C. Laveton*..... 66 840
- \*Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland (J. Curtin), *J. Fiske*..... 66 568
- Nænia Amoris, *T. W. Parsons*..... 67 513
- Name of Old Glory, *The, J. W. Riley*..... 82 727
- Nansen's Heroic Journey, *N. S. Shaler*..... 79 610

## Negro

- \*Napoleon, Some New Light on, *W. R. Thayer*..... 72 834
- Napoleon, The Last Phase of, *G. Smith*..... 87 166
- \*Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of (W. M. Sloane), *J. H. Robinson*..... 79 847
- \*Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. VII. (J. Winsor), *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 119
- Nason, Emma Huntington**  
Two Faces..... 71 801
- National House of Representatives, The, Its Growing Inefficiency as a Legislative Body, *H. Taylor*..... 65 766
- National Transportation Department, *A. H. J. Fletcher*..... 76 119
- National Vice, *A. H. C. Merwin*..... 71 769
- Nation in a Hurry, *A. E. Gregory*..... 85 609
- Nations and the Decalogue, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 85 577
- Native of Winby, *A. S. O. Jewett*..... 67 609
- \*Native of Winby, *A. (S. O. Jewett), H. E. Scudder*..... 73 130
- Natural Bridge, Virginia, At, *B. Torrey*..... 82 112, 257
- Naturalization, Immigration and, *H. S. Everett*..... 75 345
- \*Nature and Elements of Poetry, The (E. C. Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 702
- Nature in Old English Poetry, *R. Burton*..... 73 476
- \*Naulahka, The, and The Wrecker, *S. Kirk*..... 70 546
- Naval Conflicts, The Uncertain Factors in, *I. N. Hollis*..... 81 728
- Naval Warfare, The Future of, *W. Mitchell*..... 76 644
- Navy, A New Organization for the New, *I. N. Hollis*..... 80 309
- Navy in the War with Spain, *The, I. N. Hollis*..... 82 605
- Nearness of Animals to Men, *The, E. P. Evans*..... 69 171
- Ned Stirling his Story, *W. R. Lighton*..... 81 812
- Needlecraft, American, A Plea for, *A. Sterling*..... 86 557
- Nég Créol, *K. Chopin*..... 80 135
- Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War, Some, *C. K. Adams*..... 82 174
- Negro, The Awakening of the, *B. T. Washington*..... 78 322
- Negro, The Case of the, *B. T. Washington*..... 84 577
- Negro, The Labor Unions and the, *J. S. Durham*..... 81 222
- Negro, The Education of the, *W. T. Harris*..... 69 721



## Negro

Negro is doing for Himself, What the Southern, <i>S. J. Barrows</i> . . .	67	805
Negro People, Strivings of the, <i>W. E. B. Du Bois</i> . . .	80	194
Negro Question, Mississippi and the, <i>A. C. McLaughlin</i> . . .	70	828
Negro Schoolmaster in the New South, <i>A. W. E. B. Du Bois</i> . . .	83	99
*Neiges d'Antan (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> . . .	67	111
<b>Nelson, Henry Loomis</b>		
The Speaker's Power . . .	64	64
The Government and its Creditors . . .	64	508
The Political Horizon . . .	85	309, 560
*Nelson (Horatio, Lord) Life of (A. T. Mahan), <i>A. S. Hardy</i> . . .	80	264
Neptunian, <i>P. H. Savage</i> . . .	82	285
Neutrality of Switzerland, The, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i> . . .	68	87
New Art Criticism, The, <i>M. Logan</i> . . .	76	263
<b>Newbolt, Henry</b>		
Gillespie . . .	81	696
Craven . . .	82	284
Messmates . . .	82	616
<b>Newcomb, Simon</b>		
Reminiscences of an Astronomer . . .	82	244, 384, 519
An Astronomer's Friendship . . .	86	688
New Criticism of Genius, The, <i>A. Gorren</i> . . .	74	794
New Departure in Parisian Art, The, <i>B. Harrison</i> . . .	66	753
*(Newell, William Wells) King Arthur and the Table Round, <i>P. E. More</i> . . .	81	278
*New England, Economic and Social History of, 1620-1789 (W. B. Weedon), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	66	704
*New England, The Beginnings of (J. Fiske), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	64	566
New England, The Future of Rural, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> . . .	80	74
New England, The Problems of Rural, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> and <i>Philip Morgan</i> . . .	79	577
New England Boyhood, <i>A. E. Hale</i> . . .	70	148, 338, 495, 608, 765
*New England Girlhood, <i>A. (L. Larcom), H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	65	418
New England Hill Town, <i>A. R. L. Hartt</i> . . .	83	561, 712
*New England in the Short Story, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	67	845
New England Meeting-House, The, <i>A. M. Earle</i> . . .	67	191
*New England Nun, <i>A. (M. E. Wilkins), H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	67	847
New England Town, The Story of a, <i>J. Fiske</i> . . .	86	722

## New

New England Woman, The, <i>K. Stephens</i> . . .	88	60
New England Woodpile, <i>A. R. E. Robinson</i> . . .	76	736
New Estimate of Cromwell, <i>A. J. F. Rhodes</i> . . .	81	842
New Facts concerning the Pantheon, <i>R. Lanciani</i> . . .	71	721
New Figures in Literature and Art: I. Daniel Chester French, <i>R. Cortissoz</i> . . .	75	223
II. Richard Harding Davis, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	75	654
III. Hamlin Garland, <i>C. M. Thompson</i> . . .	76	840
IV. E. A. MacDowell, <i>E. Brower</i> . . .	77	394
New Ideals in Musical Education, <i>W. S. Pratt</i> . . .	86	826
New Industrial Revolution, The, <i>B. Adams</i> . . .	87	157
*Newman, Cardinal (Hutton), <i>A. C. A. Hall</i> . . .	66	834
<b>Newman, Ernest</b>		
Maeterlinck and Music . . .	88	769
<b>Newmarch, Rosa</b>		
Some New Letters of Tourgeniev . . .	84	691
New Netherland and Old New York, Sunday in, <i>A. M. Earle</i> . . .	78	543
Newnham College, The First Principal of, <i>E. Skelding</i> . . .	72	224
New Opportunities for American Commerce, <i>W. C. Ford</i> . . .	82	321
New Organization for the New Navy, <i>A. I. N. Hollis</i> . . .	80	309
New Orleans and Reconstruction, <i>A. Phelps</i> . . .	88	121
New Pathos, The, <i>R. Ogden</i> . . .	79	856
*New Priest in Conception Bay, The (R. Lowell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	65	128
New Programme in Education, <i>A. C. H. Henderson</i> . . .	81	760
New Provincialism, The, <i>A. R. Kimball</i> . . .	88	258
New Race Problem, <i>A. J. H. Keatley</i> . . .	66	207
*New Reading of Leonardo da Vinci, <i>A. (G. Scailles), J. B. Fletcher</i> . . .	73	414
*New Silva of North America, <i>A. W. Trelease</i> . . .	67	418
New Storm and Stress in Germany, The, <i>K. Francke</i> . . .	74	408
New Talking Machines, The, <i>P. G. Hubert, Jr.</i> . . .	63	256
*New Translation of the Arthurian Epos, <i>A. P. E. More</i> . . .	81	278
New University Course, <i>A. C. Abbe</i> . . .	67	16





## New

- New York, A Plea for, *J. K. Paulding*..... 87 172
- New York, Political Inauguration of the Greater, *E. M. Shepard*..... 81 104
- New York, The Municipal Problem and Greater, *A. Shaw*.... 79 733
- \*New York in Recent Fiction: A Hazard of New Fortunes; A Little Journey in the World, *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 563
- New York Police Force, The, *T. Roosevelt*..... 80 289
- New Zealand, Letter from, *J. Christie*..... 86 520
- New Zealand Newest England, *H. D. Lloyd*..... 84 789
- Next Stage in Development of Public Parks, The, *A. Hyatt*..... 67 215
- Next Step in Municipal Reform, The, *E. B. Smith*..... 87 583
- Niagara, *J. B. Tabb*..... 78 403
- Nibblings and Browsings, *F. D. Bergen*..... 72 373
- Nicholson, Meredith**  
In the Great Pastures..... 88 138
- Nieces of Madame de Montespan, The, *H. Notnor*..... 66 499
- Nieces of Mazarin, The, *H. Notnor*..... 64 642, 762
- Night, *K. Coolidge*..... 82 288
- Night after Night, *G. Bloede*..... 70 330
- Night and a Day in Spain, *A. M. C. Harris*..... 73 647
- Night Hymns on Lake Nepigon, *D. C. Scott*..... 86 179
- Night Piece, *A. Colton*..... 88 428
- Noble, Edmund**  
\*A Study of Russia: The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians (Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu)..... 73 270
- The Future of Russia..... 86 606
- Nominating System, The, *E. L. Godkin*..... 79 450
- Non-Combatant's War Reminiscences, *A. J. R. Kendrick*.... 64 449
- Non Sine Dolore, *R. W. Gilder*... 66 739
- Nook in the Alleghanies, *A. B. Torrey*..... 81 456, 644
- Nooning Tree, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... 73 770
- No Quarter, *F. W. Wharton*..... 81 702
- Normal School, The Scope of the, *M. V. O'Shea*..... 73 811
- Normal School and the Training of Teachers, *F. Burk*..... 81 769
- Norris, Frank**  
Comida: An Experience in Famine..... 83 343
- \*North Shore Watch, The (G. E. Woodberry), *T. B. Aldrich*.... 65 561

## Novels

- Northern Muse, The, *B. Carman*.. 85 853
- Northwest, The Educational Trend of the, *D. L. Kiehle*..... 71 832
- Norton, Charles Eliot**  
Rawdon Brown and the Grave-stone of "Banished Norfolk"..... 63 740
- The Poetry of Rudyard Kipling..... 79 111
- \*(Norton, Charles Eliot, trans.)  
Divine Comedy: I. Hell, *E. Carazza*..... 68 838
- \*Letters of Thomas Carlyle, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 279
- Norton, Grace**  
\*Madame de Staël (Blennerhassett)..... 64 273
- Norwegian Writers, The Language of the Recent, *W. H. Carpenter*..... 66 117
- Notes from a Traveling Diary, *L. Hearn*..... 76 815
- Notes from the Wild Garden, *E. M. Thomas*..... 68 172
- Notes of a Trip to Izumo, *L. Hearn*..... 79 678
- Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town, *R. L. Hart*..... 85 100
- Notes on Glass Decoration, *A. Fields*..... 83 807
- Notes on the Reaction, *R. Ogden*.. 88 418
- Notnor, Hope**  
The Keiths..... 63 313
- The Nieces of Mazarin.... 64 642, 762
- Madame de Montespan, her Sisters and her Daughter..... 66 371
- The Nieces of Madame de Montespan..... 66 499
- Noto: An Unexplored Corner of Japan, *P. Lowell*..... 67 1, 175, 364, 482
- \*Nouveaux Pastels (P. Bourget), *S. Kirk*..... 69 127
- Nouvelle France, La, *E. G. Scott*... 64 343
- Novel and the Common School, The, *C. D. Warner*..... 65 721
- \*Novel Economics, *J. L. Laughlin*..... 68 276
- \*Novelist of the Jura, *A. S. Kirk*.. 67 108
- \*Novels, A Group of Recent: The Battle of the Strong; Caleb West; Penelope's Progress; Phases of an Inferior Planet; A Golden Sorrow; An Angel in a Web; The Money Captain; A Herald of the West; The Red Axe; The Adventurers; Bob, Son of Battle; The Man who worked for Collister; Stories of the Cherokee Hills; Dumb Foxglove, and Other Stories; The Shape of Fear, etc.; Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, *M. A. De W. Howe* and *H. W. Preston*..... 83 281

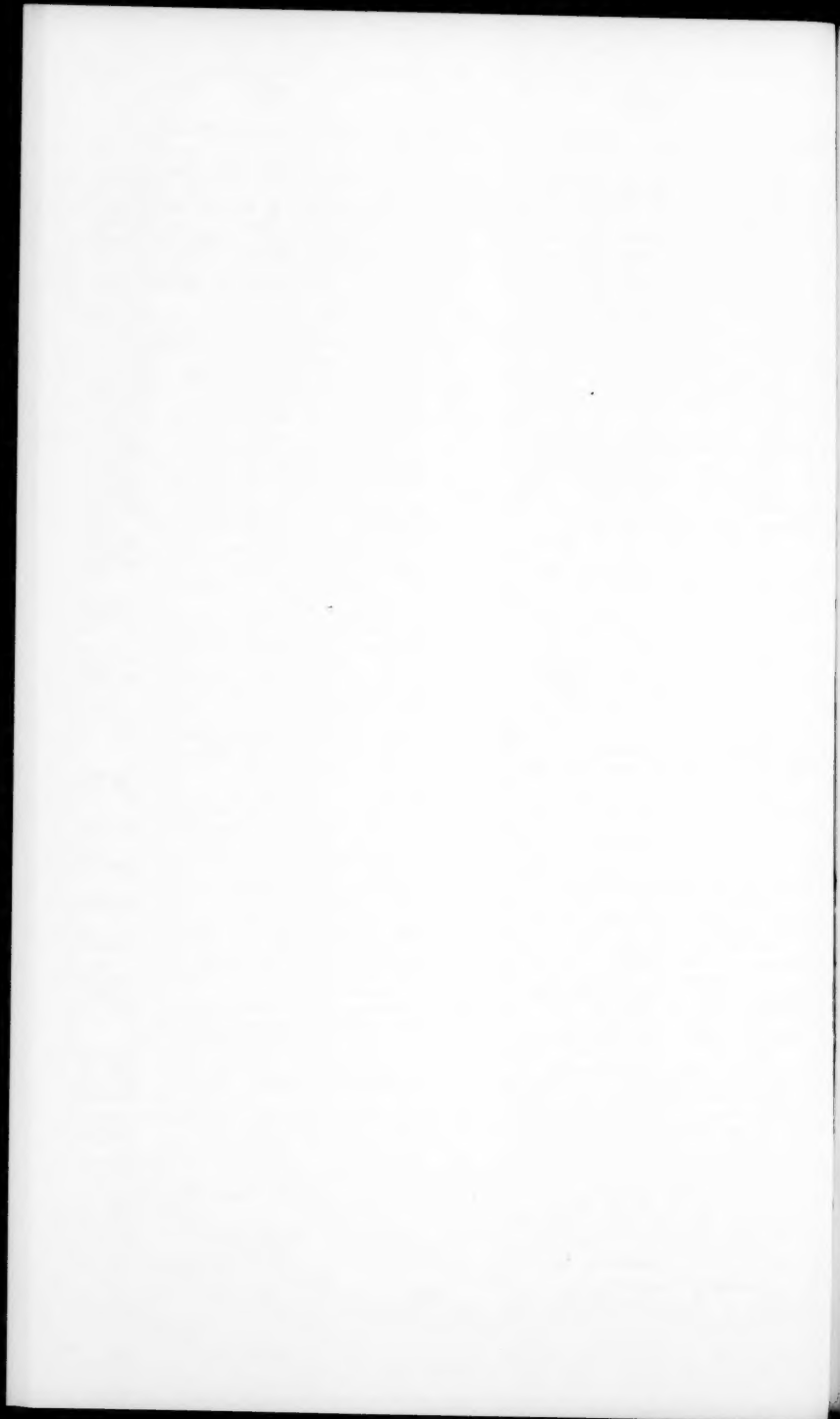


## Novels

- \*Novels, Four New : Madelon ;  
The Damnation of Theron  
Ware ; A Lady of Quality ;  
The Seats of the Mighty, *H. E. Scudder*..... **78** 269
- \*Novels, Notable Recent : St. Ives ;  
The Martian ; Hugh Wynne ;  
Captains Courageous ; Jerome ;  
An Open-Eyed Conspiracy ;  
Soldiers of Fortune, *L. H. Vincent* and others..... **80** 846
- \*Novels, Some Recent : The Right  
of Way ; Kim ; The Cavalier ;  
The Morgesons ; Two Men ;  
Temple House, *H. W. Preston*..... **88** 845
- \*Novels, Three English : Lord Or-  
mont and his Aminta ; The  
Manxman ; Trilby, *W. P. Trent*..... **75** 266
- \*Novels and Stories of Frank R.  
Stockton, The, *H. E. Scud-  
der*..... **87** 127
- Novels of George Meredith, The,  
*P. E. More*..... **84** 484
- \*Novels of the Year, Some : Hel-  
beck of Bannisdale ; Corleone ;  
Adventures of François ; John  
Barnet of Barnes ; Prisoners  
of Hope ; Roden's Corner ;  
The Day's Work, *H. W. Pres-  
ton*..... **83** 127
- November, *C. W. Coleman*..... **70** 677
- November, Recollections of, *E. Thomas*..... **88** 696
- November Prairie, A, *K. T. Pres-  
cott*..... **68** 620
- Nuremberg, *J. C. R. Dorr*..... **69** 775
- Oath of Allegiance, The, *E. S. Phelps*..... **73** 465
- Ober-Ammergau in 1900, *H. D. Ravensley*..... **86** 409
- Obermann, The Author of, *J. P. Frothingham*..... **88** 539
- Object Lesson in Civil Service Re-  
form, An, *T. Roosevelt*..... **67** 252
- \*Occult Japan (I. Lowell), *L. Hearn*..... **75** 837
- O'Connor, William Douglas**  
The Brazen Android..... **67** 433, 577
- \*(O'Connor, William Douglas)  
Three Tales, *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 269
- Ode in Time of Hesitation, An, *W. V. Moody*..... **85** 593
- \*Odes, and Other Poems (W. Wat-  
son), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 408
- \*Odes of Horace, The (W. E. Gladstone), *H. E. Scudder*... **75** 270
- Odysseus and Nausicaa, *W. C. Lawton*..... **66** 78

## Old

- Odyssey, The Plot of the, *W. C. Lawton*..... **76** 319
- Odyssey of the North, An, *J. Lon-  
don*..... **85** 85
- Of a Dancing Girl, *L. Hearn*..... **71** 332
- Of Liberty, *W. P. Foster*..... **86** 424
- Of the Eternal Feminine, *L. Hearn*..... **72** 761
- Ogden, Antoinette**  
A Drive through the Black Hills. **69** 449
- Ogden, Rollo**  
The New Pathos..... **79** 856
- \*Mr. Stephen Phillips's Paola  
and Francesca..... **85** 278
- The Press and Foreign News... **86** 390
- Two Lives of Cromwell..... **87** 138
- \*Mr. William Vaughn Moody's  
Poems..... **88** 132
- Notes on the Reaction..... **88** 418
- "Ogre of Alewife Cove, The,"  
*E. M. Thomas*..... **72** 231
- Ohioans, The, *R. L. Hartt*..... **84** 679
- Okefinokee, An Archer's Sojourn  
in the, *M. Thompson*..... **77** 486
- Oklahoma, *H. C. Candee*..... **86** 328
- Old Boston Mary : A Remem-  
brance, *J. Flynt*..... **74** 319
- Old Broideries, *J. P. Peabody*... **82** 286
- Old Bunch of Grapes Tavern, The,  
*E. L. Bynner*..... **64** 721
- Old Captive, The, *J. D. Daskam*.. **84** 429
- \*Old Chester Tales (M. Deland)  
*H. W. Preston*..... **83** 518
- \*Old Colony Town, The, and Other  
Sketches (W. R. Bliss), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 411
- Old Diary, An, *L. P. Smith*..... **88** 92
- \*Old Dutch and Flemish Masters  
(J. C. Van Dyke and T. Cole). **77** 564
- Old Dwelling, The, *C. H. Cran-  
dall*..... **67** 772
- Old English Township, An, *B. Herford*..... **69** 289
- \*Old Furniture in New England,  
*H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 413
- Old Hall and the Portraits, The,  
*E. Strachey*..... **71** 926
- Old Homes, *M. Cawein*..... **82** 855
- \*Old Italian Masters (T. Cole and  
W. J. Stillman), *H. E. Scud-  
der*..... **71** 125
- Old Kaskaskia, *M. H. Catherwood*. **71** 1,  
145, 289, 433
- \*Old Kaskaskia (M. H. Cather-  
wood), *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 697
- Old Masters in New York, The,  
*W. H. Downes*..... **64** 37
- Old Rome and the New, The, *W. J. Stillman*..... **68** 23
- Old Things, The, *H. James, Jr.*... **77** 433,  
631, 721
- 78** 58, 201, 376, 518

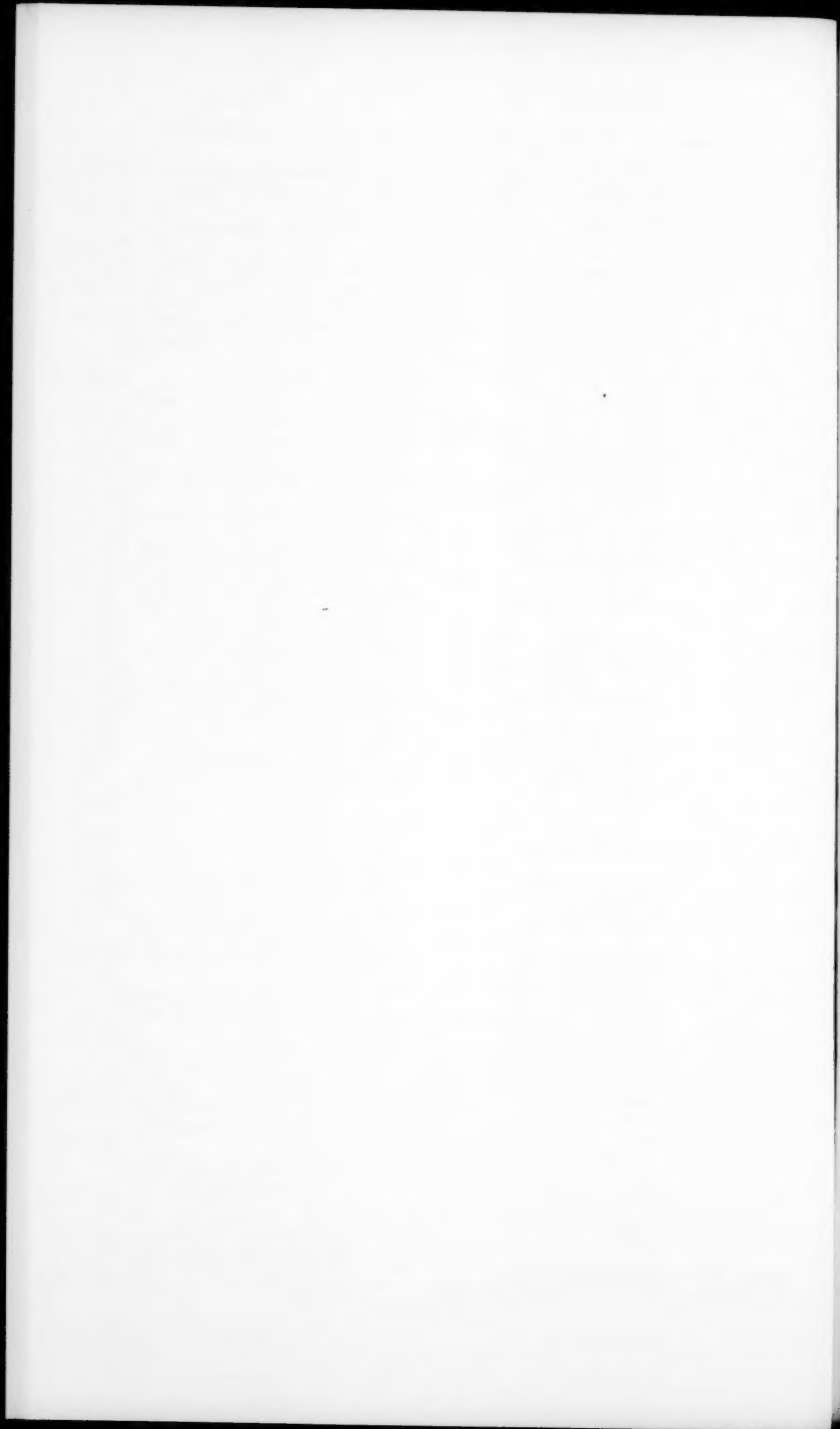


## Old

Old Time Sorosis, An, <i>H. Baldwin</i> .....	74	748
Old-Time Sugar-Making, <i>R. E. Robinson</i> .....	77	466
Old Virginia Correspondence, An.....	84	535
Old Wine and New, <i>A. Kepplier</i> .....	77	688
Old World in the New, The, <i>B. I. Wheeler</i> .....	82	145
*Oliphant, Laurence, and his Wife, Memoir of (M. O. W. Oliphant), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	68	414
Oliphant, Mrs., <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	80	424
*Oliphant, Mrs., The Autobiography of, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	84	567
<b>Olney, Richard</b>		
International Isolation of the United States.....	81	577
Growth of our Foreign Policy.....	85	289
Olney, Mr. (Richard), The Presidency and, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	77	676
Omar Khayyam, <i>F. D. Sherman</i> .....	63	600
On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	79	713
On a Soldier fallen in the Philippines, <i>W. V. Moody</i> .....	87	288
On Being Civilized too Much, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	79	838
On Being Human, <i>W. Wilson</i> .....	80	320
On Coming Back, <i>W. D. Howells</i> .....	78	562
One Fair Daughter, <i>E. O. Kirk</i> .....	80	54
One of the Unreconstructed, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	65	225
On First Entering Westminster Abbey, <i>L. I. Guiney</i> .....	68	749
On Growing Old, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	71	349
On Leaving Winchester, <i>L. I. Guiney</i> .....	74	102
Only Rose, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	73	37
Onondaga Mother and Child, An, <i>D. C. Scott</i> .....	74	325
On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of Balzac, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	78	566
On the Beach at Daytona, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	74	66
*On the Border with Crook (J. G. Bourke), <i>T. Roosevelt</i> .....	69	271
On the Eve of Sleep, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	66	456
*On the Face of the Waters (F. A. Steel), <i>S. M. Francis</i> .....	79	708
On the Night Train, <i>M. T. Earle</i> .....	85	748
On the Oregon Express, <i>V. Woods</i> .....	75	785
On the Outskirts of Public Life, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	81	188
On the River at Night, <i>M. C. Smith</i> .....	71	768
On the Road to Crowninshield, <i>D. L. Hastings</i> .....	87	365
On the St. Augustine Road, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	72	365
On the Study of Geography, <i>D. C. Gilman</i> .....	67	815

## Our

On the Teaching of English, <i>M. H. Liddell</i> .....	81	465
On the Threshold, <i>A. S. Hardy</i> .....	78	337
On the Translation of Faust, <i>W. P. Andrews</i> .....	66	733
On the Upper St. John's, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	73	324
On Visiting a Friend, <i>W. A. Dunn</i> .....	85	139
Open Door, The, <i>E. Duwall</i> .....	86	382
*Open-Eyed Conspiracy, An (W. D. Howells), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	80	859
Opera before the Court of Reason, The, <i>W. F. Biddle</i> .....	77	786
Opinions, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	73	545
Opportunity of the Small College, The, <i>H. W. Howells</i> .....	87	763
Oppression of Notes, The, <i>A. Repplier</i> .....	68	253
Opra di li Pupi, At the, <i>E. Cavazza</i> .....	73	797
Oracles, The Secret of the Roman, <i>R. Lanciani</i> .....	75	310
Orator of Secession, The: A Study of an Agitator, <i>W. G. Brown</i> .....	83	605
*Origin and Growth of the English Constitution, The (H. Taylor), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	65	264
Oriskany, Ticonderoga, Bennington and, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	63	398
*Orpheus, A Masque (Mrs. Annie Fields), <i>B. Perry</i> .....	87	419
Ortler, A Slip on the, <i>C. S. Davidson</i> .....	72	319
<b>Osborn, Henry Fairfield</b>		
The Present Problem of Heredity.....	67	353
<b>Osborne, Duffield</b>		
The Judgment of Venus.....	88	262
<b>Osborne, John Ball</b>		
Expansion through Reciprocity.....	88	721
Osborne, Sir Peter, <i>E. A. Parry</i> .....	65	605
*O'Shaughnessy, Arthur: His Life and his Work (L. C. Moulton), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75	409
<b>O'Shea, M. V.</b>		
The Scope of the Normal School. Physical Training in the Public Schools.....	75	246
*Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories (Oetave Thanet), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	69	265
Oubliette, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> .....	77	781
Our Brother, the Mountain, <i>F. Converse</i> .....	88	278
Our Contemporary Ancestors in the Southern Mountains, <i>W. G. Frost</i> .....	83	311
Our Government of Newly Acquired Territory, <i>C. E. Boyd</i> .....	82	735
*Our Old Home (N. Hawthorne), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	67	123

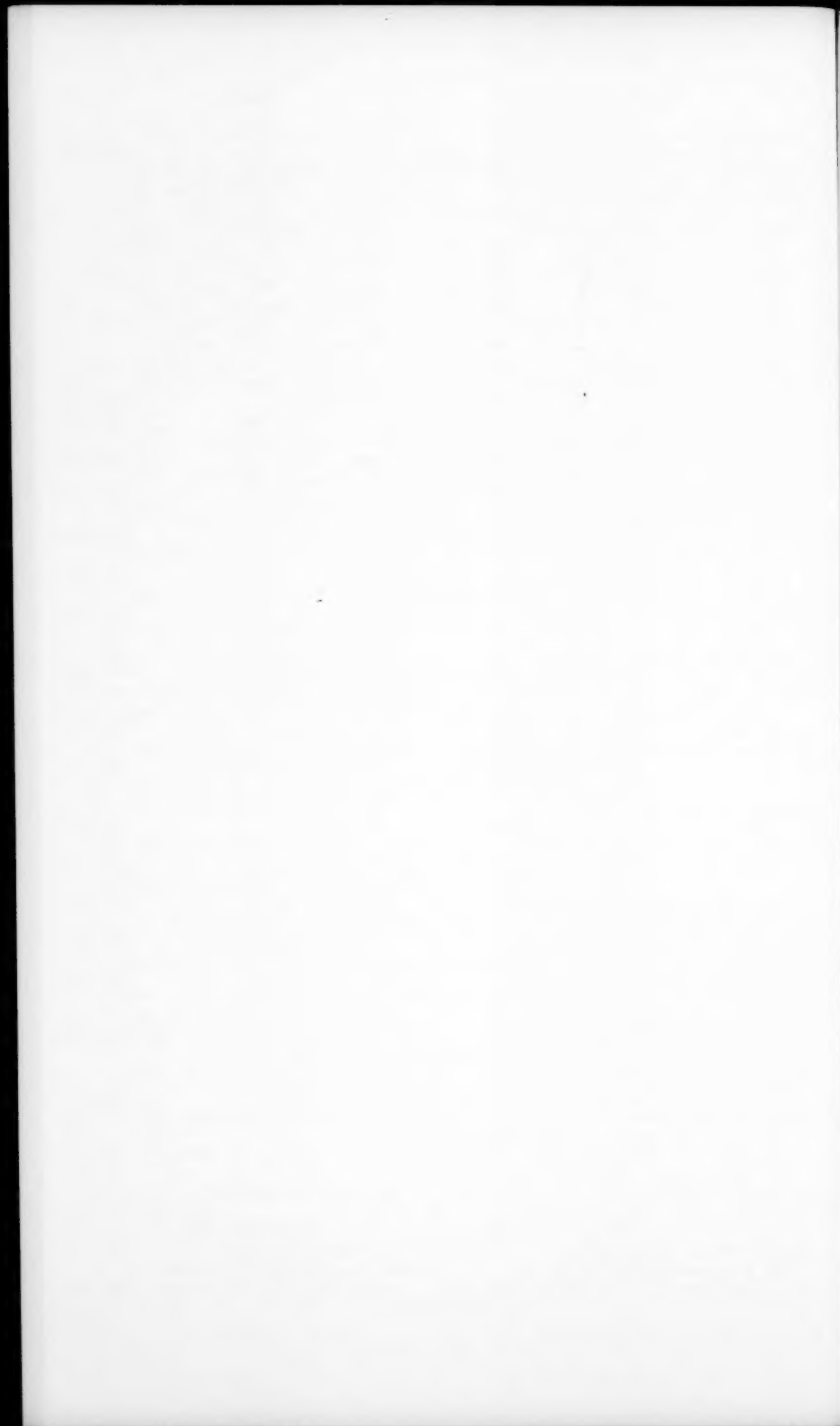


# Our

Our Quinzaine at La Salette, <i>A. P. McIlwaine</i> .....	74 527
Our Soldier, <i>H. L. Bradley</i> .....	80 363
*Our Village ( <i>M. R. Mitford</i> ), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	70 130
Outdoor Poems: The Heart of the Woods, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	88 134
Clair de Lune, <i>Arthur Ketchum</i> .....	88 134
Wind, <i>W. W. Campbell</i> .....	88 135
Rain, <i>L. S. Portor</i> .....	88 137
Twin Flowers on the Portage, <i>D. C. Scott</i> .....	88 137
The Ravens, <i>J. R. Taylor</i> .....	88 138
In the Great Pastures, <i>Meredith Nicholson</i> .....	88 138
*Outdoors and Indoors, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	64 700
Outline of the Japanese Constitution, <i>An, K. Kaneko</i> .....	65 187
Outline Portrait, <i>An, L. I. Guiney</i> .....	63 549
Outlook, <i>J. H. Ingham</i> .....	87 222
Outlook in Cuba, <i>The, H. P. Williams</i> .....	83 827
Out of Bondage, <i>R. E. Robinson</i> .....	80 200
Out of the Book of Humanity, <i>J. A. Riis</i> .....	78 698
*Out of the East ( <i>L. Hearn</i> ), <i>M. McN. Scott</i> .....	75 830
"Out of the Silence, speak!" <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i> .....	86 707
Out of the Street: Japanese Folk-Songs, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	78 347
Over Hermon, <i>C. Scollard</i> .....	88 519
Over the Teacups, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	65 111, 232, 402, 549, 691, 829
	66 92, 236, 387, 535, 660
Oxford, Rowing at, <i>S. E. Winbolt</i> .....	67 788
Oxford, The Schools at, <i>S. E. Winbolt</i> .....	68 670
Pacific Coast, Prehistoric Man on the, <i>G. F. Wright</i> .....	67 501
*Paesane, Le ( <i>L. Capuana</i> ), <i>E. Pulien</i> .....	74 842
*Pagan and Christian Rome ( <i>R. Lanciani</i> ), <i>J. B. Greenough</i> .....	71 401
Page, <b>Thomas Nelson</b> The Southern People during Reconstruction.....	88 289
Page, <b>Thomas Walker</b> The Real Judge Lynch.....	88 731
Page, <b>Walter Hines</b> The War with Spain and After.....	81 721
The End of the War and After.....	82 430
A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher Politics.....	83 289
Pageant at Rome in the Year 17 B. C., <i>The, R. Lanciani</i> .....	69 145
Paget, <b>Violet</b> ( <i>Vernon Lee</i> ) An English Writer's Notes on England.....	84 99; 88 511

# Parker

*Painter's Pen and Brush, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i> .....	63 712
*Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture: Considerations on Painting; Imagination in Landscape Painting; Antonio Allegri da Correggio; The Writings on Art of Anna Jameson; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters; Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture; A Cyclopædia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant, <i>R. A. Cram</i> and others.....	77 554
Palinode, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	63 662
Palmer, <b>Francis Sterne</b> Carnival in the North.....	88 483
Palmer, <b>George Herbert</b> Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose.....	66 526
Reminiscences of Professor Sophocles.....	67 779
Doubts about University Extension.....	69 367
Palm Sunday in Puebla de los Angeles, <i>F. H. Smith</i> .....	63 62
Pan-American Exposition, Aspects of the, <i>E. R. White</i> .....	88 85
Pandean Pastimes, <i>F. D. Bergen</i> .....	77 625
Pan the Fallen, <i>W. W. Campbell</i> .....	66 815
Pantheon, New Facts concerning the, <i>R. Lanciani</i> .....	71 721
*Paola and Francesca ( <i>Stephen Phillips</i> ), <i>R. Ogden</i> .....	85 278
*Parabeln, Märchen und Gedichte ( <i>M. von Ebner-Eschenbach</i> ), <i>L. Krockow</i> .....	74 261
Paris, Literary, Twenty Years ago, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> .....	81 81
Paris Exposition, Loitering through the, <i>S. B. Wister</i> .....	65 360
Paris Exposition in Dishabille, <i>A. W. H. Bishop</i> .....	63 619
Parisian Art, The New Departure in, <i>B. Harrison</i> .....	66 753
Parker, <b>George F.</b> The Consular Service of the United States.....	85 455, 669
Parker, <b>Gilbert</b> Three Commandments in the Vulgar Tongue.....	73 615
The Seats of the Mighty.....	75 289, 485, 577, 796
	76 1, 244, 289, 494, 577, 721
	77 36, 187
The Battle of the Strong.....	81 29, 168, 350, 546, 654, 786
	82 78, 269, 394, 500, 654, 839
The Man at the Wheel.....	83 785
*(Parker, Gilbert) The Battle of the Strong, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 281



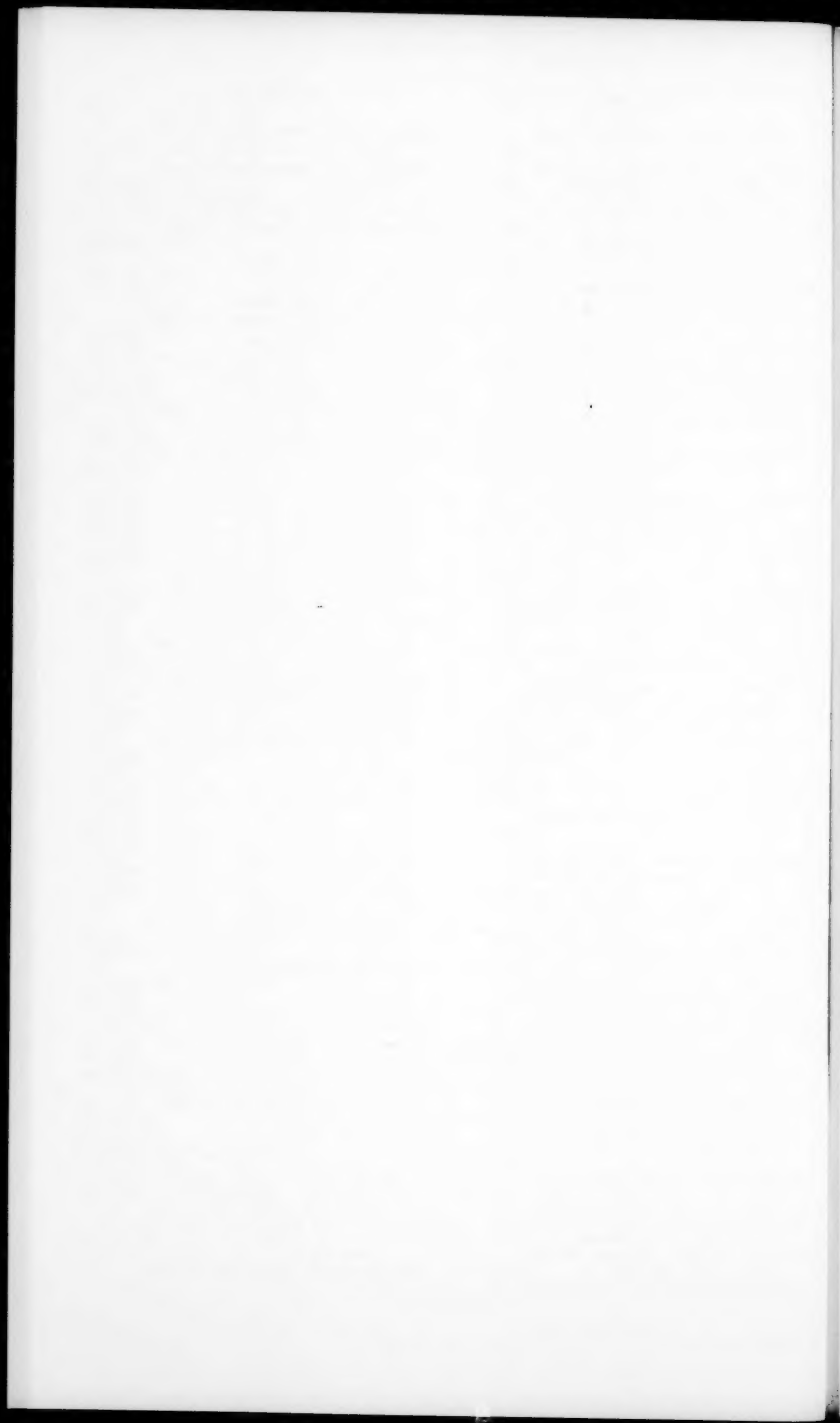


## Parker

- \*The Chief Factor, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 695
- \*A Lover's Diary, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 414
- \*The Right of Way, *H. W. Preston*..... 88 845
- \*The Seats of the Mighty, *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 275
- Parker, William Belmont**
- \*Captains Courageous (R. Kipling)..... 80 855
- Park-Making as a National Art, *M. C. Robbins*..... 79 86
- Parkman, Francis**
- Capture of Louisbourg by the New England Militia... 67 314, 514, 621
- The Feudal Chiefs of Acadia... 71 25, 201
- \*(Parkman, Francis) A Half-Century of Conflict, *E. G. Scott*... 70 414
- Parkman, Francis, *O. W. Holmes*. 73 222
- Parkman, Francis, I., *J. Winsor*; II., *J. Fiske*..... 73 660
- Parleying, *L. C. Moulton*..... 63 110
- Parnassian Scramble, *A. F. Lynde*. 84 88
- Parry, Edward Abbott**
- Sir Peter Osborne..... 65 605
- Parsons, Thomas William**
- Address to the Assembly at the Opening of the Players' Club in New York..... 63 255
- In Eclipse..... 63 513
- Song..... 66 752
- Nænia Amoris..... 67 513
- Song for Setting..... 68 312
- Down by the Shore in December..... 69 74
- \*(Parsons, Thomas W.) Dante's Divine Comedy; Poems, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 73 844
- Parsons, Thomas William, *R. Hovey*..... 71 264
- Pasha, Ibraim, The Marriage of, *H. F. Brown*..... 70 617
- \*Pasquier, Mémoires du Chancelier, *W. R. Thayer*..... 72 834
- Passages from Judith and Holofernes, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 78 262
- Passe Rose, *A. S. Hardy*..... 63 38, 157, 326, 441
- \*Passe Rose (A. S. Hardy), *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 125
- Passing of Mother's Portrait, The, *R. Field*..... 87 523
- Passing of the Birds, The, *B. Torrey*..... 70 190
- Passports, Police, and Post Office in Russia, *I. F. Hapgood*..... 72 42
- \*(Pater, Walter) Gaston de Latour, *S. M. Francis*..... 79 711

## Peculiarities

- Pater, Walter, Some Personal Reminiscences of, *W. Sharp*..... 74 801
- \*Pater's, Mr., Minor Essays, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 424
- Pathless Way, The, *A. Fields*..... 65 748
- Pathway Round, The, *F. K. Johnson*..... 86 229
- Pattee, Fred Lewis**
- To the Lyric Muse..... 88 701
- Paulding, James Kirke**
- A Wandering Scholar of the Sixteenth Century..... 66 480
- The City on the Housetops..... 74 28
- Landscapes with Figures..... 78 752
- A Plea for New York..... 87 172
- Pause in Criticism and After, The, *W. R. Thayer*..... 80 227
- \*Pauvre Marcel (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*..... 67 110
- Payne, Will**
- The Lame Boy..... 84 121
- The Detectives..... 84 839
- The Princess Pity..... 85 377
- Mr. Hapgood's Gospel..... 87 706
- \*(Payne, Will) The Money Captain, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 285
- Payne, William Morton**
- Three Centuries of American Literature..... 87 411
- Peabody, Josephine Preston**
- The Shepherd Girl..... 73 497
- Isolation..... 75 604
- Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethlehem..... 76 735
- Daphne Laurea..... 77 640
- The Enemy listens..... 79 703
- Pity..... 81 412
- Old Broideries..... 82 286
- Happiness..... 82 855
- The Quiet..... 86 422
- I shall arise..... 86 710
- \*(Peabody, Josephine Preston) Fortune and Men's Eyes, *B. Perry*..... 87 420
- Peabody, Robert Swain**
- An Architect's Vacation... 76 23, 174, 477, 634
- Peabody Education Fund, Thirty Years of the, *D. C. Gilman*... 79 161
- Peace of God, The, *G. Bloede*... 81 839
- Pea Fields, The, *C. G. D. Roberts*. 68 185
- Peattie, Mrs. Elia Wilkinson**
- Love's Delay..... 79 257
- After the Storm..... 80 393
- The Man at the Edge of Things. 84 321
- The Artistic Side of Chicago... 84 828
- The Esmeralda Herders..... 87 111
- \*(Peattie, Mrs. Elia W.) The Shape of Fear, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Peculiarities of American Municipi-

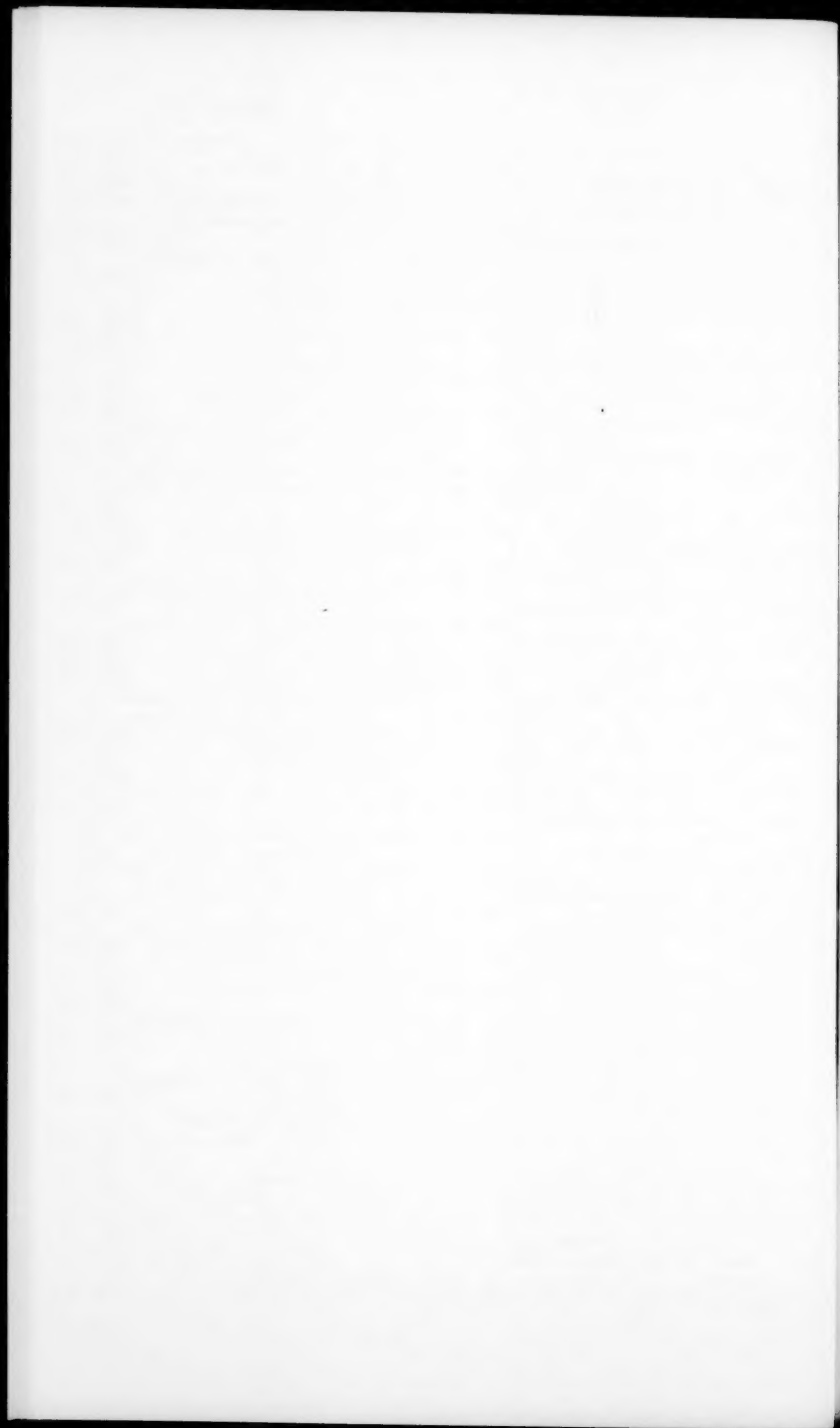


## Peirce

pal Government, <i>E. L. God-</i> <i>kin</i> .....	80 620
<b>Peirce, Grace Howard</b>	
For their Brethren's Sake.....	74 340
Gridou's Pity.....	75 325, 515
Pelham-Copley Letters, Some, <i>P.</i> <i>L. Ford</i> .....	71 499
Peloponnesian War, A Southerner in the, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i> .....	80 330
*Pembroke, Marcella and, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i> .....	74 272
Penelope's English Experiences, <i>K. D. W. Riggs</i> .....	71 79, 168
Penelope's Irish Experiences, <i>K.</i> <i>D. W. Riggs</i> .....	86 629, 779
	87 30, 223, 313, 485
Penelope's Progress, <i>K. D. W.</i> <i>Riggs</i> .....	80 561, 702, 833
	81 90, 232, 366
*Penelope's Progress ( <i>K. D. W.</i> <i>Riggs</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 283
<b>Pennell, Elizabeth Robins</b>	
In Honor of Van Dyke.....	84 660
My Cookery Books, <i>L.</i> .....	87 789
Pennsylvania, The Ills of, <i>A Penn-</i> <i>sylvanian</i> .....	88 558
Pennsylvania Election, The Lesson of the, <i>H. C. Lea</i> .....	67 98
Penny Wise, <i>V. F. Boyle</i> .....	85 518
People in Government, The, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Mercin</i> .....	63 433
People without Law, <i>A. J. B.</i> <i>Thayer</i> .....	68 540, 676
Pepys, The Wife of Mr. Secretary, <i>M. C. Whiting</i> .....	66 741
Perils of Historical Narrative, The, <i>J. Winsor</i> .....	66 289
<b>Perkins, Alice Choate</b>	
A Day in June.....	80 129
Permanent Power of Greek Poetry, The, <i>R. C. Jebb</i> .....	72 545
Perplexities of a College President, The.....	85 483
<b>Perrin, Bernadotte</b>	
Yale's Fourth Jubilee.....	88 449
<b>Perry, Bliss</b>	
At Sesenheim.....	63 656
Hawthorne at North Adams.....	71 675
*The Real Stevenson: Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson.....	85 702
*The Letters of Thomas Ed- ward Brown.....	86 854
*Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë (Haworth Edition).....	87 134
*Recent Verse: Orpheus; After- glow; The Fields of Dawn and Later Sonnets; The Masque of Judgment; Fortune and Men's Eyes; Herod, a Tra- gedy.....	87 419
Give the Country the Facts....	87 424

## Phelps

The Dull Season in Politics....	87 865
The Amateur Spirit.....	88 270
John Fiske.....	88 282
The Death of the President....	88 432a
Reconstruction and Disfranchise- ment.....	88 433
*(Perry, Bliss) The Plated City, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	76 558
<b>Perry, Lilla Cabot</b>	
A Plea for Trust.....	67 72
The Soul's Ride.....	69 670
At Night.....	70 765
<b>Perry, Maude Caldwell</b>	
Summer died Last Night.....	82 750
The Ghosts of Tempe.....	85 281
*Perry's History of Greek Litera- ture, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .....	67 557
*Persia and the Persian Question ( <i>G. N. Curzon</i> ), <i>S. G. W. Ben-</i> <i>jamin</i> .....	70 550
Persian Poetry, <i>E. Strachey</i> .....	71 322
Persians of Æschylus, The, <i>W.</i> <i>C. Lawton</i> .....	70 228
Personal Impressions of Björnson and Ibsen, <i>W. H. Schofield</i> ....	81 567
*Peter Ibbetson ( <i>G. Du Maurier</i> ), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	69 706
Petersham, <i>R. B. Fiske</i> .....	84 428
Petrarch, <i>K. Bradford, Jr.</i> .....	72 89
Petrarch, Studies in the Corre- spondence of, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i> .....	72 89, 234, 395
<b>Pettit, William V.</b>	
Porto Rico.....	83 634
Phantom Army, The, <i>W. P. Fos-</i> <i>ter</i> .....	87 631
*Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers ( <i>A. B. Edwards</i> ), <i>W. Gibbs</i> ....	69 682
*Phases of an Inferior Planet ( <i>E.</i> <i>Glasgow</i> ), <i>M. A. De W. Howe</i> , <i>Jr.</i> .....	83 284
*Phases of Thought and Criticism ( <i>Brother Azarias</i> ), <i>J. Royce</i> ....	71 126
<b>Phelps, Albert</b>	
At Nightfall.....	84 126
Quatrain.....	84 458
New Orleans and Reconstruc- tion.....	88 121
<b>Phelps, Edward John</b>	
Arbitration and our Relations with England.....	78 26
<b>Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart</b>	
The Bell of St. Basil's.....	63 662
The Lost Colors.....	70 357
Whittier (Dying).....	70 650
The Oath of Allegiance.....	73 465
A Singular Life... 75 1, 145, 353, 433, 641, 721	
	76 77, 145, 380, 433
Salutation to Nicholas II.....	83 97
Loveliness: A Story.....	84 216



## Phelps

- \*(Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart) Four-  
teen to One, *C. T. Copeland*... **69** 268
- \*(Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, and  
Herbert D. Ward) Come  
forth, *H. E. Scudder*... **66** 699
- \*The Master of the Magicians,  
*H. E. Scudder*... **66** 131
- Philip and his Wife, *M. Deland*... **73** 1,  
145, 289, 433, 577, 721  
**74** 1, 145, 289, 433
- Philippines, Japan and the, *A. M.  
Knapp*... **83** 737
- Philippine Sketches, Two, *H. P.  
Whitmarsh*... **86** 364
- Philistine View, A, *T. R. Louns-  
bury*... **84** 764
- Phillips, Stephen**  
After Rain... **81** 699
- \*(Phillips, Stephen) Herod, *B.  
Perry*... **87** 421
- \*Phillips's, Mr. Stephen, Paola and  
Francesca, *R. Ogden*... **85** 278
- Phillips, Wendell, *W. P. Stafford*... **66** 35
- Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty,  
*A. R. B. Hale*... **76** 28
- Philosophy and Art, The Ancient  
Feud between, *P. E. More*... **86** 337
- Philosophy and Poetry of Tears,  
The, *J. T. L. Preston*... **63** 650
- \*Philosophy of Enjoyment of Art,  
The, *M. L. Costelloe*... **77** 844
- \*Philosophy of Singing, The (C.  
K. Rogers), *W. F. Aphorp*... **72** 561
- Philosophy of Sterne, The, *H. C.  
Merwin*... **74** 521
- Phinney, Evelyn**  
To a Crow... **88** 661
- Phryne's Test, *M. J. Preston*... **64** 314
- Physical Training in the Public  
Schools, *M. V. O'Shea*... **75** 246
- Piazza Philosophy, *M. B. Dunn*... **86** 548
- Piercy, Joseph W.**  
A Clear Title... **85** 237
- \*Pierrille (J. Claretie), *S. Kirk*... **66** 280
- \*Pietro Ghisleri (F. M. Crawford),  
*H. E. Scudder*... **72** 693
- Pilgrimage to the Great Buddhist  
Sanctuary of North China, A,  
*W. W. Rockhill*... **75** 758
- Pilgrim in Devon, The, *A. Brown*... **72** 617
- Pilgrim Station, *M. H. Foote*... **77** 596
- Pioneering Thought, *C. F. Bates*... **70** 677
- \*Pioneer in Historical Literature,  
A, *J. B. McMaster*... **73** 559
- Piracy of Public Franchises, The,  
*R. R. Bowker*... **88** 463
- Pirate Gold, *F. J. Stimson*... **77** 73, 222,  
334
- Pitrè, Giuseppe**  
Rosa: A Story of Sicilian Cus-  
toms... **74** 624

## Poems

- Pittsburg, A Glimpse of, *W. L.  
Scaife*... **87** 83
- Pity, *J. P. Peabody*... **81** 412
- Place of French Literature, The,  
*G. McL. Harper*... **85** 360
- Plague of Statistics, The, *E. R.  
White*... **88** 842
- Plaint of the Rose, The, *J. B. Tabb*... **64** 536
- Plantation Life in Arkansas, A,  
*French*... **68** 32
- \*Plated City, The (B. Perry), *H.  
E. Scudder*... **76** 558
- Plato Club, From the Reports of  
the, *H. A. Atkins*... **74** 359, 470
- Plays and Novels, *E. E. Hale,  
Jr.*... **79** 858
- Playwright's Novitiate, A, *M. C.  
Harris*... **74** 515
- Plea for American Needle Craft,  
A, *A. Sterling*... **86** 557
- \*Plea for Crabbe, A, *P. E. More*... **88** 850
- Plea for Humor, A, *A. Repplier*... **63** 175
- Plea for Seriousness, A, *S. B. Wis-  
ter*... **69** 625
- Plea for the Shiftless Reader, A,  
*M. B. Dunn*... **85** 131
- Plea for Trust, A, *L. C. Perry*... **67** 72
- Pleasants, Lucy Lee**  
In Jackson's Administration... **74** 755
- Pleasure: A Heresy, *A. Repplier*... **67** 393
- Plot of Much Ado about Nothing,  
The, *H. H. Furness*... **84** 7
- Plot of the Odyssey, The, *W. C.  
Laveton*... **76** 319
- \*Poe, The New (Works of E. A.  
Poe), *L. R. Zerbe*... **77** 551
- Poem, The, *H. B. Merwin*... **84** 428
- \*Poems (J. C. R. Dorr), *M. A. De  
W. Howe, Jr.*... **72** 417
- \*Poems (Richard Garnett), *H. W.  
Preston*... **74** 120
- \*Poems (Last) of J. R. Lowell, *M.  
A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... **77** 267
- \*Poems (L. E. Mitchell), *M. A.  
De W. Howe, Jr.*... **75** 413
- \*Poems (W. V. Moody), *R. Ogden*... **88** 132
- \*Poems (T. W. Parsons), *G. R.  
Carpenter*... **73** 844
- \*Poems (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard),  
*M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... **77** 269
- \*Poems (J. B. Tabb), *M. A. De  
W. Howe, Jr.*... **75** 413
- \*Poems, New (Francis Thompson),  
*P. E. More*... **80** 276
- \*Poems (J. M. Thompson), *M. A.  
De W. Howe, Jr.*... **72** 416
- \*Poems, New and Old (W. R.  
Thayer), *M. A. De W. Howe,  
Jr.*... **75** 413
- \*Poems (W. Watson), *M. A. De  
W. Howe, Jr.*... **71** 694



## Poems

Poems now First collected (E. C. Stedman).....	81	138
Poe's Place in American Literature, <i>H. W. Mabie</i> .....	84	733
Poet and Potentate, <i>H. S. Morris</i> .....	85	849
Poet and the Modern, <i>The, J. Burroughs</i> .....	78	565
Poetic Rhythms in Prose, <i>E. E. Hale, Jr.</i> .....	78	227
Poet of French Canada, <i>A, P. T. Lafleur</i> .....	64	193
*Poet of Poetry, <i>A, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	71	694
*Poetry, Recent: Two Worlds, and Other Poems; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; A Handful of Lavender; Days and Dreams; The Epic of Saul, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	68	842
Poetry, The Enjoyment of, <i>S. M. Crothers</i> .....	83	268
*Poetry in General and in Particular: Nature and Elements of Poetry; The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	73	702
Poetry of a Machine Age, <i>The, G. S. Lee</i> .....	85	756
Poetry of Rudyard Kipling, <i>The, C. E. Norton</i> .....	79	111
Poets, Architecture among the, <i>H. Van Brunt</i> .....	71	524
*Poets, Our Two Most Honored: Stedman's Poems now First collected; Aldrich's Works.....	81	136
*Poet's Dante, <i>A, G. R. Carpenter</i> .....	73	843
Poet's Lay, <i>The, J. V. Cheney</i> .....	85	853
Poet's Prayer, <i>The, E. Cullinan</i> .....	85	855
Poet's Yorkshire Haunts, <i>A, E. Skelding</i> .....	76	181
Point of Honor, <i>A, E. Duwall</i> .....	88	251
Pole, Reginald, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i> .....	74	641, 763
*Political Abolitionist, <i>A, A. B. Hart</i> .....	71	701
Political and Professional Life of a French "Macon," <i>The, J. M. Ludlow</i> .....	76	187
Political Assessments in the Coming Campaign, <i>T. Roosevelt</i> .....	70	103
Political Depravity of the Fathers, <i>The, J. B. McMaster</i> .....	75	626
Political Education, <i>A. T. Hadley</i> .....	86	145
Political Horizon, <i>The, H. L. Nelson</i> .....	85	309, 560
Political Inauguration of the Greater New York, <i>E. M. Shepard</i> .....	81	104
Political Menace of the Discounted, <i>The</i> .....	78	447

## Potter

Political Parallel, <i>A, E. Stanwood</i> .....	69	395
Political Parties, The Future of, <i>C. A. Conant</i> .....	88	365
*Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law ( <i>J. W. Burgess</i> ), <i>W. Wilson</i> .....	67	694
Political Situation, <i>The, M. Storey</i> .....	69	116
*Political Writings, Mr. Godkin's, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	79	116
Politician and the Public School, <i>The, L. H. Jones</i> .....	77	810
Politics, A General Election: Right and Wrong in, <i>E. Strachey</i> .....	72	50
Politics, A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher, <i>W. H. Page</i> .....	83	289
Politics, To a Friend in, <i>F. Eastman</i> .....	76	831
Politics and the Judiciary, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	83	743
Politics and the Public Schools, <i>G. W. Anderson</i> .....	87	433
*Politische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Bedingungen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse (Ratzel), <i>A. McLaughlin</i> .....	75	124
<b>Polk, S. M.</b> Voodooism in Tennessee.....	64	376
Polk's, President, Administration, <i>J. Schouler</i> .....	76	371
Polk's, President, Diary, <i>J. Schouler</i> .....	76	235
<b>Pollock, Frank Lillie</b> The Lost Trail.....	87	722
Pontiac's Lookout, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> .....	74	35
<b>Poole, William Frederick</b> *The Winning of the West ( <i>T. Roosevelt</i> ).....	64	693
*Port Tarascon; The Last Adventures of the Illustrious Tartarin ( <i>A. Daudet</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	67	125
*Portable Historical Museum, <i>A, H. E. Scudder</i> .....	79	269
Porto Rico, <i>W. V. Pettit</i> .....	83	634
<b>Portor, Laura Spencer</b> Rain.....	88	137
Post Office, The Emancipation of the, <i>J. R. Procter</i> .....	77	95
*Pote, Captain William, Journal of.....	79	565
Potocka, The Countess, <i>S. Coolidge</i> .....	76	458
<b>Potter, Edward T.</b> Ideal Transit.....	72	809
<b>Potter, Mary Knight</b> Ten Beautiful Years.....	82	822





## Powell

### Powell, Lyman Pierson

- Ten Years of University Extension..... 88 393  
 Prairie Farms, The Isolation of Life on, *E. V. Smalley*..... 72 378  
 \*Prairie Songs (H. Garland), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 411  
 Prairie Twilight, *M. Baldwin*..... 86 424  
 Praises of War, The, *A. Repplier*..... 68 796

### Pratt, Waldo Selden

- New Ideals in Musical Education..... 86 826

### \*Precursor of Milton, A, *S. B. Wister*.....

65 33

### Prehistoric Man on the Pacific Coast, *G. F. Wright*.....

67 501

### Prescott, Katharine T.

- A November Prairie..... 68 620

### Present Conditions of Literary Production, *P. Shorey*.....

78 156

### Present Problem of Heredity, The, *H. F. Osborn*.....

67 353

### Present Requirements for Admission into Harvard College, The, *J. J. Greenough*.....

69 671

### Present Scope of Government, The, *E. Wambaugh*.....

81 120

### Present Status of Civil Service Reform, The, *T. Roosevelt*.....

75 239

### Preservation of our Game and Fish, The, *G. Fay*.....

77 642

### Presidency and Mr. Olney, The, *H. C. Merwin*.....

77 676

### Presidency and Mr. Reed, The, *F. E. Leupp*.....

77 250

### Presidency and Secretary Morton, The, *C. W. Dabney, Jr.*.....

77 388

### Presidency and Senator Allison, The, *F. E. Leupp and J. R. Sheffield*.....

77 544

### President Eliot as an Educational Reformer, *W. De W. Hyde*.....

83 348

### Press and Foreign News, The, *R. Ogden*.....

86 390

### \*Press and the Stage, The (W. Winter), *G. E. Woodberry*.....

64 420

### Preston, Harriet Waters

#### Under which King?.....

63 205

#### Before the Assassination.....

63 528

#### Assum Igitur.....

64 1

#### An Inherited Talent.....

67 73

#### \*A Modern Mystic: Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and his Wife.....

68 414

#### Mr. James's American on the London Stage.....

68 846

#### \*Cavour as a Journalist.....

70 557

#### \*Some Late Italian Books: Fatalità; All' erta, Sentinella; Conquista di Roma; Daniele Cortis.....

72 410

## Preston

### \*Two Types of Piety: Autobiography of Mary Smith, Schoolmistress and Nonconformist; Miscellaneous Poems; Mémoires, Poésies, etc., of Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de Chambrun.....

73 834

### \*Modest Excellence: Poems by R. Garnett; London Volunteers.....

74 120

### \*The Story of Lawrence Garthe (E. O. Kirk).....

75 823

### Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe.....

76 795

### \*Kate Carnegie (Ian Maclaren).....

79 707

### \*Quo Vadis (H. Sienkiewicz).....

79 709

### Mrs. Oliphant.....

80 424

### \*The Martian (G. Du Maurier).....

80 851

### \*An Open-Eyed Conspiracy (W. D. Howells).....

80 859

### \*Some Novels of the Year: Helbeck of Bannisdale; Corleone; Adventures of François; John Barnet of Barnes; Prisoners of Hope; Roden's Corner; The Day's Work.....

83 127

### \*Mr. Crawford's Ave Roma.....

83 276

### \*The Battle of the Strong (G. Parker).....

83 281

### \*Caleb West (F. H. Smith).....

83 282

### \*Penelope's Progress (K. D. Wiggin).....

83 283

### \*Some Recent Fiction: Old Chester Tales; Red Rock; Aylwin; Gloria Mundi; A Lover of Truth.....

83 518

### Robert and Elizabeth Browning.....

83 812

### \*The Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. Oliphant.....

84 567

### \*Recent Books on Italy: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour.....

85 272

### \*Recent American Fiction: Unleavened Bread; The Voice of the People; The Touchstone; The Reign of Law.....

86 414

### \*Mrs. Ward's Later Novels.....

87 127

### \*Two Books about Italy: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities.....

87 271

### \*Max Müller at Oxford.....

87 867

### \*Some Recent Novels: The Right of Way; Kim; The Cavalier; The Morgesons; Two Men; Temple House.....

88 845

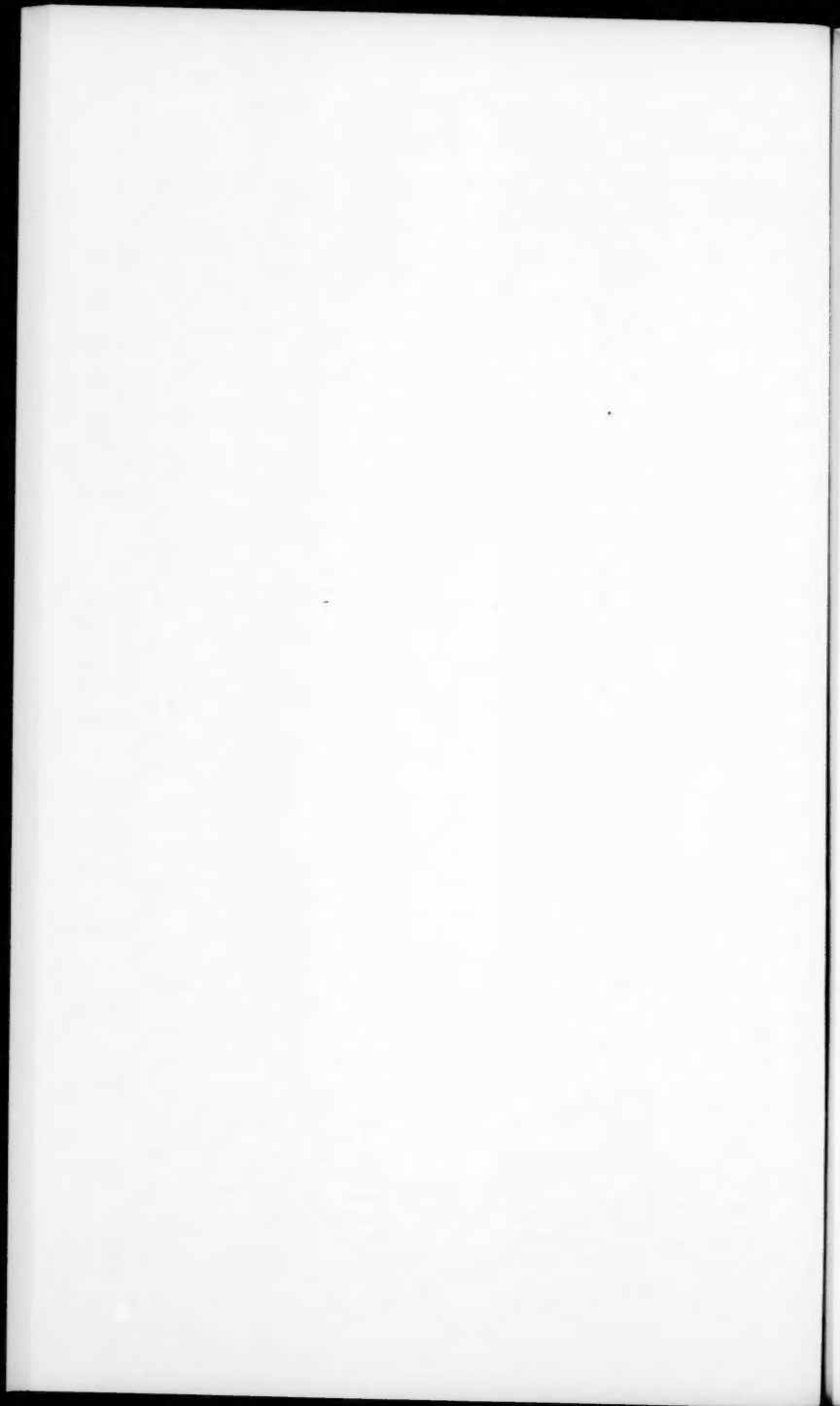
### Preston, Harriet Waters, and Louise Dodge

#### The Background of Roman History.....

64 150

#### Between Two Worlds.....

65 145



## Preston

The Turn of the Tide.....	65	731
Revulsion.....	66	219
Consolation.....	66	400
A Disputed Correspondence.....	68	158
The Ascetic Ideal.....	68	468
A Torch Bearer.....	68	750
Private Life in Ancient Rome.....	69	597, 819
Cola Di Rienzo.....	71	62
Vittoria Colonna.....	71	468
Studies in the Correspondence of Petrarch.....	72	89, 234, 395
An Enterprising Scholar.....	74	386
Reginald Pole.....	74	641, 763
A Pupil of Hypatia.....	75	371
<b>Preston, J. T. L.</b>		
The Philosophy and Poetry of Tears.....	63	650
<b>Preston, Mrs. Margaret Junkin</b>		
Phryne's Test.....	64	314
<b>Price, C. A., pseud.</b>		
Sea in Autumn.....	88	599
Price of a Cow, The, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i> .....	77	763
Price of Order, The, <i>T. Williams</i> .....	86	219
Primer and Literature, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	70	382
<b>Prince, Mrs. Helen Choate</b>		
The Flail of Time.....	84	192
The Apotheosis of P'tit Jean.....	84	557
* (Prince, Helen Choate) A Transatlantic Chatelaine.....	79	712
<b>Prince, John T.</b>		
American and German Schools.....	66	413
Prince of Biographers, The, <i>P. A. Sillard</i> .....	88	213
Princess Pity, The, <i>W. Payne</i> .....	85	377
* Principal Speeches of the Statesman and Orators of the French Revolution, 1789-1795 ( <i>H. M. Stephens</i> ), <i>J. F. Kirk</i> .....	71	687
* Principles of Psychology ( <i>W. James</i> ), <i>G. Santayana</i> .....	67	552
* Principles of Social Economics ( <i>G. Gunton</i> ), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	68	276
Prismatics, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	64	476
* Prisoners of Hope ( <i>M. Johnston</i> ), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83	133
Private Life, The, <i>H. James</i> .....	69	463
* Private Life, The, and Other Stories ( <i>H. James, Jr.</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	72	695
Private Life in Ancient Rome, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i> .....	69	597, 819
Problem, A, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .....	64	681
Problem in Arithmetical Progression, A, <i>H. A. Beers</i> .....	88	556
Problem of Discipline in Higher Education, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	64	24
Problem of the West, The, <i>F. J. Turner</i> .....	78	289

## Puffer

* Problems of Modern Democracy ( <i>E. L. Godkin</i> ), <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i> .....	79	116
Problems of Presumptive Proof, <i>J. W. Clarke</i> .....	72	100
Problems of Rural New England, The, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> and <i>Philip Morgan</i> .....	79	577
<b>Procter, John Robert</b>		
The Emancipation of the Post Office.....	77	95
<b>Proctor, Edna Dean</b>		
Moosilauke.....	74	180
Prodigal, The, <i>M. H. Foote</i> .....	86	299, 526, 679
Productive Scholarship in America, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	87	615
Professional Horsemen, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	74	201
Professor's Chance, The, <i>R. Herriek</i> .....	87	723
Prometheus Unbound of Shelley, The, <i>V. D. Scudder</i> .....	70	106, 261, 391
Proper Basis of English Culture, The, <i>S. Lanier</i> .....	82	165
Prospects of Universal Peace, <i>W. Cunningham</i> .....	84	236
Proteus's Realm, Along the Frontier of, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> .....	66	591
Province of the Gods, The Chief City of the, <i>L. Hearn</i> .....	68	621
* Prue and I ( <i>G. W. Curtis</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	71	124
Psalm of the Waters, A, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> .....	65	629
Psychical Research, Some Aspects of, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	66	203
Psychology, Talks to Teachers on, <i>W. James</i> .....	83	155, 320, 510, 617
Psychology, The Danger from Experimental, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	81	159
Psychology and Art, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	82	632
Psychology and Mysticism, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	83	67
Psychology and the Real Life, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	81	602
Public Confession, A, <i>E. Mackubin</i> .....	77	367
Public Improvement, The Art of, <i>M. C. Robbins</i> .....	78	742
Public Parks, The Next Stage in the Development of, <i>A. Hyatt</i> .....	67	215
Public Schools, The Ethical Problem of, <i>W. F. Slocum, Jr.</i> .....	73	674
* Publisher and his Friends, A ( <i>S. Smiles</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	68	268
<b>Puffer, Ethel Dench</b>		
The Loss of Personality.....	85	195
Criticism and Aesthetics.....	87	839



## Pullen

### Pullen, Mrs. Elisabeth

- \*Some Recent Studies of the Sicilian People: Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell'Italia; Le Paesane; Don Candelora & Ci. .... **74** 838  
 Bova Unvisited. .... **75** 339  
 Pupil of Hypatia, A, *H. W. Preston* and *L. Dodge*. .... **75** 371  
 \*Puritan in Holland, England, and America, The (*D. Campbell*), *J. F. Jameson*. .... **70** 699  
**Putnam, Herbert**  
 The Romance of a Famous Library. .... **81** 538  
 The Library of Congress. .... **85** 145  
 Pygmies of Africa, The, *J. D. Caton*. .... **71** 736  
 Quaker Boy, Recollections of a, *R. E. Robinson*. .... **88** 100  
 Quakers, Two Generations of: An Old Diary, *L. P. Smith*. .... **88** 92  
 \*Quality of Mercy, The (*W. D. Howells*), *H. E. Scudder*. .... **69** 702  
 Quaritch, Bernard, *D. Sage*. .... **85** 843  
 Quatrain, *A. Ketchum*. .... **84** 705  
 Quatrain, *J. A. Macy*. .... **82** 776  
 Quatrain, *A. Phelps*. .... **84** 458  
 Quatrain, *G. Richardson*. .... **88** 501  
 Quatrains, Four, *C. W. Coleman*, *C. F. Bates*, *J. B. Tabb*, and *E. M. Thomas*. .... **70** 677  
 Quatrains of August: I. August; II. Corn; III. Dormant Bulbs, *C. W. Coleman*. .... **70** 228  
 Queen of Clubs, The, *E. O. White*. .... **73** 653  
 Queen of May, The, *L. C. Moulton*. .... **71** 655  
 Queen's Closet opened, The, *A. M. Earle*. .... **68** 215  
 Queen's Twin, The, *S. O. Jewett*. .... **83** 235  
 Quest after Music, The, *M. B. Hinton*. .... **86** 450  
 Quest of a Cup, The, *A. Brown*. .... **68** 361  
 \*Quest of Heracles, and Other Poems, The (*H. McCulloch, Jr.*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. .... **75** 412  
 Quest of Mr. Teaby, The, *S. O. Jewett*. .... **65** 83  
 Quests, *M. Vandegrift*. .... **88** 281  
 Quiet, The, *J. P. Peabody*. .... **86** 422  
**Quincy, Josiah Phillips**  
 Cranks as Social Motors. .... **66** 318  
 \*Quo Vadis (*H. Sienkiewicz*), *H. W. Preston*. .... **79** 709  
 Rabiah's Defence, *T. W. Higginson*. .... **68** 298  
 \*Raccolta di Documenti e Studi Pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Colombiana per Quarto Centenario dalla Scoperta dell'America, *J. Winsor*. .... **78** 557

## Real

- Race Problem, A New, *J. H. Keatley*. .... **66** 207  
 \*Radicals as Statesmen, Some: Chase, Sumner, Adams, and Stevens, *F. Bancroft*. .... **86** 277  
 Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future, *A. T. Hadley*. .... **67** 386  
 Railway Regulation, A Decade of Federal, *H. C. Adams*. .... **81** 433  
 Railway War, The, *H. J. Fletcher*. .... **74** 534  
 Railways, American, and American Cities, *H. J. Fletcher*. .... **73** 803  
 Rain, *L. S. Porter*. .... **88** 137  
 Rain in the Woods, *M. Carwin*. .... **87** 782  
 "Raleigh, Sir Walter, of Youghal in the County of Cork," *L. I. Guiney*. .... **66** 779  
 \*Rambler's Lease, A (*B. Torrey*), *S. Kirk*. .... **64** 702  
 Ramparts of Port Royal, The, *C. G. D. Roberts*. .... **79** 624  
**Randolph, Henry F.**  
 In London with Dr. Swift. .... **68** 486  
 Random Reminiscences of Emerson, *W. H. Furness*. .... **71** 344  
 Rascal as Hero, The, *E. K. Duntun*. .... **86** 135  
 Rational Study of the Classics, The, *I. Babbitt*. .... **79** 355  
 Ravens, In Quest of, *B. Torrey*. .... **79** 792  
 Ravens, The, *J. R. Taylor*. .... **88** 138  
 Rawdon Brown and the Grave-stone of "Banished Norfolk," *C. E. Norton*. .... **63** 740  
**Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond**  
 Ober-Ammergau in 1900. .... **86** 409  
 Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings. .... **86** 481  
**Rawson, Edward Kirk**  
 Admiral Farragut. .... **69** 483  
 Reade, Charles, A Reminiscence of, *F. C. Baylor*. .... **79** 573  
 Reading and Writing, The Educational Law of, *H. E. Scudder*. .... **73** 252  
 Reading for Boys and Girls, *E. T. Tomlinson*. .... **86** 693  
 Reading in the Letters of John Keats, A, *L. H. Vincent*. .... **74** 399  
 Realism on the Ghetto Stage, *H. Haggood*. .... **85** 839  
 \*Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa (*J. Johnston*), *J. M. Hubbard*. .... **74** 557  
 \*Real Japan, The (*H. Norman*), *W. Gibbs*. .... **69** 692  
 \*Real Japan, The (*H. Norman*), *S. Kirk*. .... **74** 834  
 Real Judge Lynch, The, *T. W. Page*. .... **88** 731  
 Real Problems of Democracy, The, *E. L. Godkin*. .... **78** 1  
 \*Real Thing, The, and Other



## Real

- Tales (H. James, Jr.), *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 695
- Real Utopias in the Arid West, *W. E. Smythe*..... **79** 599
- \*Recent American Fiction: Unleavened Bread; The Voice of the People; The Touchstone; The Reign of Law, *H. W. Preston*..... **86** 414
- Recent Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, *T. J. J. See*..... **85** 119
- Recent Changes in Secondary Education, *C. W. Eliot*..... **84** 433
- Recent Discoveries respecting the Origin of the Universe, *T. J. J. See*..... **80** 484
- Recent Economic Tendencies, *C. A. Conant*..... **85** 737
- \*Recent Rambles (C. C. Abbott), *F. Bolles*..... **70** 842
- \*Recent Studies in American History: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in United States of America, *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 837
- Reciprocity, Expansion through, *J. B. Osborne*..... **88** 721
- Reciprocity or the Alternative, *B. Adams*..... **88** 145
- Reclus, Elisée**
- The Vivisection of China..... **82** 329
- Recollections of a Quaker Boy, *R. E. Robinson*..... **88** 100
- Recollections of November, *E. Thomas*..... **88** 696
- Recollections of Stanton under Johnson, *H. L. Dawes*..... **74** 494
- Recollections of Stanton under Lincoln, *H. L. Dawes*..... **73** 162
- Recompense, *C. G. D. Roberts*..... **77** 94
- \*Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America (E. G. Scott), *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 842
- \*Reconstructive Criticism, *G. R. Carpenter*..... **75** 556
- \*Red Axe, The (S. R. Crockett), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **83** 286
- Red Bridal, The, *L. Hearn*..... **74** 74
- \*Red Men and White (O. Wister), *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 264
- \*Red Rock (T. N. Page), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 519

## Remote

- Redwoods, Hunting Big, *J. Muir*..... **88** 304
- Reed, Mr. (Thomas B.) The Presidency and, *F. E. Leupp*..... **77** 250
- Reefs, *F. Bartlett*..... **85** 359
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth**
- An English Missal..... **70** 641
- Mystery..... **78** 495
- The House of the Silent Years..... **79** 41
- Taps..... **84** 858
- Timrod..... **85** 138
- To Song..... **85** 854
- \*(Reese, Lizette Woodworth) A Handful of Lavender, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 845
- Referendum in Switzerland and in America, The, *A. L. Lowell*..... **73** 517
- Reflections after a Wandering Life in Australasia, *J. Royce*..... **63** 675, 813
- Reform by Humane Touch, *J. A. Riis*..... **84** 745
- Reform in Theological Education, *W. De W. Hyde*..... **85** 16
- Reform of Secondary Education in the United States, The, *N. M. Butler*..... **73** 372
- Reform of the Senate, The, *W. P. Garrison*..... **68** 227
- \*Reign of Law, The (J. L. Allen), *H. W. Preston*..... **86** 419
- Relations of Academic and Technical Instruction, *N. S. Shaler*..... **72** 259
- Relief of Suitors in Federal Courts, *W. B. Hill*..... **66** 671
- Religion of Gotama Buddha, The, *W. Davies*..... **74** 334
- \*Religions of Japan, The (W. E. Griffiths), *E. Buckley*..... **75** 835
- Reminiscence of Charles Reade, A, *F. C. Baylor*..... **79** 573
- Reminiscences of a Dramatic Critic, *H. A. Clapp*..... **88** 155, 344, 490, 622
- \*Reminiscences of a German Non-ogeanarian, *E. P. Evans*..... **71** 110
- Reminiscences of an Astronomer, *S. Newcomb*..... **82** 244, 38\*, 519
- Reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann, Some, *J. I. Manatt*..... **71** 803
- \*Reminiscences of Foreign Travel (R. C. Winthrop), *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 116
- Reminiscences of Julia Ward Howe, *J. W. Howe*..... **82** 833
- 83** 38, 219, 330, 474, 701
- \*Reminiscences of Huxley, *J. Fiske*..... **87** 275
- Reminiscences of Professor Sophocles, *G. H. Palmer*..... **67** 779
- Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman**
- Little Mortals..... **85** 693
- Remote Village, A, *Philip Morgan*..... **79** 577





## Renaissance

Renaissance of the Tragic Stage, The, <i>M. A. Harris</i> .....	87 533
*Renan's Dramas, <i>L. J. Huff</i> .....	63 558
<b>Replier, Agnes</b>	
A Plea for Humor.....	63 175
Books that have hindered me...	64 89
Fiction in the Pulpit.....	64 527
English Love Songs.....	65 23
Literary Shibboleths.....	65 631
A Short Defense of Villains....	65 841
Pleasure: A Heresy.....	67 393
English Railway Fiction.....	68 78
The Oppression of Notes.....	68 253
The Praises of War.....	68 796
The Children's Poets.....	69 328
Agrippina.....	69 753
Wit and Humor.....	70 801
Words.....	71 364
Ennui.....	71 775
A Kitten.....	72 326
Opinions.....	73 545
In the Dozy Hours.....	74 103
Ghosts.....	74 741
Christmas Shopping at Assuan..	75 681
Guides: A Protest.....	76 364
The Fête de Gavant.....	77 51
Old Wine and New.....	77 688
Cakes and Ale.....	78 472
The Deathless Diary.....	79 642
A Colonial Diary.....	84 45
*(Replier, Agnes) Essays in Idleness, <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	73 265
Resources of the Confederacy, The, <i>W. G. Brown</i> .....	88 827
Restriction of Immigration, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	77 822
Retrospect of an Octogenarian, <i>G. E. Ellis</i> .....	74 452
Revival of Art, The, <i>W. J. Stillman</i> .....	70 248
Revolution, Border Warfare of the, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	64 813
Revolutionary War, Some Neglected Aspects of the, <i>C. K. Adams</i> .....	82 174
Revulsion, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i> .....	66 219
<b>Rhodes, James Ford</b>	
A New Estimate of Cromwell...	81 842
History.....	85 158
*(Rhodes, James Ford) History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I. and II., <i>W. Wilson</i> .....	72 272
*History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III., <i>F. J. Turner</i> .....	77 841
*Richard Carvel (W. Churchill), <i>W. E. Simonds</i> .....	85 410
<b>Richardson, Grace</b>	
The Gentian.....	86 616

## Road

April's Return.....	87 588
Quatrain.....	88 501
<b>Richman, Irving Berdine</b>	
Law and Political Fact in the United States.....	64 205
Ride to the Lady, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	67 174
*Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems (H. G. Cone), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	68 844
<b>Rider, George T.</b>	
*The Life and Letters of Washington Allston (J. B. Flagg)...	71 698
<b>Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas Wiggin</b>	
A Village Watch Tower.....	69 375
A Cathedral Courtship.....	69 610
Penelope's English Experiences.	71 79, 168
Tom o' the Blue'ry Plains....	72 773
The Fore-Room Rug.....	73 316
The Nooning Tree.....	73 770
A Village Stradivarius.....	75 61, 205
Marm Lisa.....	78 297, 452, 619
Penelope's Progress..	80 561, 702, 833
81 90, 232, 366	
The Début of Patricia.....	85 599
Tuppenny Travels in London...	85 732
Penelope's Irish Experiences..	86 629, 779
87 30, 223, 313, 485	
*(Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggin) Penelope's Progress, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 283
Right Approach to English Literature, The, <i>M. H. Liddell</i> .....	84 75
*Right of Way, The (G. Parker), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	88 845
<b>Riis, Jacob August</b>	
Out of the Book of Humanity...	78 698
The Battle with the Slum.....	83 626
The Tenement House Blight..	85 760
The Tenement: Curing its Blight.....	84 18
The Tenant.....	84 153
The Genesis of the Gang.....	84 302
Letting in the Light.....	84 495
Justice for the Boy.....	84 637
Reform by Humane Touch.....	84 745
<b>Riley, James Whitcomb</b>	
The Sermon of the Rose.....	82 429
The Name of Old Glory.....	82 727
Riley's, Mr., Poetry, <i>B. Carman</i> ...	82 424
Ripening, The, <i>W. M. Gamble</i> ....	84 855
<b>Ritchie, Christina</b>	
My Friend Ah-Chy.....	82 197
Road Horses, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	65 516
Road Hymn for the Start, <i>W. V. Moody</i> .....	83 840
*Roadside Harp, A (L. I. Guiney), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	72 416



## Roadside

- Roadside Rest, *A. Ketchum* ..... 86 712  
 Road to England, The, *T. W. Higginson* ..... 84 521  
**Robbins, Mrs. Mary Caroline**  
   The Art of Public Improvement. 78 742  
   Park-Making as a National Art. 79 86  
   Village Improvement Societies.. 79 212  
**Robert and Elizabeth Browning,**  
   *H. W. Preston*..... 83 812  
**Roberts, Chalmers**  
   A Mother of Martyrs..... 83 90  
**Roberts, Charles George Doug-**  
   **las**  
   The Pea Fields..... 68 185  
   The Hawkbit..... 68 456  
   The Frosted Pane..... 75 187  
   Recompense..... 77 94  
   Stony-Lonesome: A Story of  
     the Provinces..... 78 665  
   The Ramparts of Port Royal... 79 624  
   Gaspar of the Black Le Mar-  
     chands..... 83 246  
   Brooklyn Bridge..... 83 839  
**Robertson, Morgan**  
   Where Angels fear to tread... 82 206  
   Robin Roosts, *B. Torrey*..... 66 492  
**Robins, Sally Nelson**  
   The Lady and the Parson, A  
     Bit of Virginian History.... 79 502  
**Robinson, Charles Mulford**  
   Improvement in City Life..... 83 524,  
     654, 771  
**Robinson, Harry Perry**  
   The Gift of Fernseed..... 63 231  
   The Gold Heart..... 64 303  
**Robinson, James Harvey**  
   \*A Chapter in Huguenot His-  
     tory: The Huguenots and the  
     Revocation of the Edict of  
     Nantes (*H. M. Baird*)..... 77 413  
   \*Mr. Sloane's Life of Napo-  
     leon..... 79 847  
**Robinson, Rowland Evans**  
   Gran'ther Hill's Patridge..... 68 457  
   A Voyage in the Dark..... 75 172  
   The Apparition of Gran'ther  
     Hill..... 76 680  
   A New England Woodpile..... 76 736  
   Old-Time Sugar-Making..... 77 466  
   Out of Bondage..... 80 200  
   Recollections of a Quaker Boy. 88 100  
**Robinson, Rowland, J. C. R. Dorr.**  
   87 117  
   \*(Robinson, Rowland Evans)  
     Danvis Folks, *C. M. Thomp-*  
       *son*..... 75 817  
**Rocco and Sidora, E. Cavazza.** 70 476  
**Roche, James Jeffrey**  
   At Sea..... 65 496  
   \*(Roche, James Jeffrey) Ballads  
     of Blue Water, *M. A. De W.*  
       *Howe, Jr.*..... 77 270

## Roosevelt

- Rockhill, William Woodville**  
   A Pilgrimage to the Great Bud-  
     dhist Sanctuary of North  
     China..... 75 758  
   \*(Rockhill, William Woodville)  
     The Land of the Lamas, *W.*  
       *Gibbs*..... 69 691  
   \*Roden's Corner (*H. S. Merri-*  
     *man*), *H. W. Preston*..... 83 185  
   Rod's Salvation, *A. Eliot*.... 65 679, 773  
**Rogé, Mrs. Charlotte Fiske**  
   [Bates] (See Bates, Char-  
     lotte Fiske)  
**Rogers, Sherman S.**  
   George William Curtis and Civil  
     Service Reform..... 71 15  
   Romance of a Famous Library,  
     The, *H. Putnam*..... 81 538  
   \*Romance of Dollard, The (*M. H.*  
     *Catherwood*), *H. E. Scud-*  
       *der*..... 65 124  
   Romance of Memory, *S. R. Elliott.* 70 346  
   Roman History, The Background  
     of, *H. W. Preston* and *L.*  
       *Dodge*..... 64 150  
   \*Rome (*J. Michelet*), *S. Kirk*.... 69 123  
   Rome, Private Life in Ancient, *H.*  
     *W. Preston* and *L. Dodge*.... 69 597,  
     819  
   Rome, The Old and the New, *W.*  
     *J. Stillman*..... 68 23  
   Rome, The United States and, *H.*  
     *D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 84 445  
   Rome, Underground Christian, *R.*  
     *Lanciani*..... 68 14  
   \*Romola (*George Eliot*), *H. E.*  
     *Scudder*..... 67 124  
   Rooks in New College Gardens, *L.*  
     *I. Guiney*..... 68 749  
**Roosevelt, Theodore**  
   \*The Influence of Sea Power  
     upon History (*A. T. Mahan*). 66 563  
   An Object Lesson in Civil Ser-  
     vice Reform..... 67 252  
   \*Indian Warfare on the Fron-  
     tier: On the Border with  
     Crook; Warpath and Bivouac. 69 270  
   \*William Gilmore Simms (*W.*  
     *P. Trent*)..... 69 838  
   Political Assessments in the  
     Coming Campaign..... 70 103  
   \*The Influence of Sea Power  
     upon the French Revolution  
     (*A. T. Mahan*)..... 71 556  
   The College Graduate and Pub-  
     lic Life..... 74 255  
   The Present Status of Civil Ser-  
     vice Reform..... 75 239  
   \*The City in Modern Life: Mun-  
     icipal Government in Great  
     Britain (*A. Shaw*)..... 75 552



## Roosevelt

- Municipal Administration: The New York Police Force. . . . . **80** 289
- \*(Roosevelt, Theodore) Oliver Cromwell, *R. Ogden*. . . . . **87** 138
- \*The Wilderness Hunter, *J. H. Porter*. . . . . **75** 826
- \*The Winning of the West, *W. F. Poole*. . . . . **64** 693
- Root, J. W.**
- British Shipping Subsidies. . . . . **85** 387
- British Confederation. . . . . **87** 402
- \*Root, John Wellborn, Life of (H. Monroe), *H. Van Brunt*. . . . . **79** 259
- Ropes, John Codman**
- General Sherman. . . . . **68** 191
- \*(Ropes, John C.) The Campaign of Waterloo, *J. F. Kirk*. . . . . **71** 688
- Rosa: A Story of Sicilian Customs, *G. Pitre*. . . . . **74** 624
- Roseboro, Viola**
- Rudolph. . . . . **65** 622
- Rosita, *E. Mackubin*. . . . . **75** 769
- Ross, Janet**
- John Austin. . . . . **69** 763
- Rosser, Ruby Flavia (Flavian Rosser, pseud.)**
- Echo. . . . . **83** 576
- Rossetti, Christina, Some Reminiscences of, *W. Sharp*. . . . . **75** 736
- Rossetti, D. G., Letters of, *G. B. Hill*. . . . . **77** 577, 744; **78** 45, 242
- Rostand, M. Edmond, *E. Sedgwick*. **82** 826
- Round the Far Rocks, *A. Fields*. . . . . **81** 70
- Rowan Tree, The, *K. Aldrich*. . . . . **88** 701
- \*Rowen, Second Crop Songs (H. C. Bunner), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. . . . . **72** 415
- Rowing at Oxford, *S. E. Winbolt*. **67** 788
- Rowland, Kate Mason**
- Maryland Women and French Officers. . . . . **66** 651
- \*(Rowland, Kate Mason) Life of George Mason, *J. F. Jameson*. **70** 408
- Royce, Josiah**
- Reflections after a Wandering Life in Australasia. . . . . **63** 675, 813
- Fremont. . . . . **66** 548
- Two Philosophers of the Paradoxical: Hegel; Schopenhauer. . . . . **67** 45, 161
- \*Phases of Thought and Criticism (Brother Azarias). . . . . **71** 126
- Rubāiyāt, The Seven Seas and the, *P. E. More*. . . . . **84** 800
- \*Rudder Grangers Abroad, The (F. R. Stockton), *C. T. Cope-land*. . . . . **69** 270
- Rudolph, *V. Roseboro*. . . . . **65** 622
- \*Rulers of the South, The (F. Marion Crawford), *H. W. Preston*. . . . . **87** 272

## Sanborn

- Rumford, Count, *G. E. Ellis*. . . . . **71** 213
- Rush, Dr., and General Wash- ington, *P. L. Ford*. . . . . **75** 633
- Rus in Urbe, *E. M. Thomas*. . . . . **74** 308
- Ruskin, John, as an Art Critic, *C. H. Moore*. . . . . **86** 438
- \*Russia, A Study of, *E. Noble*. . . . . **73** 269
- Russia, Passports, Police, and Post Office in, *I. F. Hapgood*. . . . . **72** 42
- Russia, The Future of, *E. Noble*. **86** 606
- Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia, *J. M. Hubbard*. . . . . **75** 197
- Russian Experiment in Self-Government, *A. G. Kennan*. . . . . **80** 494
- Russian Holy City, *A. I. F. Hapgood*. . . . . **74** 480
- Russian Jew in America, The, *A. Cahan*. . . . . **82** 128
- Russian Kumys Cure, The, *I. F. Hapgood*. . . . . **71** 47
- Russian Summer Resort, *A. I. F. Hapgood*. . . . . **72** 343
- Russia's Interest in China, *B. Adams*. . . . . **86** 309
- Rutledge, John, *F. G. Cook*. . . . . **67** 225
- Safford, Truman Henry**
- Modern Teaching of Arithmetic. **67** 668
- Sage, Dean**
- Bernard Quaritch. . . . . **85** 843
- Sailor's Wedding, *A. B. Carman*. . . . . **76** 329
- \*St. Ives (R. L. Stevenson), *L. Vincent*. . . . . **80** 846
- St. John's, On the Upper, *B. Torrey*. . . . . **73** 324
- St. Vincent, Admiral the Earl of, *A. T. Mahan*. . . . . **71** 303
- Salamis, Looking toward, *W. C. Lawton*. . . . . **70** 70
- Salutation. To Nicholas II., *E. S. Phelps*. . . . . **83** 97
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis**
- The Wordsworth Country on Two Shillings a Day. . . . . **76** 514
- A Farming Community. . . . . **79** 588
- The Future of Rural New England. . . . . **80** 74
- A Massachusetts Shoe Town. . . . . **80** 177
- French Openmindedness. . . . . **84** 843
- A Letter from France. . . . . **85** 798
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis, and Philip Morgan**
- The Problems of Rural New England. . . . . **79** 577
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin**
- The Emerson-Thoreau Correspondence. . . . . **69** 577, 736
- Thoreau and his English Friend, Thomas Cholmondeley. . . . . **72** 741
- The Maintenance of a Poet. . . . . **86** 819
- \*(Sanborn, F. B., and Wm. T.



## Sand

- Harris) A. Bronson Alcott, *H. C. Merwin*..... 73 549
- Sand, George, The Correspondence of, *I. Babbitt*..... 82 569
- Sanford, Daniel S.**  
High School Extension..... 81 780
- Santayana, George**  
\*The Principles of Psychology (W. James)..... 67 552
- \*(Santayana, George) Sonnets, and Other Verses, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 411
- \*Sant' Ilario (F. M. Crawford), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 122
- Santo Domingo, Monetary Reform in, *J. L. Laughlin*..... 74 107
- Sapphic Secret, The, *M. Thompson*..... 73 365
- Sappho, *F. E. Coates*..... 65 192
- Saratoga, Brandywine, Germantown and, *J. Fiske*..... 63 601
- Sargasso Weed, *E. C. Stedman*... 80 493
- Sargent, Charles Sprague**  
A Forest Policy in Suspense.... 80 268
- \*(Sargent, Charles Sprague) The Silva of North America, *W. Trelease*..... 67 418
- Satellites, The Evolution of, *G. H. Darwin*..... 81 444
- Saumarez, Admiral, *A. T. Mahan*. 71 605
- Savage, Philip Henry**  
Autumn..... 80 728
- In Dove Cottage Garden..... 81 186
- Neptunian..... 82 285
- \*Savonarola, Girolamo, Life and Times of (P. Villari), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 422
- Scaife, William Lucien**  
A Glimpse of Pittsburg..... 87 83
- Scandinavian Contingent, The, *K. C. Babcock*..... 77 660
- \*Scherer, Vinet and, *S. Kirk*..... 67 838
- Schliemann, Dr., Some Reminiscences of, *J. I. Manatt*..... 71 803
- Schofield, William Henry**  
Personal Impressions of Björnson and Ibsen..... 81 567
- School, The Muses in the Common, *M. E. Burt*..... 67 531
- School, The Novel and the Common, *C. D. Warner*..... 65 721
- School, The Politician and the Public, *L. H. Jones*..... 77 810
- School Days of an Indian Girl, The, *Zitkala-Sa*..... 85 185
- Schoolhouse as a Centre, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 103
- Schoolhouses, Suggestions on the Architecture of, *C. H. Walker*. 74 825
- Schooling, My, *J. F. Clarke*..... 67 325
- School Libraries, *H. E. Scudder*.. 72 678

## Scott

- School Reform, *H. Münsterberg*... 85 656
- School to College, The Transition from, *L. B. R. Briggs*..... 85 354
- School Vacations, *N. S. Shaler*... 64 824
- Schools, Art in the Public, *S. W. Whitman*..... 79 617
- Schools, The Case of the Public, *G. S. Hall*..... 77 402, 534
- Schools, The Lock-Step of the Public, *W. J. Shearer*..... 79 749
- Schools at Oxford, The, *S. E. Winbolt*..... 68 670
- Schopenhauer, *J. Royce*..... 67 161
- Schouler, James**  
President Polk's Diary..... 76 235
- President Polk's Administration. 76 371
- \*(Schouler, James) Historical Briefs..... 79 565
- \*History of the United States under the Constitution, *F. J. Turner*..... 77 839
- Schurz, Carl**  
Abraham Lincoln..... 67 721
- The Anglo-American Friendship. 82 433
- Science, A Century's Progress in, *J. Fiske*..... 78 13
- Science, Fifty Years of American, *W. J. McGee*..... 82 307
- \*Science and a Future Life (F. W. H. Myers), *S. Kirk*..... 73 263
- Science and the African Problem, *N. S. Shaler*..... 66 36
- Science in Philanthropy, *C. R. Henderson*..... 85 249
- \*Science of Political Economy, The (H. George), *E. Cummings*..... 81 852
- Scillies, A Summer in the, *J. W. White*..... 73 738
- Scollard, Clinton**  
In the Harara..... 64 499
- Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab..... 67 455
- E-lim-in-ah-do..... 68 640
- Taillefer the Trouvère..... 70 464
- Al Mamoun..... 74 46
- Evening in Salisbury Close..... 75 344
- The Mountain Ride..... 76 91
- The Wood Thrush at Eve..... 84 28
- The Gray Inn..... 85 283
- The Sleeper..... 86 710
- Over Hermon..... 88 519
- Scope of the Normal School, The, *M. V. O'Shea*..... 73 811
- Scotch Element in the American People, The, *N. S. Shaler*... 77 508
- Scot of Fiction, The, *J. H. Findlater*..... 84 298
- Scott, Austin**  
\*Life, Letters, and Addresses of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., President of Continental Congress. 78 123





## Scott

### Scott, Duncan Campbell

- An Onondaga Mother and Child. **74** 325  
 Night Hymns on Lake Nepigon. **86** 179  
 Twin Flowers on the Portage. **88** 137

### Scott, Eben Greenough

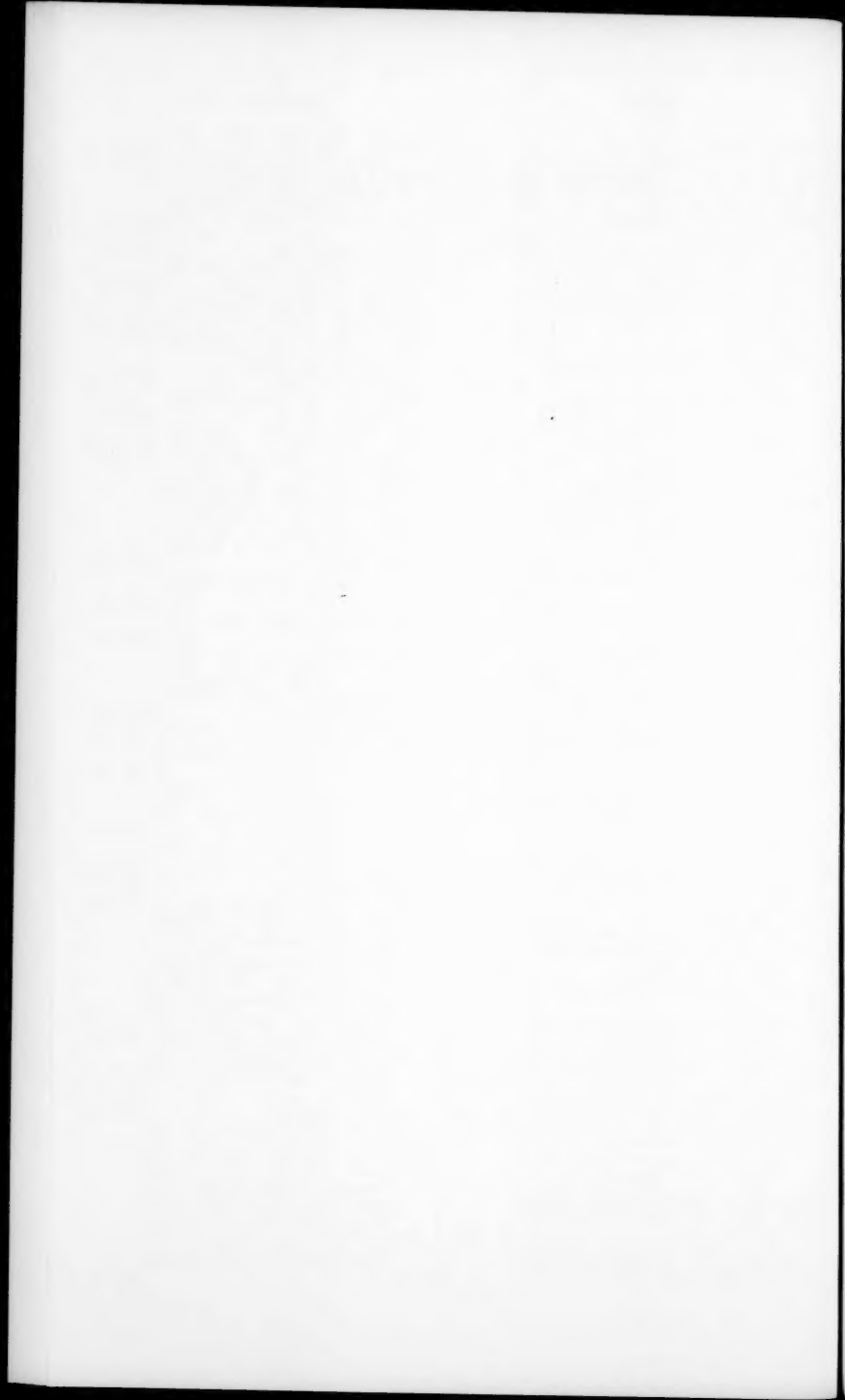
- La Nouvelle France. **64** 343  
 The French-in-Canada. **64** 602  
 \*Canada and the Canadian Question (Goldwin Smith). **68** 272  
 \*Montcalm et Lévis (R. H. Casgrain). **69** 560  
 General McClellan. **70** 1  
 \*A Half Century of Conflict (F. Parkman). **70** 414  
 \*The German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence, 1776-1783. **72** 562  
 General Lee during the Campaign of the Seven Days. **73** 446  
 \*(Scott, Eben Greenough) Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America, F. J. Turner. **77** 842  
 \*Scott, Sir Walter, The Journal of, H. E. Scudder. **67** 270  
 \*Scott's Familiar Letters, W. Everett. **73** 405

### Scudder, Horace Elisha

- \*Recent American History: Eggleston's History of the United States; Winsor's Narrative and Critical History, Vol. VII.; Fiske's Critical Period; Phelan's History of Tennessee. **63** 117  
 \*Illinois Life in Fiction: The Graysons; The McVeys. **63** 274  
 \*A Bird's-Eye View of the United States: Bryce's The American Commonwealth. **63** 418  
 \*Mr. Motley's (J. L.) Correspondence. **63** 706  
 \*A Painter's Pen and Brush: A White Umbrella in Mexico (F. H. Smith). **63** 712  
 The State, the Church, and the School. **63** 786  
 \*Recent American Fiction: The Despot of Broomsedge Cove; Passe Rose; Temple House; Janus. **64** 122  
 \*The Beginnings of New England (J. Fiske). **64** 566  
 \*Franklin, Washington, Lincoln. **64** 707  
 \*Recent American Fiction: Sant' Ilario; The Romance of Dollard; Sforza; Jupiter Lights; The New Priest in Conception Bay. **65** 123  
 \*Two New England Women: A New England Girlhood

## Scudder

- (Lucy Larcom); Life and Letters of Louisa M. Alcott. **65** 418  
 \*New York in Recent Fiction: A Hazard of New Fortunes; A Little Journey in the World. **65** 563  
 \*God in His World. **65** 847  
 \*The Greatest Thing in the World (H. Drummond). **65** 850  
 \*The Master of the Magicians. **66** 131  
 \*The Tragic Muse (H. James). **66** 419  
 \*The Christ in Recent Fiction: A Son of Issachar; Emmanuel; Come forth. **66** 693  
 \*Economic and Social History of New England. **66** 704  
 \*Mr. Woodberry's Criticism: Studies in Letters and Life. **66** 847  
 \*Holiday Books: The Marble Faun; Our Old Home; Romola; The Song of Hiawatha; Port Tarascon; A Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth. **67** 121  
 \*The Journal of Sir Walter Scott. **67** 270  
 \*Webster's International Dictionary. **67** 406  
 \*New England in the Short Story: Seven Dreamers; A New England Nun; Strangers and Wayfarers. **67** 845  
 \*Mr. Howells's Literary Creed. **68** 566  
 The League as a Political Instrument. **69** 258  
 \*The Figure of Columbus: Christopher Columbus; The Discovery of America. **69** 409  
 \*The Colonial Furniture of New England (I. W. Lyon). **69** 413  
 Whitman. **69** 831  
 The Primer and Literature. **70** 382  
 \*Some Holiday Books: A Wonder Book for Girls and Boys; Prue and I; Dorothy Q., etc.; In the Levant; Daisy Miller and An International Episode; The Great Streets of the World; Old Italian Masters. **71** 123  
 \*Chocorua in Literature: At the North of Bearcamp Water (F. Bolles). **71** 846  
 School Libraries. **72** 678  
 \*A Few Story-Tellers, Old and New: Pietro Ghisleri; The Chief Factor; The Private Life, and Other Stories; The Real Thing, and Other Tales; White Birches; Old Kaskaskia; Belhaven Tales; Crow's Nest; Una and King David;

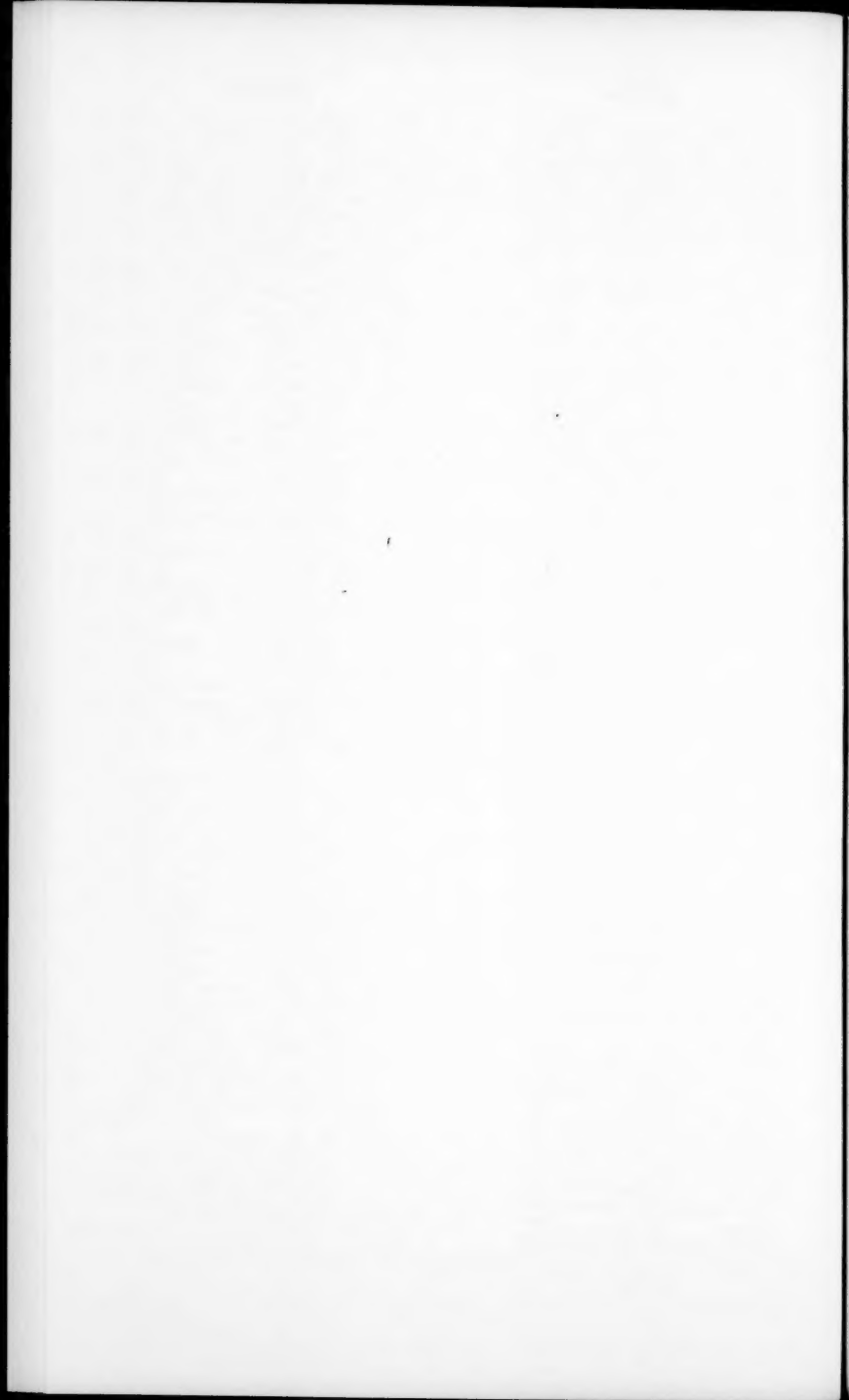


## Scudder

- An Edelweiss of the Sierras; Golden-Rod, and Other Tales; Stories of a Western Town; Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Stories. . . . . **72 693**
- \*Lowell (J. R.), Brooks (Phillips), and Gray (Asa) in their Letters. . . . . **73 124**
- \*Miss Jewett: A Native of Winby, and Other Tales; Deephaven. . . . . **73 130**
- The Educational Law of Reading and Writing. . . . . **73 252**
- \*The Historical Spirit: Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, called "College Tom"; Massachusetts, its Historians and its History; The Old Colony Town, and Other Sketches. . . **73 409**
- \*Recent Fiction: The Cliff Dwellers; The White Island; Balcony Stories; Bayou Folk. . . . . **73 555**
- \*Poetry in General and in Particular: The Nature and Elements of Poetry; The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry. . . . . **73 703**
- \*Dean Stanley (Life and Correspondence of). . . . . **74 125**
- \*Marcella and Pembroke. . . . **74 272**
- The Academic Treatment of English. . . . . **74 683**
- \*Whittier's Life and Poetry. . . **74 693**
- Dr. Holmes. . . . . **74 831**
- \*Mr. Winthrop's (Robert C.) Reminiscences. . . . . **75 116**
- \*The Odes of Horace (W. E. Gladstone). . . . . **75 270**
- \*Bay Leaves: Specimens of Greek Tragedy (Goldwin Smith). . . . . **75 272**
- \*Curtis (G. W.) as a Man of Letters. . . . . **75 415**
- Richard Harding Davis. . . . . **75 654**
- \*The Golden House (C. D. Warner). . . . . **75 820**
- \*John March, Southerner (G. W. Cable). . . . . **75 821**
- \*Half a Dozen Story Books: The Adventures of Captain Horn; With the Procession; An Errant Wooing; The Story of Bessie Costrell; The Plated City; Meadow-Grass. . **76 554**
- At the Parting of the Ways. . . **76 691**
- \*Mr. Howells under Tutors and Governors: My Literary Passions. . . . . **76 701**
- \*A Study of Death (H. M. Alden). . . . . **76 844**

## Scudder

- The Schoolhouse as a Centre. . . **77 103**
- \*Red Men and White (O. Wister). . . . . **77 264**
- \*Well-Made Books: The Writings of John Burroughs; The Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; A Victorian Anthology; The Writings of R. L. Stevenson. . **77 272**
- \*Matthew Arnold in his Letters. **77 419**
- \*Dr. Holmes — Sic Sedebat (Life and Letters). . . . . **77 830**
- \*The Life of Thomas Hutchinson (J. K. Hosmer). . . . . **78 122**
- \*Four New Novels: Madelon; The Damnation of Theron Ware; A Lady of Quality; The Seats of the Mighty. . . . **78 269**
- \*Sir George Trevelyan (Mrs. Humphry Ward). . . . . **78 841**
- \*A Portable Historical Museum: The American Revolution (J. Fiske). . . . . **79 269**
- \*Barrie's (J. M.) Novels, Tales, and Sketches. . . . . **79 705**
- \*Mr. Allen's The Choir Invisible **80 143**
- \*Tommy and Grizel (J. M. Barrie). . . . . **87 132**
- \*Novels and Stories of Frank R. Stockton. . . . . **87 136**
- \*The Great Preacher (Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks). . . **87 262**
- Scudder, Horace Elisha, and Charles Townsend Copeland**
- \*Recent American and English Fiction: In the "Stranger People's" Country; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; The Quality of Mercy; The History of David Grieve; The Lady of Fort St. John; Peter Ibbetson. **69 694**
- Scudder, H. E., with H. Sidney Everett and Lindsay Swift**
- \*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Emancipation and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation. . . . . **79 559**
- Scudder, H. E., and others**
- \*Recent Biography: Letters of James Smetham; William Gilmore Simms; Mark Hopkins. **69 835**
- Scudder, Samuel Hubbard**
- Butterflies in Disguise. . . . . **63 150**
- \*Illustrations of North Amer-



## Scudder

- ican Butterflies: The Butterflies of North America (W. H. Edwards)..... 80 278
- \*(Scudder, Samuel Hubbard) Butterflies of the Eastern United States, *J. H. Comstock*..... 64 562
- Scudder, Vida Dutton**  
The Prometheus Unbound of Shelley..... 70 106, 261, 391  
Ill-Gotten Gifts to Colleges..... 86 675
- \*(Scudder, Vida D.) The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, *S. Kirk*..... 76 130
- Scull, Guy Hamilton**  
Within the Walls..... 80 198  
A Man and the Sea..... 80 422  
Sea Change, *A. A. Brown*..... 86 180  
Sea in Autumn, *C. A. Price*..... 88 599  
Search for a Lost Building, *A. A. McF. Davis*..... 66 211  
Sea Rhapsody, *R. Burton*..... 88 373
- Searle, Arthur**  
The Discovery of a New Stellar System..... 69 814  
Sea-Shell, The, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 79 779  
Seats of the Mighty, The, *G. Parker*..... 75 289, 485, 577, 796  
76 1, 244, 289, 494, 577, 721  
77 36, 187
- \*Seats of the Mighty, The (G. Parker), *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 275
- \*Seaward (R. Hovey), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418
- Secondary Education in the United States, The Reform of, *N. M. Butler*..... 73 372
- \*Second Book of Verse (E. Field), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 416  
Second Marriage, *A. A. Brown*..... 80 406  
Second Thoughts, *M. Field*..... 76 545  
Secret, The, *W. R. Thayer*..... 64 360  
Secret of the Roman Oracles, The, *R. Lanciani*..... 75 310  
Secret of the Wild-Rose Path, The, *O. T. Miller*..... 73 487
- Sedgwick, Arthur George**  
\*Mr. Godkin's Political Writings: Problems of Modern Democracy..... 79 116
- Sedgwick, Mrs. Deborah L.** (See **Sedgwick, Ora Gannett**)
- Sedgwick, Ellery**  
M. Edmond Rostand..... 82 826
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, Jr.**  
Don Quixote..... 77 256  
A Holiday with Montaigne..... 78 187  
Bryant's Permanent Contribution to Literature..... 79 539  
Gabriele D'Annunzio, the Novelist..... 80 508

## Seward's

- \*"Moral" Melodrama to Order: The Christian (H. Caine).... 81 139
- English as against French Literature..... 81 289  
Some Aspects of Thackeray..... 82 707  
The Vitality of Macaulay..... 84 163  
The United States and Rome..... 84 445  
Nations and the Decalogue..... 85 577  
A Gap in Education..... 87 68  
A Letter from Italy..... 88 27
- Sedgwick, Ora Gannett**  
A Girl of Sixteen at Brook Farm..... 85 394
- Sedgwick, William Thompson,** with **Henry Johnson, Edward A. Allen,** and **G. P. Baker**  
\*The Century Dictionary..... 64 846
- See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson**  
Recent Discoveries respecting the Origin of the Universe.... 80 484  
Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens..... 81 679  
The Solar System in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... 83 464  
Recent Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere..... 85 119  
The Limits of the Stellar Universe..... 88 41
- \*Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth, *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 125  
Seminary of Sedition, *A. J. Fiske*..... 77 313  
Senate, The Reform of the, *W. P. Garrison*..... 68 227
- \*Sensations d'Italie (P. Bourget), *S. Kirk*..... 69 123  
Sermione, A Morning at, *E. O. Kirk*..... 70 776  
Sermon of the Rose, The, *J. W. Riley*..... 82 429
- \*Settlers in the City Wilderness, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 77 118
- \*Seven Dreamers (A. T. Slosson), *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 846  
Seven Lean Years, The, *Referee*..... 86 510  
Seven Seas and the Rubaiyat, The, *P. E. More*..... 84 800  
Seventeenth Century Song, *A. L. I. Guiney*..... 71 382  
Severn, Joseph, and his Correspondents, *W. Sharp*..... 68 736  
Severn's Roman Journals, *W. Sharp*..... 69 631  
Seward, William Henry, *W. Allen*..... 86 848  
Seward, William H., Personal Reminiscences of, *I. C. and S. J. Barrows*..... 63 379  
Seward's Attitude toward Compro-

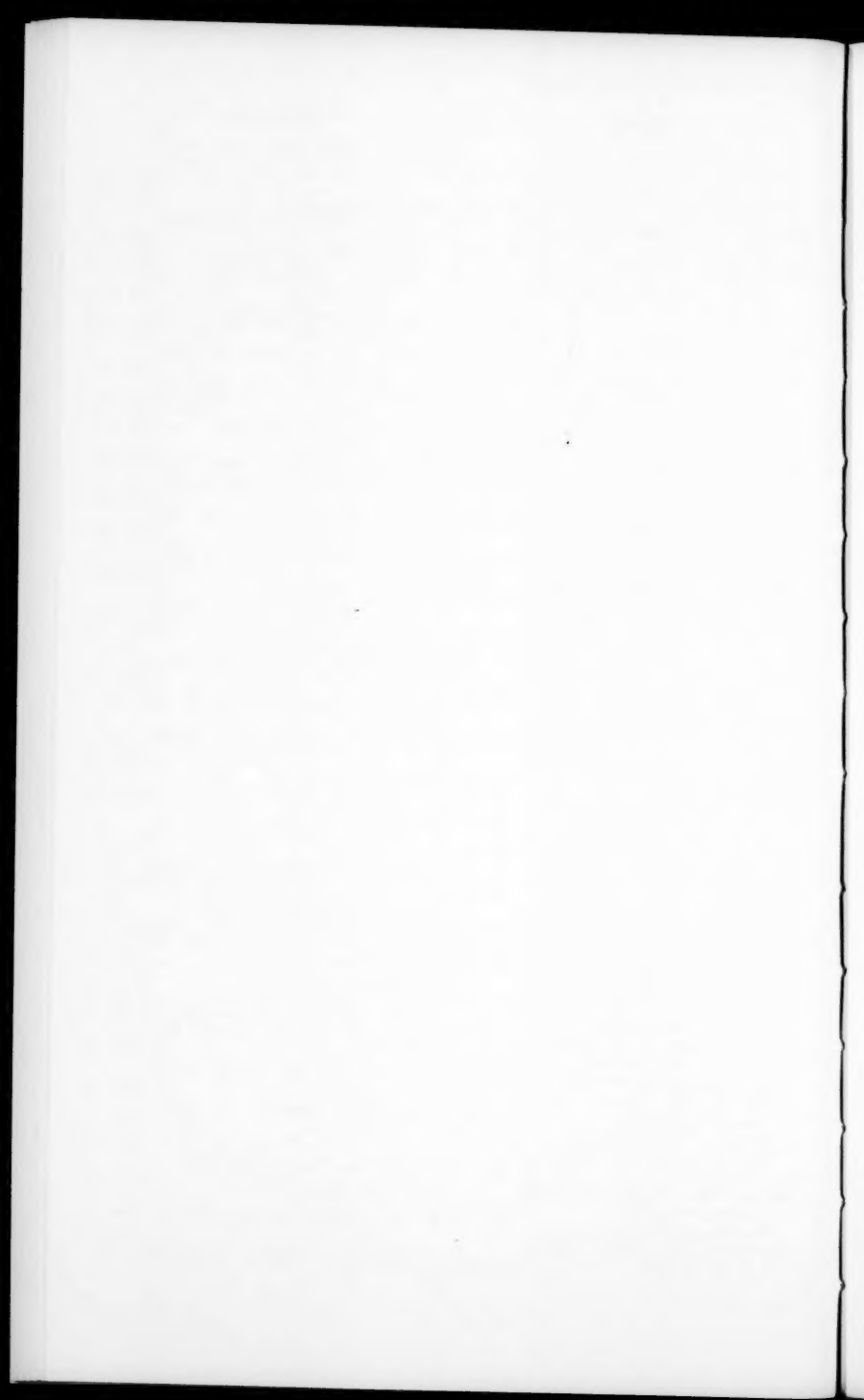
\*  
S  
\*  
S  
\*  
S  
S  
S  
S  
S  
\*  
S

## Sforza

- mise and Secession, 1860-1861, *F. Bancroft*..... 74 597  
 \*Sforza (W. W. Astor), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 123  
 Shadow of a Cloud, *The, A. H. Branch*..... 83 575  
 \*Shakespeare, A New Variorum Edition of (Furness), *The Tempest, Vol. IX., E. C. Black*..... 70 272  
 Shakespeare, *Botching, M. H. Liddell*..... 82 461  
 \*Shakespeare, Dr. Furness's Variorum, Vols. X., XI., XII., *H. A. Clapp*..... 76 270; 86 125  
 Shakespeare, *The Young: A Study of Romeo, J. J. Chapman*..... 78 707  
 Shakespeare and Copyright, *H. Davis*..... 71 256  
 Shakespeare in Love's Labour's Lost, *E. Strachey*..... 71 106  
 Shakespeare's Richard III., *J. R. Lowell*..... 68 816  
 \*Shakspeare, William (B. Wendell), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 75 559  
**Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**  
   The Athletic Problem in Education..... 63 79  
   The Problem of Discipline in Higher Education..... 64 24  
   School Vacations..... 64 824  
   Science and the African Problem..... 66 36  
   The Use and Limits of Academic Culture..... 66 160  
   Individualism in Education..... 67 82  
   College Examinations..... 68 95  
   The Border State Men of the Civil War..... 69 245  
   The Betterment of our Highways..... 70 505  
   European Peasants as Immigrants..... 71 646  
   Relations of Academic and Technical Instruction..... 72 259  
   Transmission of Learning through the University, *The*..... 73 115  
 \*Man and Men in Nature: Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man; Social Evolution..... 74 541  
 The Direction of Education..... 75 389  
 The Scotch Element in the American People..... 77 508  
 Nansen's Heroic Journey..... 79 610  
 The Landscape as a Means of Culture..... 82 777  
**Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P. (Penrhyn Lee, pseud.)**  
   The Masquerade..... 81 255  
 Shall we still read Greek Tragedy? *T. D. Goodell*..... 81 474

## Sherman

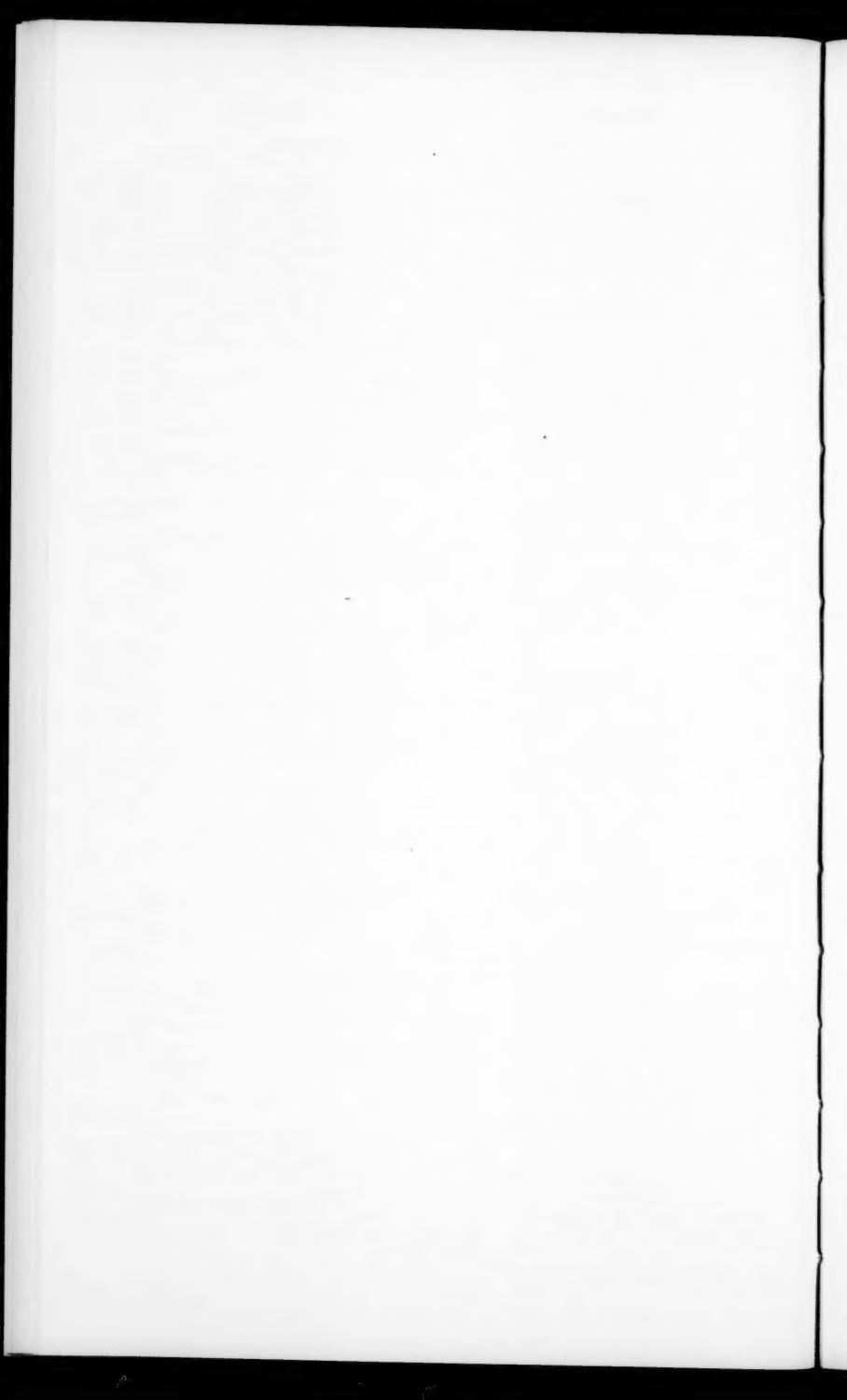
- \*Shape of Fear, *The (E. W. Peattie), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287  
**Sharp, William**  
   Joseph Severn and his Correspondents..... 68 736  
   Severn's Roman Journals..... 69 631  
   Cardinal Lavignerie's Work in North Africa..... 74 214  
   Some Personal Reminiscences of Walter Pater..... 74 801  
   Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti..... 75 736  
   William Morris: The Man and his Work..... 78 768  
   Sir Edward Burne-Jones..... 82 375  
**Shaw, Albert**  
   Belgium and the Belgians..... 65 481  
   Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse..... 73 787  
   The Municipal Problem and Greater New York..... 79 733  
 Shaw, Robert Gould, *P. L. Dunbar*..... 86 488  
**Shearer, William J.**  
   The Lock-Step of the Public Schools..... 79 749  
**Sheffield, Devello Z.**  
   The Future of the Chinese People..... 85 76  
**Sheffield, James R., and F. E. Leupp**  
   The Presidency and Senator Allison..... 77 544  
**Sheldon, Mary Boardman**  
   A Literary Model..... 78 256  
**Sheldon, Samuel**  
   Why our Science Students go to Germany..... 63 463  
 Shelley, *The Prometheus Unbound of, V. D. Scudder*... 70 106, 261, 391  
**Shepard, Edward Morse**  
   The Two Programmes of 1892..... 70 688  
   Political Inauguration of the Greater New York..... 81 104  
**Shepard, Harvey N.**  
   The Mayor and the City..... 74 85  
   The Wrongs of the Juryman..... 76 258  
 Shepherd Girl, *The, J. P. Peabody*..... 73 497  
 Shepherd of the Sierras, *A, M. Austin*..... 86 54  
**Sherman, Francis**  
   In the North..... 81 473  
   An Acadian Easter..... 85 433  
**Sherman, Frank Dempster**  
   Omar Khayyám..... 63 600  
   A Tear Bottle..... 77 186  
   Footprints in the Snow..... 77 387  
   The Charm..... 79 312  
 \*(Sherman, Frank Dempster)





## Smith

<b>Skelding, Eugenia</b>	
The First Principal of Newn-	
ham College.....	72 224
A Poet's Yorkshire Haunts.....	76 181
A Holy Island Pilgrimage.....	77 325
Some Yorkshire Good Cheer ...	78 419
<b>Skinner, Charles Montgomery</b>	
Small Voices of the Town.....	88 550
*Skipped Stitches (A. J. Grannis),	
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	75 412
Sky Children, J. B. Fletcher.....	87 123
Slaying of the Gerrymander, The,	
S. Cooley.....	69 678
Sleeper, The, C. Scollard.....	86 710
Slip on the Örtler, A, C. S. Davi-	
son.....	72 319
*Sloane's, Mr., Life of Napoleon,	
J. H. Robinson.....	79 847
<b>Slocum, William Frederick,</b>	
Jr.	
The Ethical Problem of Public	
Schools.....	73 674
<b>Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull</b>	
Dumb Foxglove.....	75 466
*(Slosson, Annie Trumbull) Dumb	
Foxglove, M. A. De W. Howe,	
Jr.....	83 287
*Seven Dreamers, H. E. Scud-	
der.....	67 846
Slum, The Battle with the, J. A.	
Ris.....	83 626
Small Voices of the Town, C. M.	
Skinner.....	88 550
<b>Smalley, Eugene Virgil</b>	
The Isolation of Life on Prairie	
Farms.....	72 378
*Smetham, James, Letters of, H.	
E. Scudder.....	69 836
<b>Smith, Clement Lawrence</b>	
The American College in the	
Twentieth Century.....	85 219
<b>Smith, Edwin Burritt</b>	
The Municipal Voters' League	
of Chicago.....	85 834
The Next Step in Municipal Re-	
form.....	87 583
<b>Smith, Emily James</b>	
The Hungry Grecklings.....	72 685
<b>Smith, Francis Hopkinson</b>	
Palm Sunday in Puebla de los	
Angeles.....	63 62
Caleb West.....	80 452, 653, 806
	81 51, 200, 386
The Man with the Empty	
Sleeve.....	84 206
*(Smith, Francis Hopkinson) Ca-	
leb West, H. W. Preston.....	83 282
*A Gentleman Vagabond, C. M.	
Thompson.....	77 266
*A White Umbrella in Mexico,	
H. E. Scudder.....	63 712

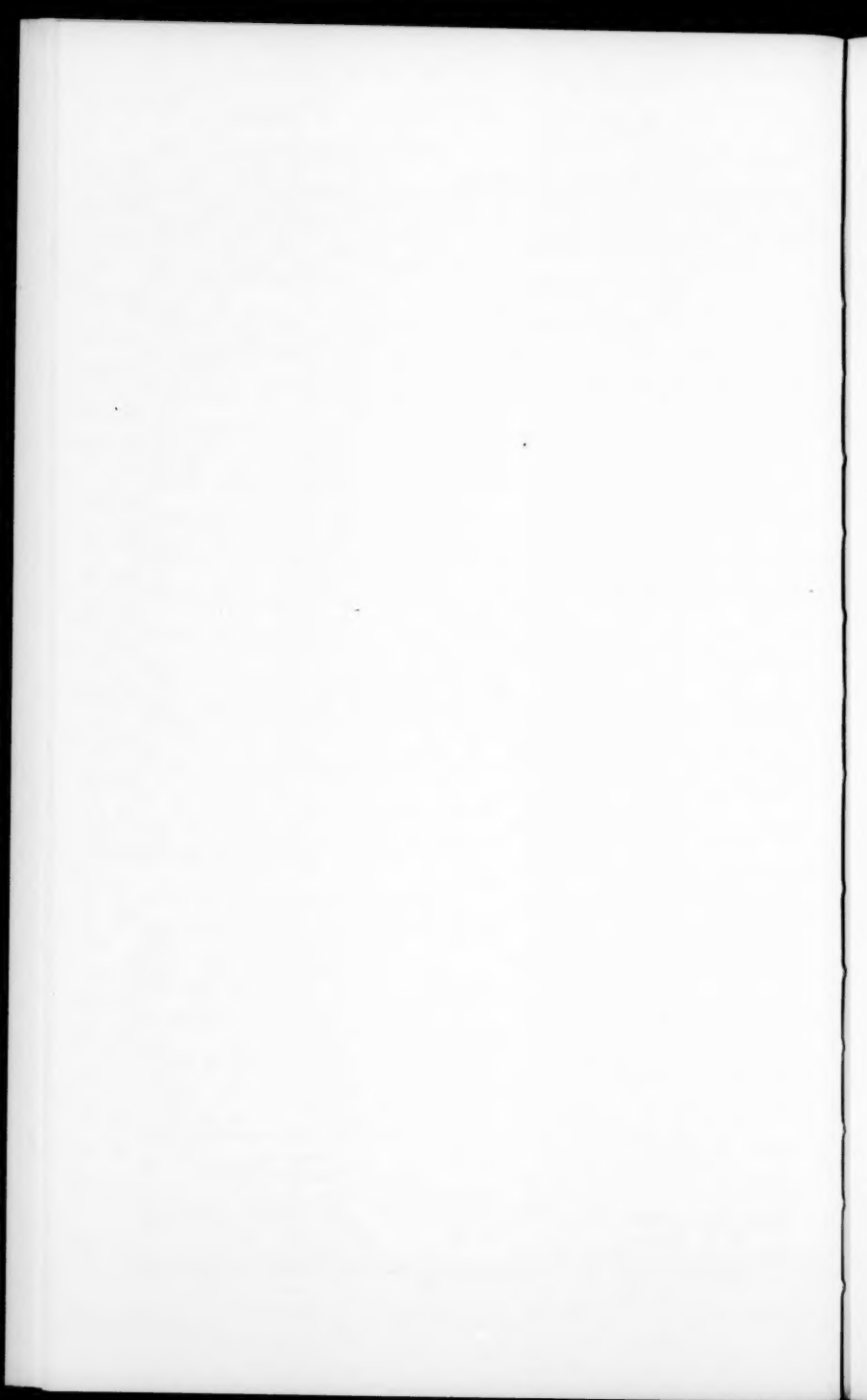


## Smith

<b>Smith, Goldwin</b>	
War as a Moral Medicine.....	86 735
The Last Phase of Napoleon...	87 166
Wellington.....	87 771
* (Smith, Goldwin) Bay Leaves ; Specimens of Greek Tragedy, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	75 272
* Canada and the Canadian Question, <i>E. G. Scott</i> .....	68 272
Smith, John, in Virginia, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	76 350
<b>Smith, Logan Pearsall</b>	
An Old Diary.....	88 92
<b>Smith, Marion Couthouy</b>	
On the River at Night.....	71 768
Love is dead.....	72 520
At the Concert: A Wagner Number.....	73 339
The Kitten.....	74 671
The Awakening.....	77 71
* Smith, Mary, Autobiography of, Schoolmistress and Noncon- formist; Miscellaneous Poems, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	73 834
<b>Smythe, William Ellsworth</b>	
Utah as an Industrial Object Lesson.....	78 610
Real Utopias in the Arid West.....	79 599
The Struggle for Water in the West.....	86 646
Snowbirds, <i>A. Lampman</i> .....	67 44
Social and Domestic Life of Japan, The, <i>K. Mitsuaki</i> .....	81 336
Social Betterment, A Century of, <i>J. B. McMaster</i> .....	79 20
Social Classes in the Republic, <i>E. L. Godkin</i> .....	78 721
* Social Evolution (B. Kidd), <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	74 545
Socialism appeals to Artists, Why, <i>W. Crane</i> .....	69 110
Sociology in the Higher Education of Women, <i>S. W. Dike</i> .....	70 668
Soil Song, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	82 393
Solar System in the Light of Re- cent Discoveries, The, <i>T. J. J. See</i> .....	83 464
* Soldiers of Fortune (R. H. Dav- is), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	80 859
Solitaire, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	63 105
Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne, The, <i>P. E. More</i> .....	88 588
Some Aspects of Psychological Re- search, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> .....	66 203
Some Aspects of Thackeray, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> .....	82 707
Some Breton Folk-Songs, <i>T. Ba- con</i> .....	70 677
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	73 537
Some Characteristics of von Moltke, <i>P. Dymond</i> .....	63 111

## Some

Some Colonial Lawyers and their Work, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	63 368
Some Confessions of a Novel Writer, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> .....	75 316
Some Cranks and their Crotchets, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	83 292
Some Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, <i>H. W. Far- nam</i> .....	83 644
Some Evils of our Consular Ser- vice, <i>A. H. Washburn</i> .....	74 241
Some Letters and Conversations of Thomas Carlyle, <i>E. Strachey</i> .....	73 821
Some Letters of Martineau, <i>B. B. Wiley</i> .....	86 489
Some Memories of Hawthorne, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i> .....	77 173, 373, 492, 649
Some Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War, <i>C. K. Adams</i> .....	82 174
Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and Stevenson, <i>E. A. Ireland</i> .....	82 122
Some New Letters of Tourgeniev, <i>R. Newmarch</i> .....	84 691
* Some New Light on Napoleon, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	72 834
Some Notes on French Impression- ism, <i>C. Waern</i> .....	69 535
Some Notes on the Art of John La Farge, <i>C. Waern</i> .....	75 690
Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned Education, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i> .....	86 463
Some Pelham-Copley Letters, <i>P. L. Ford</i> .....	71 499
Some Personal Reminiscences of Walter Pater, <i>W. Sharp</i> .....	74 801
Some Popular Objections to Civil Service Reform, <i>O. T. Morton</i> .....	65 433, 671
Some Prejudices about Life Assur- ance, <i>J. W. Alexander</i> .....	86 14
* Some Recent Studies of the Sicil- ian People: Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell' Italia; Le Paesane; Don Can- delora & Ci, <i>E. Pullen</i> .....	74 838
Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, <i>W. Sharp</i> .....	75 736
Some Reminiscences of Dr. Schlie- mann, <i>J. I. Manatt</i> .....	71 803
Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	76 795
Some Romances of the Revolution, <i>E. F. Hayward</i> .....	64 627
Some Tennessee Bird Notes, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	77 198
Some Unpublished Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb, <i>W. C. Hazlitt</i> .....	67 145
Some Unpublished Letters of Dean	

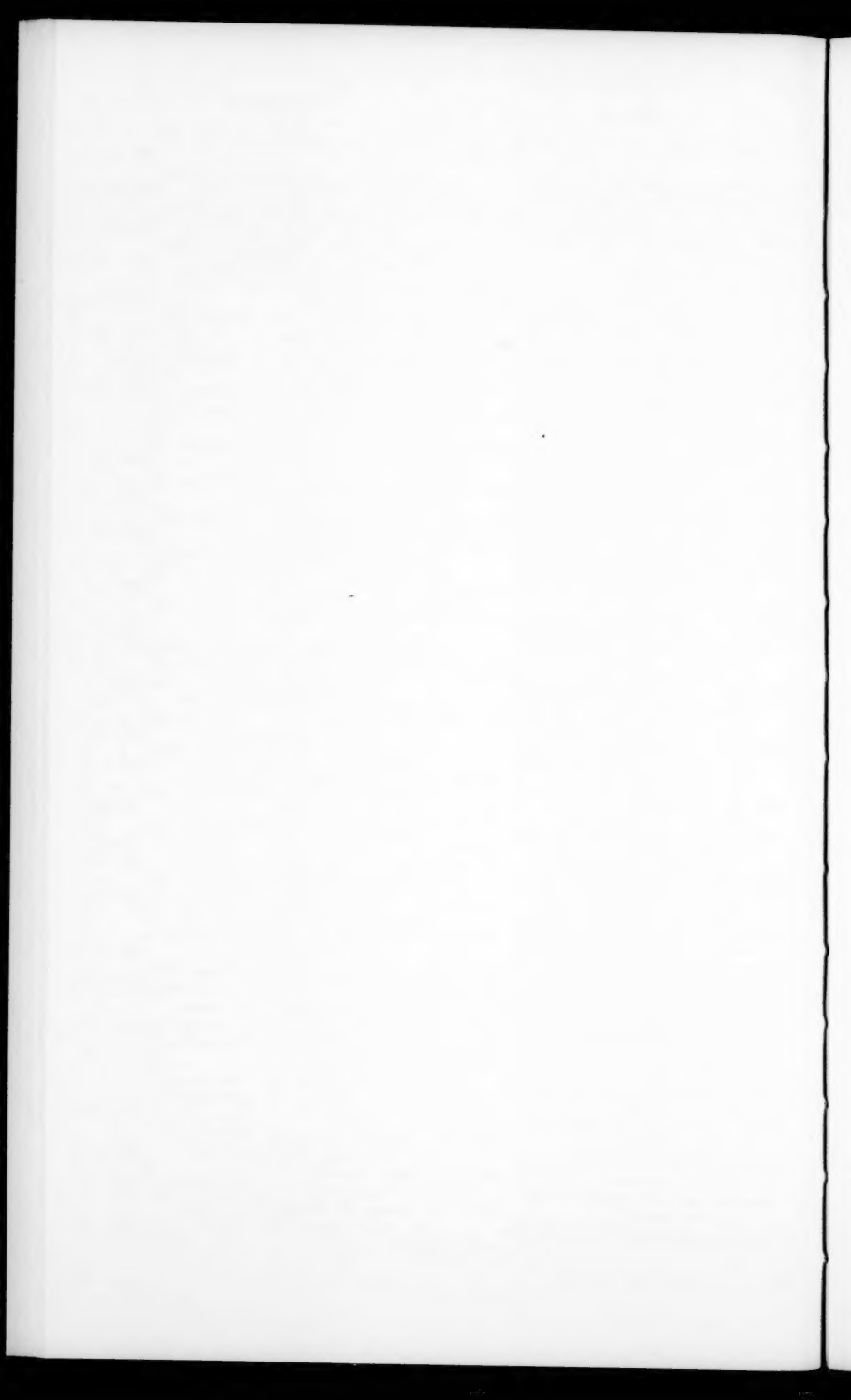


# Some

Swift, <i>G. B. Hill</i> .....	80	157, 343, 674, 784
Some Words on the Ethics of Co- operative Production, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i> .....	75	383
Some Yorkshire Good Cheer, <i>E. Skelding</i> .....	78	419
Song, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .....	66	752
Song, <i>F. E. Coates</i> .....	78	646
Song for Setting, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> ..	68	312
Song: "I follow Song," <i>R. Love- man</i> .....	88	702
Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethle- hem, <i>J. P. Peabody</i> .....	76	735
*Song of Iliawatha, The ( <i>H. W. Longfellow</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	67	124
Song of the Canoe, The, <i>A. Ketchum</i> .....	86	138
Song of the Veery, The, <i>H. Van Dyke</i> .....	76	59
Song of the Wandering Dust, <i>A. H. Branch</i> .....	81	697
"Song o' Steam, The," <i>A. Bates</i> ..	79	476
*Songs from Vagabondia ( <i>B. Car- man and R. Hovey</i> ), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75	411
Sonnet of Work, <i>A. K. Warren</i> ..	85	137
Sonnet: "They say—I count it Truth—a Master's Hand," <i>D. W. M. Burn</i> .....	65	89
*Sonnets and Other Verses ( <i>G. Santayana</i> ), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75	411
*Sonnets of the Wingless Hours ( <i>E. Lee-Hamilton</i> ), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75	414
Son of a Prophet, The ( <i>G. A. Jackson</i> ), <i>J. F. Genung</i> .....	72	842
*Son of Issachar, A ( <i>E. S. Brooks</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	66	695
Son of Spain, <i>A. C. H. Shinn</i> .....	66	333
Son of the Revolution, <i>A. A. French</i> .....	77	471
Sophocles, Reminiscences of Pro- fessor, <i>G. H. Palmer</i> .....	67	779
Soul, wherefore fret thee? <i>G. Bloede</i> .....	75	89
Soul Flight, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	86	23
Soul's Pilgrimage, A: Extracts from an Autobiography, <i>C. F. B. Miel</i> .....	82	62
Soul's Ride, The, <i>L. C. Perry</i> ....	69	670
*Sound and Music ( <i>J. A. Zahm</i> ), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> .....	72	560
South, Tendencies of Higher Life in the, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	79	766
South Carolina, Reconstruction in, <i>D. H. Chamberlain</i> .....	87	473
Southern Life, Dominant Forces in, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	79	42
Southern Mountains, Our Contem-		

# Stafford

porary Ancestors in the, <i>W. G. Frost</i> .....	83	311
Southern People during Recon- struction, The, <i>T. N. Page</i> ....	88	289
Southerner in the Peloponnesian War, <i>A. B. L. Gildersleeve</i> ....	80	330
Southey, Ten Letters from Cole- ridge to, <i>W. Heinemann</i> .....	73	57
*Souvenirs d'Age Mûr ( <i>F. Sar- cey</i> ), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	70	127
Souvenirs de Alexis de Tocqueville, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	72	120
Spain, A Night and a Day in, <i>M. C. Harris</i> .....	78	647
Spain, A Son of, <i>C. H. Shinn</i> ....	66	333
Spain, The Decadence of, <i>H. C. Lea</i> .....	82	36
Spaniard, A Great Modern, <i>S. Baxter</i> .....	85	546
Spanish Armada, The Defeat of the, <i>W. F. Tilton</i> .....	76	773
Spanish Character, Lights and Shades of, <i>I. Babbitt</i> .....	82	190
*Sparks, Jared, Life and Writings of ( <i>H. B. Adams</i> ), <i>J. B. McMaster</i> .....	73	559
Speaker as Premier, The, <i>A. B. Hart</i> .....	67	380
Speaker's Power, The, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	64	64
*Specimens of Greek Tragedy ( <i>G. Smith, trans.</i> ), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	75	272
Spectacled Schoolboys, <i>E. Hart</i> ..	72	681
Speculations of a Story-Teller, The, <i>G. W. Cable</i> .....	78	88
Speech as a Barrier between Man and Beast, <i>E. P. Evans</i> .....	68	299
Speech-Reading, The Subtle Art of, <i>M. G. Bell</i> .....	75	164
*Spielhagen, Friedrich, <i>L. Kroc- kow</i> .....	70	402
Spiral Stone, The, <i>A. Colton</i> ....	88	268
*Spirit in Literature and Life, The ( <i>J. P. Coyle</i> ), <i>J. F. Genung</i> ..	77	705
Spirit of American Politics as shown in the Late Election, The, <i>C. W. Clark</i> .....	63	227
Spirit of an Illinois Town, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> ..	78	168, 338, 480
<b>Spofford, Ainsworth Rand</b> Washington Reminiscences.	81	668, 749
<b>Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott</b> Gramarye.....	86	218
*(Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott) In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems, <i>P. E. More</i> .....	80	275
<b>Spring, Leverett Wilson</b> Literature and the Ministry....	69	546
<b>Squires, Grant</b> Experiences of a War Censor..	83	425
<b>Stafford, Wendell Phillips</b> Eurylochus transformed.....	63	173

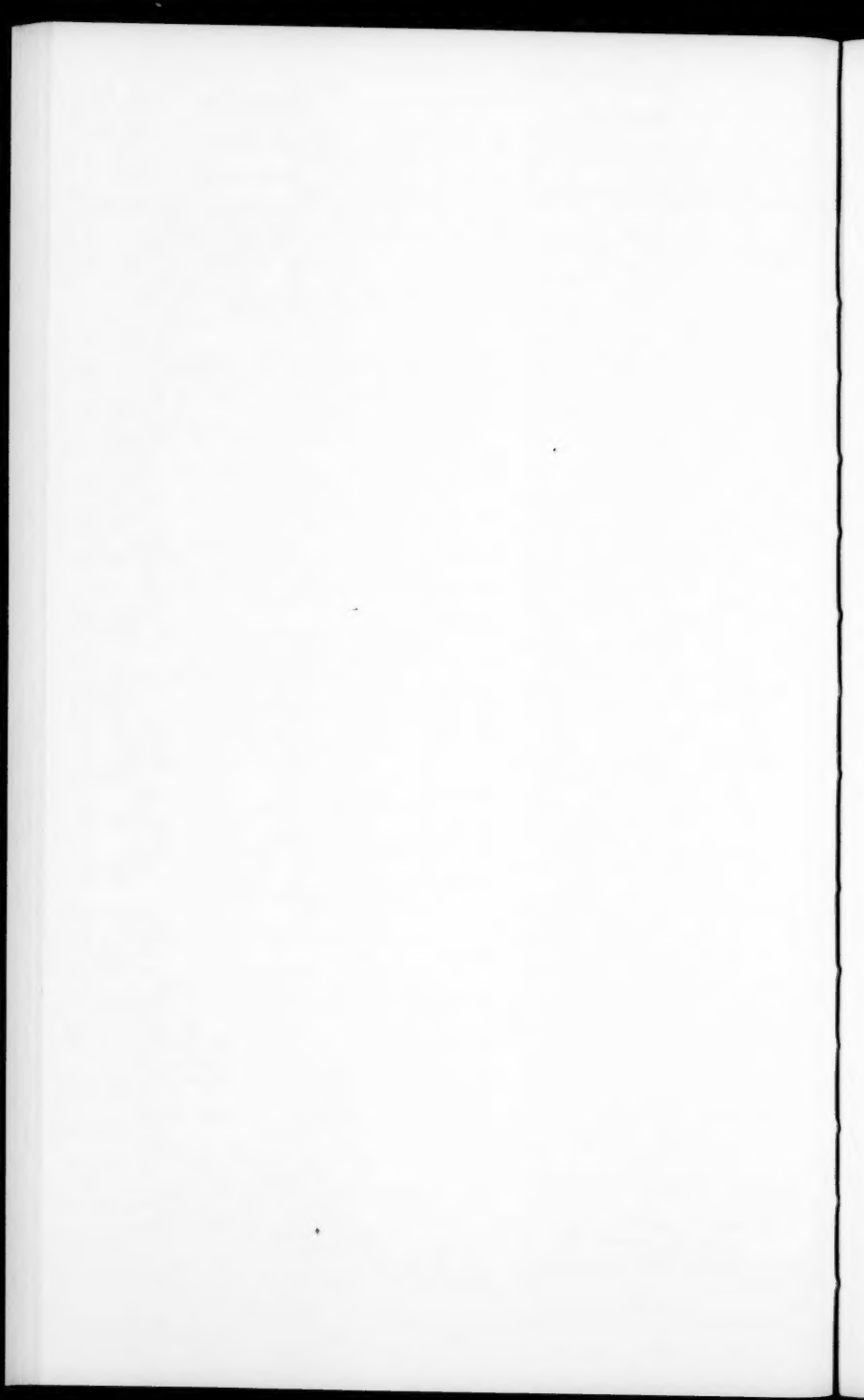


## Standard

Wendell Phillips.....	66	35
*Standard Dictionary of the English Language, A. R. Burton.....	76	414
Standard Theatre, A. T. R. Sullivan.....	75	686
*Stanley, Dean, H. E. Scudder....	74	125
<b>Stanley, Henry Morton</b>		
Twenty-Five Years' Progress in Equatorial Africa.....	80	471
*(Stanley, Henry M.) My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories, J. M. Hubbard.....	74	562
Stanton under Johnson, Recollections of, H. L. Daves.....	74	494
Stanton under Lincoln, Recollections of, H. L. Daves.....	73	162
<b>Stanwood, Edward</b>		
A Political Parallel.....	69	395
Voting by Mail.....	86	568
Starving Time in Old Virginia, The, J. Fiske.....	76	748
State, the Church, and the School, The, H. E. Scudder.....	63	786
State Universities and Church Colleges, F. W. Kelsey.....	80	826
State University in America, The, G. E. Howard.....	67	332
Status of Athletics in American Colleges, The, A. B. Hart....	66	63
<b>Stedman, Edmund Clarence</b>		
Harebell.....	68	204
Ariel.....	70	145
Sargasso Weed.....	80	493
*(Stedman, Edmund Clarence)		
An American Anthology, W. M. Payne.....	87	412
*The Nature and Elements of Poetry, H. E. Scudder.....	73	702
*Poems now First collected....	81	13
*A Victorian Anthology, H. E. Scudder.....	77	273
*(Stedman, E. C., and Hutchinson, E. M., comps.) A Library of American Literature, Vols. IV.-XI., G. E. Woodberry....	66	707
<b>Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie</b>		
Little Henry and his Bearer....	82	814
*(Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie) On the Face of the Waters, S. M. Francis.....	79	708
<b>Steele, Mary Davies</b>		
John Evelyn's Youth.....	64	74
<b>Steenstra, Peter Henry</b>		
*Two Recent Theological Books: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural....	77	124
Stellar Universe, The Limits of the, T. J. J. See.....	88	41
*Stelligeri, and Other Essays concerning America (B. Wendell), S. Kirk.....	73	266

## Stoddard

*Stendhal (E. Rod), S. Kirk.....	69	406
<b>Stephens, Kate</b>		
The New England Woman.....	88	60
<b>Sterling, Ada</b>		
A Plea for American Needlecraft	86	557
Sterling, John, and a Correspondence between Sterling and Emerson, E. W. Emerson.....	80	14
<b>Sterne, Stuart, pseud.</b> (See Bloede, Gertrude)		
Sterne, The Philosophy of, H. C. Merwin.....	74	521
<b>Stetson, Charlotte Perkins</b>		
The Beds of Fleur-de-Lys.....	81	167
*Stevens, Thaddeus, Life of, F. Bancroft.....	86	277
Stevenson, In Memoriam, O. Wister.....	75	547
Stevenson, Robert Louis, C. T. Copeland.....	75	537
*(Stevenson, Robert Louis) St. Ives, L. H. Vincent.....	80	846
*Stevenson, Robert Louis, The Writings of, H. E. Scudder....	77	274
Stevenson, Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and, E. A. Ireland.....	82	122
*Stevenson, The Real, B. Perry..	85	702
<b>Stillman, William James</b>		
The Old and the New Rome...	68	23
Journalism and Literature.....	68	687
The Revival of Art.....	70	248
A Few of Lowell's Letters.....	70	744
Autobiography of W. J. Stillman....	85	1, 169, 322, 466, 613, 811
Beauty.....	88	331
*(Stillman, William James) The Union of Italy, H. W. Preston.	85	272
*(Stillman, William J., and Timothy Cole) Old Italian Masters, H. E. Scudder.....	71	125
<b>Stimson, Frederic Jesup</b>		
Pirate Gold.....	77	73, 222, 334
Democracy and the Laboring Man.....	80	605
The Weaker Sex.....	87	456
<b>Stockton, Francis Richard</b>		
The House of Martha.....	66	577, 721
	67	25, 205, 342, 464, 657, 751
	68	55, 205, 319, 433
*(Stockton, Francis Richard) The Adventures of Captain Horn, H. E. Scudder.....	76	554
*The Rudder Grangers Abroad, C. T. Copeland.....	69	270
*Stockton's Novels and Stories, H. E. Scudder.....	87	136
<b>Stoddard, Charles Warren</b>		
Early Recollections of Bret Harte.	78	673
<b>Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth Drew</b>		
Achilles in Orcus.....	73	614





## Stoddard

- \*(Stoddard, Mr. Elizabeth D.)  
The Morgesons (New Edition),  
*H. W. Preston*..... 88 848
- \*Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* 77 269
- \*Temple House, *H. E. Scudder*.. 64 126
- Temple House (New Edition),  
*H. W. Preston*..... 88 848
- \*Two Men (New Edition), *H.*  
*W. Preston*..... 88 848
- Stoddard, Richard Henry**  
Where?..... 73 652
- The Caravansary..... 77 216
- The Flight of the Arrow..... 77 796
- Stone, Henry**  
General George H. Thomas.... 68 506
- Stony-Lonesome: A Story of the  
Provinces, *C. G. D. Roberts*.. 78 665
- Stony Pathway to the Woods, The,  
*O. T. Miller*..... 80 121
- Storey, Moorfield**  
The Political Situation..... 69 116
- \*Stories, A Few: Red Men and  
White; The Coming of Theo-  
dora; A Gentleman Vaga-  
bond, *H. E. Scudder* and *C.*  
*M. Thompson*..... 77 264
- \*Stories of a Western Town (Oc-  
tave Thanet), *H. E. Scudder*.. 72 698
- \*Stories of the Cherokee Hills (M.  
Thompson), *M. A. De W.*  
*Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- \*Story Books, Half a Dozen: The  
Adventures of Captain Horn;  
With the Procession; An Er-  
rant Wooing; The Story of  
Bessie Costrell; The Plated  
City; Meadow-Grass, *H. E.*  
*Scudder*..... 76 554
- Story of a Child, The, *M. De-*  
*land*..... 70 289, 446, 577
- Story of a Long Inheritance, The,  
*W. M. Davis*..... 68 68
- Story of a New England Town,  
The, *J. Fiske*..... 86 722
- Story of an Untold Love, The, *P.*  
*L. Ford*.. 79 1, 166, 409, 549, 687, 803
- \*Story of Bessie Costrell, The (Mrs.  
Humphry Ward), *H. E. Scud-*  
*der*..... 76 556
- \*Story of Francis Cludde, The (S.  
J. Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter* 74 269
- \*Story of Lawrence Garthe, The  
(E. O. Kirk), *H. W. Preston*.. 75 823
- Story of Uncle Tom's Cabin, The,  
*C. D. Warner*..... 78 311
- \*Story's Conversations in a Studio,  
*G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 710
- \*Story-Tellers, A Few Old and  
New: Pietro Ghisleri; The  
Chief Factor; The Private  
Life, and Other Stories; The

## Studies

- Real Thing, and Other Tales;  
White Birches; Old Kaskas-  
kia; Belhaven Tales; Crow's  
Nest; Una and King David;  
An Edelweiss of the Sierras;  
Golden-Rod, and Other Tales;  
Stories of a Western Town;  
Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other  
Stories, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 693
- Stowe, Mrs., Days with, *A. Fields*.. 78 145
- Strachey, Edward**  
Shakespeare in Love's Labour's  
Lost..... 71 106
- Persian Poetry..... 71 322
- The Old Hall and the Portraits 71 626
- A General Election: Right and  
Wrong in Politics..... 72 50
- Love and Marriage..... 72 358
- Talk at a Country House: Books,  
Tennyson, Maurice..... 72 607
- "Down to Tower'd Camelot"  
Assyrian Arrowheads and Jew-  
ish Books..... 73 306
- Taking Leave; Emile Souves-  
tre; Edward Lear; Retros-  
pect..... 73 625
- Some Letters and Conversa-  
tions of Thomas Carlyle.... 73 821
- Christmas Eve and Christmas  
Day at an English Country  
House..... 74 729
- \*Strangers and Wayfarers (S. O.  
Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 848
- Strategic Movement, A, *E. O.*  
*Kirk*..... 72 190
- Strauss, the Author of the Life of  
Jesus, *L. Krockow*..... 80 139
- Stringer, Arthur**  
Hephaestus..... 88 247
- Strivings of the Negro People, *W.*  
*E. B. Du Bois*..... 80 194
- Struggle for Water in the West,  
The, *W. E. Smythe*..... 86 646
- \*Studies in Chaucer (T. R. Louns-  
bury), *G. L. Kittredge*..... 69 554
- \*Studies in Letters and Life (G.  
E. Woodberry), *H. E. Scud-*  
*der*..... 66 847
- Studies in Macbeth, *A. H. Tolman* 69 241
- \*Studies in Modern Music (W. H.  
Hadow), *W. F. Apthorp*.... 72 559
- Studies in the Correspondence of  
Petrarch, *H. W. Preston* and  
*L. Dodge*..... 72 89, 234, 395
- Studies of Factory Life: The  
American and the Mill, *L. B.*  
*C. Wyman*..... 63 69
- \*Studies of the Gods in Greece at  
Certain Sanctuaries recently  
excavated (L. Dyer), *J. H.*  
*Wright*..... 68 701

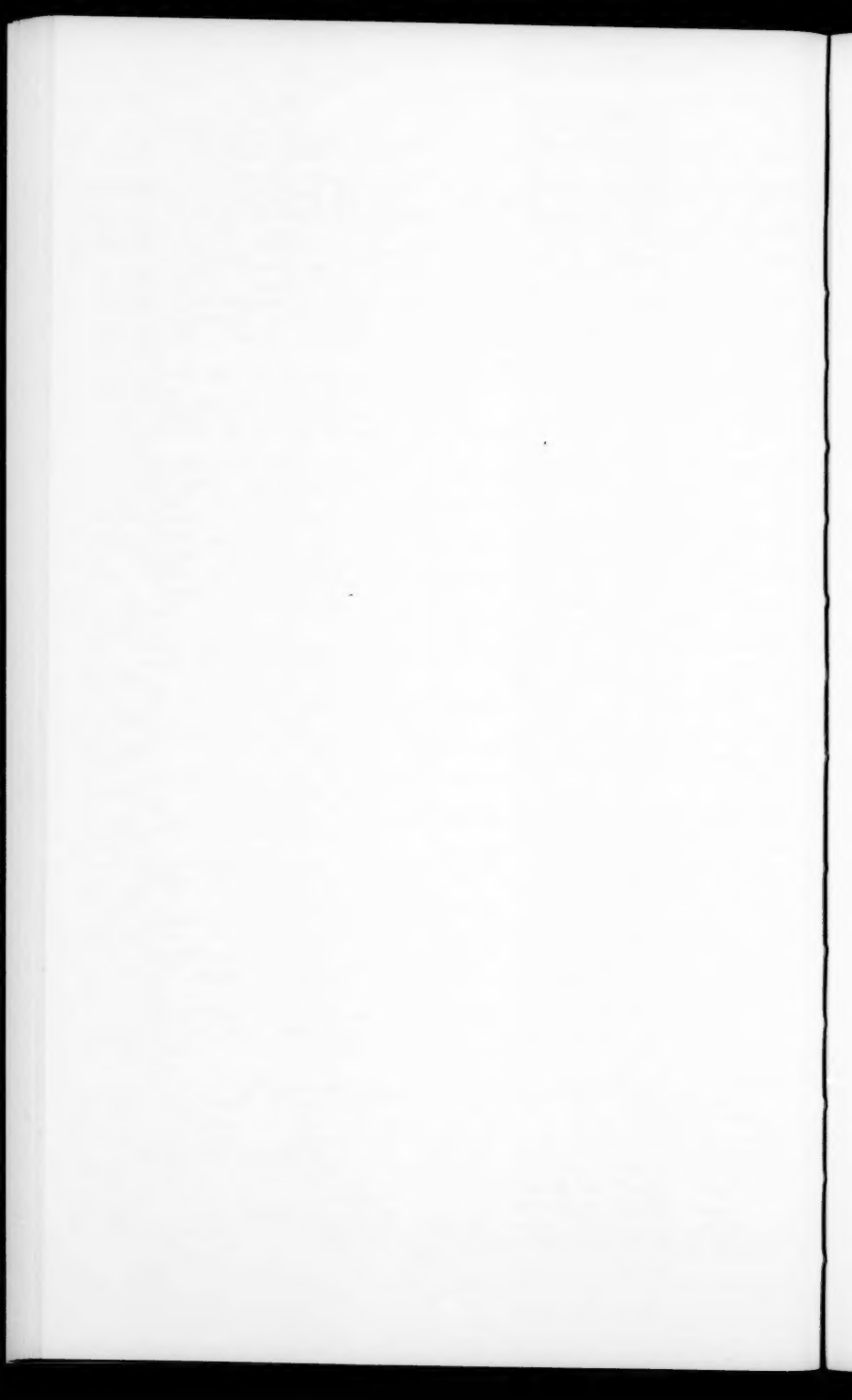


## Study

Study of American Liquor Laws, A. C. W. Eliot.....	79 177
Study of Analogy, A, J. Burroughs.....	68 340
*Study of Death, A (H. M. Alden), H. E. Scudder.....	76 844
*Study of Exploration in New France, A, R. G. Thwaites.....	76 559
Study of Geography, On the, D. C. Gilman.....	67 815
*Study of Russia, A, E. Noble.....	73 269
*Study of the French, A, F. W. Whitridge.....	81 845
Study of the Mob, A, B. Sidis....	75 188
<b>Sturgis, Russell</b>	
The True Education of an Archi- tect.....	81 246
Subconscious Courtship, A, E. R. White.....	88 502
Submarine Signaling and Mari- time Safety, S. Baxter.....	86 257
Substitute for Greek, A, W. C. Lawton.....	85 807
Subtle Art of Speech-Reading, The, M. G. Bell.....	75 164
Subtle Problems of Charity, The, J. Addams.....	83 163
Successful Bachelor, A, L. H. Vin- cent.....	81 805
Successful Highwayman in the Middle Ages, A, F. C. Low- ell.....	66 631
Such is the Death the Soldier dies, R. B. Wilson.....	83 418
*Sudermann, Hermann, L. Kroe- low.....	77 697
Suggestions on the Architecture of Schoolhouses, C. H. Walker....	74 825
<b>Sullivan, Thomas Russell</b>	
A Standard Theatre.....	75 686
The Whirligig of Fortune.....	77 797
Summer died Last Night, M. C. Perry.....	82 750
Summer in the Scillies, A, J. W. White.....	73 738
*Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Letters of, Vols. III, IV, 1845-1874 (E. L. Pierce), W. Wilson.....	72 271
*Sumner, Charles, Life of, F. Ban- croft.....	86 277
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, A. M. Earle....	78 543
Sunrise, G. Bloede.....	86 809
Sunset, M. Colborne-Veel.....	64 517
Supplication, J. C. R. Dorr.....	73 515
*Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America (W. E. B. Du Bois), H. E. Scudder.....	79 560
Supreme Moments, C. F. Bates....	84 320

## Tabb

Surgery, A History of the Gift of Painless, E. W. Emerson.....	78 679
*Sur les Routes d'Asie (G. Des- champs), A. Gorren.....	78 556
Surrender of Johnston, The, J. S. Wise.....	83 592
Survival, F. E. Coates.....	71 510
Survival of the American Type, The, J. H. Denison.....	75 16
Sweet Peas, J. M. Lippmann.....	68 252
Swift, Dean, Some Unpublished Letters of, G. B. Hill....	80 157, 343, 674, 784
Swift, Dr., In London with, H. F. Randolph.....	68 486
<b>Swift, Lindsay, with H. Sidney Everett and H. E. Scud- der</b>	
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizen- ship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washing- ton; The Beginners of a Na- tion.....	79 559
*Swiss Confederation, The (Sir F. O. Adams and C. D. Cun- ningham), H. Tuttle.....	65 129
Swiss Farming Village, A, S. Kirk.....	67 103
*Switzerland, The Government of, H. Tuttle.....	65 128
Switzerland, The Neutrality of, W. D. McCrackan.....	68 87
Switzerland, The Referendum in, and in America, A. L. Low- ell.....	73 517
*Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses (W. H. Hayne), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	75 413
*Symonds's Life of Michelangelo, W. R. Thayer.....	71 406
Symphony illustrated by Beetho- ven's Fifth in C Minor, The, P. H. Goepf.....	75 39
*System of Political Science and Constitutional Law, A, W. Wilson.....	67 694
<b>Tabb, John Banister</b>	
The Plaint of the Rose.....	64 536
In Darkness.....	67 60
The Bubble.....	68 526
"For the Rain it raineth Every Day".....	70 677
Whisper.....	72 364
A Winter Twilight.....	73 206
Limitation.....	73 796

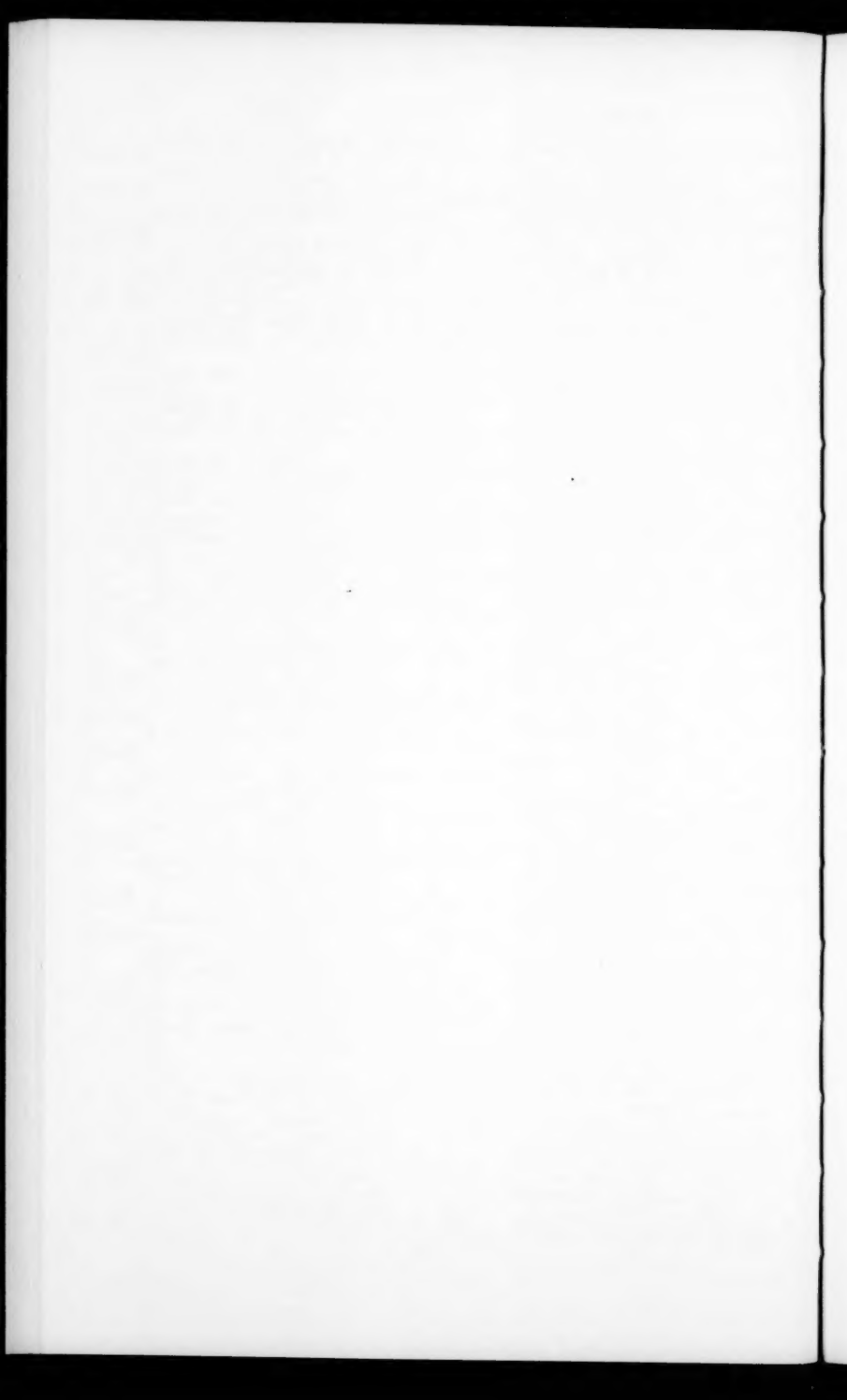


## Tabb

The Arctic.....	76 476
Cleopatra to the Asp.....	77 57
Deus Absconditus.....	78 74
Niagara.....	78 403
Echo.....	81 432
Soil Song.....	82 393
Meadow Frogs.....	83 720
The Mist.....	86 778
Matin Song.....	88 538
* (Tabb, John B.) Poems, <i>M. A.</i> <i>De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 413
Taillefer the Trouvère, <i>C. Scol-</i> <i>lard</i> .....	70 464
Taking Leave; Emile Souvestre; Edward Lear; Retrospect, <i>E.</i> <i>Strachey</i> .....	73 625
* Tale of the House of the Wolf- ings and All the Kindred of the Mark, <i>The (W. Morris),</i> <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	65 851
* Tales of Three Villages: Cran- ford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	70 130
Talk at a Country House, <i>E.</i> <i>Strachey</i> ...	72 607; 73 46, 306, 625
Talk over Autographs, <i>A. G. B.</i> <i>Hill</i> ..	75 445, 669; 76 46, 205, 605
Talks to Teachers on Psychology, <i>W. James</i> .....	83 153, 320, 510, 617
* Talleyrand, Memoirs of the Prince de, <i>J. G. Alger</i> .....	70 115
Tammany Hall, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> .....	73 249
Tammany points the Way, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i> .....	74 680
Tante Cat'rinette, <i>K. Chopin</i> .....	74 368
Tao, <i>W. Davies</i> .....	73 182
Taormina, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	65 207
Taps, <i>L. W. Reese</i> .....	84 858
Tartarus, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	66 399
Tasso to Leonora, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> .....	65 401
Tautphaeus, Baroness, <i>M. L.</i> <i>Thompson</i> .....	74 114
Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lan- ier, Letters of, <i>H. W. Lanier</i> .....	83 791 84 127
<b>Taylor, Hannis</b> The National House of Repre- sentatives; Its Growing In- efficiency as a Legislative Body.....	65 766
* (Taylor, Hannis) The Origin and Growth of the English Consti- tution, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	65 264
<b>Taylor, Joseph Russell</b> While the Robins sang.....	75 458
The Flute.....	77 465
Bobolinks after Sunset.....	83 839
Arcady.....	84 857
Birds of Passage.....	85 517
The Bachelor in the Wood.....	85 693
The Ravens.....	88 138

## Thais

<b>Taylor, Mary Argyle</b> In a Famous French Home.....	77 754
A Daughter of Saint Anne.....	85 404
Teacher and the Laboratory, The: A Reply, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	81 824
Teachers, Confessions of Public School.....	78 97
Teachers, Normal Schools and the Training of, <i>F. Burk</i> .....	81 769
Teachers, The Training of: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i> .....	80 547
Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, The, <i>F. W. Atkin-</i> <i>son</i> .....	77 534
Teaching of Economics, <i>J. L.</i> <i>Laughlin</i> .....	77 682
Teaching of English, The, <i>A. S.</i> <i>Cook</i> .....	87 710
Teaching of the Upanishads, The, <i>W. Davies</i> .....	72 178
Teaching the Spirit of Literature, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	78 414
Team Bells at Dusk, <i>A. Wood</i> ....	71 625
Tear Bottle, A, <i>F. D. Sherman</i> ....	77 186
Technical Instruction, Relations of Academic and, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> ....	72 259
Technical School and the Univer- sity, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	72 390
Tell, William, The Legend of, <i>W.</i> <i>D. McCrackan</i> .....	66 598
Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits, <i>C. W. Clark</i> .....	63 593
* Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod- dard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	64 126
* Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod- dard) (New Edition), <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i> .....	88 848
Tenant, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i> .....	84 153
Ten Beautiful Years, <i>M. K. Pot-</i> <i>ter</i> .....	82 822
Tendencies of Higher Life in the South, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	79 766
Tenement, The: Curing its Blight, <i>J. A. Riis</i> .....	84 18
Tenement House Blight, The, <i>J.</i> <i>A. Riis</i> .....	83 760
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, <i>W. Heinemann</i> .....	73 57
Tennyson, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	65 412
* Tennyson, The Life of, <i>H. W.</i> <i>Mabie</i> .....	80 577
* Tennyson's New Poems, <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i> .....	65 421
Ten Years of University Extension, <i>L. P. Powell</i> .....	88 393
* Tess of the D'Urbervilles (T. Hardy), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	69 697
Thackeray, Some Aspects of, <i>H.</i> <i>D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> .....	82 707
* Thais (A. France), <i>S. Kirk</i> ....	67 441



## Tabb

The Arctic.....	76 476
Cleopatra to the Asp.....	77 57
Deus Absconditus.....	78 74
Niagara.....	78 403
Echo.....	81 432
Soil Song.....	82 393
Meadow Frogs.....	83 720
The Mist.....	86 778
Matin Song.....	88 538
*(Tabb, John B.) Poems, <i>M. A.</i> <i>De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 413
Taillefer the Trouvère, <i>C. Scol-</i> <i>lard</i> .....	70 464
Taking Leave; Emile Souvestre; Edward Lear; Retrospect, <i>E.</i> <i>Strachey</i> .....	73 625
*Tale of the House of the Wolf- ings and All the Kindred of the Mark, The ( <i>W. Morris</i> ), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	65 851
*Tales of Three Villages: Cran- ford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	70 130
Talk at a Country House, <i>E.</i> <i>Strachey</i> ...	72 607; 73 46, 306, 625
Talk over Autographs, <i>A. G. B.</i> <i>Hill</i> ... 75 445, 669; 76 46, 205, 605	
Talks to Teachers on Psychology, <i>W. James</i> .....	83 155, 320, 510, 617
*Talleyrand, Memoirs of the Prince de, <i>J. G. Alger</i> .....	70 115
Tammany Hall, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> ...	73 240
Tammany points the Way, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i> .....	74 680
Tante Cat'rinette, <i>K. Chopin</i> .....	74 368
Tao, <i>W. Davies</i> .....	73 182
Taormina, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	65 207
Taps, <i>L. W. Reese</i> .....	84 858
Tartarus, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	66 399
Tasso to Leonora, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> ...	65 401
Tautpneus, Baroness, <i>M. L.</i> <i>Thompson</i> .....	74 114
Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lan- tier, Letters of, <i>H. W. Lanier</i> ...	83 791
	84 127

## Taylor, Hannis

The National House of Repre- sentatives; Its Growing In- efficiency as a Legislative Body.....	65 766
*(Taylor, Hannis) The Origin and Growth of the English Consti- tution, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	65 264

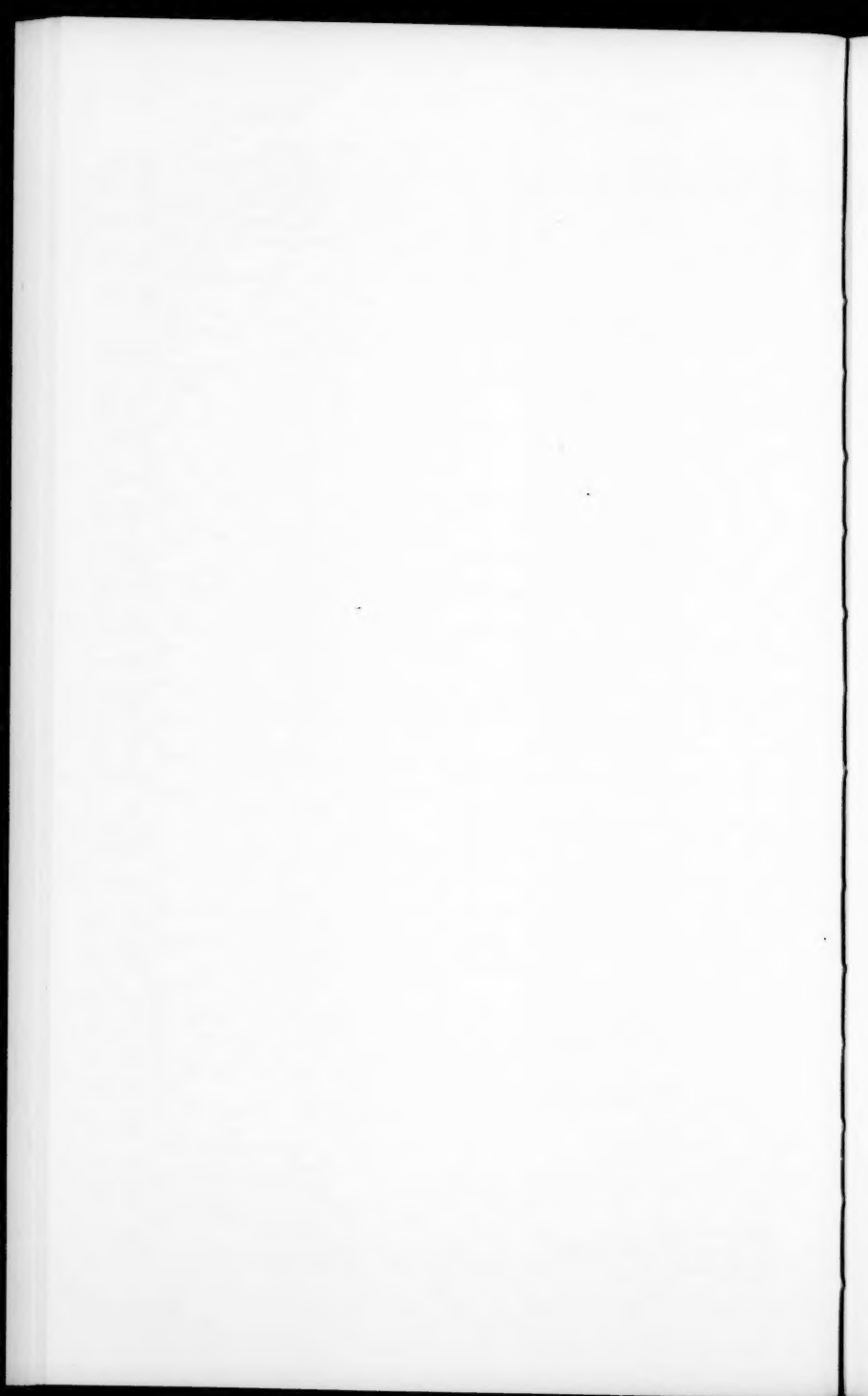
## Taylor, Joseph Russell

While the Robins sang.....	75 458
The Flute.....	77 465
Bobolinks after Sunset.....	83 839
Arcady.....	84 857
Birds of Passage.....	85 517
The Bachelor in the Wood.....	85 693
The Ravens.....	88 138

## Thais

### Taylor, Mary Argyle

In a Famous French Home.....	77 754
A Daughter of Saint Anne.....	85 404
Teacher and the Laboratory, The: A Reply, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> .....	81 824
Teachers, Confessions of Public School.....	78 97
Teachers, Normal Schools and the Training of, <i>F. Burk</i> .....	81 769
Teachers, The Training of: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i> .....	80 547
Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, The, <i>F. W. Atkin-</i> <i>son</i> .....	77 534
Teaching of Economics, <i>J. L.</i> <i>Laughlin</i> .....	77 682
Teaching of English, The, <i>A. S.</i> <i>Cook</i> .....	87 710
Teaching of the Upanishads, The, <i>W. Davies</i> .....	72 178
Teaching the Spirit of Literature, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	78 414
Team Bells at Dusk, <i>A. Wood</i> ...	71 625
Tear Bottle, <i>A. F. D. Sherman</i> ...	77 186
Technical Instruction, Relations of Academic and, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> ...	72 259
Technical School and the Univer- sity, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	72 390
Tell, William, The Legend of, <i>W.</i> <i>D. McCrackan</i> .....	66 598
Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits, <i>C. W. Clark</i> .....	63 593
*Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod- dard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	64 126
*Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stod- dard) (New Edition), <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i> .....	88 848
Tenant, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i> .....	84 153
Ten Beautiful Years, <i>M. K. Pot-</i> <i>ter</i> .....	82 822
Tendencies of Higher Life in the South, <i>W. P. Trent</i> .....	79 766
Tenement, The: Curing its Blight, <i>J. A. Riis</i> .....	84 18
Tenement House Blight, The, <i>J.</i> <i>A. Riis</i> .....	83 760
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, <i>W. Heinemann</i> .....	73 57
Tennyson, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .....	65 412
*Tennyson, The Life of, <i>H. W.</i> <i>Mabie</i> .....	80 577
*Tennyson's New Poems, <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i> .....	65 421
Ten Years of University Extension, <i>L. P. Powell</i> .....	88 393
*Tess of the D'Urbervilles (T. Hardy), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	79 697
Thackeray, Some Aspects of, <i>H.</i> <i>D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> .....	82 707
*Thais (A. France), <i>S. Kirk</i> ....	67 441





## Thanet

<b>Thanet, Octave, pseud. (See French, Alice)</b>	
<b>Thaw, Alexander Blair</b>	
To Homer.....	86 471
Thaxter, Celia, <i>A. Fields</i> .....	75 254
* <i>(Thaxter, Celia) An Island Garden, C. Waern</i> .....	74 412
<b>Thayer, James Bradley</b>	
Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural.....	65 465
A People without Law.....	68 540, 676
John Marshall.....	87 328
<b>Thayer, Joseph Henry</b>	
Theodore Dwight Woolsey.....	64 557
<b>Thayer, William Roscoe</b>	
The Secret.....	64 360
*The Reconstruction of Europe (H. Murdock).....	65 268
The Trial. Opinions, and Death of Giordano Bruno.....	65 289
Tintoret, the Shakespeare of Painters.....	68 103
*Life of Michelangelo (J. A. Symonds).....	71 406
*Souvenirs de Alexis de Tocqueville.....	72 120
*Some New Light on Napoleon: Mémoires du Chancelier Pasquier.....	72 834
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis.....	73 537
Letters of Sidney Lanier.....	74 14, 181
The Pause in Criticism—and After.....	80 227
The Venetian in Bergamo, 1588.....	81 840
Bismarck.....	82 411
* <i>(Thayer, William Roscoe) The Dawn of Italian Independence, W. K. Williams</i> .....	71 551
*Poems, New and Old, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75 413
Theatre, A Standard, <i>T. R. Sullivan</i> .....	75 686
* <i>Théâtre, Le, et les Mœurs (J. J. Weiss), S. Kirk</i> .....	65 703
Theatre, The Upbuilding of the, <i>N. Hapgood</i> .....	83 419
"The Child," <i>J. C. Fernald</i> .....	86 377
"The Darkness under the Light," <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	85 427
*Theological Books, Two Recent: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, <i>P. H. Steenstra</i> .....	77 124
Theological Education, Reform in, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i> .....	85 16
There was Once a Woman, <i>M. S. Cutting</i> .....	86 705
Thirst in the Desert, <i>W. J. McGee</i> .....	81 483
Thirty Years of the Peabody Education Fund, <i>D. C. Gilman</i> .....	79 161

## Thompson

<b>Thomas, Edith Matilda</b>	
Coöperation.....	63 499
A World of Roses.....	63 740
Anteros.....	64 601
Euryalus.....	64 761
Mens Sana.....	65 110
Augury.....	65 647
On the Eve of Sleep.....	66 456
Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm.....	66 591
Championship.....	66 618
Notes from the Wild Garden.....	68 172
Deep-Sea Springs.....	68 485
Birds and "Birds".....	69 51
The Little Children of Cybele.....	69 349
Arria.....	70 515
The Flower of Dreams.....	70 677
Hegesias.....	71 255
Betwixt a Smile and Tear.....	71 536
In the Heart of the Summer.....	72 19
"The Ogre of Alewife Cove".....	72 231
Appealed.....	72 364
The Undertime of the Year.....	72 449
From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox.....	73 67
Voices from afar.....	74 252
Rus in Urbe.....	74 308
The Champion of the Middle Ground.....	75 217
Truth and the White Lie: A Conversation.....	76 836
The Verge of Tears.....	79 492
When, Muse?.....	85 851
The Flutes of the God.....	87 352
* <i>(Thomas, Edith M.) Fair Shadow Land, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	72 417
*The Inverted Torch, <i>H. G. Cone</i> .....	66 844
<b>Thomas, Edward</b>	
Two Scholars.....	86 96
Recollections of November.....	88 696
Thomas, General George H., <i>H. Stone</i> .....	68 506
<b>Thompson, Charles Miner</b>	
*Danvis Folks (R. E. Robinson).....	75 817
New Figures in Literature and Art, III.: Hamlin Garland.....	76 840
*The Coming of Theodora (E. O. White).....	77 265
*A Gentleman Vagabond (F. H. Smith).....	77 266
Mark Twain as an Interpreter of American Character.....	79 443
*Jerome, a Poor Man (M. E. Wilkins).....	80 857
Miss Wilkins: An Idealist in Masquerade.....	83 665
<b>Thompson, (James) Maurice</b>	
The Sapphic Secret.....	73 365



## Thompson

- An Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee..... 77 486
- An Archer in the Cherokee Hills..... 79 468
- An Archer on the Kankakee... 85 764
- \*(Thompson, (James) Maurice) Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 416
- \*Stories of the Cherokee Hills, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Thompson, Mrs. Marie L.** Baroness Tautpheus..... 74 114
- \*Thoreau, Henry David, Autumn. From the Journal of, *F. Bolles.* 70 843
- Thoreau, *B. Torrey.*..... 78 822
- Thoreau and his English Friend, Thomas Cholmondeley, *F. B. Sanborn.*..... 72 741
- Thoreau's Attitude toward Nature, *B. Torrey.*..... 84 706
- Thorpe, Francis Newton** Democracy in America..... 72 814
- Thought, *A. T. S. Collier.*..... 67 500
- Thought of the Little Brother, The, *A. H. Branch.*..... 86 518
- Thought suggested by the Death of Fanny Kemble, *A. J. H. Ingham.*..... 71 468
- Thousand and One Nights, The, *C. H. Toy.*..... 63 756
- "Thou shalt not preach," *J. Burroughs.*..... 84 229
- \*Three American Historical Romances: Janice Meredith; Richard Carvel; To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds.* 85 408
- \*Three Centuries of American Literature: A Literary History of America (Wendell); An American Anthology (Stedman), *W. M. Payne.*..... 87 411
- Three Commandments in the Vulgar Tongue, *G. Parker.*..... 73 615
- Three Contemporary German Dramatists, *J. F. Coar.*..... 81 71
- \*Three Cruises of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey Steamer Blake (A. Agassiz), *G. M. Goode.*..... 63 124
- \*Three English Novels: Lord Ormont and his Aminta; The Manxman; Trilby, *W. P. Trent.*..... 75 266
- Three Sonnets of Worship, *K. Coolidge.*..... 84 711
- \*Three Tales (W. D. O'Connor), *C. T. Copeland.*..... 69 269
- Thrift, *L. Dougall.*..... 76 217
- Through Old-Rose Glasses, *M. T. Earle.*..... 84 506
- Through the Rushes, *F. E. Coates.* 69 313

## Tomlinson

- Through the Windows: Two Glimpses of a Man's Life, *F. E. Lester.*..... 75 785
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold** \*A Study of Exploration in New France: Cartier to Frontenac; The Mississippi Basin (J. Winsor)..... 76 559
- \*(Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed.) The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, *L. Swift.*..... 79 562
- Ticknor, Caroline** The Steel-Engraving Lady and the Gibson Girl..... 88 105
- Ticonderoga, Bennington, and Oriskany, *J. Fiske.*..... 63 398
- Tiger Lilies, *M. Field.*..... 76 370
- Tilden, Mr., *J. C. Carter.*..... 70 433
- Tilden Trust, and why it failed, The, *J. L. High.*..... 72 481
- Tilton, William Frederic** The Defeat of the Spanish Armada..... 76 773
- Time Spirit of the Twentieth Century, The, *E. Bisland.*..... 87 15
- Timrod, *L. W. Reese.*..... 85 138
- Tinkling Simlins, The, *M. T. Earle.*..... 82 225
- Tintoret, the Shakespeare of Painters, *W. R. Thayer.*..... 68 103
- "T is Sixty Years since" at Harvard, *E. E. Hale.*..... 78 496
- "T is Sixty Years since" in Chicago, *J. D. Caton.*..... 71 588
- To a Crow, *E. Phinney.*..... 88 661
- To a Friend in Politics, *F. Eastman.* 76 831
- To an English Friend, *W. Everett.* 74 790
- To a Wild Rose found in October, *E. P. Clarke.*..... 71 32
- To Cleopatra's Mummy, *M. G. Dickinson.*..... 81 365
- Todd, Mrs. Mabel Loomis** In Quest of a Shadow: An Astronomical Experience in Japan..... 80 418
- To Have and to Hold, *M. Johnston.* 83 721
- 84 241, 351, 467, 615, 773
- 85 54, 205, 335
- \*To Have and to Hold (M. Johnston), *W. E. Simonds.*..... 85 412
- To Homer, *A. B. Thaw.*..... 86 471
- To James Russell Lowell, *O. W. Holmes.*..... 63 556
- Tolman, Albert Harris** Studies in Macbeth..... 69 241
- The Expressive Power of English Sounds..... 75 478
- Tolstoy, Count, at Home, *I. F. Haggood.*..... 68 596
- Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth** Reading for Boys and Girls.... 86 693



## Tommy

*Tommy and Grizel (J. M. Barrie), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	87 132
To-Morrrows and To-Morrrows, <i>G. Bloede</i> .....	74 94
Tom o' the Bluebry Plains, <i>K. D. W. Riggs</i> .....	72 773
<b>Tomson, Graham R.</b>	
Ephemeron.....	66 380
Hesternæ Rosæ.....	67 224
The Wind's Summons.....	69 462
Ave atque Vale.....	74 358
Tone-Symbols: I. Arpeggios; II. Harmonics; III. Octaves; IV. Fifths, I.; V. Fifths, II.; VI. Undertones, <i>J. H. Ingham</i> .....	72 503
To Oliver Wendell Holmes, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> .....	70 401
Too Young for Love, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	66 105
Torch Bearer, A, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i> .....	68 750
To Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, <i>M. P. Guild</i> .....	86 420
<b>Torrey, Bradford</b>	
A Mountain-Side Ramble.....	64 106
Flowers and Folks.....	64 380
December out of Doors.....	64 752
June in Franconia.....	66 248
Robin Roosts.....	66 492
A Widow and Twins.....	67 765
The Male Ruby-Throat.....	68 49
Dyer's Hollow.....	68 313
The Passing of the Birds.....	70 190
On the St. Augustine Road.....	72 365
Along the Hillsborough.....	72 597
In the Flat-Woods.....	72 779
On the Upper St. John's.....	73 324
On the Beach at Daytona.....	74 66
A Morning at the Old Sugar Mill.....	74 373
A Week on Walden's Ridge.....	75 605, 776
Chickamauga.....	76 310
Lookout Mountain.....	76 545
An Idler on Missionary Ridge.....	76 807
Some Tennessee Bird Notes.....	77 198
A Day's Drive in Three States.....	78 367
Thoreau.....	78 822
Verbal Magic.....	79 123
The Demand for an American Literature.....	79 569
In Quest of Ravens.....	79 792
A Carolina Mountain Pond.....	80 383
A Nook in the Alleghanies.....	81 456, 644
At Natural Bridge, Virginia.....	82 112, 257
Birds, Flowers, and People.....	82 489
Autumn in Franconia.....	83 57, 207
Writers that are Quotable.....	83 407
Thoreau's Attitude toward Nature.....	84 706

## Translation

May in Franconia.....	85 628
Edward Fitzgerald.....	86 617
Moosilauke.....	87 667
*(Torrey, Bradford) The Foot-Path Way, <i>F. Bolles</i> .....	70 842
*A Rambler's Lease.....	64 702
Tory Lover, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	86 590, 738; 87 90, 180, 373, 539, 645, 801
	88 66, 179
To Song, <i>L. W. Reese</i> .....	85 854
To the Delight of the Mandarin, <i>M. Y. Wynne</i> .....	81 423
To the Housatonic at Stockbridge, <i>R. U. Johnson</i> .....	78 110
To the Lyric Muse, <i>F. L. Pattee</i> .....	88 701
To those who know, <i>H. C. Wright</i> .....	82 362
*Touchstone, The (E. Wharton), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	86 418
Tourgeniev, Some New Letters of, <i>R. Newmarch</i> .....	84 691
<b>Towers, C. Marion D. (Robertson)</b>	
John Stuart Mill and the London and Westminster Review.....	69 57
Town Life in Arkansas, <i>A. French</i> .....	68 332
*Town Life in the Fifteenth Century (Mrs. J. R. Green), <i>C. Gross</i> .....	74 548
Town Mouse and a Country Mouse, <i>A. R. T. Cooke</i> .....	67 792
Town Poor, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> .....	66 71
<b>Toy, Crawford Howell</b>	
The Thousand and One Nights.....	63 756
*(Toy, Crawford Howell) Judaism and Christianity, <i>F. Brown</i> .....	67 546
Trade Unions in the United Kingdom, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i> .....	78 687
Tragic Muse, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> .....	63 1, 184, 289, 509, 629, 764
	64 44, 245, 389, 537, 652, 735
	65 54, 208, 320, 444, 588
*Tragic Muse, The (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	66 419
Trailing Arbutus, The, <i>J. Burroughs</i> .....	87 532
Training of Teachers, The: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i> .....	80 547
Tramps with an Enthusiast, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	75 658
*Transatlantic Chatelaine, A (H. C. Prince).....	79 712
Transition from School to College, The, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i> .....	85 354
Transition in New England Theology, The, <i>A. V. G. Allen</i> .....	68 767
*Translation of Dante's Eleven Letters (C. S. Latham), <i>E. Cavazza</i> .....	68 838



## Translation

- Translation of Faust, On the, *W. P. Andrews* ..... 66 733
- Transmission of Learning through the University, *N. S. Shaler*..... 73 115
- \*Travel and Adventure in South-east Africa (F. C. Selous), *J. M. Hubbard*..... 74 558
- \*Traveller from Altruria, A (W. D. Howells), *S. Kirk*..... 74 701
- \*Travels here and there, *S. Kirk*..... 74 834
- Tree Toad, The, *M. Cawein*..... 86 261
- Trelease, William**
- \*The Silva of North America (C. S. Sargent)..... 67 418
- Trend of the Century, The, *S. Low*..... 82 153
- Trent, William Peterfield**
- \*Three English Novels: Lord Ormont and his Aminta; The Manxman; Trilby ..... 75 266
- Teaching the Spirit of Literature..... 78 414
- On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of Balzac..... 78 566
- Dominant Forces in Southern Life..... 79 42
- Tendencies of Higher Life in the South..... 79 766
- Gleanings from an Old Southern Newspaper..... 86 356
- \*(Trent, William Peterfield) William Gilmore Simms, *T. Roosevelt*..... 69 838
- Trial, Opinions, and Death of Giordano Bruno, *W. R. Thayer*..... 65 289
- Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural, *J. B. Thayer*..... 65 465
- Tribute, *A. Brown*..... 85 194
- Tricoupi, Charilaos: A Greek Prime Minister, *J. W. Jenks*..... 73 352
- \*Trilby (G. Du Maurier), *W. P. Trent*..... 75 269
- Trip to Kyoto, *A. L. Hearn*..... 77 613
- Triple Alliance, Will Italy renew the? *R. Whitehouse*..... 88 743
- \*Trois Cœurs, Les (E. Rod), *S. Kirk*..... 66 278
- Trotting Horses, *H. C. Merwin*..... 63 696
- Trotting Races, *H. C. Merwin*..... 64 111
- Trowbridge, John**
- Dangers from Electricity..... 65 413
- The Want of Economy in the Lecture System..... 75 102
- The Imperiled Dignity of Science and the Law..... 78 491
- Trowbridge, John Townsend**
- The Author of Quabbin..... 75 108
- Some Confessions of a Novel Writer..... 75 316
- The Winnower..... 84 431
- True American Spirit in Literature, The, *C. Johnston*..... 84 29

## Two

- True Education of an Architect, The, *R. Sturgis*..... 81 246
- Trumbull, Annie Eliot**
- Araby the Blest..... 86 84
- Trumpet Call, A, *E. Cavazza*..... 68 635
- Trumpeter, The, *M. H. Foote*..... 74 577, 721
- Trusts, Disarming the, *J. B. Clark*..... 85 47
- Trusts and Public Policy, *C. J. Bullock*..... 87 737
- Truth and the White Lie: A Conversation, *E. M. Thomas*..... 76 836
- Tunison, J. S.**
- The Coming Literary Revival .. 80 694, 797
- The Book Review, Past and Present..... 84 311
- Tuppenny Travels in London, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... 85 732
- Turner, Frederick Jackson**
- \*Recent Studies in American History: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America..... 77 837
- The Problem of the West..... 78 289
- Dominant Forces in Western Life..... 79 433
- Turner, George Kibbe**
- A Citizen of the Republic..... 85 784
- Turn of the Tide, The, *H. W. Preston* and *L. Dodge*..... 65 731
- Tuttle, Herbert**
- \*The Federal Government of Switzerland; The Swiss Confederation..... 65 128
- Twain, Mark, as an Interpreter of American Character, *C. M. Thompson*..... 79 443
- Twenty-First Man, The, *M. S. Clarke*..... 83 86
- Twenty-Five Years' Progress in Equatorial Africa, *H. M. Stanley*..... 80 471
- Twilight of the Gods, In the, *L. Hearn*..... 75 791
- Twin Flowers on the Portage, *D. C. Scott*..... 88 137
- \*Two Books about Italy: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities, *H. W. Preston*..... 87 271
- \*Two Books of Verse: The Inverted Torch; Lyrics for a Lute, *H. G. Cone*..... 66 844





## Two

- \*Two Dreamers, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 547  
 Two Faces, *E. H. Mason*..... **71** 801  
 \*Two French Men of Letters: Gustave Flaubert (Correspondence); J. Barbey d'Aurevilly (Impressions et Souvenirs); Littérature Étrangère, *S. Kirk*..... **68** 695  
 \*Two French Personalities: Souvenirs d'Age Mûr; Feuilles Détachées, *S. Kirk*..... **70** 126  
 Two Generations of Quakers: An Old Diary, *L. P. Smith*; Recollections of a Quaker Boy, *R. E. Robinson*..... **88** 92  
 \*Two Happy Years in Ceylon (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) *W. Gibbs*..... **69** 690  
 Two Interpreters of National Architecture, *H. Van Brunt*... **79** 258  
 \*Two Light-Bringing Books: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible, *J. F. Genung*..... **77** 702  
 Two Little Drummers, *O. T. Miller*..... **68** 178  
 \*Two Lives of Cromwell, *R. Ogden*..... **87** 138  
 Two Lyrics, *T. B. Aldrich*..... **64** 841  
 \*Two Men (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), *H. W. Preston*..... **88** 848  
 Two Modern Classicists in Music, *W. F. Apthorp*..... **72** 488, 638  
 \*Two New England Women: A New England Girlhood, outlined from Memory; Louisa May Alcott, Her Life, Letters, and Journals, *H. E. Scudder*..... **65** 418  
 Two New Social Departures, *J. M. Ludlow*..... **77** 360  
 Two Philippine Sketches, *H. P. Whitmarsh*..... **86** 364  
 Two Philosophers of the Paradoxical, *J. Royce*..... **67** 45, 161  
 Two Principles in Recent American Fiction, *J. L. Allen*..... **80** 433  
 Two Programmes of 1892, The, *E. M. Shepard*..... **70** 688  
 \*Two Recent Theological Books: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, *P. H. Steenstra*..... **77** 124  
 Two Scholars, *E. Thomas*..... **86** 96  
 Two Schools, *H. van Dyke*..... **87** 566  
 Two Sonnets: I. Man and Craftsman; II. His Revolt, *R. Hovey*..... **86** 534  
 Two Sonnets: I. Summum Bonum; II. Resignation, *P. McArthur*..... **87** 864

## United

- Two Strings to his Bow, *W. Mitchell*..... **73** 169, 339  
 \*Two Types of Piety, *H. W. Preston*..... **73** 834  
 \*Two Virginians, *J. F. Jameson*.. **70** 407  
 \*Two Worlds, and Other Poems (R. W. Gilder), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 842  
 Typical Kansas Community, *A. W. A. White*..... **80** 171  
**Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton**  
   Early Latin Poetry..... **73** 505  
   Lucretius..... **74** 56  
 \*Tyrrell's Latin Poetry, *W. Everett*..... **76** 127  
 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills, *A. Cahan*..... **88** 221  
 Uncertain Factors in Naval Conflicts, The, *I. N. Hollis*..... **81** 728  
 Unclaimed Estates, *H. S. Everett*..... **77** 240  
 \*Uncle of an Angel, and Other Stories, The (T. Janvier), *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 269  
 Uncle Tom's Cabin, The Story of, *C. D. Warner*..... **78** 311  
 Underground Christian Rome, *R. Lanciani*..... **68** 14  
 Under the Far West Greenwood Tree, *L. H. Wall*..... **71** 194  
 \*Under the Red Robe (S. J. Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter*..... **74** 269  
 Undertime of the Year, The, *E. M. Thomas*..... **72** 449  
 Under which King? *H. W. Preston*..... **63** 205  
 Undoing of Reconstruction, The, *W. A. Dunning*..... **88** 437  
 Unfinished Portrait, An, *J. Lee*... **87** 577  
 Unguarded Gates, *T. B. Aldrich*... **70** 57  
 \*Unguarded Gates, and Other Poems (T. B. Aldrich), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 407  
 \*Union of Italy, The (W. J. Stillman), *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272  
 \*United States, A Bird's-Eye View of the, *H. E. Scudder*... **63** 418  
 United States, Consular Service of, *G. F. Parker*..... **85** 455, 669  
 United States, International Isolation of, *R. Olney*..... **81** 577  
 United States, The Colonial Expansion of the, *A. L. Lowell*... **83** 145  
 United States and Control of the Tropics, The, *B. Kidd*..... **82** 721  
 United States and Rome, The, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **84** 445  
 United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future, The, *G. B. Adams*..... **78** 35  
 United States looking outward, The, *A. T. Mahan*..... **66** 816



## United

United States Pension Office, The, <i>G. Hunt</i> .....	65 18
Universe, Recent Discoveries re- specting the Origin of the, <i>T.</i> <i>J. J. See</i> .....	80 484
Universities, State, and Church Colleges, <i>F. W. Kelsey</i> .....	80 826
University Course, A New, <i>C.</i> <i>Abbe</i> .....	67 16
University Extension, Doubts about, <i>G. H. Palmer</i> .....	69 367
University Extension, Ten Years of, <i>L. P. Powell</i> .....	88 393
University, The State, in Amer- ica, <i>G. E. Howard</i> .....	67 332
University, The Technical School and the, <i>F. A. Walker</i> .....	72 390
Unmarked, A Glory, <i>F. Whitmore</i> ..	84 125
*Unleavened Bread (R. Grant), <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	86 415
Unofficial Government of Cities, The, <i>E. P. Wheeler</i> .....	85 370
Unpublished Correspondence of William Hazlitt, <i>W. C. Hazlitt</i> ..	71 443
Unpublished Letters of Carlyle, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .....	82 289, 445, 673, 785
Unpublished Poem by Byron, An, <i>P. la Rose</i> .....	82 810
Unreported Incident, The, <i>H. L.</i> <i>Bradley</i> .....	68 761
*Unsihnbar (M. von Ebner-Eschen- bach), <i>L. Krockow</i> .....	74 261
*Up and down the Brooks (M. E. Bamford), <i>S. Kirk</i> .....	64 704
Upanishads, The Teaching of the, <i>W. Davies</i> .....	72 178
Upbuilding of the Theatre, The, <i>N. Hapgood</i> .....	83 419
Up Chevedale and down again, <i>C.</i> <i>S. Davison</i> .....	74 352
Upon a Missing Word, <i>O. Wister</i> ..	79 126
Upward Movement in Chicago, The, <i>H. B. Fuller</i> .....	80 534
Use and Limits of Academic Cul- ture, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .....	66 160
Utah as an Industrial Object-Les- son, <i>W. E. Smythe</i> .....	78 610
Vain Freedom, <i>L. C. Moulton</i> ....	76 46
Val d' Arno, <i>C. J. Bayne</i> .....	77 625
<b>Valentine, Edward A. Uffing-</b> <b>ton</b> .....	
Helen.....	73 78
The Hamadryad.....	76 793
Value of the Corner, The, <i>G. P.</i> <i>Lathrop</i> .....	65 337
<b>Van Bergen, R.</b> The Empress Dowager.....	87 23
<b>Van Brunt, Henry</b> Architecture in the West.....	64 772

## Verse

*American Definition of Gothic Architecture, An: Develop- ment and Character of Gothic Architecture.....	66 126
Architecture among the Poets..	71 524
The Columbian Exposition and American Civilization.....	71 577
*Two Interpreters of National Architecture: Life and Let- ters of Charles Bulfinch; The Life of John Wellborn Root..	79 258
*(Van Brunt, Henry) Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Es- says, <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i> ..	73 847
<b>Vandegrift, Margaret</b> Quests.....	88 281
Van Dyck, In Honor of, <i>E. R.</i> <i>Pennell</i> .....	84 660
<b>Van Dyke, Henry</b> The Song of the Veery.....	76 59
Two Schools.....	87 566
*Vane, Life of Young Sir Henry (J. K. Hosmer), <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	63 562
<b>Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana</b> <b>Griswold</b> *Greek Lines, and Other Archi- tectural Essays (H. Van Brunt).....	73 847
*(Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana Griswold) English Cathedrals, <i>C. H. Moore</i> .....	71 270
<b>Van Vliet, Alice</b> Commonwealth.....	88 703
Variations on an Old Theme, <i>C. H.</i> <i>Crandall</i> .....	67 772
Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, <i>L.</i> <i>I. Guiney</i> .....	73 681
Venetian in Bergamo, 1588, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i> .....	81 840
Venetian Printer-Publisher in the Sixteenth Century, A, <i>H. F.</i> <i>Brown</i> .....	69 185
Venice, <i>S. V. Cole</i> .....	74 789
Venice to Assos, From, <i>W. C.</i> <i>Laulton</i> .....	63 500
Venus in the Light of Recent Dis- coveries, <i>P. Lowell</i> .....	79 327
Verbal Magic, <i>B. Torrey</i> .....	79 123
Verge of Tears, The, <i>E. M.</i> <i>Thomas</i> .....	79 492
*Verse, Recent, etc.: Orpheus, A Masque; Afterglow; The Fields of Dawn, and Later Sonnets; The Masque of Judgment; Fortune and Men's Eyes; Herod, A Tragedy, <i>B.</i> <i>Perry</i> .....	87 419
*Verse, Six Books of: Last Poems of James Russell Lowell; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; Poems by Eliza-	



## Verse

- beth Stoddard; Ballads of  
 Blue Water; Sister-Songs;  
 The Black Riders, and Other  
 Lines, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 267  
 \*Verse, Some Recent American:  
 Rowen, Second Crop Songs;  
 Poems by Maurice Thompson;  
 Second Book of Verse  
 (Eugene Field); A Roadside  
 Harp; Poems by Julia C. R.  
 Dorr; Fair Shadow Land;  
 Francis Drake; The Mother,  
 and Other Poems; The Win-  
 ter Hour, and Other Poems;  
 Seaward; The Dead Nymph,  
 and Other Poems, *M. A. De  
 W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 414  
 \*Verse under Prosaic Conditions:  
 With the Band; Fugitive  
 Lines; In Titian's Garden,  
 and Other Poems; New Po-  
 ems, *P. E. More*..... **80** 271  
 Verses, *J. R. Lowell*..... **86** 721  
 Verses from the Canticle of the  
 Road, *A. Colton*..... **86** 52  
 Vesuvian Episode, *A. W. C. Lang-  
 don*..... **66** 122  
 Vice, A National, *H. C. Merwin*... **71** 769  
 \*Victorian Anthology, A (E. C.  
 Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*.... **77** 273  
 Victory, *A. Colton*..... **87** 800  
 Victory of Samothrace, The, *E. H.  
 Miller*..... **79** 527  
 \*Vie d'un Artiste, La (J. Breton),  
*S. Kirk*..... **66** 557  
 Vigil, The, *J. D. Daskam*..... **85** 701  
 Village Improvement Societies, *M.  
 C. Robbins*..... **79** 212  
 Village Stradivarius, A, *K. D. W.  
 Riggs*..... **75** 61, 205  
 Village Watch Tower, A, *K. D.  
 W. Riggs*..... **69** 375  
 \*Villari's Savonarola, *G. E. Wood-  
 berry*..... **64** 422  
 Vincent, Leon Henry  
 A Reading in the Letters of  
 John Keats..... **74** 399  
 The Bibliotaph..... **77** 207  
 Concerning a Red Waistcoat... **80** 427  
 A Successful Bachelor..... **81** 805  
 \*St. Ives (R. L. Stevenson).... **80** 846  
 A Virtuoso of the Old School... **84** 36  
 \*Vinet and Scherer, *S. Kirk*.... **67** 838  
 \*Virginia and New England, *J. F.  
 Jameson and H. E. Scud-  
 der*..... **66** 700  
 Virtuoso of the Old School, A, *L.  
 H. Vincent*..... **84** 36  
 Vital Touch in Literature, The, *J.  
 Burroughs*..... **83** 399

## Walker

- Vitality of Macaulay, The, *H. D.  
 Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **84** 163  
 Vittoria Colonna, *H. W. Preston  
 and L. Dodge*..... **71** 468  
 Vivisection of China, The, *E. Re-  
 elus*..... **82** 329  
 Vocal Culture in its Relation to  
 Literary Culture, *H. Corson*... **75** 810  
 \*Voice of the People, The (E.  
 Glasgow), *H. W. Preston*.... **86** 416  
 Voices from Afar, *E. M. Thomas*.. **74** 252  
 Volga, A Journey on the, *I. F.  
 Hapgood*..... **69** 231  
 Volga, Harvest-Tide on the, *I. F.  
 Hapgood*..... **69** 314  
 \*Von Holst's Work, The Close of,  
*T. M. Cooley*..... **70** 838  
 Von Moltke, Some Characteristics  
 of, *P. Dymond*..... **63** 111  
 Voodooism in Tennessee, *S. M. Polk* **64** 376  
 Voting by Mail, *E. Stanwood*.... **86** 568  
 Voyage in the Dark, A, *R. E.  
 Robinson*..... **75** 172  
 Voyage on the Grand Canal of  
 China, *A. R. H. Dana*..... **67** 600  
 Voyagers, *W. H. Woods*..... **86** 709  
 Waern, Cecilia  
 Some Notes on French Impres-  
 sionism..... **69** 535  
 \*Il Paese di Cuccagna (M.  
 Serao)..... **70** 276  
 \*Books Illustrated and Deco-  
 rated: An Island Garden;  
 Le Morte D'Arthur; Book of  
 Common Prayer; The Century  
 Gallery; French Illustrators... **74** 412  
 Some Notes on the Art of John  
 La Farge..... **75** 690  
 Puvis de Chavannes in Boston... **79** 251  
 \*Wagner and his Works (H. T.  
 Finck), *W. F. Apthorp*..... **72** 557  
 Wagner Number at the Concert,  
*A. M. C. Smith*..... **73** 339  
 Wahl, George Moritz  
 The German Gymnasium in its  
 Working Order..... **63** 745  
 The German Boy at Leisure.... **64** 239  
 Waiting, *F. Whitmore*..... **83** 37  
 Walden's Ridge, A Week on, *B.  
 Torrey*..... **75** 605, 776  
 Walker, Charles Howard  
 Suggestions on the Architecture  
 of Schoolhouses..... **74** 825  
 Walker, Francis Amasa  
 Mr. Bellamy and the New Na-  
 tionalist Party..... **65** 248  
 The Eight-Hour Law Agitation... **65** 800  
 The Technical School and the  
 University..... **72** 390  
 Restriction of Immigration.... **77** 822

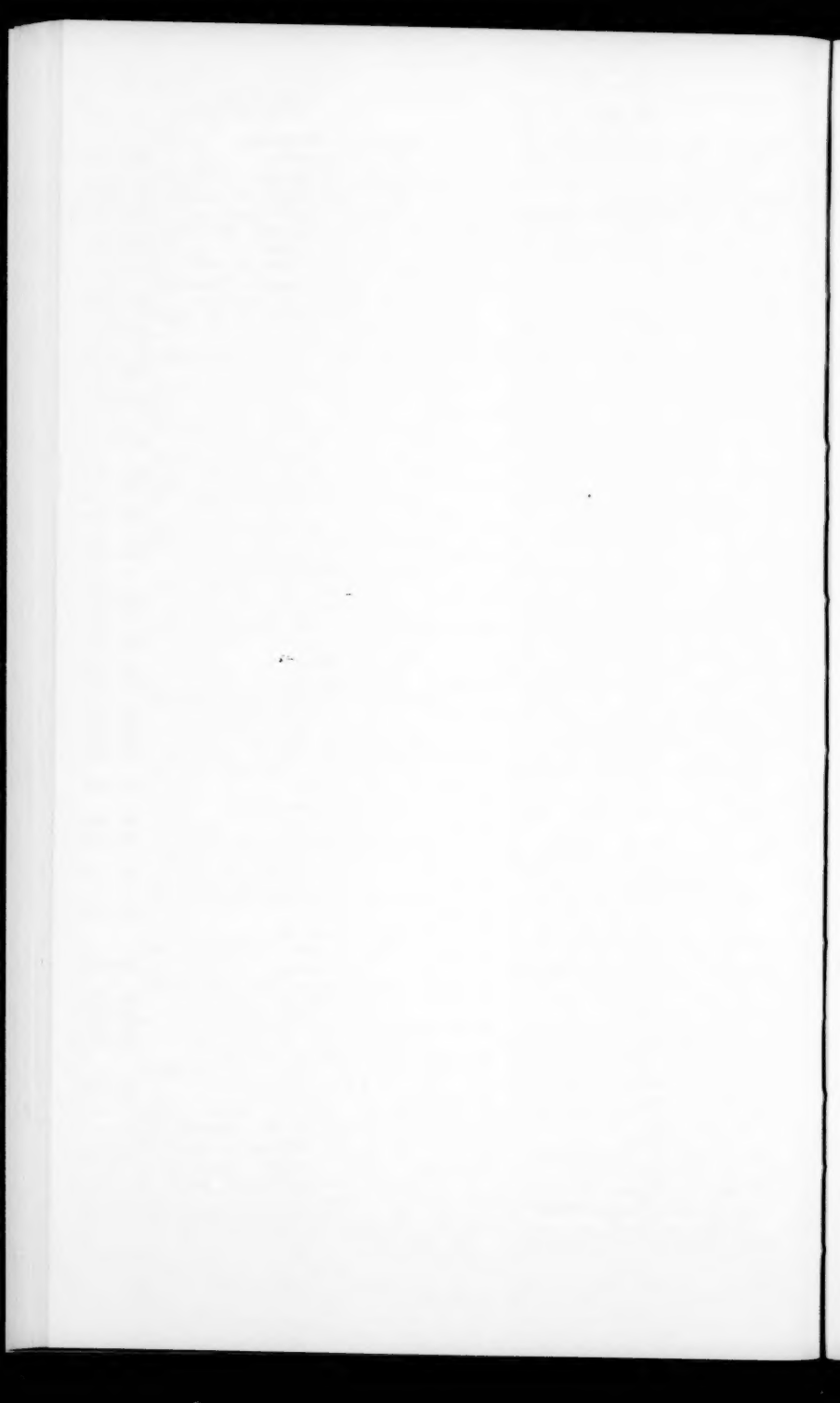


## Walker

<b>Walker, Henry de Rosenbach</b> Australasian Extension of Democracy.....	83 577
<b>Wall, Louise Herrick</b> Under the Far West Greenwood Tree.....	71 194
In a Washington Hop Field....	74 379
<b>Walsh, Thomas</b> Ad Astra.....	88 268
<b>Wambaugh, Eugene</b> The Present Scope of Government.....	81 120
Wanderer's Soul, The, <i>A. Fitch</i> ...	88 703
Wandering Scholar of the Sixteenth Century, <i>A. J. K. Paulding</i> .....	66 480
Wanted, A Chair of Tent-Making, <i>A. Brown, Layman</i> .....	84 794
Want of Economy in the Lecture System, The, <i>J. Trowbridge</i> ...	75 102
War and Money: Some Lessons of 1862, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> .....	82 47
War as a Moral Medicine, <i>G. Smith</i> .....	86 735
War-Cry of Clan Grant, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i> .....	63 785
<b>Ward, Herbert Dickinson</b> The Missing Interpreter.....	69 87
<b>Ward, Julius Hammond</b> White Mountain Forests in Peril.....	71 247
<b>Ware, Darwin E.</b> Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar.....	76 162
<b>Warner, Charles Dudley</b> Simplicity.....	63 309
The Novel and the Common School.....	65 721
The Story of Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	78 311
*(Warner, Charles Dudley) A Little Journey in the World, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	65 567
*In the Levant, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	71 124
*The Golden House, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	75 820
*Warpath and Bivouac (J. F. Finerty), <i>T. Roosevelt</i> .....	69 273
<b>Warren, Charles</b> The Draxon Dinners.....	86 500
<b>Warren, Katharine</b> A Sonnet of Work.....	85 137
War with Spain, and After, The, <i>W. H. Page</i> .....	81 721
War with Spain, The Navy in the, <i>I. N. Hollis</i> .....	82 605
War's Use of the Engines of Peace, <i>J. L. Brent</i> .....	73 459
<b>Washburn, Albert H.</b> Some Evils of our Consular Service.....	74 241

## Western

<b>Washburn, Elizabeth</b> Chinese Sketches.....	84 69
<b>Washington, Booker Taliaferro</b> The Awakening of the Negro... The Case of the Negro.....	78 322 84 577
Washington, General, Dr. Rush and, <i>P. L. Ford</i> .....	75 633
*Washington, George (H. C. Lodge) (American Statesmen Series), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	64 708
*Washington, George (W. Wilson).....	79 567
Washington: The City of Leisure, <i>A. M. Low</i> .....	86 767
Washington, The State of, <i>W. D. Lyman</i> .....	87 505
Washington during Reconstruction, <i>S. W. McCall</i> .....	87 817
Washington Reminiscences, <i>A. R. Spofford</i> .....	81 668, 749
Washington's Great Campaign, <i>J. Fiske</i> .....	63 20
Washington the Winter before the War, <i>H. L. Dawes</i> .....	72 160
<b>Wasson, George S.</b> The Works on the Schooner Harvester.....	88 52
Watcher by the Threshold, The, <i>J. Buchan</i> .....	86 797
<b>Watson, William</b> For England.....	88 179
*Watson, William, The Poems of, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	71 694
Way to tell, The, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> ...	85 427
Weaker Sex, The, <i>F. J. Stimson</i> ...	87 456
Weather and Weather Wisdom, <i>E. O. Kirk</i> .....	76 481
<b>Webb, Charles Henry</b> An Age of Ink.....	87 666
Webster, Daniel, <i>S. W. McCall</i> ...	88 600
*Webster's International Dictionary, <i>C. F. Johnson</i> .....	67 406
Week on Walden's Ridge, <i>A. B. Torrey</i> .....	75 605, 776
<b>Weld, Stuart F.</b> The Isthmus Canal and our Government.....	63 341
The Isthmus Canal and American Control.....	64 289
Wellington, <i>G. Smith</i> .....	87 771
We may love, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> .....	88 704
<b>West, Andrew Fleming</b> Is there a Democracy of Studies?.....	84 821
<b>West, Kenyon, pseud.</b> (See <b>Howland, Mrs. Louise</b> )	
West, Real Utopias in the Arid, <i>W. E. Smythe</i> .....	79 599
West, The Problem of the, <i>F. J. Turner</i> .....	78 289
Western Landscapes, <i>H. Garland</i> ...	72 805





## Western

Western Life, Dominant Forces in, <i>F. J. Turner</i> .....	79 433
Western Real Estate Booms, and After, <i>H. J. Fletcher</i> .....	81 689
*West Point Register, General Cullum's, <i>G. E. Ellis</i> .....	67 560
<b>Wetherbee, G. D.</b> The Circle of Death.....	86 253
*Weyman, Stanley J., The Works of, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i> .....	74 269
<b>Wharton, Edith</b> Euryalus.....	64 761
In an Alpine Posting Inn.....	85 794
Mould and Vase.....	88 343
<b>Wharton, Francis Willing</b> No Quarter.....	81 702
What French Girls study, <i>H. C. Dana</i> .....	69 204
What the Public wants to read, <i>E. Wood</i> .....	88 566
What the Southern Negro is doing for himself, <i>S. J. Barrows</i> ....	67 805
<b>Wheeler, Benjamin Ide</b> Greece and the Eastern Ques- tion.....	79 721
The Old World in the New....	82 145
Language as an Interpreter of Life.....	84 459
Art in Language.....	86 810
<b>Wheeler, Mrs. Candace</b> Content in a Garden.....	85 779
	86 99, 232
<b>Wheeler, Everett Pepperell</b> The Unofficial Government of Cities.....	85 370
<b>Whelpley, James Davenport</b> Cuba of To-Day and To-Morrow.	86 45
The Isolation of Canada.....	88 196
When, Muse? <i>E. M. Thomas</i> ....	85 851
When I was a Child, <i>E. K. Ad- ams</i> .....	86 709
"When with thy Life thou didst encompass mine," <i>P. B. Mars- ton</i> .....	68 54
Where? <i>R. H. Stoddard</i> .....	73 652
Where Angels fear to tread, <i>M. Robertson</i> .....	82 206
While the Robins sang, <i>J. R. Tay- lor</i> .....	75 458
Whimsical Ways in Bird Land, <i>O. T. Miller</i> .....	77 670
*(Whipple, Rt. Rev. Henry Ben- jamin, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota) Lights and Shadows of a Long Episco- pate, <i>H. C. Mervin</i> .....	85 705
Whirligig of Fortune, The, <i>T. R. Sullivan</i> .....	77 797
Whisper, <i>J. B. Tabb</i> .....	72 364
<b>White, Edward Lucas</b> The Last Bowstrings.....	67 640

L. of C.

## Whittier

Benaiah.....	69 522
An Attic Poet.....	69 624
<b>White, Eliza Orne</b> The Queen of Clubs.....	73 653
A Faithful Failure.....	75 613
A Little Change.....	86 832
*(White, Eliza Orne) A Lover of Truth, <i>H. W. Preston</i> .....	83 520
*The Coming of Theodora, <i>C. M. Thompson</i> .....	77 265
<b>White, Eugene Richard</b> Aspects of the Pan-American Exposition.....	88 85
A Subconscious Courtship.....	88 502
The Plague of Statistics.....	88 842
<b>White, J. William</b> A Summer in the Scillies.....	73 738
White, Richard Grant, <i>F. P. Church</i> .....	67 303
<b>White, William Allen</b> A Typical Kansas Community..	80 171
*White Birches (A. Eliot), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	72 696
*White Islander, The (M. H. Catherwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	73 557
White Mountain Forests in Peril, <i>J. H. Ward</i> .....	71 247
White Rose Road, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	64 353
*White Umbrella in Mexico, A (F. H. Smith), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	63 712
<b>Whitehouse, Remsen</b> Will Italy renew the Triple Al- liance?.....	88 743
<b>Whiting, Margaret Christine</b> The Wife of Mr. Secretary Pepys.....	66 741
Whitman, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	69 831
<b>Whitman, Charles Otis</b> A Marine Observatory the Prime Need of American Biology....	71 808
<b>Whitman, Mrs. Sarah Wyman</b> Art in the Public Schools.....	79 617
Whitman, Walt, Millet and, <i>H. C. Mervin</i> .....	79 719
<b>Whitmarsh, Hubert Phelps</b> Driftwood.....	82 221
American Deep-Water Ship- ping.....	83 585
Two Philippine Sketches.....	86 364
<b>Whitmore, F.</b> A Florida Farm.....	81 498
Waiting.....	83 37
In the Trenches.....	83 162
Unmarked, A Glory.....	84 125
Whitney, William Dwight, <i>C. R. Lanman</i> .....	75 398
<b>Whitridge, F. W.</b> *A Study of the French: France (J. E. C. Bodley).....	81 845
<b>Whittier, John Greenleaf</b> The Christmas of 1888.....	63 397



## Whittier

Haverhill.....	66	270
To Oliver Wendell Holmes....	70	401
*(Whittier, John G.) The Complete Poetical Works of (Cambridge Edition), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	74	693
Whittier, John Greenleaf, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .....	70	642
Whittier, John Greenleaf, In Memory of, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .....	70	648
Whittier (Dying), <i>E. S. Phelps</i> ....	70	650
*Whittier's Life and Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	74	693
<b>Whittlesey, H. C.</b>		
Sir Robert Hart.....	86	699
Wholesome Revival of Byron, The, <i>P. E. More</i> .....	82	801
Wholesome Stimulus to Higher Politics, <i>A. W. H. Page</i> .....	83	289
Why our Science Students go to Germany, <i>S. Sheldon</i> .....	63	463
Why Socialism appeals to Artists, <i>Walter Crane</i> .....	69	110
Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union, <i>J. D. Cox</i> .....	69	382
Widow and Twins, <i>A. B. Torrey</i> ....	67	765
Wife of his Youth, The, <i>C. W. Chesnut</i> .....	82	55
Wife of Mr. Secretary Pepys, The, <i>M. C. Whiting</i> .....	66	741
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (See Riggs, Mrs.)		
Wildcat Banking in the Teens, <i>J. B. McMaster</i> .....	72	331
<b>Wilder, Elizabeth</b>		
Glamour.....	82	540
*Wilderness Hunter, The (T. Roosevelt), <i>J. H. Porter</i> .....	75	826
Wild Gardens of the Yosemite Park, <i>J. Muir</i> .....	86	167
Wild Indian, The, <i>G. B. Grinnell</i> ....	83	20
Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of the West, The, <i>J. Muir</i> .....	81	15
<b>Wiley, Benjamin B.</b>		
Some Letters of Martineau....	86	489
*(Wilkins, Mary E.) Jerome, a Poor Man, <i>C. M. Thompson</i> ....	80	857
*Madelon, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	78	269
*Pembroke, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .....	74	272
Wilkins, Miss: An Idealist in Masquerade, <i>C. M. Thompson</i> ....	83	665
<b>Wilkinson, Florence</b>		
Kismet and the King.....	67	91
A Little Christ at Swanson's....	86	814
William Marsdal's Awakening, <i>H. S. Edwards</i> .....	81	523
<b>Williams, Alfred Mason</b>		
American Sea Songs.....	69	489
<b>Williams, Francis Howard</b>		
An Ionian Frieze.....	72	684

## Winkelried

*(Williams, Francis Howard) The Flute Player, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75	413
<b>Williams, Herbert Pelham</b>		
The Outlook in Cuba.....	83	827
<b>Williams, Talcott</b>		
The Price of Order.....	86	219
The Anthracite Coal Crisis....	87	447
<b>Williams, William Klapp</b>		
*The Dawn of Italian Independence (W. R. Thayer).....	71	551
Will Italy renew the Triple Alliance? <i>R. Whitehouse</i> .....	88	743
Willow Dale, <i>L. S. Conant</i> .....	80	405
Wilson, James, <i>F. G. Cook</i> .....	64	316
<b>Wilson, Robert</b>		
The End of the Terror.....	76	762
<b>Wilson, Robert Burns</b>		
Such is the Death the Soldier dies.....	83	418
<b>Wilson, Woodrow</b>		
Character of Democracy in the United States.....	64	577
*Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (J. W. Burgess).....	67	694
The Author Himself.....	68	406
*Abraham Lincoln (J. T. Morse, Jr.).....	72	269
*Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner (E. L. Pierce).....	72	271
*History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I. and II. (J. F. Rhodes)....	72	272
✓ "Mere Literature".....	72	820
✓ A Literary Politician.....	76	668
✓ Mr. Cleveland as President....	79	289
✓ The Making of the Nation....	80	1
✓ On being Human.....	80	320
✓ A Lawyer with a Style.....	82	363
✓ A Wit and a Seer: Walter Bagehot.....	82	527
✓ The Reconstruction of the Southern States.....	87	1
✓ Democracy and Efficiency.....	87	289
✓ (Wilson, Woodrow) Division and Reunion, <i>J. F. Jameson</i> .....	72	274
✓ *George Washington.....	79	567
<b>Winbolt, S. E.</b>		
Rowing at Oxford.....	67	788
The Schools at Oxford.....	68	670
Wind, <i>W. W. Campbell</i> .....	88	135
Windigo, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> ....	73	526
*Wind in the Clearing, The, and Other Poems (R. C. Rogers), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> .....	75	412
Wind's Summons, The, <i>G. R. Tomson</i> .....	69	462
Winkelried, Arnold, at Sempach, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i> .....	67	476

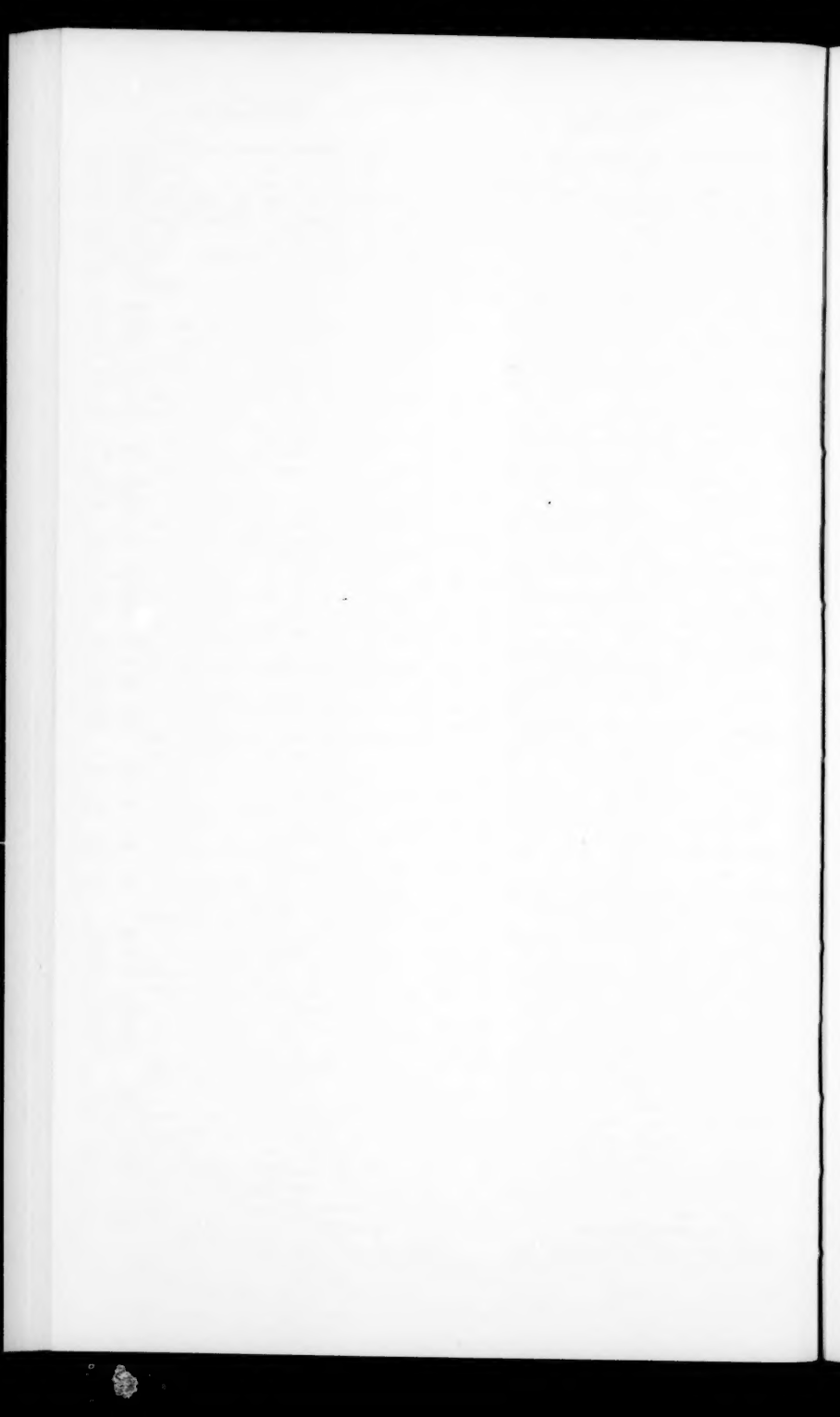


## Winning

- \*Winning of the West, The (T. Roosevelt), *W. F. Poole*..... 64 693  
 Winnower, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*..... 84 431  
**Winslow, W. Henry**  
 Mr. Jolley Allen..... 70 597  
**Winsor, Justin**  
 The Perils of Historical Narrative..... 66 289  
 The Future of Local Libraries..... 71 815  
 \*The Columbian Fruition: Raccolta di Documenti e Studi Pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Columbiana per Quarto Centenario dalla Scoperta dell' America..... 78 557  
 \*(Winsor, Justin) Cartier to Frontenac; The Mississippi Basin, *R. G. Thwaites*..... 76 562  
 \*Christopher Columbus, *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 410  
 \*Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. VII., *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 119  
**Winsor, Justin, and John Fiske**  
 Francis Parkman..... 73 660  
**Winston, Ambrose Paré**  
 Sixteenth-Century Trusts..... 88 5  
 Winter, *H. Monroe*..... 78 542  
 \*Winter, Mr., On Dramatic Criticism, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 420  
 Winter Courtship, *A. S. O. Jewett*..... 63 145  
 Winter Holiday, *A. B. Carman*..... 83 412  
 \*Winter Hour, The, and Other Poems (R. U. Johnson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418  
 Winter Twilight, *A. J. B. Tabb*..... 73 206  
 \*Winthrop's, Mr., Reminiscences, *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 116  
 Wireless Telegraphy, *J. H. Ingham*..... 85 137  
 \*Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter (L. Marholm), *L. Krockow*..... 76 696  
**Wise, John Sergeant**  
 The End of an Era: I. The Last of Lee's Army..... 83 498  
 II. The Surrender of Johnston..... 83 592  
 Wish fulfilled, *A. L. Hearn*..... 75 90  
**Wister, Owen**  
 Catholicity in Musical Taste..... 72 650  
 In Memoriam Stevenson..... 75 547  
 Upon a Missing Word..... 79 126  
 The Bird of Passage: An Ode to Instrumental Music..... 86 761  
 \*(Wister, Owen) Red Men and White, *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 264  
**Wister, Mrs. Sarah Butler**  
 A Precursor of Milton..... 65 33  
 Loitering through the Paris Exposition..... 65 360  
 An Arthurian Journey..... 65 811

## Woodberry

- \*Americans at Home (Les Américains chez eux)..... 66 422  
 A Plea for Seriousness..... 69 625  
 Conversations with Mr. Lowell..... 79 127  
 Wit and a Seer, A: Walter Bagehot, *W. Wilson*..... 82 527  
 Wit and Humor, *A. Repplier*..... 70 801  
 Witchcraft, *L. Dougall*..... 76 740  
 Witching Wren, The, *O. T. Miller*..... 69 791  
 Within the Heart, *G. P. Lathrop*..... 72 18  
 Within the Walls, *G. H. Scull*..... 80 198  
 \*With my Friends (B. Matthews), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 269  
 Withrow Water Right, The, *M. C. Graham*..... 70 623, 785  
 \*With the Band (R. W. Chambers), *P. E. More*..... 80 273  
 \*With the Fathers (J. B. McMaster)..... 79 567  
 With the Night, *A. Lampman*..... 69 153  
 \*With the Procession (H. B. Fuller), *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 555  
 Witness of the Teacher, The, *G. S. Hall*..... 77 402  
 Wizardry, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 426  
 Wolfe's Cove, *M. H. Catherwood*..... 73 79  
 Womanhood in the Iliad, *W. C. Lawton*..... 71 784  
 Woman's Luncheon, *A. E. O. Kirk*..... 76 194  
 Woman Suffrage, Pro and Con, *C. W. Clark*..... 65 310  
 \*Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, *A. (N. Hawthorne), H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124  
**Wood, Alfred**  
 Team Bells at Dusk..... 71 625  
**Wood, Eugene**  
 What the Public wants to read..... 88 566  
**Wood, J. Taylor**  
 The Capture of a Slave..... 86 451  
**Woodberry, George Edward**  
 \*Matthew Fontaine Maury (D. F. M. Cobin)..... 63 128  
 \*Letters of Felix Mendelssohn..... 62 267  
 \*Bishop Ken (E. H. Plumptre)..... 63 850  
 \*Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris..... 64 129  
 \*Emerson's Concord Life..... 64 270  
 \*Letters of Thomas Carlyle..... 64 279  
 Mr. Winter on Dramatic Criticism: The Press and the Stage..... 64 420  
 \*Villari's Savonarola..... 64 422  
 \*The Later Years of William Lloyd Garrison..... 64 841  
 \*Edward Fitzgerald (Letters of)..... 65 133  
 \*French and English (P. G. Hamerton)..... 65 135  
 Taormina..... 65 207



## Woodberry

Robert Browning.....	65 243
*Mr. Lowell on Izaak Walton: The Complete Angler.....	65 266
*Tennyson's New Poems.....	65 421
*Mr. Pater's (Walter) Minor Essays: Appreciations, with an Essay on Style.....	65 424
*Story's Conversations in a Stu- dio.....	65 710
*William Morris's New Work: A Tale of the House of the Wolphins.....	65 851
*Stedman's Library of American Literature.....	66 707
*Richard Henry Dana (C. F. Adams, Jr.).....	67 266
*Mr. Aldrich's New Volume: The Sisters' Tragedy, and Other Poems.....	67 402
*Lord Houghton's Life (T. W. Reid).....	68 136
*Browning's (Robert) Life (Mrs. S. Orr).....	68 263
*Murray's (John) Memoirs (S. Smiles).....	68 268
*Recent Poetry: Two Worlds, and Other Poems; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; A Handful of Lavender; Days and Dreams; The Epic of Saul John Greenleaf Whittier.....	68 842 70 642
The Sea-Shell.....	79 779
*(Woodberry, George Edward) The North Shore Watch, T. B. Aldrich.....	65 561
*Studies in Letters and Life, H. E. Scudder.....	66 847
*Woodberry's, Mr., Criticism, H. E. Scudder.....	66 847
<b>Woods, Virna</b> On the Oregon Express.....	75 785
<b>Woods, William Hervey</b> Apollo's Song.....	85 852
Voyagers.....	86 709
Wood Thrush at Eve, The, C. Scol- lard.....	84 28
<b>Woolsey, Sara Chauncey (Su- san Coolidge, pseud.)</b> The Girlhood of an Autocrat... The Countess Potocka.....	74 166 76 458
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, J. H. Thayer.....	64 557
Words, A. Repplier.....	71 364
*Wordsworth, William, A Selec- tion from the Sonnets of, H. E. Scudder.....	67 125
Wordsworth Country on Two Shil- lings a Day, The, A. F. San- born.....	76 514
Works on the Schooner Harvester, The, G. S. Wasson.....	88 52

## Yosemite

World of Roses, A, E. M. Thomas.....	63 740
Worship, E. C. Banfield.....	85 683
*Wrecker, The (R. L. Stevenson and Lloyd Osborne), S. Kirk.....	70 546
<b>Wright, Carroll Davidson</b> Are the Rich growing Richer and the Poor Poorer?.....	80 300
<b>Wright, George Frederick</b> Prehistoric Man on the Pacific Coast.....	67 501
<b>Wright, Henrietta Christian</b> To those who know.....	82 362
<b>Wright, John H.</b> *The Gods in Greece: Studies of the Gods in Greece at Cer- tain Sanctuaries recently ex- cavated (Dyer).....	68 701
<b>Wright, William Burnet</b> A City of Refuge.....	63 803
Writers that are Quotable, E. Tor- rey.....	83 407
*Writings in Prose and Verse of Eugene Field, The (Sabine Edition), W. V. Moody.....	78 265
*Writings on Art of Anna Jame- son, The (E. M. Hurl, ed.).....	77 563
Wrongs of the Jurymen, The, H. N. Shepard.....	76 258
<b>Wyman, Mrs. Lillie Buffum</b> Chace Studies of Factory Life..... From Generation to Generation..... An Innocent Life..... Girls in a Factory Valley.....	63 69 64 164 68 347 78 391, 506
<b>Wynne, Mrs. Madelene Yale</b> A Game of Solitaire..... To the Delight of the Manda- rin.....	80 685 81 423
Yale's Fourth Jubilee, B. Perrin..	88 449
Yellowstone National Park, The, J. Muir.....	81 509
Yorkshire Good Cheer, Some, E. Skelding.....	78 419
Yorkshire Haunts, A Poet's, E. Skelding.....	76 181
Yorktown, From King's Mountain to, J. Fiske.....	66 789
Yosemite, Among the Animals of the, J. Muir.....	82 617
Yosemite, Among the Birds of the, J. Muir.....	82 751
Yosemite, Fountains and Streams of the, J. Muir.....	87 556
Yosemite National Park, The, J. Muir.....	84 145
Yosemite Park, The Forests of the, J. Muir.....	85 493
Yosemite Park, The Wild Gar- dens of the, J. Muir.....	86 167





## You

<b>You leave no Room to mourn, H.</b>	
<i>Hawthorne</i> .....	<b>86</b> 843
<b>Young, Rose E.</b>	
The Difficult Minute.....	<b>87</b> 73
The Life on the Table.....	<b>88</b> 204
<b>Young America in Feathers, O. T.</b>	
<i>Miller</i> .....	<b>78</b> 112
<b>Young Shakespeare, The : A Study</b>	
of Romeo, <i>J. J. Chapman</i> ....	<b>78</b> 707
<b>Youngest Son of his Father's</b>	
House, The, <i>A. H. Branch</i> ....	<b>82</b> 110
<b>*Zadoc Pine, and Other Stories</b>	
( <i>H. C. Bunner</i> ), <i>C. T. Cope-</i>	
<i>land</i> .....	<b>69</b> 269

## Zola

<b>Zangwill, Israel</b>	
From a Mattress Grave.....	<b>80</b> 729
<b>Zerbe, Mrs. L. R.</b>	
*The New Poe (Works of)....	<b>77</b> 551
*Margaret Fuller in a New As-	
pect.....	<b>78</b> 550
<b>Zitkala Sa</b>	
Impressions of an Indian Child-	
hood.....	<b>85</b> 37
The School Days of an Indian	
Girl.....	<b>85</b> 185
An Indian Teacher among In-	
dians.....	<b>85</b> 381
<b>Zola Trials, The Dreyfus and, J.</b>	
<i>T. Morse, Jr.</i> .....	<b>81</b> 589

